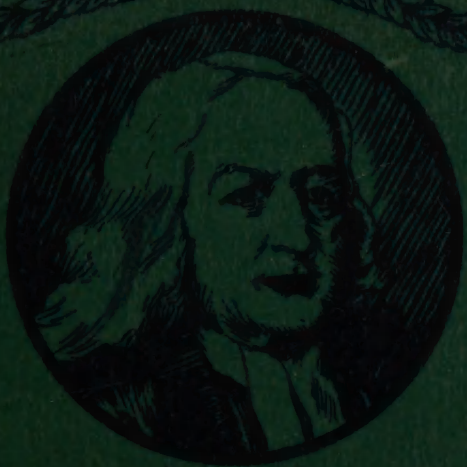
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
10017045449

Conference Edition

YEARBOOK SECTION
Begins on 339
ALPHABETICAL INDEX
Begins on 449



STATISTICAL TABLES
Begin on 481
DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS
Begins on 281

General Minutes and Yearbook

1938-1939

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

CURTIS B. HALEY, Editor

The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

Is Your Sunday School Properly Supplied Throughout?

This Chart May Help You

AGE AND DEPARTMENT	GROUP AND UNIFORM LESSONS For Small and Average Size Schools	CLOSELY GRADED COURSES For Larger Schools	WEEKLY STORY PAPERS For All Schools
3 YEARS NURSERY	NURSERY COURSE Four-page leaflet for parent and child Pictures Teacher's Book THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers	NURSERY COURSE Four-page leaflet for parent and child Pictures Teacher's Book THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	
4, 5 YEARS BEGINNERS	STORIES FOR THE LITTLE CHILD for the pupil—Group THE BEGINNER CLASS for the teacher THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for the teacher THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	BEGINNER COURSE in Eight Parts BEGINNER STORIES for pupils BEGINNER TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK BEGINNER PICTURES for teachers THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	
6, 7, 8 YEARS PRIMARY	OUR LITTLE PEOPLE lesson leaflet for pupils—Group OLIVET PICTURE CARDS for pupils—Group BIBLE LESSON PICTURE ROLL for teachers THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	COURSES I, II, III—4 parts each PRIMARY BIBLE FOLDERS for pupils PRIMARY TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK PRIMARY PICTURES for teachers THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	BOYS AND GIRLS story paper for pupils, and teachers also
9, 10, 11 YEARS JUNIORS	JUNIOR LESSONS for pupils—Group THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	COURSES IV, V, VI—4 parts each PUPIL'S BOOK TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK PICTURES FOR TEACHERS THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	BOYS AND GIRLS story paper for pupils, and teachers also
12, 13, 14 YEARS INTERMEDIATES	INTERMEDIATE QUARTERLY for pupils—Group THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	COURSES VII, VIII, IX—4 parts each PUPIL'S BOOK TEACHER'S GUIDE THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	CARGO story paper for pupils, and teachers also
15-23 YEARS (Inclusive) SENIOR-YOUNG PEOPLE	THE EPWORTH HIGHROAD for pupils—Group SENIOR QUARTERLY for pupils—Uniform LESSON LEAFLETS for visitors—Uniform THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE for teachers—Group and Uniform THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents and home members	COURSES X, XI, XII—4 parts each PUPIL'S BOOK TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE for teachers	
24 YEARS AND OVER ADULTS	ADULT STUDENT for pupils—Uniform SENIOR QUARTERLY for pupils—Uniform LESSON LEAFLETS for visitors—Uniform THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents and home members THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE for teachers ELECTIVE COURSES		
HOME MEMBERS	THE CHRISTIAN HOME		
PARENTS	THE CHRISTIAN HOME		
OFFICERS	CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE ELEMENTARY TEACHER THE CHRISTIAN HOME		

Write for our Literature Catalog—*It's FREE*

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

Cokesbury Good Books • Spring 1939

Meditations on the Holy Spirit

By TOYOHIKO KAGAWA. "Before receiving the Spirit one is accustomed to think relatively, comparing men and men; afterwards one thinks from God's standpoint." Thus writes Kagawa in his deeply devotional study of the Holy Spirit. **$1.50**

Christianity and the Creative Quests

By GAIUS GLENN ATKINS. This book presents a panorama of man's spiritual and intellectual growth. The author analyzes the contributions which through the centuries the great *seekers*—prophets, thinkers, and saints—have made to the enterprises of the human spirit. **$2**

Men of Power Volume III

By FRED EASTMAN. The latest volume in Dr. Eastman's fascinating series contains "sixty-minute" biographies of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, RALPH WALDO EMERSON, GEORGE FOX, and CHARLES DARWIN. **$1.50**

Why Be Good?

By JAMES REID. Showing the relation of religion and of the Christian ideal to the good life of the individual, Dr. Reid squarely faces the contentious issues of the present, and stirs the ordinary reader to new thought concerning personal conduct. **$1.50**

The World's Religions

By CHARLES S. BRADEN. Concisely, simply, and impartially this book sets forth the significant facts concerning the origin and founder, the development, and the sacred literature of each of the world's great faiths. **$1.50**

The Art of Counseling

By ROLLO MAY. Here is a lucid and practical presentation of significant materials and methods in counseling technique. Dr. May effectively uses the works of outstanding psychotherapists and also concrete illustrations from actual counseling interviews. **$2**

His Last Words

By WILLIAM C. SKEATH. Rich in preaching and devotional material are these sermonic meditations upon the *sayings of Christ from the Cross.* The meaning of those words is made plain, throwing new light upon both the tragedy and the triumph of the Crucifixion. **$1**

The Fingerprints of God

By WILLIAM M. ORR. These fifty stories about the wonders of nature help to answer questions not only about nature but also about God. Simply expressed, the story sermons will fascinate children; yet they will interest adults. **$1**

Tricks Our Minds Play on Us

By KARL R. STOLZ. Here is help for victims of mental confusion. In plain and non-technical language. Dr. Stolz shows us *why we are what we are,* and offers wise guidance to normality and serenity in everyday living. **$2**

Religion from the Bleachers

By EVERETT S. McCLELLAND. A physician and practical scientist, firm in his faith that everything man has discovered about the universe is only a further revelation of the power and goodness of God, gives his frank and interesting impressions with regard to religion at work in the world today. **$1.50**

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

General Minutes and Yearbook

For 1938-39

Ref
BX
8391
A55
1938/39

BEING THE MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, FOR THE YEAR 1938, AND THE

Southern Methodist Yearbook

For 1939

Edited and Tabulated by
CURTIS B. HALEY, Litt.D.

Nashville, Tenn. Dallas, Tex.
Richmond, Va.
PUBLISHING HOUSE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
WHITMORE & SMITH, Agents

Ref
BX
8391
A55
1938-39

CALENDAR FOR 1939

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

GENERAL MINUTES SECTION

INDEX TO CONFERENCE MINUTES

(For General Index, see pages 449-455)

	Pages
Alabama Conference	9, 281
Arizona Conference	16, 282
Baltimore Conference	18, 282
Belgian Conference	26, 284
California Oriental Mission	27, 284
Central Texas Conference	28, 284
China Conference	37, 41, 286
Congo Mission	280, 286
Cuba Conference	45, 277, 286
Czechoslovak Conference	47, 287
Florida Conference	49, 287
Holston Conference	57, 289
Illinois Conference	66, 291
Indian Mission	69, 291
Japan Mission	71, 291
Kentucky Conference	72, 291
Korea Mission	280
Latin Mission	77, 293
Little Rock Conference	78, 293
Louisiana Conference	85, 294
Louisville Conference	90, 295
Memphis Conference	96, 297
Mississippi Conference	103, 298
Missouri Conference	109, 300
New Mexico Conference	114, 301
North Alabama Conference	118, 302
North Arkansas Conference	129, 304
North Carolina Conference	136, 306
North Georgia Conference	143, 308
North Mississippi Conference	154, 310
North Texas Conference	161, 312
Northwest Conference	169, 313
Northwest Texas Conference	172, 314
Oklahoma Conference	179, 315
Pacific Conference	187, 318
Polish Mission	191, 319
St. Louis Conference	192, 319
South Carolina Conference	197, 320
South Georgia Conference	203, 321
Southwest Missouri Conference	210, 323
Tennessee Conference	215, 324
Texas Conference	224, 325
Texas Mexican Conference	232, 328
Upper South Carolina Conference	235, 328
Virginia Conference	241, 329
West Texas Conference	253, 332
Western Mexican Conference	260, 334
Western North Carolina Conference	262, 334
Western Virginia Conference	272, 337
Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South	384, 388
Calendar for 1939	4
Church Memoranda	340
Conference Secretaries	8
Death Roll for the Conference Year 1938	426
Directory of Traveling Ministers	281
Editorial Department	341
Preachers and Members for the Quadrennium	338
Statistical Tables	431–447
Yearbook Section	339

CONFERENCE SECRETARIES

(For Editors of Conference Journals and Statistical Secretaries, see page 417)

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....Henry M. Andrews, 713 Church Street, Selma, Ala.
ARIZONA CONFERENCE.....W. R. McGaugh, 516 Grand Avenue, Nogales, Ariz.
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....H. M. Canter, Harrisonburg, Va.
BELGIAN CONFERENCE....W. G. Wilmot, 5 Rue du Champ-de-Mars, Brussels, Belgium
CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION.....C. K. Yim, 911 Alice Street, Oakland, Calif.
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.....W. W. Ward, 1518 Vaughn Blvd., Fort Worth, Tex.
CHINA CONFERENCE.....Wesley M. Smith, Chang Shu (Dzang Zok), Kiangsu, China
CUBA CONFERENCE.....Flor F. Reyna, San Juan de los Yeras, Cuba
CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE.....Vaclav Vancura, Husova 14, Plzen, Czechoslovakia
FLORIDA CONFERENCE.....Don A. Cooke, 1206 Hendricks, Jacksonville, Fla.
HOLSTON CONFERENCE.....M. A. Stevenson, Cleveland, Tenn.
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.....W. T. Mathis, 514 E. Locust, Salem, Ill.
INDIAN MISSION.....Byars Columbus, Connerville, Okla.
JAPAN MISSION.....David C. Stubbs, Palmore Institute, Kobe, Japan
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....J. L. Clark, 159 Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
LATIN MISSION.....J. Paul Touchton, 2112 Thirteenth Avenue, Tampa, Fla.
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.....C. J. Greene, Hendrix Station, Conway, Ark.
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.....Robert H. Harper, 1305 Monroe Street, Alexandria, La.
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.....Roy H. Short, 1884 Douglass Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.....Lud H. Estes, 1120 Faxon Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....W. B. Jones, Box 691, Meridian, Miss.
MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....Charles O. Ransford, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....A. C. Douglas, P. O. Box 728, Pecos, Tex.
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....W. E. Morris, Anniston, Ala.
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....Sam B. Wiggins, Conway, Ark.
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE..Thomas McM. Grant, 403 E. Eighth, Greenville, N. C.
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE...George W. Barrett, 8 Holmes St., N. W., Atlanta, Ga.
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....W. R. Lott, Corinth, Miss.
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.....R. G. Mood, McKinney, Tex.
NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.....J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....Cal C. Wright, 2331 Wilbarger, Vernon, Tex.
OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....R. S. Satterfield, 409 W. Canadian, Vinita, Okla.
PACIFIC CONFERENCE.....G. C. Emmons, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
POLISH MISSION.....Jan Piotrowski, ul Mokotowska 12, Warsaw, Poland
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.....J. C. Montgomery, Jackson, Mo.
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....George K. Way, Orangeburg, S. C.
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....Thomas H. Thomson, Eastman, Ga.
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....J. E. Alexander, 806 Howard, Carthage, Mo.
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.....Willard H. Blue, Clarksville, Tenn.
TEXAS CONFERENCE.....H. B. Smith, East Bernard, Tex.
TEXAS MEXICAN CONFERENCE.....Ezequiel Alvirez, 1810 Wichita, Dallas, Tex.
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....L. E. Wiggins, Greenwood, S. C.
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....R. M. White, 1529 Westover, Petersburg, Va.
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....R. F. Curl, 1711 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.
WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE.....Evaristo Picazo, Box 923, Alpine, Tex.
WESTERN N. C. CONFERENCE.....E. H. Nease, 513 Hawthorne, Charlotte, N. C.
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....W. I. Canter, Gassaway, Ky.

MINUTES

ALABAMA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH SESSION

HELD AT AUBURN, ALA., NOVEMBER 24-27, 1938

BISHOP DECELL, *President;* HENRY M. ANDREWS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John Carlysle Miller, Charles Anson Corbitt, Lloyd Hunter Kimbrough, Marion Clyde Mathison, James Abraham Zellner. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Charles Sledd Bradley. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John Bransford Nichols, Charles Bond Liddell, Augustus Trimble Noland, Albert Cronin Britt, Hiram Paul Mathison, Oliver Michael Sell, Edward Lester Hardin, Hugh Emmett Wilson, Jr., Cullen Bryan Wilson. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Albert David Shoemaker. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Nathan Roy Blocker, Griffin Eugene Lloyd, Conrad William Myrick, Ellis Lafayette Andrews, Kelly Edom Scott. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? William Graff Parrish. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. P. Cantrell, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. F. Floyd, A. V. Jones, J. E. McCann, A. F. Howington, C. N. Williams, J. H. Holloway. 6.

WILLIAM F. FLOYD, son of Andrew Jackson and Frances S. Perkins Floyd, was born at McKinley, Ala., on March 14, 1877. For many years he was connected with railroads out of Selma as an operator. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1901. The Selma District Conference, meeting in Camden, Ala., on June 17, 1909, granted him license to preach. That year he served as a supply on a mission near Selma. He was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference at Opelika, Ala., in December of 1909. He was admitted into full connection at Montgomery on December 7, 1913, and was ordained an elder in 1915 at Brewton, Ala. He served the following charges: Magnolia, 1910-11; Heiberger, 1912-13; Jay Circuit, 1914; Gonzalez, 1915-16; Lower Peachtree, 1917-20; Crestview, 1921; Farmersville, 1922; Gastonburg, 1923-24; Lisman, 1925-26; Gonzalez, 1927; Opelika Circuit, 1928; East Tallassee, 1929-30; Rutledge, 1931-33; Forest Home, 1934-37; Newbern, 1938. On December 17, 1902, Brother Floyd was married to Miss Minnie Laura Coleman of Walker Springs, Clarke County, Ala., sister of the Rev. E. W. Coleman, who survives him. To them were born four children: William Andrew (who died in infancy), Marie Louise (Mrs. J. E. Croker), W. F. Floyd, Jr. (who died in August of 1933), and Odell Floyd. An adopted daughter, Miss Waverly Floyd, also survives. He died on January 4, 1938. The funeral services were held at Newbern on January 5 by L. H. S. Chappelle, J. Thad Ellisor, and Sam T. Trotter. On January 6, in the chapel of Higgins Mortuary, Mobile, Brother Chappelle conducted a service and his body was buried beside that of his son in Pine Crest Cemetery of that city.—*J. Fletcher McLeod.*

ANDREW V. JONES, son of William C. and Nettie Story Jones, was born on March 17, 1876, in Lee County, near Opelika, Ala. He attended Troy State Teachers' College at Troy, Ala. Brother Jones was licensed to preach by the Methodist Protestant Church in 1897 and served as a local preacher for three years. He joined the Alabama Meth-

odist Protestant Conference in 1901 and served the following charges: Chataw Circuit, 1901; Big Creek Mission, 1902; Clanton Circuit, 1903; local work, 1904; Jefferson Circuit, 1905; Clarke Circuit, 1906. In the fall of 1913 he was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference and served the following charges: Rockford Circuit, 1913; Davidson Circuit, 1914; New Hope Circuit, 1915-16; Paint Rock Circuit, 1917; West Huntsville, 1918; Milltown, 1919; Phil Campbell, 1920; Danville, 1921-22; transferred to the Alabama Conference and served Maplesville, 1923-24; Billingsley, 1925-26; Suggsville, 1927-28; Ariton, 1929; Coffeeville, 1930; Coffee Springs, 1931-32; Perote, 1933-34; Silas, 1935; Lower Peachtree, 1936; Sneads, 1937-38. Brother Jones was married on December 19, 1901, to Miss Annie Bessie Hudmon of Lee County, Ala., who survives him. To them was born one child, Willie Jewel, now Mrs. Dorsey C. Waite, who has one daughter about four years old. Brother Jones died on January 23, 1938. His funeral was held in our church at Sneads on January 25 by E. C. Moore, assisted by E. A. Childs, B. D. Bourne, and C. T. Stewart of the Baptist Church. His body was carried to the home of his son-in-law at Salitpa, and the following day George E. Daughtry conducted services and his body was buried at Salitpa. —*J. Fletcher McLeod.*

James Edmund McCann, son of Rev. John W. and Teresa Goff McCann, was born September 3, 1857, at Newbern, Ala. He attended Southern University, Greensboro, Ala., graduating with the Master of Arts degree in 1877. In 1878 he was licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference in 1879 and served the following charges: Cuba Circuit, 1879; Forkland Circuit, 1880-81; Green Circuit, 1882; transferred to the Los Angeles Conference and appointed to the Azasa Circuit, 1883; San Louis Obispo Station, 1884. He was married to Miss Sarah Ann McGuire on October 1, 1884, in Santa Maria, Calif. To them were born nine children, two of whom died sometime before their father. Surviving him are: Irving Goff McCann, John Wilson McCann, Mrs. Peyton Higgison, Christine McCann, Mrs. Arthur Hesser, Mrs. Henry Minck, and Mrs. Rowland Cook. Mrs. McCann died in Mobile. Brother McCann died on February 22, 1938. The funeral services were held in the Spring Hill Avenue Church, Mobile, Ala. His body was taken to Newbern, Ala., where it was buried by that of his wife in the family burial ground. In 1882 Brother McCann was transferred to the North Alabama Conference and served the following charges: Pratt Mines, 1887; Alexander City and Dadeville, 1888-89; Avondale, 1890-91; transferred to the Alabama Conference and served Autaugaville Circuit, 1892; Verbena, 1893-96; Troy Station, 1897; Tuskegee Station, 1898-1900; Greenville Station, 1901; Marion Station, 1902-04; Union Springs Station, 1905-06; Prattville Station, 1907-09; First Church, Eufaula, 1910; Eufaula District, 1911-13; Andalusia Station, 1914-17; Enterprise Station, 1918-21; Forest Avenue, Montgomery, 1922-23; Dauphin Way, Mobile, 1924-27; Fairhope, 1928-29; Atmore Station, 1930-31; Spring Hill Avenue, Mobile, 1932-35; superannuate, 1936.—*C. A. Rush.*

Arthur Fletcher Howington was born at Repton, Conecuh County, Ala., on August 30, 1880. He died at Century, Fla., on April 12, 1938, and was buried at Repton, Ala., on April 13. On June 25, 1911, he was married to Miss Cora Cornelia Kelly, of Excell, Ala. To them were born two boys and three girls. With the exception of one girl, all survive him. Brother Howington attended Southern University in Greensboro, Ala. He was licensed to preach on July 18, 1908, at Georgiana, Ala. He was admitted into full connection into the Alabama Conference at Dothan, Ala., on November 30, 1917. He served the following charges: Isney, 1914; Gilbertown Circuit, 1915; Peterman Circuit, 1916; Wausau Mission, 1919; Asbury Circuit, 1918-21; Pollard Circuit, 1922-23; Hartford Circuit, 1924-26; Frisco City, 1927-30; Wilmer Circuit, 1931; Eclectic Circuit, 1932-35; Beatrice Circuit, 1936 until his death.—*F. G. Hastings.*

Charles Newton Williams was born in Jackson County, Fla., on August 9, 1878. He was married to Miss Lula Taylor on September 27, 1905. To them were born seven children, five of whom survive. During his early life Brother Williams was a farmer. During 1910 he supplied Westville Circuit, and on December 7, 1911, he was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference at Pensacola. On December 5, 1913, he was

admitted into full connection. His appointments were: Coatopa, 1911-13; Heiburger, 1913-14; Coffee Springs, 1914-15; Ashford, 1915-18; Blountstown, 1918-22; Eufaula Circuit, 1922-25; Fifth Avenue, Montgomery, 1925-26; Vernon, 1926-30; Blountstown, 1930-31; Malone, 1931-33. In November of 1933 he was superannuated. He then moved to Blountstown, where he died at his home on July 31, 1938. The funeral services were held in the church at Salem, near Graceville, Fla., on August 1.—*Francis Wilson.*

JOHN HOLCOMBE HOLLOWAY was born in 1871, in Macon County, near Tuskegee, Ala. He attended college at the Southern University, graduating with the A.B. and A.M. degrees. He joined the Alabama Conference in 1903, at Gadsden Street Church, Pensacola. He served charges as follows: Salem Circuit, West End (Opelika), Clayton Street (Montgomery), Fitzpatrick Circuit, Banks, Newbern Circuit, Forest Avenue (Montgomery), Grand Bay, Girard, Beatrice, Thomasville, Linden and Autaugaville. While at Forest Avenue (1911) he transferred to the Virginia Conference and from that Conference in 1921 to the Missouri Conference. He returned to the Alabama Conference in 1924 and was stationed at Grand Bay. He superannuated at Autaugaville in 1934 and died on September 3, 1938. While pastor at Cape Charles, Va., he met Miss Lucy Prindle, of Missouri, to whom he was married at Charlotte, N. C., in 1912. To them were born six children who, with his widow, survive him.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Philip Whatley Martin. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Alton Brooks Tanton, Selman David Bradley. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Nathan Roy Blocker, Griffin Eugene Lloyd, Ellis Lafayette Andrews, Kelly Edom Scott. 4. Local preachers, Augustus Trimble Noland, Albert Cronin Britt, Hiram Paul Mathison, Oliver Michael Sell. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Nathan Roy Blocker, Griffin Eugene Lloyd, Ellis Lafayette Andrews, Kelly Edom Scott. 4. Local preachers, Augustus Trimble Noland, Albert Cronin Britt, Hiram Paul Mathison, Oliver Michael Sell. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Daniel Cleveland Whitsett. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Daniel Cleveland Whitsett. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. P. Sanders, J. W. Hamner, R. C. Williams, G. K. Williams, J. B. Tate, P. M. Guthrie, G. W. Jones, J. E. Northcutt, J. M. Griffin, J. D. Kersh, J. W. Gibson, E. W. Roberts, O. S. Welch, C. A. Cornell, R. A. Foster, C. A. Rush, A. P. Segers, C. A. Williams, J. M. Glenn, C. S. Tally, J. C. Phares, F. A. Moody, J. W. Budd, Caleb Bates, R. J. Coxwell, D. F. Ellisor, W. T. Ellisor, J. O. Lawrence. 28.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 179; societies, 664.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 95,393; received on profession of faith, 2,922; licensed, 16; local preachers, 112.

Dothan District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville	2	444	$ 1,500
Ashford	3	663	812
Clayton		318	1,620
Coffee Springs	1	586	829
Columbia		519	900
Daleville		420	439
Dothan: Foster Street		1,227	3,600
Lafayette Street	2	663	2,400
Echo		901	634
Enterprise		918	2,400
Eufaula: First Church		635	2,100
Enfaula Circuit		433	1,242
Hartford Circuit		775	736
Hartford Station	1	360	2,000

Dothan District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Headland-Midland City	1	804	$ 2,120
Newton-Pinckard	1	444	965
Ozark	...	740	2,500
Slocomb	1	598	1,240
Taylor	...	860	728
	12	12,308	$28,765

Greensboro District

Akron-Havana	...	812	$ 1,400
Butler	...	404	1,018
Coatopa	1	312	624
Demopolis	...	525	1,500
Gainesville	...	209	1,183
Gastonburg	...	310	1,324
Gilbertown	...	593	825
Greensboro	...	494	2,000
Heiberger	...	638	663
Linden	3	506	1,357
Lisman	1	530	774
Livingston-Eutaw	...	448	1,775
Lower Peachtree	...	368	827
Moundville	...	496	1,800
Newberne	...	698	1,027
Pine Hill	1	579	1,418
Silas	...	422	627
Sweetwater	...	326	1,400
Thomasville	...	633	1,387
Uniontown	...	382	1,155
York	2	422	1,561
	8	10,107	$25,645

Greenville District

Andalusia	3	641	$ 2,400
Bolling	...	306	707
Brantley	...	555	1,350
Burnt Corn	...	508	903
Castleberry	...	712	1,535
Dozier	...	725	1,251
Evergreen	...	399	1,800
Florala-Lockart	1	422	1,800
Forest Home	1	556	1,009
Fort Deposit	...	517	1,200
Frisco City	1	456	1,228
Georgianna	1	351	1,200
Greenville	1	628	2,400
La Pine	...	461	965
McKenzie-Red Level	...	592	1,360
Monroeville	...	248	1,800
Repton	1	733	1,100
Rutledge	...	647	1,000
Sandy Ridge	1	475	868
Sepulga	...	438	728
	10	10,370	$26,604

Marianna District

Black	1	484	$ 522
Blountstown	...	378	1,200
Bonifay-Caryville	2	655	1,023
Chipley	2	552	2,250
Cottondale	2	647	805
Cottonwood-Malone	...	524	1,137
DeFuniak Springs Circuit	...	450	437
DeFuniak Springs Station	...	548	2,500
Freeport	...	313	319
Geneva Circuit	1	455	315
Geneva Station	...	322	1,400
Graceville	3	397	1,620
Greenwood	...	337	1,400
Marianna	...	723	2,800
Millville	1	218	721
Panama City	2	1,114	2,500
St. Joe-Wewahitchka	...	195	1,190

Marianna District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Samson	1	293	$ 1,225
Sneads	...	432	755
Vernon	...	612	612
Wausau	1	344	381
	16	9,993	$25,112

Mobile District

Bayou la Batre	...	770	$ 1,190
Cajan Mission	...	45	50
Calvert	...	409	930
Chatom	1	530	1,300
Citronelle	...	520	1,075
Coffeeville	...	300	685
Grove Hill	...	512	1,535
Jackson	1	494	2,400
Mobile: Broad Street	3	873	1,650
Dauphin Way	1	1,128	3,000
Government Street	...	1,149	3,600
Oakdale-Palmes Memorial	...	613	1,900
St. Francis Street	...	836	4,200
Springhill Avenue	2	784	1,800
Prichard	2	599	1,320
St. Shephens	...	700	856
Suggsville	...	446	909
Toulminville	1	368	1,400
Whistler	2	418	1,300
Wilmer	...	578	1,132
	13	12,072	$32,232

Montgomery District

Auburn	...	580	$ 2,400
Chisholm	1	367	1,200
East Tallassee	...	243	1,200
LaPlace	1	299	626
Loachapoka	1	421	1,022
Montgomery: Dexter Avenue	1	1,594	3,600
Fifth Avenue	...	432	1,200
First Church	1	1,328	5,500
Forest Avenue	5	1,184	2,700
Frazier Memorial	1	492	1,800
North Montgomery	...	197	600
St. Mark's	...	524	2,400
Notasulga	...	601	1,134
Opelika: First Church	1	722	3,000
Trinity	...	384	2,400
Opelika Circuit	...	549	1,048
Tallassee	...	456	1,620
Tuskegee	...	439	2,000
	12	10,812	$35,450

Pensacola District

Atmore	2	498	$ 1,800
Barrineau Park	1	467	925
Bay Minette	1	440	1,800
Brewton	3	423	2,400
Century-Flomaton	...	358	1,500
Crestview	...	423	1,315
East Brewton	...	488	1,241
Elizabeth Chapel	1	309	680
Fairhope	2	524	1,014
Foley	...	124	1,000
Gonzalez	2	465	1,250
Jay	1	330	660
Loxley	2	366	938
Milton-Bagdad	...	386	1,500
Pensacola: First Church	3	1,366	3,300
Gadsden Street	1	1,523	3,300
Richard's Memorial	...	513	1,800
Pollard	...	341	1,200
Stockton	...	412	1,550
Uriah	...	304	800
	19	10,060	$29,973

Selma District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Autaugaville	2	443	$ 1,024
Beatrice	...	369	1,261
Camden	...	265	1,600
Centerville	...	566	1,317
Clanton	1	449	1,800
Deatsville	...	898	1,300
Eclectic	...	860	1,500
Lowndesboro	...	312	1,186
Marion	...	465	2,400
Marion Junction-Orrville	...	234	1,200
Pine Apple	1	445	1,150
Plantersville	...	426	1,000
Prattville	3	794	2,000
Selma: Alabama Avenue	1	379	1,198
Church Street	...	1,689	3,600
Titus	1	427	826
Verbena	...	572	1,138
Wetumpka	1	365	2,000
	10	9,958	$27,500

Troy District

Ariton	...	568	$ 982
Banks	1	541	942
Brundidge	1	321	1,650
Elba	...	459	1,372
Fort Davis-Fitzpatrick	...	267	1,061
Girard-Alexandria	2	450	1,229
Hillside Chapel	3	96	160
Hurtsboro-Seale	...	483	1,950
Louisville-Clio	...	834	1,277
Luverne	1	562	1,500
Midway	...	399	938
New Brocton	1	543	1,000
Opp	...	293	1,200
Perote	...	368	660
Phenix City	1	492	1,820
Pittsview	1	206	667
Ramer	...	519	913
Salem	...	318	746
Shady Grove	1	443	677
Smiths Station	...	311	1,000
Troy	...	873	3,000
Union Springs	...	367	1,800
	12	9,713	$26,544

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Dothan District	12	12,308	$ 4,043
Greensboro District	8	10,107	3,211
Greenville District	10	10,370	3,648
Marianna District	16	9,993	3,566
Mobile District	13	12,072	4,494
Montgomery District	12	10,812	4,694
Pensacola District	19	10,060	4,177
Selma District	10	9,958	3,933
Troy District	12	9,713	3,698
Total this year	112	95,393	$35,464
Total last year	111	94,915	34,151
Increase	1	478	$ 1,313

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 507; others, 1,918.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 236.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 509½; officers and teachers, 4,995.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,885; in the Young People's Division, 13,312; in the Adult Division, 15,674; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 43,871.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 47; Churches having vacation schools, 70.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 259; members, 7,371.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 16.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 69.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 99; students, 1,742; value of property, $2,760,000; endowment, $1,200,000; indebtedness, $175,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 153; money expended, $43,936; value of property, $145,095.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $295.47; Assemblies, $192.71; Christian Education, $12,617.82; Church Extension, $2,805.02; Federal Council, $89.93; Board of Finance, $7,122.46; General Administrative Fund, $2,954.72; Lay Activities, $826.29; Missions, $16,335; Negro Work, $950.65; Theological Schools, $1,798.52; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $32,874, sent to Conference Treasurer, $28,175; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $12.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $35,208; preachers in charge, $257,672; Conference claimants, $6,782; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $321.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $732,201.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses

of worship, 635; value, $4,435,809; indebtedness, $215,034.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $51,500; indebtedness, $8,290. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 180; value, $727,710; indebtedness, $19,140.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,715,975; premiums paid, $11,398.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3½; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $1,915; collected, $400.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 10; value, $17,600.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Dr. Zebulon V. Judd, Auburn, Ala.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to Entertainment Committee.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DOTHAN DISTRICT

A. E. Shafer (2), P. E.

Abbeville, T. G. Jones (2).
Ashford, C. B. Wilson (1).
Clayton, A. B. Carlton (3).
Coffee Springs, J. R. Watson (1).
Columbia, H. E. Wilson, Jr. (2).
Daleville, J. T. Lane (1), supply.
Dothan: Foster Street, D. P. Slaughter (3).
LaFayette Street, W. H. Venters (1).
Echo, U. G. Hicks (4), supply.
Enterprise, J. M. Truett (1).
Eufaula: First Church, W. H. McNeal (1).
Eufaula Circuit, J. O. Wilson (3).
Hartford Circuit, O. M. Murphy (2), supply.
Hartford Station, A. B. Clausen (1).
Headland-Midland City, T. J. Gross (1).
Newton-Pinckard, E. H. Brown (2).
Ozark, W. R. Bickerstaff (1).
Slocomb, W. F. Daniel (4).
Taylor, W. G. Barnes (1).
Professor in Southern College, T. P. Chalker.
District Missionary Secretary, W. R. Bickerstaff.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

L. H. S. Chappelle (4), P. E.

Akron-Havana, C. W. McConnell (2).
Butler, J. P. Steele (3).
Coatopa, C. B. Liddell (2).
Demopolis, D. C. Whitsett (3).
Gainesville, Grant Gafford (4).
Gastonburg, E. B. Paul (1).
Gilbertown, C. S. Bradley (2).
Greensboro, J. O. Grogan (3).
Heiberger, G. E. Daughtry (1), supply.
Linden, W. J. Hughes (1).
Lisman, J. O. Lawrence (1), supply.
Livingston-Eutaw, D. L. Folsom (3).
Lower Peach Tree, to be supplied.
Moundville, B. F. Marshall (2).
Newbern, E. L. Andrews (2).
Pine Hill, D. Y. Register (2).
Silas, G. W. Carpenter (1).
Sweetwater, D. M. Pearson (3).
Thomasville, O. H. Vanlandingham (2).
Uniontown, J. T. Ellisor (2).
York, V. C. Herndon (2).
Professor in Emory University, Andrew Sledd.
District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Ellisor.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

John C. James (3), P. E.

Andalusia, W. W. Jeffries (1).
Bolling, S. E. Hudgens (2), supply.
Brantley, Adger Moore (4).
Burnt Corn, Gerald King (2).
Castleberry, B. M. Herlong (2).
Dozier, J. W. Horn (1).
Evergreen, W. F. Cann (2).
Florala-Lockhart, C. W. Northcutt (1).
Forest Home, O. M. Sell (2).
Fort Deposit, F. M. Lowrey (3).
Frisco City, H. A. Screws, Jr. (2).
Georgiana, U. L. Martin (1).
Greenville, E. A. Childs (1).
LaPine, A. C. Britt (2).
McKenzie-Red Level, R. I. Lawrence (3).
Monroeville, C. C. Wilkerson (1).
Repton, A. D. Shoemaker (2).
Rutledge, A. T. Noland (2).
Sandy Ridge, J. B. Trotter (1).
Sepulga, W. M. Pickard (2).
District Missionary Secretary, R. I. Lawrence.

MARIANNA DISTRICT

E. C. Moore (2), P. E.

Black, A. G. Thomas (1), supply.
Blountstown, C. E. Avinger (4).
Bonifay, A. C. Lee (1).
Chipley, F. G. Hastings (1).
Cottondale, W. G. Parrish (1).

Cottonwood-Malone, J. R. Hudgens (1).
DeFuniak Springs Circuit, T. W. Ward (1), supply.
DeFuniak Springs Station, P. S. Hudson (1).
Freeport, to be supplied.
Galilee, Raymond Chesser (1), supply.
Geneva Circuit, A. L. Martin (2), supply.
Geneva Station, W. O. Calhoun (2).
Graceville, J. M. McKinney (3).
Greenwood, A. H. Vanlandingham (2).
Marianna, B. C. Glenn (1).
Millville, James Sellers (1), supply.
Panama City, H. P. Childs (1).
Panama City Mission, J. C. Brown (1), supply.
Port St. Joe, D. E. Marietta (2).
Samson, J. M. Johnson (1).
Sneads, P. W. Martin (1).
Vernon, J. R. Gilbert (2), supply.
Wausau, J. E. Thomas (2), supply.
Wewahitchka, to be supplied.
District Missionary Secretary, H. P. Childs.

MOBILE DISTRICT

J. W. Frazer (2), P. E.

Bayou la Batre, B. F. Brown (1).
Cajan Mission, W. P. Pattillo (2).
Calvert, G. O. Hughen (3).
Chatom, C. W. Bradley (1).
Citronelle, J. T. Cameron (1).
Coffeeville, E. E. Stafford (1).
Dumas-Plateau, L. C. Freeny (1), supply.
Grove Hill, G. G. Vickers (1).
Jackson, R. P. Cochran (2).
Mobile: Broad Street, J. A. Whitsett (4).
Dauphin Way, W. E. Middlebrooks (3).
Government Street, H. W. Rice (2).
Oakdale-Palmes, R. K. Jones (1).
St. Francis Street and Mission, G. S. Frazer (2); J. C. Miller (1), junior preacher.
Spring Hill Avenue, O. G. Pope (4).
Prichard, G. P. Cantrell (1).
St. Paul, H. E. Palmes (1), supply.
St. Stephens, Roy Blocker (3).
Suggsville, J. C. Weston (2).
Toulminville, C. H. Seibert (4).
Whistler, L. B. Green (4).
Wilmer, George W. Jones (1).
Chaplains in United States Army, J. F. Chalker and J. T. DeBardeleben.
Student in Emory University, Conrad Myrick.

MONTGOMERY DISTRICT

W. F. Calhoun (2), P. E.

Auburn, W. C. Cowart (1).
Chisholm, W. B. Atkinson (3).
East Tallassee, H. Lisenby (3).
LaPlace, J. H. Bullington (2), supply.
Loachapoka, J. J. Hardy (1).
Montgomery: Dexter Avenue, D. H. McNeal (2).
Fifth Avenue, A. B. Tanton (1).
First Church, O. E. Rice (5).
Forest Avenue, O. C. Lloyd (2); G. E. Lloyd (2), assistant pastor.
Frazer Memorial, H. E. Wilson (2).
North Montgomery, J. W. Reinhardt (14).
St. Marks, I. W. Chalker (2).
Notasulga, E. A. Howell (1).
Opelika: First Church, N. B. McLeod (3).
Trinity, S. M. Baker (1).
Opelika Circuit, H. P. Mathison (2).
Tallassee, G. W. Kerlin (4).
Tuskegee, A. S. Turnipseed (2).
Executive Secretary for Superannuate Homes and Endowment, O. D. Langston.
Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, A. E. Middlebrooks.
Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, C. A. Corbitt.
Professor in Scarritt College, A. E. Barnett.
Director of Wesley Foundation, F. S. Moseley.
District Missionary Secretary, G. W. Kerlin.

PENSACOLA DISTRICT

R. R. Ellison (2), P. E.

Atmore, M. A. West (2).
Barrineau Park, J. A. Crew (1).
Bay Minette, J. E. Tate (2).
Brewton, D. W. Haskew (1).
Century-Flomaton, R. W. Judkins (1).
Crestview, A. G. Ellisor (1).
East Brewton, E. M. Holman (2).
Elizabeth Chapel, L. Spencer (1), supply.
Fairhope, S. D. Bradley (3).
Foley, J. B. Nichols (2).
Gonzalez, R. M. English (2).
Jay, J. A. Zellner (2).
Loxley, M. C. Mathison (1).
Milton-Bagdad, S. E. Spencer (3).
Pensacola: First Church, J. F. McLeod (5).

Pensacola: Gadsden Street, W. M. Curtis (2).
Richards Memorial, P. B. Dansby (4).
Pollard, J. J. Smilie (2).
Stockton, James Clendenin (2).
Uriah, Lloyd H. Kimbrough (1).
District Missionary Secretary, P. B. Dansby.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. F. McLeod.

SELMA DISTRICT

H. M. Andrews (3), P. E.

Autaugaville, B. I. Hughen (3).
Beatrice, H. L. Tate (1).
Camden, S. T. Trotter (4).
Centerville, J. F. Bilbro (1).
Clanton, J. L. Daniel (1).
Deatsville, M. T. Moore (1).
Eclectic, C. M. Ellisor (3).
Lowndesboro, C. P. Roberts (4).
Marion, W. S. Guice (1).
Marion Junction-Orrville, F. M. Atchison (2).
Pine Apple, H. C. Bass (2).
Plantersville, C. H. Hildreth (4).
Prattville, W. O. Phillips (1).
Selma: Alabama Avenue, J. L. Jones (1).
Church Street, O. V. Calhoun (4).
Titus, E. L. Hardin (4).
Verbena, B. W. Ware (2).
Wetumpka, H. C. Threadgill (4).
Superintendent of Methodist Children's Home, R. J. Mills.
District Missionary Secretary and Conference Director of Golden Cross, S. T. Trotter.

TROY DISTRICT

Carl Preer (1), P. E.

Ariton, C. J. Buttram (1).
Banks, K. E. Scott (2).
Brundige, S. R. Jones (4).
Elba, J. C. Vickers (1).
Fort Davis-Fitzpatrick, C. C. Garner (2).
Girard-Alexandria, J. L. White (1).
Hillside Chapel, W. M. Powell (1), supply.
Hurtsboro-Seale, T. S. Harris (4).
Louisville-Clio, L. W. Tubb (4).
Luverne, W. D. Agnew (1).
Midway, L. S. Gilmer (2).
New Brockton, O. D. Williams (3).
Opp, T. L. Hill (2).
Perote, A. H. Thomas (1), supply.
Phenix City, R. J. Haskew (1).
Pittsview, W. W. Halstead (1).
Ramer, J. T. Eckford (1).
Salem, H. F. Chunn (3), supply.
Shady Grove, G. Byrd (2), supply.
Smith Station, J. P. Peacock (1).
Troy, R. B. McGehee (4).
Union Springs, H. W. Williamson (2).
District Missionary Secretary, S. R. Jones.

ARIZONA CONFERENCE

SEVENTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT SAFFORD, ARIZ., NOVEMBER 9-13, 1938

BISHOP MARTIN, *President;* WILLIAM R. MCGAUGH, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Paul H. Tripp, Eric Folsom. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Miller H. Stroup. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Lee D. Rustin. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Roy E. Davidson, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Weldon L. Porterfield, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elect-

ed deacons? Traveling preacher, Lee D. Rustin. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Weldon Lorenzo Porterfield. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Weldon Lorenzo Porterfield. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? James Crutchfield, E. A. Moody, R. B. McMican, W. J. Sims. 4.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 26; societies, 29.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 5,287; received on profession of faith, 276; licensed, 4; local preachers, 14.

Phoenix District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Avondale	...	25	$ 500
Camp Verde	1	92	500
Cottonwood	...	11	260
Liberty	...	74	700
Parker	...	70	900
Peoria	...	47	300
Phoenix: Bethel	2	374	1,800
Broadway	...	245	1,200
Capitol	4	364	1,400
Central	4	1,191	3,600
Margaret Brooks Memorial	...	111	1,000
Prescott	1	301	1,900
Scottsdale	...	210	1,200
	12	3,115	$15,260

Tucson District

Bowie	...	76	$ 800
Casa Grande	...	65	720
Claypool	...	125	300
Coolidge	...	64	600

Tucson District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Duncan	...	118	$ 550
Fort Thomas	...	61	240
Nogales	...	80	1,200
Patagonia	...	8	100
Ray	...	83	103
Safford	...	148	1,620
San Simon	...	79	360
Tucson: Menlo Park	1	112	116
St. John's	1	210	800
University	...	757	3,000
Warren	...	186	900
	2	2,172	$11,409

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Phoenix District	12	3,115	$ 2,290
Tucson District	2	2,172	1,911
Total this year	14	5,287	$ 4,201
Total last year	12	5,008	4,050
Increase	2	279	$ 151

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 65; others, 146.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 21.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 28; officers and teachers, 404.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,701; in the Young People's Division, 1,231; in the Adult Division, 1,112; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 4,448.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 9; Churches having vacation schools, 11.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 23; members, 802.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 22.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed

for the following causes? American Bible Society, $32; Assemblies, $21; Christian Education, $460; Church Extension, $200; Federal Council, $10; Board of Finance, $125; General Administrative Fund, $320; Lay Activities, $62; Missions, $1,247; Negro Work, $102; Theological Schools, $194; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $5,997, sent to Conference Treasurer, $2,486; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $7.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $3,809; preachers in charge, $24,240; Conference claimants, $938.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $72,175.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 28; value, $543,900; indebtedness, $26,833.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, $11,000; indebtedness, $4,860. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 22; value, $71,550; indebtedness, $4,928.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $179,727; premium paid, $653.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 1; amount of damage, $32; collected, $32.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? John H. Evans.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? The time and place left to a committee composed of the Bishop, O. L. Walker, W. H. Coleman, and R. C. Cantrell.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PHOENIX-TUCSON DISTRICT

O. L. Walker (3), P. E.

Avondale, T. V. Ludlow (3).
Bowie-San Simon, M. H. Stroup (2).
Camp Verde, Eric Folsom (1).
Casa Grande-Coolidge, J. T. Redmon (1).
Claypool-Ray, A. M. Bennett (2).
Duncan, Paul H. Tripp (1).
Eloy-Toltec Mission, H. L. Dupree (1).
Fort Thomas-Solomonville, C. A. Hogan (2), supply.
Liberty, O. B. Annis (1).
Nogales-Patagonia, W. R. McGaugh (4).
Parker, George E. McClure (2).
Peoria, Fred Wilson (1), supply.
Phoenix: Bethel, C. C. Gray (2).
Broadway, W. H. Miller (4).
Capitol, C. B. Holland (2).
Central, W. H. Coleman (4).
Margaret Brooks Memorial, Roy E. Davidson (2).
Prescott, S. D. Walters (7).
Safford, R. Orman Roberts (4).
Scottsdale, G. M. Marshall (1).
Tucson: St. John's-Menlo Park, C. L. Cartwright (3).
University Church, R. C. Cantrell (3).
Warren, Glenn E. Smiley (2).
Student in Duke University, Lee D. Rustin.
Conference Missionary Secretary, C. L. Cartwright.
Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, E. Clyde Smith.
Conference Evangelist, T. F. Hughes.
District Missionary Secretary: Phoenix Zone, G. M. Marshall; Tucson Zone, Glenn E. Smiley.

BALTIMORE CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FOURTH SESSION

HELD AT HARRISONBURG, VA., OCTOBER 5-10, 1938

BISHOP PEELE, *President;* H. M. CANTER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Harold Hanger Fink, Daniel Lester Snyder, John Wesley Newman, Harry Kirby Krams, Harry Griffith Balthis, Edgar Allen Swann, Ruthan W. Morrow, Jr., Lee Vanhorne Ruckman. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Gilliam

Claude Bentley, Esdras Gruver, Quade Roy Arbogast. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Francis Irwin Cockrell, Charles Staley Clarkson, Ross Ogden Louthan. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Charles Lee Felty. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Levi B. Atkins, Hamilton Worth Kinzer, Rufus M. Wheeler, William F. Locke. 4.

LEVI BURWELL ATKINS was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Va., September 9, 1857. In early life his family moved to Bent Mountain, Roanoke County, Va. He was ordained a local deacon by Bishop Hendrix in March, 1891. He was admitted on trial at Fredericksburg, Va., March, 1894, and was ordained a local elder by Bishop Granbery in March, 1895. His first appointment was to Newport Circuit, where he served for three years; 1897, Allegany (four years); 1901, Greenville; 1903, Frankfort (four years); 1907, Calvert (one year); 1908, Levelton (three years); 1911, Occaquan (three years); 1917, Charles, St. Marys, and La Plata (four years); 1921-22, Loudoun Circuit; 1923, Stafford Circuit (four years); 1930, Sudley. He was superannuated in 1931. He located first at Manassas, Va., and later moved to Washington City where he died November 2, 1937. Burial was in Cedar Hill Cemetery in Prince George County, Md. He was married to Miss Ella Wyatt, of Roanoke County, Va., on January 1, 1880, and to them were born eight children. He was married to Miss Lemma Myrtle Crizer, of Covington, Va., on November 9, 1898, and to them were born six children.—*F. J. Prettyman.*

HAMILTON WORTH KINZER, son of John and Anna Gore Kinzer, was born October 10, 1847, at Johnsville, Frederick County, Md. He attended the public schools and later spent a year at the Maryland Agricultural College. He was granted a license to preach on January 7, 1871, by the Quarterly Conference of Frederick City, Md. In the Spring of the same year he was received on trial into the Baltimore Conference at Salem, Va. He was ordained deacon in 1872 and the following year was made an elder. He served the following charges: 1871, junior preacher, Piedmont Circuit; 1873, Severn Circuit; 1874, Charles and St. Mary's; 1877, Bridgewater; 1881, Mount Jackson; 1882, Waynesboro; 1884, Front Royal and Riverton; 1887-90, Lewisburg District. He was compelled to retire from the active ministry in 1890 on account of his health. He was appointed postmaster of Front Royal, Va., by President Cleveland in 1893 and continued in that office for sixteen years. On May 20, 1873, Brother Kinzer was married to Miss Anna Laura Woolf. To them were born seven children, only three of whom survive: Mrs. Eva L. Trout, Mrs. Anna Laura Shawen, and Mrs. Mabel K. Strange. His later years were spent in Harrisonburg with his daughter, Mrs. Thomas J. Strange. He died November 9, 1937, in Rockingham Memorial Hospital. The funeral services in Harrisonburg was conducted by F. L. Woolf and J. C. Copenhaver, and in Front Royal, where his body was taken for burial, by H. H. Sherman.—*H. M. Canter.*

RUFUS MARTIN WHEELER, son of Henry Porter and Bathsheba Branscomb Wheeler, was born in Carroll County, Va., April 20, 1847. In 1851 the family moved to Wythe County, Va., and in 1852 to Giles County, and in 1861 their home fell within the new county of Bland. Brother Wheeler was converted December 28, 1863, and united with the M. E. Church, South. He was licensed to exhort in September, 1867, and on March 29, 1873, he was licensed as a local preacher. On November 26, 1873, he took work in the Baltimore Conference. On December 3, 1873, he was appointed junior supply preacher on Blue Sulphur Circuit. On March 11, 1874, in Staunton, Va., he was received on trial into the Baltimore Conference. He served the following charges: Hillsdale, 1874-76; Edray Mission and Huntersville, 1876-79; Peterstown, 1879-84; Rockingham, 1884-88; Parnassas and Mount Sidney, 1888-92; Augusta, 1892-96; New Market, 1896-

1900; Strasburg, 1900-04; White Sulphur Springs, 1904-08; Shenandoah, 1908-12; Mount Solon, 1912-16; Springfield, 1916-20; Church Hill, 1920-24. At the Conference in Roanoke, Va., in 1924 he was superannuated. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Marvin in 1876, and elder by Bishop Keener in 1880. On December 13, 1877, Brother Wheeler was married to Miss Elizabeth Agnes Moore, daughter of Rev. James E. and Margaret Sutton Moore. To this union three children were born; Ethel Sue, Mattie Lou, and Wilson Moore. After superannuation he moved to Strasburg, Va., and there he died on March 3, 1938. Funeral services were conducted by A. O. Lyons, assisted by H. A. Wilson, J. H. Haley and the writer, on March 5. Burial was in the cemetery at Strasburg, Va. Mrs. Wheeler, one daughter (Mattie Lou), and the son (Wilson Moore) survive him.—*J. B. Hupman.*

William French Locke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Locke, was born on a farm near Charles Town in Jefferson County, Va., on September 11, 1865. He attended the school for boys taught by Professor Kables at Charles Town. He was admitted into the Conference in 1888 and sent as junior preacher to Springfield Circuit. He went to Piedmont, W. Va., in 1891. Here he was married to Miss Daisy Jameson, who, with their one child (Dorothy Ewing), survives him. After three years at Piedmont he received the following appointments: 1894, St. James, Roanoke (two years); 1896, Marvin, Washington (four years); 1900, Front Royal (three years); 1903, Rockville (two years); 1905, Mount Vernon Place, Washington (three years); 1908, Martinsburg (four years); 1912, Lexington (four years); 1916, Arlington, Baltimore (four years); 1920, Wilson Memorial, Baltimore (two years); 1922, Fredericksburg (five years); 1927, Greene Memorial, Roanoke (two years); 1929, Roanoke District (four years); 1933, Winchester District (two years); 1935, St. Paul, Washington. Here he died on June 4, 1938. The funeral services were held at St. Paul. Burial was at Front Royal, Va.—*F. J. Prettyman.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Hugh Lafayette Shiley, George Samuel Lightner, James Lewis Robertson, Charles Austin Michael, Carlton Matthai Harris, John Ralston Hendricks, William Boyd Bryant, James Catlett Murphy, Archie Dean Kesler, Benjamin Ralph Mark, Lance Keith Knowles, Benjamin Weirman Coe. 12.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Lyscum Elbert Crowson. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Francis Irwin Cockrell, Charles Staley Clarkson. 2. Local preachers, Esdras Gruver, Virgil Rushell Gillum. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Francis Irwin Cockrell, Charles Staley Clarkson. 2. Local preachers, Esdras Gruver, Virgil Rushell Gillum. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Frederic Addison Holden, William Hedley Clews, Charles Albert McCormick, Jr., Harry Cleveland Rickard. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Frederic Addison Holden, William Hedley Clews, Charles Albert McCormick, Jr., Harry Cleveland Rickard. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. A. Anderson, J. M. Anderson, W. H. Ballengee, J. W. Beall, D. L. Blakemore, C. H. Buchanan, H. Q. Burr, H. M. Canter, William Clews, C. T. Collyer, R. L. Eutsler, R. L. Fultz, A. L. Harnesberger, J. C. Hawk, J. M. Hawley, J. B. Hedrick, E. G. Helmintoller, J. B. Henry, G. K. Heydrick, S. V. Hildebrand, J. B. Hupman, T. A. Jordan, J. S. Keane, J. H. Kuhlman, G. D. Kidner, T. J. Lamburt, C. W. Mark, W. H. Marsh, G. R. Mays, I. G. Michael, A. A. P. Neel, B. L. Parrott, F. J. Prettyman, J. D. Pope, E. V. Regester, C. L. Reiter, E. A. Roades, J. A. Rood, C. M. Sarver, C. H. Shaw, A. B. Sites, J. H. Smith, B. V. Switzer, J. L.

Thomas, G. H. H. Tyler, M. P. Weikel, J. H. Wells, R. V. Whitehurst, W. J. Whitesell, H. A. Wilson. 50.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 208; societies, 629.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 96,556; received on profession of faith, 4,676; licensed, 19; local preachers, 117.

Baltimore District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Aberdeen		325	$ 1,800
Annapolis		348	1,500
Asbury		150	1,450
Baltimore: Alpheus W. Wilson Memorial		550	4,000
Andrew Chapel	1	322	1,500
Arlington	1	283	2,160
Central	1	441	2,500
Frederick Avenue	1	458	2,200
St. John's of Hamilton	2	713	2,900
Sudbrook		148	1,000
Trinity	2	458	3,200
Wilkens Avenue	2	387	1,950
Calvert		473	2,000
Chesapeake	1	464	1,500
Church Hill-Millington		206	1,225
Clarksburg		255	950
Easton	1	211	1,550
Ferndale-Pasadena	1	188	1,000
Frederick City		236	900
Freedom		366	1,359
Gaithersburg	1	497	1,800
Goldsboro		169	1,200
Goshen-Emory	1	156	900
Howard		358	1,465
Ingleside		171	1,100
Jarrettsville		241	1,750
Laurel-Savage		265	1,660
Mount Airy		221	1,004
Odenton-Jessup		136	970
Patuxent		198	1,100
Perry Hall		76	350
Poolesville		280	1,500
Queen Anne		128	1,020
Reistertown	2	249	1,300
Royal Oak-Tilghman	1	167	1,050
Trappe		133	800
Wesley Grove		339	2,000
	18	10,766	$57,613

Lewisburg District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alderson	1	448	$ 1,600
Alvon		240	700
Blue Sulphur		349	1,025
Callaghans		389	1,005
Chapel Hill		.....	.....
Clifton Forge	1	1,086	3,300
Covington: Epworth	2	323	1,700
Granbery Memorial	1	990	3,600
South Covington		301	500
Durbin		207	1,000
Frankford-Renick		294	1,036
Greenbank		566	1,200
Greenville		469	985
Hinton		768	3,000

Lewisburg District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Hot Springs		333	$ 1,310
Huntersville		213	500
Levelton		588	1,232
Lewisburg		488	2,200
Marlington		459	2,400
Paint Bank		233	775
Peterstown		397	952
Richlands		231	1,200
Ronceverte		371	1,650
Selma		336	1,209
Talcott-Belle Point		722	1,500
Union		736	1,801
White Sulphur		495	2,100
Williamsburg		429	1,200
	5	12,461	$40,680

Moorefield District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Burlington	1	294	$ 1,100
Capon Bridge		316	875
Cumberland: Central		400	2,500
Emmanuel-Flintstone	1	212	1,625
Trinity		368	2,300
Elk Garden	1	406	900
Fort Ashby		410	850
Franklin		500	1,750
Frostburg	2	279	700
Gainsboro		391	600
Hampshire	1	464	995
Hardy		529	1,000
Highland		388	1,200
Keyser	1	695	2,500
Listonburg	1	297	700
McDowell		389	1,200
Monterey		426	1,600
Moorefield	2	683	2,000
Morgan	1	461	1,025
Petersburg		275	1,110
Piedmont		401	1,400
Ridgely-Mount Pleasant	3	354	1,505
Romney		672	1,600
Springfield-Augusta	1	577	1,057
Wardensville	1	357	750
	16	10,544	$32,842

Roanoke District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bethany	1	528	$ 1,235
Blacksburg		481	2,600
Buchanan	1	617	1,800
Buena Vista		410	2,000
Cambria	1	198	670
Catawba	1	295	670
Christiansburg	1	431	2,400
Eagle Rock		406	1,210
Elliston-Shawsville	1	318	1,200
Fincastle	1	391	1,000
Newcastle	1	428	1,300
Pembroke-Newport		576	1,400
Roanoke: Belmont		1,656	3,300
Fairview		206	1,200
Grace		263	900
Greene Memorial	5	1,802	5,000
Huntington Court		402	2,000
Melrose	1	982	2,400
Raleigh Court	4	1,143	2,700
South Roanoke		332	2,200
Trinity	2	702	3,300
West End	2	912	2,700
Roanoke Circuit		346	1,050
Rockbridge		372	1,350
Salem	4	794	2,700
Vinton		614	2,200
	26	15,605	$50,485

Rockingham District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bath	2	349	$ 800
Blue Ridge	...	438	414
Bridgewater	1	727	1,550
Calvary-Fishersville	...	375	1,350
Churchville	...	250	1,000
Elkton	...	269	1,200
Fairfield	...	297	1,000
Goshen-Craigsville	...	426	1,200
Greenville-Mint Spring	...	295	1,400
Harrisonburg	...	921	3,000
Keezletown-McGaheysville	2	812	1,750
Lexington	...	513	2,700
Luray	1	459	1,800
Mount Crawford	...	423	1,400
Mount Solon	...	361	1,200
New Hope	...	311	851
New Market	...	430	1,400
Page-Stanley	...	375	1,040
Port Republic	3	675	1,500
Rockbridge Baths	...	264	1,014
Shenandoah	...	271	1,680
Staunton: Central	...	1,340	3,300
Marquis Memorial	1	366	1,500
Waynesboro: Basic	...	323	1,700
Main Street	1	735	2,400
	11	12,005	$38,149

Washington District

Alexandria: Del Ray	1	642	$ 2,700
Washington Street	...	992	4,000
Arlington: Central	1	348	1,300
Clarendon	1	668	3,100
Community	...	189	1,400
Beltsville-Branchville	2	319	1,800
Bethesda	1	186	1,400
Brentwood	...	209	1,300
Chesterbrook-Langley	1	201	1,000
Colesville	..	173	1,000
East Fairfax	...	326	1,250
Fairfax	...	401	1,900
Falls Church	...	276	1,800
Fauquier	...	458	1,500
Fredericksburg	...	809	2,700
Herndon	..	297	1,200
Hyattsville	3	374	2,600
La Plata	1	489	2,328
Leesburg	...	331	2,360
Manassas	2	349	2,200
Nokesville	1	192	550
Occoquan	1	283	1,750
Potomac	...	182	800
Prince George	...	542	1,977
Quantico	...	174	600
Remington	...	594	1,200
Rockville	...	362	2,400
Stafford	...	599	1,600
Sterling	1	368	1,150
Sudley	...	356	950
Warrenton	1	458	1,850
Washington: Calvary	1	222	2,100
Emory	...	1,010	4,000
Epworth	3	1,441	4,000
Francis Asbury	...	940	3,600
Marvin	2	242	1,400
Mount Rainier	1	637	2,400
Mount Vernon Place	7	2,975	6,500
St. Paul	...	390	2,800
	31	20,004	$80,465

Winchester District

Berkeley	...	489	$ 1,400
Berryville	...	665	2,000
Brucetown	...	534	1,201

Winchester District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Brunswick	...	254	$ 900
Charles Town	1	800	2,500
Edinburg	...	349	1,200
Frederick	...	438	1,200
Front Royal	...	669	2,200
Hamilton-Purcellville	...	525	1,800
Hillsboro-Bluemont	...	523	1,500
Jefferson	...	580	1,600
Linden	...	227	880
Loudoun	...	408	1,650
Marshall	1	528	1,900
Martinsburg	1	962	3,000
Middleburg	...	328	1,400
Middletown	...	329	1,200
Mount Jackson	...	291	900
Ridgeway	1	595	1,600
Shenandale	...	573	674
Shenandoah Junction	...	494	1,200
Shepherdstown	1	559	1,780
Stephens City	...	594	1,500
Strasburg	3	439	1,900
Toms Brook	...	511	900
Warren-Riverton	...	438	1,220
White Post	1	360	1,256
Winchester	1	1,146	3,300
South Winchester	...	63	.....
Woodstock	...	500	2,000
	10	15,171	$45,761

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Baltimore District	18	10,766	$ 4,250
Lewisburg District	5	12,461	3,502
Moorefield District	16	10,544	3,299
Roanoke District	26	15,605	3,977
Rockingham District	11	12,005	3,750
Washington District	31	20,004	4,501
Winchester District	10	15,171	3,863
Total this year	117	96,556	$27,142
Total last year	115	93,434	26,736
Increase	2	3,122	$ 406

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,227; others, 2,447.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christion Education? 423.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 573; officers and teachers, 7,492.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 24,974; in the Young People's Division, 20,344; in the Adult Division, 24,517; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 79,557.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 36; Churches having vacation schools, 176.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is

the number of members of the same? Societies, 290; members, 9,989.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 122.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 308.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 98; students, 1,219; value of property, $2,943,547; endowment, $2,269,229; indebtedness, $234,018.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $594; Assemblies, $387; Christian Education, $18,897; Church Extension, $6,292; Federal Council, $181; Board of Finance, $2,325; General Administrative Fund, $5,937; Lay Activities, $1,162; Missions, $37,862; Negro Work, $1,910; Theological Schools, $3,613; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $51,059, sent to Conference Treasurer, $38,040; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $141.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders $27,018; preachers in charge, $345,766; Conference claimants, $27,965; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $40.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,169,839.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 628; value, $8,087,886; indebtedness, $703,507.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value $117,000; indebtedness, $5,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 200; value, $1,177,602; indebtedness, $79,442.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $4,315,382; premiums paid, $13,114.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $176; collected, $113.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $4,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? John H. Rosenberger, Winchester, Va.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Greene Memorial, Roanoke, Va.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BALTIMORE DISTRICT

William H. Best (4), P. E.

Aberdeen, Allan Gillis (1).
Annapolis, R. A. Rice (2).
Asbury, C. L. Fossett (3).
Baltimore: A. W. Wilson Memorial, E. J. Rees (3).
  Andrew Chapel, A. E. Owens (1).
  Arlington, L. H. Richcreek (2).
  Central, J. W. Leggett (3).
  Frederick Avenue, C. M. LeFew (1).
  St. Johns of Hamilton, E. A. Lambert (3).
  Sudbrook, C. L. Robson (5).
  Trinity, S. K. Cockrell (2).
  Wilkens Avenue, C. L. Beard (1).
Calvert, C. E. Kirby (3).
Chesapeake, C. C. Bush (1).
Church Hill-Millington, G. M. Butt (2).
Clarksburg, Thomas Morgan (1).
Easton, F. A. Tyler (2).
Ferndale-Pasadena, C. L. Felty (2).
Frederick City, W. T. Gover (3).
Freedom, C. W. Jordan (6).
Gaithersburg, W. J. Elliott (1).
Goldsboro, L. B. Bobbitt (1).
Goshen-Emory, C. A. Michael (1).
Howard, W. D. Eye (3).
Ingleside, J. W. Newman (1).
Jarrettsville, P. R. Diehl (2).
Laurel-Savage, R. L. Wittig (2).
Mount Airy, M. L. Fearnow (3).
Odenton-Jessup, Charles Brady (1), supply.
Patuxent, C. H. Thompson (2).
Perry Hall, E. L. Thompson (3), supply.
Poolesville, L. S. Rudasill (2).
Queen Anne, J. M. York (3).
Reisterstown, E. T. Harrison (1).
Royal Oak-Tilghman, C. I. Flory (1).
Trappe, S. J. L. Dulaney (1).
Wesley Grove, H. M. Waters (4).
Superintendent of Home for the Aged, H. M. Wilson.

District Missionary Secretary, C. M. LeFew.

LEWISBURG DISTRICT

Charles W. Fink (2), P. E.

Alderson, N. G. Barnhart (1).
Alvon, B. F. Wright (2).
Blue Sulphur, F. F. Neel (4).
Callaghans, W. Lawson (1).
Chapel Hill, N. W. Russell (4), supply.
Clifton Forge, E. L. Woolf (2).
Covington: Epworth, R. A. Bergdoll (2).
Granbery, H. S. Coffey (4).
South Covington-Iron Gate, D. N. Weiford (2), supply.
Durbin, G. D. Naylor (4).
Frankfort-Renick, J. C. Murphy (3).
Greenbank, R. B. Moore (4).
Greenville, A. W. Groscup (3).
Hinton, H. V. Wheeler (2).
Hot Springs, H. L. Coffman (1).
Huntersville, H. L. Shiley (2).
Levelton, L. S. Shires (2).
Lewisburg, R. M. Parker (4).
Marlinton, B. W. John (4).
Paint Bank, Q. R. Arbogast (3).
Peterstown, C. B. Larrick (1).
Richlands, A. W. Henton (1).
Ronceverte, L. E. Crowson (3).
Selma, Palmer Eubank (5).
Talcott-Belle Point, L. V. Ruckman (1).
Union, J. E. McDonald (5).
White Sulphur, F. A. Settle (1).
Williamsburg, R. D. Marshall (1).
District Missionary Secretary, R. M. Parker.
Conference Missionary Secretary, H. S. Coffey.

MOOREFIELD DISTRICT

Charles E. Brandt (2), P. E.

Baker, M. N. DeHaven (1), supply.
Burlington, R. W. Morrow (4).
Capon Bridge, B. W. Coe (2).
Cumberland: Central, F. B. Wyand (4).
Emmanuel-Flintstone, E. A. Wilcher (1).
Trinity, S. R. Neel (1).
Elk Garden, L. E. Saville (3), supply.
Fort Ashby, L. K. Knowles (3).
Franklin, J. W. Seay (4).
Gainsboro, Fred Crowe (1), supply.
Hampshire, G. E. Pope (1).
Hardy, C. W. Ambrose, Jr. (2), supply.
Highland, L. H. Greenwood (4).
Keyser, J. H. Brown, Jr. (1).
Listonburg-Frostburg, V. R. Gillum (3), supply.
McDowell, C. W. Paskel (4).
Monterey, J. H. Light (3).
Moorefield, R. E. Musser (3).
Morgan, D. L. Snyder (1).
Petersburg, J. P. Atkins (1).
Piedmont, R. L. Moore (4).
Ridgely-Mount Pleasant, C. J. Clark (1).
Romney, J. L. Robertson (1).
Springfield-Augusta, W. P. Good (2).
Wardensville, S. C. Stickley (1).
District Missionary Secretary, R. E. Musser.

ROANOKE DISTRICT

Hubert Sydenstricker (2), P. E.

Bethany, E. B. Cook (4).
Blacksburg, J. A. Johnson (4).
Buchanan, W. D. King (1).
Buena Vista, W. J. Groah (1).
Cambria, L. W. Griggs (2).
Catawba, S. F. Fridley (5), supply.
Christiansburg, G. L. DeLong (2).
Eagle Rock, C. A. McCormick, Jr. (2).
Elliston-Shawsville, L. W. Darst (1).
Fincastle, G. C. Bentley (2).
New Castle, O. L. Gochenour (4).
Pembroke-Newport, R. B. Proctor (1).
Roanoke: Belmont, R. C. Meeks (3).
Fairview, D. A. Beery (1).
Grace, D. M. Brown (1).
Greene Memorial, N. B. Harmon, Jr. (6); W. H. Clews (1), junior preacher.
Huntington Court, A. I. Orndoff (3).
Melrose, J. H. Billingsley (2).
Raleigh Court, E. S. Sheppe, Jr. (3).
South Roanoke, W. G. Winton (4).
Trinity, J. H. Pearson (3).
West End, M. D. Mitchell (2).
Roanoke Circuit, H. H. Fink (1).
Rockbridge, W. A. Clark (2).
Salem, W. E. Holley (3).
Vinton, J. H. Davidson (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. H. Pearson.
Editor of Baltimore *Southern Methodist*, F. M. Richardson.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

G. G. Martin (1), P. E.

Bath, C. G. Russell (1), supply.
Blue Ridge, G. M. Bell (1).
Bridgewater, A. A. McNeer (4).
Calvary-Fishersville, A. Van Devanter (3).
Churchville, W. S. Thomas (3).
Elkton, W. A. Lynch (1).
Fairfield, W. M. Reynolds (1).
Goshen-Craigsville, A. M. B. Snapp (1).
Greenville, F. A. Holden (1).

Harrisonburg, H. R. Deal (2); Gaither P. Warfield, Missionary to Poland.
Keezletown-McGaheysville, C. R. Curtis (2).
Lexington, E. W. Aaron (4).
Luray, D. L. Fringer (3).
Mount Crawford, W. F. Hodges (2).
Mount Solon, L. O. Rose (4).
New Hope, R. O. Hipes (3).
New Market, R. D. McNeer (1).
Page-Stanley, J. E. Hodges (2), supply.
Port Republic, W. M. Compton (1).
Rockbridge Baths, J. C. Spindler (1).
Shenandoah, J. E. White (3).
Staunton: Central, J. C. Copenhaver (2).
Marquis Memorial, F. L. Baker, Jr. (5).
Waynesboro: Basic, J. H. Blakemore, Jr. (2).
Main Street, J. C. Dugger (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. E. White.
Student in University of North Carolina, H. C. Rickard.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Edgar C. Beery (4), P. E.

Alexandria: Del Ray, C. M. Hesser (2).
Washington Street, John Paul Tyler (4).
Arlington: Central, H. W. Craver (2).
Clarendon, G. G. Oliver (3).
Community, W. M. Lockett, Jr. (6).
Beltsville-Branchville, G. J. Cooper (2).
Bethesda, F. I. Cockrell (3).
Brentwood, C. M. Harris (4).
Chesterbrook-Langley, Esdras Gruver (2).
Colesville, P. H. Groseclose (4).
Dumfries, A. H. Shumate (9).
East Fairfax, S. M. Iglehart (1).
Fairfax, R. C. Maxwell (3).
Falls Church, P. C. Helmintoller, Jr. (2).
Fauquier, B. T. Price (3).
Fredericksburg, R. B. Claggett (2).
Herndon, W. Boyd Bryant (2).
Hyattsville, J. R. Wood (3).
La Plata, H. H. Hoyt (1).
Leesburg, J. H. Bean (4).
Manassas, H. P. Baker (3).
Nokesville, C. S. Clarkson (2).
Occoquan, D. N. Calvert (1).
Potomac, K. D. Swecker (4).
Prince George, A. L. Hunter (1).
Remington, Edgar A. Swann (1).
Rockville, J. W. Rosenberger (3).
Stafford, O. D. Lambert (4).
Sterling, W. H. Gray (2).
Sudley, J. S. Schwartz (1).
Warrenton, C. H. Cannon (2).
Washington: Calvary, F. L. Morrison (1).
Emory, H. E. Cromer (4).
Epworth, C. K. Ray (1); J. T. Myers, Missionary to Japan.
Francis Asbury, A. P. Shirkey (4).
Marvin, R. M. Sharpe (3).
Mount Rainier, R. K. Nevitt (5).
Mount Vernon Place, J. W. Rustin (3).
St. Paul, C. F. Phillips (1).
District Missionary Secretary, R. M. Sharpe.
Student in Emory University, H. Kirby Krams.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, H. P. Baker.

WINCHESTER DISTRICT

W. W. McIntyre (4), P. E.

Berkeley, A. D. Kesler (2).
Berryville, W. O. Luttrell (3).
Brucetown, W. O. Talbert (2).
Brunswick, W. D. Keene (1).
Charles Town, J. H. Haley (4).
Edinburg, G. S. Lightner (2).
Frederick, G. L. Waters (2).
Front Royal, J. F. Owens (2).
Hamilton-Purcellville, L. H. Smallwood (1).
Hillsboro-Bluemont, Walter Smith (3).
Jefferson, George Hasel (2).
Linden, A. B. Sapp (1).
Loudoun, Mack Thomasson (1).
Marshall, W. P. Saunders (2).
Martinsburg, H. C. Marsh (2).
Middleburg, J. R. Hendricks (2).
Middletown, J. T. Brown (2).
Mount Jackson, B. R. Mark (3).
Ridgeway, G. H. Fielding (1).
Shenandale, C. W. Lloyd (2), supply.
Shenandoah Junction, Wendell Allen (4).
Shepherdstown, F. M. Lucas (2).
Stephens City, Homer Welsh (2).
Strasburg, A. O. Lyons (4).
Toms Brook, R. O. Louthan (3).
Warren Riverton, J. D. Russell (1).
White Post, W. D. Sheets (2).
Winchester, T. M. Swann (2).
South Winchester, H. G. Balthis (1).
Woodstock, F. H. Strieby (2).
District Missionary Secretary, F. M. Lucas.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, H. H. Sherman.
Extension Secretary, C. A. York.

BELGIAN CONFERENCE

SEVENTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, JULY 7-10, 1938

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* W. G. WILMOT, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Paul Spranghers. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Louis Berchier. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, F. Cuenod. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? André Lheureux. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Inman Townsley, elected at Pacific Conference. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Alides Mietes. 1.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 15; societies, 21.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 1,018; received on profession of faith, 103; licensed, 15; local preachers, 4. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 14; others, 3.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 49; officers and teachers, 51.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 501; in the Young People's Division, 244; in the Adult Division, 297; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 1,093.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 8.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 12; members, 171.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 3; children in orphanage, 43.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 10; beds, 25; patients, 425.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Church Extension, $29.08; Board of Finance, $46.46; General Administrative Fund, $18.18.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 14; value, $154,500.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to Mission, 10.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $135,000; premiums paid, $595.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CENTRAL AND WESTERN DISTRICT

William G. Thonger (6), P. E.

Brussels: English Church, H. H. Stanley (6).
French Church, W. G. Wilmot (7).
Molenbeek, J. Mietes (1).
Comines, L. Berchier (2).
Dunkirk, Ed Smet (4).
Ecaussinnes, A. Lheureux (1); P. Cuppers (1), colporteur.
Ghlin, Quaregnon, and Quewette, M. Geva (2); F. Geva (1), assistant.
Herstal, R. Pierre (1).
Liege, H. Van Oest (2).
Vilvorde, A. Parmentier (2).

NORTHERN DISTRICT

W. Thomas (12), P. E.

Antwerp: Christ Church, W. Thomas (15).

Antwerp: Flemish and Hoboken, W. Thomas (1); F. Michaut (1), colporteur.
Ghent and Wevelghem, K. Blommaert (8).
Lierre and Aerschot, J. Janssens (1), supply.
Ypres and Zonnebeke, J. Drubbels (1), supply.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Representative of Board of Missions and Treasurer, W. G. Thonger.
Director of Children's Home, A. Lheureux.
Executive Committee, W. G. Thonger, W. Thomas, W. G. Wilmot, H. H. Stanley, M. Geva.
Publications and Colportage Department, W. G. Thonger.
Conference Secretary of Christian Education, H. H. Stanley.
Conference Secretary of Evangelism, R. van Goethem.
Representatives of Federal Councils of Protestant Churches, W. G. Thonger, W. Thomas.
On furlough: Th. Kerremans, for studies in Scarritt College; P. Spranghers, for military service.

CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION

THIRTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., OCTOBER 26, 1938

BISHOP MARTIN, *President;* C. K. YIM, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? ANSWER. Traveling preacher, Tark Kim. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Tark Kim. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 8; societies, 10.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 640; received on profession of faith, 19; licensed, 1; local preachers, 7.

Japanese District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alameda	...	128	$ 480
Dinuba	...	53	180
Oakland-Sonoma	...	32	120
Walnut Grove	...	88	540
	....	301	$ 1,320

Korean District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Delano-Stockton	2	61	$ 120
Oakland-Sacramento	2	78	60
San Francisco	2	75	60
South California	1	125	120
	7	339	$ 360

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Japanese District	...	301	.....
Korean District	7	339	.....
Total this year	7	640	.....
Total last year	8	605	.....
Increase	...	35	.....
Decrease	1	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 16; others, 14.

Ques. 29. What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 10; officers and teachers, 63.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? Total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 488.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Church having vacation school, 1.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 7; members, 124.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed

for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $1,620.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $9,213.27.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 6; value, $43,500; indebtedness, $4,000.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 4; value, $10,000.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $16,200.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS

GROVER C. EMMONS, SUPERINTENDENT

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

J. L. Lyons (1), P. E.

Delano, Tark Kim (5).
Los Angeles, S. Y. Whang (9); K. S. Lee (2), assistant pastor.

SACRAMENTO DISTRICT

A. B. Pendleton (1), P. E.

Sacramento-Stockton, C. K. Yim (17).
Sonoma Circuit, J. R. Fujii (3).
Walnut Grove, N. Suizu (2).

SAN FRANCISCO-FRESNO DISTRICT

H. W. Jamieson (1), P. E.

Alameda, T. Aiura (2).
Dinuba, K. Imai (9).
Oakland (Japanese), F. R. Fujii (3).
Oakland (Korean), C. K. Yim (18).
San Francisco, S. S. Whang (11).
District Evangelist, D. S. Kim.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT AUSTIN AVENUE CHURCH, WACO, TEX., NOVEMBER 9-13, 1938

BISHOP HOLT, *President;* W. W. WARD, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Archie Newton Boyd, Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, Jack Bedford Hester. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? John Beal Duncan. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Marion Luther Nelson, John Morris Bailey, Luther Hill, Garland Tolan Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? George D. Adkins. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Urban A. Schulze, John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Vernon Perry. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Lloyd Sanders. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? George F. Kornegay, D. E. Hawk, S. A. Barnes, elders, from the North Texas Conference; W. B. Morton, W. P. McMicken, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; S. W. Williams, an elder, from the Oklahoma Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Archie Newton Boyd, in the class of the first year, Hugh S. Porter, E. A. Hunter, elders, to the North Texas Conference; Jack Hester, in the class of the first year, W. N. Vernon, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; James M. Culpepper, J. T. McClure, elders, to the Oklahoma Conference; Clift M. Epps, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Marsh Boiles, William Nathaniel Curry, M. C. Hays, J. W. Patison, A. T. Plunkett, Albert Davis Porter, F. O. Waddill, Caspar S. Wright, J. S. Huckabee (no memoir). 9.

MARSH BOILES, son of J. L. and Mary Boiles, was born at Steiner Valley, Tex.,

on July 9, 1884. He died February 11, 1938, at his home north of Whitney in the Fort Graham community. His mother died when he was very young. He was licensed in 1916 and was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in 1918 at Mineral Wells, Bishop Ainsworth presiding. He served Aquilla Circuit, one year; Talpa, two years; Gustine, four years; Carlton, two years; Whitney Circuit, seven years. In 1936 he asked for a Sabbatical year leave of absence, at the close of which he was superannuated. In May of 1902 he was married to Miss Flaus Holt, who survives him. To them were born four children, all living: Mrs. W. T. Snell, Mrs. Jack Moore, Misses Iro and Nell Boiles. The funeral services were conducted at his home by the writer, assisted by J. W. W. Shuler, A. K. Marney, J. L. Ray, W. B. Gilleland, Paul Utley, and F. E. Weller (of the Baptist Church). His body was buried in the Fort Graham Cemetery.—*W. W. Ward.*

WILLIAM NATHANIEL CURRY was educated in the Bellbuckle School for boys. At nineteen years of age he was married to Ida Mae Sanders of Columbia, Tenn. He sold his farm and took his family (which consisted of two boys) to Texas, settling near Waxahachie, at Sardis in Ellis County. Later he moved to the St. Paul community, seven miles from Mansfield. Here two girls, Sadie and Elizabeth, were born. He was admitted into the Conference in 1893 at Fort Worth, Tex., Bishop Key presiding. Two children, Nelms and Pauline, were born at Cresson. Bertie Lou was born at Grapevine. Brother Curry served the following charges: Cresson, Grapevine, Arlington, Hewitt, Salado, Abbott, Morgan, Granbury (six years), Mansfield, Burleson. Brother Curry died on June 26, 1938. The funeral services were held at Mansfield Church on June 28 by Bishop Boaz, W. B. Andrews, and A. K. Marney.—*William H. Cole.*

M. C. HAYS was born at Minden, Tex., on June 4, 1872. He was received into the Oklahoma Conference in 1908, after serving for several years as pastor in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In 1921 he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and in 1923 to the Central Texas Conference, serving Killeen, New Castle, Lorena, Florence, Copperas Cove, and Covington. He was superannuated in 1935. After living one year in Waco, he moved to Cleburne, where he died on October 21, 1938. Besides his wife, he is survived by one son, Jack Hays; one foster daughter, Mrs. Elmo Robertson; and two stepsons, C. R. and P. W. Roehl. The funeral services were conducted in the Main Street Church, Cleburne, on October 24 by Homer Vanderpool, assisted by E. H. Lightfoot, W. R. Beaird, W. T. Kinslow, and the writer. His body was buried in the Lorena Cemetery after a service conducted by Chat C. Henson and H. C. Bowman.—*Paul W. Utley.*

JOHN WILLIS PATISON was born April 25, 1863, near Armstrong, Mo., and died April 18, 1938, at his home in Fort Worth, Tex. He received his college training at Pritchett College in Glasgow, Mo. He taught a number of years in the public schools of that state. In 1893 he joined the Southwest Missouri Conference. In 1905 he was transferred to the Central Texas Conference and served the following charges: Santa Anna, Winters, Couts Memorial (Weatherford), Line Street (Hillsboro), Glenwood (Fort Worth), Blanket, Hutto, and Mount Calm. He was superannuated in 1923. He moved with his family to Mineral Wells, and then to Fort Worth. On March 8, 1887, he was married to Miss Susie Skinner, who, with their two sons, Gus M. and John E. Patison, survives him. His funeral services were conducted at Highland Park Church in Fort Worth by R. B. Hooper, assisted by nine other ministers. His body was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tex.—*G. A. Lehnhoff and R. B. Hooper.*

A. T. PLUNKETT, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Plunkett, was born June 15, 1887, in Thornton Tex. He died at his home in Wortham, Tex., on June 18, 1938. He was married in 1908 to Miss Bessie Lee, of Wortham, Tex. To them were born two children. The one surviving child is Miss Myrle Plunkett. In 1914 Brother Plunkett accepted a call to preach, and served as Financial Secretary for the Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and as pastor at Cooledge and Isham's Chapel. In 1928 he was admitted into the Central Texas Conference and served the following charges: Ferry, Euless, Alvarado Circuit, Valera, Aquilla, and Ireland. In 1936 he was super-

annuated and settled at Wortham. Besides his wife and daughter, he is survived by two sisters and one brother.—*S. A. Baker.*

ALBERT DAVIS PORTER was born in Jonesboro, Ark., to Rev. John H. and Catherine Elizabeth Conklin Porter. His father died when he was sixteen years of age, and two years later his mother died. He attended Hendrix College, for two years. In the fall of 1898 he entered Polytechnic College and in 1902 he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in the fall of 1898. While a student in Polytechnic College he served Glenwood and Trinity Churches, Fort Worth. His subsequent appointments were: Blum, 1902-03; North Cleburne, 1903-04; Mount Calm, 1904-06; Hubbard, 1906-08; Elm Street, Waco, 1908-09; First Church, Waxahachie, 1909-11; Morrow Street, Waco, 1911-14; Main Street, Cleburne, 1914-17; Corsicana District, 1917-21; First Church, Hillsboro, 1921-23; Brownwood District, 1923-27; First Church, Mineral Wells, 1927-30; Waco District, 1930-34; Central Church, Fort Worth, 1934 to January 12, 1938. He was married on March 7, 1905, to Miss Emma Gertrude Anduss. To them two sons were born: W. A. and Lindley D. Porter, who, with their mother, survive. In 1914 he was elected Secretary of the Central Texas Conference, and served until his death. He was a delegate to the General Conferences of 1918, 1922, 1924, 1930, and 1934, and was delegate elect to the session of 1938. He was Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Weatherford College; a trustee of the Superannuate Homes; a member of the Board of Managers of the Methodist Home; President of the General Pastors' Association of Fort Worth in 1935; Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Texas A. F. & A. M., 1935; Vice-President of the Board of Managers of the Texas Pastors' School, Southern Methodist University, and a member of the faculty of the school from the day of its organization. The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by the Daniel Baker College of Brownwood, Tex., in 1925. That he had an exquisite literary taste is evident in the output of his own gifted pen. Many readers have been charmed with his *The Shepherd of Beth, Stephen of Nain, The Snow-White Cross, The Fisher Lad of Galilee, Lazarus of Bethany,* and *The Lone Soldier* (which was published in the Golden Jubilee Journal in 1916). A book of fiction entitled *The Yellow Wolf* lacked only the finishing touches at the time of his death. He was the composer of many poems—some of these he allowed a wider circulation by giving them to the world in papers and magazines; others he kept only for his intimate circle of friends and loved ones.—*P. E. Riley.*

FREDERICK OLDHAM WADDILL was born in Fayette County, Tex., on October 9, 1881, and moved with his father to Pidcoke, Coryell County, at the age of five years. He was licensed to exhort at the age of 16. For a number of years he taught in the public schools of Texas. In 1911 he was licensed to preach and was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in November of that year. He served the following charges: Turnersville, three years; Copperas Cove, two years; Oglesby, three years; Bangs, two years; Palmer, two years; Bangs, four years; Eleventh Avenue, Corsicana, one year; Dawson, six years; Clifton, one year; Hubbard, one year; and was serving his second year at Groesbeck at the time of his death. Brother Waddill served his Conference as Statistical Secretary from 1923 to 1934. He was an alternate delegate to the General Conference of 1930. Brother Waddill was married to Mary Mayhew at Levita, Tex., on August 23, 1905. Four children were born to them: Turner and Eugene Waddill, Mrs. John Yates and Sue Waddill. He died on August 29, 1938, at his parsonage home at Groesbeck, Tex. The funeral services were conducted by C. R. Gray, assisted by a number of other ministers, from the Groesbeck Church on August 30, with interment at Dawson, Tex.—*W. J. Mayhew.*

CASPAR SMITH WRIGHT, son of John Wiley and Sarah Walker Wright, was born at White Plains, Ga., September 10, 1867. He entered the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1892 when he was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1894 by Bishop Haygood, and elder in 1896 by Bishop Wilson. He held pastorates in Georgia, Arkansas, and Missouri, before

coming to Texas, where he served Trinity, El Paso, three years; First Church (Galveston), and First Church (Houston). From 1915 to 1917 he was Vice-President of Southern Methodist University. He served First Church, Austin, 1917-20; San Antonio District, 1920-24; Austin District, 1924-26; Central Church, Fort Worth, 1926-29; Weatherford and Corsicana Districts, 1930-34; First Church, Waco, 1934-36; Taylor, 1937; Fort Worth Methodist Hospital Commissioner until his death on July 4, 1938. Dr. Wright is survived by his wife and a son by a former marriage, Walker Wright. The funeral services were conducted by Bishop Hay and Bishop Boaz, assisted by M. M. Chunn, P. E. Riley, J. N. R. Score, and the writer, from Central Church, Fort Worth.—*Eugene B. Hawk.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Jr., Donald Monroe Risinger, Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Lloyd Sanders. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John Ralph Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr. 6. Local preachers, Robert Michael Studer, Irvin Eldridge Pilgrim. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, John Ralph Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr. 6. Local preachers, Robert Michael Studer, Irvin Eldridge Pilgrim. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Wilfred Virliss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton Woodson Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowry, Quay Parmer, John Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton, James Culpepper. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Wilfred Virliss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton Woodson Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowry, Quay Parmer, John Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton, James Culpepper. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? J. T. Wilson, Ora Minor, T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne. 4.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. G. Pollard, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snoddy, C. W. Macune, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, J. O. Gore, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, Mac M. Smith, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, Ben S. Crow, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, C. M. Bishop, S. P. Neville, J. W. W. Shuler, Paul Christopher, H. D. Huddleston, R. W. Nation, R. H. Davenport, W. W. Moss, Henry Francis, O. F. Sensabaugh, W. A. Clarke, W. D. Gaskins, C. N. Morton, W. J. Hearon, P. E. Cantrell, T. E. Bowman, M. A. Turner, Atticus Webb, A. W. Waddill, W. B. Gilleland, E. R. Patterson, Earl Page. 54.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 225; societies, 485.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 96,902; received on profession of faith, 3,965; licensed, 9; local preachers, 165.

Brownwood District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ballinger	...	551	$ 3,000
Bangs	...	349	1,204
Blanket Circuit	3	526	1,354
Brownwood: Central	3	702	2,700
First Church	1	913	3,000
Burkett Circuit	1	337	774
Coleman	...	853	2,700
Comanche	1	414	2,100

Brownwood District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Comanche Circuit	1	422	$ 789
Cross Cut Circuit	...	364	731
Drasco Circuit	1	192	944
Gustine Circuit	1	263	688
Indian Creek Circuit	...	320	738
May Circuit	2	333	903
Norton Circuit	...	259	860
Novice Circuit	...	211	516
Rockwood Circuit	...	263	839
Santa Anna	...	395	1,800
Talpa Circuit	1	308	1,290
Valera Circuit	...	185	774
Winchell Circuit	1	322	955
Wingate Circuit	1	273	916
Winters	2	555	2,100
	19	9,310	$31,675

Cisco District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bethel	1	70	$ 50
Bluffdale Circuit	1	265	552
Breckenridge	...	977	3,000
Bunyan Circuit	3	333	881
Caddo Circuit	...	210	800
Carbon Circuit	1	273	900
Cisco: First Church	1	616	2,500
Twelfth and Putman	2	306	210
Cross Plains	1	222	1,200
DeLeon	1	472	1,650
DeLeon Circuit	1	331	800
Desdemona Circuit	...	165	900
Dublin	...	497	2,100
Duffau Circuit	2	273	432
Eastland	3	643	2,700
Eolian Circuit	1	208	536
Gorman	1	282	1,300
Huckabay Circuit	...	339	788
Olden Circuit	1	204	600
Pioneer Circuit	...	234	550
Ranger	3	624	2,100
Rising Star	...	354	1,680
Scranton Circuit	1	198	698
Sipe Springs Circuit	...	284	539
Stephenville	...	705	2,600
	24	9,085	$30,066

Cleburne District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alvarado	1	228	$ 1,200
Alvarado Circuit	...	591	963
Blum Circuit	...	249	796
Burleson Circuit	...	272	1,050
Carlton Circuit	...	376	858
Cleburne: Anglin Street	...	505	2,000
Brazos Avenue	...	526	933
Main Street	2	926	3,000
St. Marks	...	307	1,850
Clifton	...	344	1,800
Covington Circuit	1	261	763
Granfills Gap Circuit	...	280	787
Glen Rose	...	180	1,200
Glen Rose Circuit	...	185	250
Grandview	...	387	1,800
Hamilton	2	535	2,000
Hico	...	300	1,200
Iredell Circuit	1	460	1,050
Joshua Circuit	...	478	1,204
Meridian	1	210	1,080
Morgan Circuit	...	377	1,200
Mosheim Circuit	...	259	827
Valley Mills	...	278	1,400
	8	8,514	$29,211

Corsicana District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Barry Circuit	...	320	$ 943
Bazette Circuit	...	258	500
Big Hill-Ben Hurr	...	284	1,000
Blooming Grove	...	303	1,200
Chatfield Circuit	...	309	1,000
Cooledge	...	267	1,300
Cooledge Circuit	...	308	1,025
Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue	1	610	1,600
First Church	...	1,537	3,000
North Side	...	248	800
Dawson	...	536	1,765
Eureka Circuit	1	213	800
Frost	1	300	1,200
Groesbeck	...	486	1,800
Hubbard	...	275	1,400
Kerens	...	252	1,300
Kirvin Circuit	...	172	370
McCord Circuit	1	145	254
Mertens-Irene	2	450	1,022
Mexia	1	826	3,000
Prairie Hill and Kirk	...	356	1,100
Purdon Circuit	...	413	625
Rice	...	234	1,200
Richland Circuit	1	258	800
Thornton Circuit	...	297	800
Wortham	1	182	1,200
	9	9,839	$31,004

Fort Worth District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Arlington	3	926	$ 2,400
Arlington Heights	...	933	3,300
Benbrook and Brooklyn Heights	...	262	1,100
Boulevard	1	842	3,000
Central	2	1,948	3,600
College Heights	2	195	840
Collierville Circuit	1	311	400
Diamond Hill	1	213	1,200
Englewood	1	320	1,600
Euless Circuit	...	404	996
Everman Circuit	...	377	960
First Church	6	3,253	7,200
Forest Hill Circuit	...	166	825
Fort Worth Circuit	...	108	.....
Glenwood	3	260	1,400
Grapevine	1	314	1,500
Handley	3	326	1,800
Haslet Circuit	...	410	923
Highland Park	2	630	2,000
Mansfield	...	340	1,100
Matthews Memorial	...	660	3,000
Meadowbrook	...	968	3,000
Missouri Avenue	2	273	2,300
Mulkey Memorial	...	265	1,200
Polytechnic	12	1,939	3,600
Riverside	2	778	2,400
Southside	1	241	1,200
Trinity	1	670	2,400
Weatherford Street	...	420	1,560
	44	18,752	$56,804

Georgetown District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bartlett	...	405	$ 1,800
Belton	...	595	2,500
Bruceville Circuit	1	296	920
Copperas Cove	1	146	600
Eddy	1	287	1,000
Florence Circuit	...	132	600
Georgetown	4	598	3,000
Granger	...	205	1,100
Holland Circuit	...	321	864
Hutto Circuit	...	207	729
Jarrell Circuit	...	327	1,050

Georgetown District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Killeen	...	349	$ 1,400
Midway Circuit	1	201	500
Moody	...	262	1,320
Moody Circuit	1	230	297
Nolanville Circuit	...	223	405
Oenaville Circuit	...	214	475
Rogers	...	233	1,200
Round Rock	1	154	800
Salado	1	327	650
Taylor	...	557	2,100
Temple: First Church	...	1,155	3,000
Seventh Street	2	568	1,800
Thrall	...	262	686
Troy-Pendleton	...	342	1,200
	13	8,596	$29,996

Waco District

Aquilla Circuit	...	390	$ 940
Bosqueville Circuit	...	217	700
China Springs	1	319	950
Crawford Circuit	...	310	915
Elm Mott Circuit	...	381	850
Evant Circuit	...	274	800
Gatesville	...	609	2,600
Gatesville Circuit	2	225	352
Hewitt	...	265	1,400
Ireland Circuit	1	365	619
Lorena	...	214	1,200
Mart	...	557	2,400
McGregor	...	410	1,500
Mount Calm	...	176	1,200
Oglesby Circuit	1	283	906
Pearl Circuit	1	159	351
Penelope Circuit	...	329	750
Riesel	...	36	120
Turnersville Circuit	1	311	999
Waco: Austin Avenue	1	2,812	5,000
Clay Avenue	5	535	1,500
First Church	5	1,156	2,700
Herring Avenue	2	1,145	2,400
St. Johns	2	1,018	2,500
Sparks Memorial	...	163	800
Wesley	...	360	900
West Circuit	...	305	1,125
	22	13,324	$36,477

Waxahachie District

Abbott and Vaughn	...	517	$ 1,200
Bardwell Circuit	3	379	492
Bethel	...	255	1,200
Boyce Circuit	...	311	805
Britton Circuit	1	376	645
Bynum Circuit	...	325	900
Ennis	1	828	2,750
Ferris	...	440	1,500
Forreston	...	367	724
Hillsboro: First Church	1	1,034	2,400
Line Street	...	334	900
Italy	...	423	1,700
Itasca	...	386	2,000
Malone	...	150	1,250
Maypearl Circuit	1	388	1,200
Midlothian	1	519	1,800
Milford Circuit	...	377	791
Palmer Circuit	...	415	1,200
Red Oak Circuit	...	342	1,207
Venus	...	292	1,200
Waxahachie	...	1,221	3,000
Waxahachie Circuit	...	375	548
Whitney	...	326	1,500
Whitney Circuit	1	132	348
	9	10,512	$31,260

Weatherford District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Aledo Circuit	...	237	$ 800
Azle Circuit	...	386	934
Eliasville	...	125	1,248
Gordon Circuit	...	273	970
Graford Circuit	1	375	1,106
Graham	1	856	3,000
Graham Circuit	...	352	1,012
Granbury	2	230	875
Granbury Circuit	...	254	755
Loving Circuit	...	296	800
Millsap Circuit	1	333	776
Mineral Wells	2	994	3,000
Newcastle	1	291	1,325
Olney	...	715	3,000
Olney Circuit	1	256	836
Palo Pinto Circuit	...	242	859
Springtown Circuit	...	395	903
Strawn	...	232	1,200
Tolar Circuit	...	345	850
Weatherford: Couts Memorial	6	398	1,350
First Church	2	750	2,700
North	...	314	543
South	1	321	716
	18	8,970	$29,558

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Brownwood District	19	9,310	$ 5,134
Cisco District	24	9,085	4,184
Cleburne District	8	8,514	4,128
Corsicana District	9	9,839	4,305
Fort Worth District	44	18,752	5,964
Georgetown District	13	8,596	3,825
Waco District	21	13,324	4,606
Waxahachie District	9	10,512	4,252
Weatherford District	18	8,970	3,990
Total this year	165	96,902	$40,388
Total last year	158	95,648	39,963
Increase	7	1,254	$ 425

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants 614; others, 2,400.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 321.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 443; officers and teachers, 6,169.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,581; in the Young People's Division, 16,211; in the Adult Division, 23,745; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 62,926.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 45; Churches having vacation schools, 110.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the

number of members of the same? Societies, 248; members, 8,103.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 292.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 97.

Ques. 35. what are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 81; students, 1,827; value of property, $1,760,851; endowment, $812,792; indebtedness, $2,636.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 42; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, $95,607; value of property, $1,000,000; indebtedness $8,320.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 128; beds, 225; patients, 4,865; money expended, $152,029; value of property, $1,500,000; indebtedness, $368,400.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $399; Assemblies, $260; Christian Education, $19,909; Church Extension, $3,791; Federal Council, $121; Board of Finance, $15,713; General Administrative Fund, $3,988; Lay Activities, $1,130; Missions, $27,403; Negro Work, $1,283; Theological Schools, $2,428; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $38,038, sent to Conference Treasurer, $24,545; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $894.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $39,136; preachers in charge, $297,896; Conference claimants, $21,568; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $861.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $950,074.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 462; value, $5,026,225; indebtedness, $827,654.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $59,000; indebtedness, $1,650. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 233; value, $687,650; indebtedness, $29,690.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $5,400,425; premiums paid, $23,350.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 21; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $2,683; collected, $2,591.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 20; value, $52,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Hal H. Cherry.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? The place of meeting was left up to the Cabinet.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

S. W. Williams (2), P. E.

Ballinger, Frank L. Turner (2).
Bangs, W. N. Dunson (2).
Blanket, C. A. Wilkerson (5).
Brownwood: Central, D. A. Chisholm (4).
First Church, Leslie A. Boone (2).
Burkett, J. D. Farmer (2).
Coleman, D. K. Porter (3).
Comanche, E. R. Gordon (1).
Comanche Circuit, H. J. Sanders (3).
Cross Cut, Pat Brown (2).
Drasco, M. Howard Knox (1).
Gustine, George Greebon (1).
Indian Creek, H. R. Hall (1).
May, D. L. Barnes (1).
Norton, Hubert Crain (3).
Novice, Seba Kirkpatrick (2).
Rockwood, M. L. Nelson (2).
Santa Anna, J. D. Ramsey (1).
Talpa, A. E. Turney (1).
Valera, A. W. Ferrell (1).
Winchell, O. D. McDonald (1).
Wingate, John R. Meritt (2).
Winters, C. H. Cole (2).
Executive-Extension Secretary, J. A. Siceloff.
Conference Evangelist, J. D. Smoot.
District Missionary Secretary, C. H. Cole.

CISCO DISTRICT

R. A. Langston (1), P. E.

Bethel, G. M. Meglasson (3), supply.
Bluffdale, Preston Broxton (2).
Breckenridge, C. R. Gray (1).
Bunyan, C. F. Bell (1).
Caddo, H. B. Clark (1).

Carbon, L. S. Williams (3).
Cisco: First Church, J. I. Patterson (3).
Twelfth Street, R. H. Heizer (1).
Cross Plains, Floyd W. Thrash (2).
DeLeon, F. L. Wilshire (2).
DeLeon Circuit, W. E. Harrell (4).
Desdemona, W. E. Anderson (1).
Dublin, J. W. Sharbutt (2).
Duffau, W. C. Ferguson (1).
Eastland, P. W. Walker (3).
Gorman, H. C. Bowman (1).
Huckabay, Carl Halsell (1), supply.
Olden, A. B. Armstrong (3), supply.
Pioneer, Lloyd Sanders (2).
Putnam and Cottonwood, J. Morris Bailey (2).
Ranger, G. Alfred Brown (2).
Rising Star, J. W. Chisholm (1).
Scranton, A. J. Helm (1).
Stephenville, W. H. Cole (1).
Wayland, Otis Brown (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, F. L. Wilshire.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

L. L. Felder (1), P. E.

Alvarado, H. B. Lloyd (1).
Alvarado Circuit, J. W. Sprinkle (1).
Blum-Rio Vista, W. T. Jones (3).
Burleson-Crowley, C. C. Sessions (2).
Carlton, R. W. Call (1).
Cleburne: Anglin Street, E. N. Scarlett (1).
Brazos Avenue, R. H. Price (3).
Main Street, Homer Vanderpool (2).
St. Mark, W. E. Shipp (3).
Clifton, Hayden Edwards (4).
Covington, J. V. Baird (2).
Cranfills Gap, J. W. Culwell (2).
Glen Rose, Frank Suddath (2).
Glen Rose Mission, W. D. Cook (2), supply.
Grandview, Floyd E. Johnson (3).
Hamilton, Gid J. Bryan (2).
Hico, J. C. Mann (3).
Iredell-Walnut Springs, Paxton Smith (1).
Joshua and Godley, J. L. Ray (4).
Meridian, H. B. Thompson (2).
Morgan and Kopperl, U. A. Schulze (2).
Mosheim, J. M. Hays (2).
Valley Mills, J. U. McAfee (1).
District Missionarv Secretary, J. V. Baird.

CORSICANA DISTRICT

R. Otis Sory (1), P. E.

Barry, J. B. Weathers (1).
Bazette, to be supplied.
Big Hill and Ben Hur, W. L. Connell (1).
Blooming Grove, Van P. Morrison (1).
Chatfield, M. Dick Lowry (2).
Cooledge, W. F. Smith (1).
Cooledge Circuit, R. F. Johnson (1).
Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue, B. B. Byus (2).
First Church, P. E. Riley (1).
North, C. O. Hightower (1).
Dawson, J. V. Davis (1).
Eureka, R. T. Capps (2).
Frost, W. V. Bane (2).
Groesbeck, J. C. Oglesby (1).
Hubbard, L. R. Vanderpool (2).
Kerens, R. A. Crosby (1).
Kirvin, H. W. Call (1), supply.
McCord, F. T. Fisher (4), supply.
Mertens, A. G. Standlee (1).
Mexia, R. C. Edwards (1).
Mount Calm, W. C. Craig (1).
Penelope, W. Vinsant (1), supply.
Prairie Hill, C. E. Wade (2).
Purdon, H. A. Marsh (1), supply.
Rice, R. E. Briggs (2).
Richland, J. M. Wynne (1).
Thornton, W. P. McMicken (1).
Wortham, S. A. Baker (2).
District Missionary Secretary, P. E. Riley.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

S. A. Barnes (1), P. E.

Arlington, A. W. Hall (1).
Arlington Heights, T. Edgar Neal (2).
Benbrook and Brooklyn Heights, W. G. Gwaltney (1).
Boulevard, W. H. Vanderpool (1).
Castleberry, Earl T. Wright (2), supply.
Central, M. M. Chunn (2).
College Heights, J. F. Isbell (4).
Collieville and White Chapel, Marshall Hinds (1), supply.
Diamond Hill, George F. Kornegay (1).
Englewood, J. F. Adams (2).
Euless and Smithfield, Davis Irwin (1).
Everman and Kennedale, Victor D. Dow (1).
First Church, J. N. R. Score, (5); W. L. Hankla (4) and B. F. Jackson, Jr. (4), assistants.
Forest Hill and Glen Garden, Paul W. Evans (1).
Fostepco and Lake Worth, to be supplied.
Glenwood, E. M. Wisdom (3).
Grapevine, A. W. Franklin (1).
Handley, N. L. Linebaugh (3).
Haslet, M. Phelan (3).
Highland Park, R. B. Hooper (4).
Mansfield, J. Fred Patterson (1).
Matthews Memorial, E. R. Stanford (2).
Meadowbrook, J. B. Curry (1).

Missouri Avenue, Claude P. Jones (1).
Mulkey Memorial, T. S. Ogle (3).
Polytechnic, W. W. Ward (1).
Riverside, W. C. Childress (1).
Southside, M. A. Walker (2).
Trinity, W. R. Beard (1).
Weatherford Street, J. A. Walkup (3).
Director of Superannuate Endowment and Homes, W. B. Andrews.
Superintendent of Woodmen Home, H. E. Stout.
District Missionary Secretary, R. B. Hooper.
Conference Missionary Secretary, M. M. Chunn.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Ed R. Barcus (1), P. E.

Bartlett, W. A. Flynn (1).
Belton, O. O. Odom (1).
Copperas Cove, B. C. Schmidt (2).
Eddy, J. Beal Duncan (1).
Florence, Luther Hill (2).
Georgetown, Leslie W. Seymour (1).
Granger, C. D. Wooten (2).
Holland, C. T. Brockett (3).
Hutto, E. W. Swearingen (1).
Jarrell, E. D. Bennett, Jr. (2).
Killeen, T. G. Story (1).
Midway, W. J. Mayhew (3), supply.
Nolanville, Earl Martin (2), supply.
Oenaville, B. W. Kramer (2).
Rogers, Ross G. Smith (1).
Round Rock, Vernon Perry (2).
Salado, J. E. Morton (1), supply.
Taylor, A. S. Gafford (2).
Temple: First Church, C. O. Shugart (3).
Seventh Avenue, R. H. Boyd (2).
Thrall, Vernon White (1), supply.
Troy-Pendleton, O. A. Morton (1).
President of Southwestern University, John W. Bergin.
District Missionary Secretary, W. A. Flynn.

WACO DISTRICT

J. N. Rentfro (1), P. E.

Bosqueville and Elm Mott, Auburn S. Neely (1).
Bruceville Circuit, W. J. Shelton (1).
China Springs and Speegleville, Fred Benkley (1).
Crawford, E. M. Dailey (1).
Evant, Milton Slayden (1).
Gatesville, S. L. Culwell (1).
Gatesville Circuit, P. W. Layne (1), supply.
Hallsburg, to be supplied.
Hewitt, W. M. Justice (2).
Ireland and Jonesboro, G. G. Smith (1).
Lakeview, C. A. Calhoun (1), supply.
Lorena, W. P. Cunningham (1).
Mart, Hubert C. Smith (4).
McGregor, A. K. Marney (1).
Moody, J. W. Whitefield (1).
Moody Circuit, George Siler (3), supply.
Oglesby, W. C. Taylor (2).
Pearl, R. M. Studer (2), supply.
Riesel, S. P. Neville (2), supply.
Turnersville, G. C. Williams (1).
Waco: Austin Avenue, Walter Anthony (4).
Clay Avenue, J. J. Creed (2).
First Church, G. P. Comer (3).
Herring Avenue, A. Bryson English (1).
St. John's, Chet C. Henson (4).
Sparks Memorial, J. W. Morphis, Jr. (2).
Wesley, Paul Utley (4).
West, P. L. Shuler (1).
General Board of Christian Education, H. W. Williams.
District Missionary Secretary, P. L. Shuler.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

T. H. Burton (3), P. E.

Abbott-Vaughn, J. T. Gardner (3).
Aquilla, Clyde Pittman (1).
Bardwell, Benton Neely (1), supply.
Bethel, R. Clark Calvert (1).
Boyce, G. T. Lavender (2).
Britton, B. H. Coleman (2).
Bynum-Brandon, Raymond M. Burton (1).
Ennis, J. H. Baldridge (2).
Ferris, George W. Davis (1).
Forreston, R. A. Brooks (1), supply.
Hillsboro: First Church, W. T. Whiteside (3).
Line Street, W. T. Bouleware (1).
Italy, J. O. Whitaker (1).
Itasca, C. H. Sisserson (1).
Malone, J. L. Davenport (1).
Maypearl, Thad E. Son (2).
Midlothian, Oran Stephens (2).
Milford, J. R. Carruth (2).
Palmer, D. R. McCauley (2).
Red Oak, H. R. McDaniel (1).
Venus, J. D. F. Williams (1).
Waxahachie: First Church, R. J. LaPrade (2).
Waxahachie Circuit, Quay Parmer (1).
Whitney, C. E. Wilkins (1).
Whitney Circuit, to be supplied.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Donald Risinger.

School of Theology in Southern Methodist University, E. B. Hawk, Dean; R. W. Goodloe, Professor.
General Evangelist, John M. Neal.
Conference Evangelist, Z. R. Fee.
District Missionary Secretary, Quay Parmer.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

J. M. Bond (1), P. E.

Aledo, Z. L. Howell (1).
Azle, R. P. James (1).
Eliasville, T. D. Ellis (4).
Gordon, Horace Poteet (1).
Graford, Roy L. Crawford (2).
Graham, E. W. Bridges (2).
Graham Circuit, B. E. Kimbrow (4).
Granbury, B. L. McCord (1).
Granbury Circuit, R. T. Wallace (2).
Loving, F. H. Ingram (2).
Millsap, W. B. Morton (2).
Mineral Wells, E. H. Lightfoot (1).
Mineral Wells: Fourth Avenue, I. E. Pilgrim (1), supply.
Newcastle, J. L. Oliver (2).
Olney, F. P. Culver (3).
Olney Circuit, W. J. Cloud (1).
Palo Pinto, L. M. Greenhaw (2).
Springtown, D. E. McVey (2).
Strawn, B. B. Edmiaston (3).
Tolar, W. S. Fisher (2).
Weatherford: Couts, C. M. Buttrill (1).
First Church, D. Emory Hawk (1).
North, Justin Anderson (2), supply.
South, R. R. Willingham (2).
Student, George D. Adkins.
Missionary Secretary, E. W. Bridges.

CHINA CONFERENCE*

FIFTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT SHANGHAI, CHINA, JANUARY 20-23, 1938

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* WESLEY M. SMITH, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Lui Kung-foh. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Zia Moong-lien. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Bang Sung-vung, Tsang Kyung-ih. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Zia Moong-lien. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Zia Moong-lien. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? B. D. Lucas, Li Dzong-doen, Tsa Suh-ts.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? T. A. Hearn, J. Whiteside, A. C. Bowen, Tsang Ih-ling, Dzau Nyoh-z, Yoen S-oen, Li Yoeh-fong, Yang Kwe-tsang. 8.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 60; societies, 73.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how

---

* For Minutes of Fifty-Third Session, see page 41.

many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 13,649. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? No report.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 47.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 127; officers and teachers, 627.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 3,955; in the Young People's Division, 2,089; in the Adult Division, 2,358; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 12,126.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 21; Churches having vacation schools, 18.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 126; members, 5,335.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 70.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 989.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 78; teachers, 718; students, 11,624; value of property, $3,646,932.31.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanages, 156.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 3; officers and nurses, 218; beds, 350.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $11.05; Christian Education, $27.55; Church Extension, $110.28; General Administrative Fund, $44.12; Missions, $121.30.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $19,000; Conference claimants, $82.71; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $30.55.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? No report.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 88; value, $1,484,600; indebtedness, $200.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; value, $11,592.50. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 59; value, $151,718; indebtedness, $600.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No insurance.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No report.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Sz Yeu-we. 1.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Sungkiang, Ku.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHANGCHOW DISTRICT

Mau Nyung-zo (3), P. E.

Carriger Memorial, Mau Nyung-zo (3); Tsang Kyung-ih; George B. Workman (3), supply.

North Changchow Circuit, Tsaing Vung-yoen (2), (Oodaungjao, Pohjihjao); George B. Workman (3), supply.

Nyishing Circuit, Wang Zui (6), (Songdoh).

Sijau Circuit, Tsang Kyung-ih (5).

Tsangts Circuit, Dzung Yui-daung (8), (Jaouo).

Tsihzyi, Woo Mei-z (3), (to live at Wangsanjao).

Voojao Circuit, Dzung Pau-san (6), (Zaujao, Yuentsung).

Woovoo Circuit, Mau Nyung-ze (2); Yang Sing-ming (2), (Tingsan, Zohsan, Vongtseuboo).

Wusih, Baung Meu-ji (3).

Zahtsaung Circuit, Lieu Oong-zien (5), (Weitsung).

District Missionary, Wesley M. Smith.

District Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Tsang Kyung-ih.

Stephenson Memorial Hospital: R. M. Paty, Superintendent; V. P. Patterson, Acting Superintendent; Misses Lorean Foster and Elizabeth McIntosh; Tsang Kyung-ih, Chaplain.

WOMAN'S WORK

Carriger Memorial: Miss Alice Green, Supervisor; Miss Koo Ming Tsu, Mrs. Zung Faung, Mrs. Vi-Zia Be-vung.
Changchow Outstations, Misses Zau Yi-yien and Jui Woen-faung.
North Changchow Circuit, Misses Nettie Shelton and Tsu Ling-iung, Mrs. Yui Seu-dau.
Stephenson Memorial Hospital, Miss Kyung Nyi-tsz.
Wusih Circuit: Miss Tai Zong-yih, Supervisor; Miss Margaret Rue; Miss Helen Scally, Treasurer; Mrs. Dung Yih-faung; Misses Faung Li-iung, Hyui Zuh-faung, Loh Zing-tsung, Saung Pan-ling.

HUCHOW DISTRICT

Te Nyang-kyung (4), P. E.

Ahtsung Circuit, Dzau Kyung-sung (3), (Ziatsung).
Central Huchow, Tong Ts-van (2); J. C. Hawk, Superintendent of Institutional Features.
Changshing Circuit, Nyien Tsi-kwan (2), (Huchi).
Dechi, Koo Pau-tsang (3).
Haitau, Te Nyang-kyung (4); J. C. Hawk (2); W. A. Estes; Tsang Tsung-foo (5).
Lienz Circuit, Loh Hosn-zung (5), (Zahmungwei, Tefangjao, Ligan).
North Huchow, Hau Z-tseu (10), (Nankaujao).
Saungling Circuit, Tsaung Pingtsung (5), (Moyao).
Szoen Circuit, Li Dzong-san (8), (Lingzungjao, Kwangteh).
Veuchi Circuit, Dzung Oong-sung (6), (Oukang, Baudeu).
Woobing Circuit, Tsang Ts-daung (7), Meichi, Shauz).
Wuchen, Zien Vung-zien (5); Zien Yiho-(4), at Kyingsingdaung.
Zoenli Circuit, Ling Kyi-ziang (5), (Tsangkatung).
District Missionary, J. C. Hawk.
District Secretary of Christian Education, Koo Pau-tsang.
Soochow University Middle School, W. A. Estes.
Virginia School, Misses Rosa May Butler, Julia Oliphant, Sue Stanford, and Naomi Howie.
Huchow General Hospital: Fred P. Manget, Superintendent; Miss Ava Morton; Tsang Tsung-foo, Chaplain.
Professor in Nanking Theological Seminary, Hubert L. Sone.

WOMAN'S WORK

Central Huchow: Miss Ling Wei-too, Supervisor; Misses Laura Mitchell and Poen Be-tsung; Mrs. Lieu-Yang Lan-tsung.
Haitau and North Gate Circuits, Mrs. Faung-Sung Zoh-tsung; Kan Zing-Tsung.
Huchow General Hospital, Mrs. Jeu-Yau Mei-pau.
Huchow Outstations: Mrs. Zau-Dau Yuin-tsung, Supervisor; Miss Zau Tsung-paw. (Including Zoenli Circuit.)
Changshing Circuit, Mrs. Sung Yo-jung.
Wuchen Circuit, Miss Wong Tse-ngoo.
Wuchen Zone: Miss Mary Culler White, Supervisor; Miss Tsu Tsung-pau. (Including Wuchen Circuit, Saungling Circuit, Lienz Circuit and Kyingshing.
On leave for study, Miss Tai Ya-tsung.

SHANGHAI DISTRICT

J. H. H. Berckman (3), P. E.

Allen Memorial, Yui Tz-tsa (6); John W. Cline.
Chapei Circuit, Zien Kyih-sung (2); Tsch Kwe-sung, Christian Broadcasting Station.
Chitong Circuit, Tsang Ming-zien (5), (Kyeulong).
Dzong Ming Circuit, Sze Kyuin-siang (5), (Miautsung).
Haimung Circuit, Sung Kyung-zung (2).
Haygood Memorial, Sid R. Anderson (2).
Kading, Woo Tsong-ji (2).
Lieuhe Circuit, Dzung Ang-faung (5).
Moore Memorial, Kaung Zang-tse (2); Faung Zung-au (3); Sid R. Anderson (4); Sid R. Anderson, Superintendent of Institutional Features.
Nansiang, Sung Tz-ziang (7).
South Shanghai Circuit, Tsa Hyi-yong (3).
Woosung Circuit, Zien Kyih-sung (2).
McTyeire School, Misses Alice Alsup, Jean Craig, Louise Manget, Louise Robinson, and Julia Wasson.
Margaret Williamson Hospital, Misses Mary Hood and Ann Herbert.

District Secretary of Christian Education, Faung Zung-au.

WOMAN'S WORK

Allen Memorial, Miss Tseu Woo-chung.
Moore Memorial, Misses Tsu Yi-tsoo, Lucy Jim Webb, and Mary Ellen Hawk.
Nansiang and Outstations, Miss Nettie L. Peacock, Mrs. Tsa Ya-iung, Tsang Li-yz.
Chitong Circuit, Miss Yang Meu-tsung, Mrs. Yih Chau-tsung.
Kading Circuit, Mrs. Tseu-Zi Ya-iung.

SOOCHOW DISTRICT

R. T. Henry (4), P. E.

Central Soochow, Dzung Pau-loo (3); R. T. Henry (4), (Boenmung); R. T. Henry, Superintendent of Institutional Features.
Changshu Circuit, Tsu Vi-yui (3); Wesley M. Smith (4), (Bahmau).
Nanzing Circuit, Yih Faung-kwe (2), (Woolieu).
Quinsan Circuit, Wang Ping-san (3), (Poliang, Jitsung, Pozung).
St. John's, Dzau Tsong-foh (2); R. T. Henry (2); W. B. Nance (9); Li Dzong-doen and Tsa Suh-tz, Sups.
Tahoo Circuit, Tsen Kyi-bing (5), at Tongsan (Sisan).
Taichang Circuit, Bang Sung-vung (3); Liu Kung-foh (2), at Shatow (Saung-voong); Yang Kwe-tsang, superannuate (Veujau, Ngowangz.)
Tsingzah Circuit, Li Liang-ting (3), (Nymo).
Wangchung, R. T. Henry (4).
West Soochow, Yang Vi-sing (2); W. B. Nance.
Zangzah, Dzung Chi-auh (3).
Manchurian Mission, Tsang Hai-iung.
Soochow University, W. B. Nance, J. W. Dyson, Frank Ferguson, D. L. Sherertz, M. O. Williams.
Soochow Hospital: J. C. Thoroughman, Superintendent; E. L. Rice, Misses Sarah Glenn and Hester West.
Laura Haygood Normal School, Misses Ethel Bost, Kate Hackney, Nina Troy, Mary Winn, and Eloise Bradshaw.
Davidson School, Misses Lillian Knobles and Susie Mayes.
Atkinson Academy, Miss Mary M. Tarrant.
District Secretary of Christian Education, Dzung Pau-loo.

WOMAN'S WORK

East Soochow, Miss M. J. Rogers, Mrs. Loh-tsang Wei-tsung, Misses Yui Pau-Tsung, Clara Steger (Emeritus), and Tsu Kyung-iung.
Central Soochow, Misses Mathilde Killingsworth and Loh Vung-iung, Mrs. Yao Woo-oen.
West Soochow: Miss Song Wei-tsung, Supervisor; Miss V. M. Atkinson, Emeritus; Miss Mary M. Tarrant, Mrs. Tsiang-Zung Iung-tsung, Miss Zi Z-ming.
Changshu Circuit: Miss Louise Avett, Supervisor; Mrs. Wang Tseu Teh-ung, Misses Sung Nyoh-tsung and Der Wei-tsung.
Taishing: Miss V. M. Atkinson, Advisor.
Taichang Circuit, Miss Vi Vung-ji, Mrs. Kau Zing-iung.
Taichang Outstations, Miss Zung Kyi-van, Zi Z-zung.
Wangching, Miss Sung Kya-woen.
Nanzing Zone: Miss Tsu Tsung-pau, Supervisor; Miss Mary Culler White; Mrs. Koo-Lok Tsung-kwung, Miss Woo Kyeu-su. (Including Nanzing Circuit, Tsingzah Circuit, Zangzah Circuit.)

SUNGKIANG DISTRICT

Sz Yeu-lan (3), P. E.

Chukiakoh Circuit, Zi Yih-meu (5), (Sungkang, Kyungkatsaung); Li Chi-me (2), at Dzaudungjao.
Grace Memorial Circuit, Sz Yeu-lan (3); Tsang Z-kya (2), (Singtsung, Singjao).
Kyungsan Circuit, Tsang Yeu-zung (9), (Tsangien, Songying).
McLain Memorial, Tsang Z-kya (2); Zia Zong-san (2).
Nyungkyui Circuit, Oo Vung-sien (6), (Sidsung, Loochui).
Poonan Circuit, Sung Vung-we (3), at Tsaungkahong (Najao, Dingling, Nyuhang).
Poopeh Circuit, Yang Kyung-tshieu (2), at Pohjao (Mojao).
Pootung Circuit, Lok Dzong-iung (5), at Lukawei; Li Vi-ming (2), (Nanwei, Singzang, Auso, Santsau, Nankaujao).
Soongfong, Sung Foh-sun (4), (Zahoudang).
Tsangliendaung Circuit, Zi Yih-meu (2); Zia Moong-lien (2), (Kyungzah).
District Missionary, W. B. Burke.
District Secretary of Christian Education, Zi Hiy-meu.

Susan B. Wilson School, Misses Pearle McCain and Lucie Clark.

WOMAN'S WORK

Grace Memorial, Mrs. Woo-yoen Kyi-lan.
McLain Memorial: Miss Lan Zung-tsang, Supervisor; Miss Kyung Kyih-wo.
Outstations: Miss Tseu Sung-wo, Supervisor; Miss So Zeu-z, Mrs. Sung-Yui Mai-ngoo, Misses Daung Jung-wo (Study), and Yui Soo-law.
Poonan Circuit, Mrs. Kyung Jeu-lih at Dingling.

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

Business Manager and Treasurer, in China, of the Board of Missions, John W. Cline.
Treasurer of Department of Woman's Work, Miss Mary Blackford.
Secretary of Executive Council, Sid R. Anderson.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Zia Zong-san.
Adult Education: J. H. H. Berckman, Director; Miss Nina M. Stallings, Assistant Director.
Secretary of Stewardship, Miss Mary Culler White.
Conference Secretary of Woman's Work, Miss Kau Jung.
Language Study, Misses Mathilde Killingsworth, Helen Scally, and Louise Killingsworth.
Editor of *Gospel Gleams*, Mau Nyung-zo.
On furlough, Misses Eloise Bradshaw, Louise Avett, Ethel Bost, Lucie Clark, Naomi Howie, Mary Hood, Laura Mitchell, Annie Price, Lelia Tuttle, Hester West, and Rolfe Whitlow, R. M. Paty, Jr.
On leave, Athria McElwreath.

CHINA CONFERENCE

FIFTY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT SHANGHAI, CHINA, NOVEMBER 17-20, 1938

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* WESLEY M. SMITH, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Liu Kung-foh. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Bang Sung-vung. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? T. A. Hearn (no memoir), Sung Ts-ziang (no memoir). 2.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Liu Kung-foh. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Liu Kung-foh. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Tsang Kyung-ih. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Tsang Kyung-ih. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? B. D. Lucas, Li Dzong-doen. 2.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. Whiteside, Tsa Suh-ts, A. C. Bowen, Tsang Ih-ling, Yoen S-oen, Li Yoeh-fong, Dzan Nyoh-z, Yang Kwe-tsang. 8.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 56; societies, 56.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 12,912; received on profession of faith, 479; licensed, 3; local preachers, 77. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 211; others, 433.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 13.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 126; officers and teachers, 334.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 2,226; in the Young People's Division, 1,895; in the Adult Division, 1,775; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 6,558.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 12; Churches having vacation schools, 4.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 63; members 1,633.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 48.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 90.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 27; teachers, 150; students, 3,892.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanages, 28.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 3; officers and nurses, 77; patients, 14,531; doctors, 11; pharmacists, 3.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $19.47; Christian Education, $48.68; Church Extension, $194.71; General Administrative Fund, $77.89; Missions, $214.18.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $6,919.78; Conference claimants, $146.04; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $48.68.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $34,490.93.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 55; value, $1,333,788.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, $20,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 51; value, $125,793.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No insurance.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 26.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Sz Yeu-we.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? To be determined by the Executive Council.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHANGCHOW DISTRICT

Zien Kyih-sung (1), P. E.

Carriger Memorial, Tsiang Vung-yoen (1); Wesley Smith (1).
Kunming, Mau Nyung-zo (1).
North Changchow Circuit, Tsang Kyung-ih (1), (Oodaungjao, Pohjihjao).
Nyishing Circuit, Wang Zui (7), (Songdoh).
Sijao Circuit, Lieu Oong-zien (1).
Tsangts Circuit, Dzung Yui-daung (9), (Jauuo).
Tsihzyi, Woo Mei-z (4), at Wangsanjao.

Voojao Circuit, Dzung Pau-san (6), (Zaujao, Yuentsung).
Woovoo Circuit, Yang Sing-ming (3), (Tingsan, Zohsan, Vongtseboo).
Wusih North Gate, Zien Kyih-sung (1).
Wusih South Gate, Bang Meu-ji (4).
Zahtsaung Circuit, Lieu Oong-zien (6), (Weitsung).
District Missionary, Wesley M. Smith.
Nanking Missionary, H. L. Sone.
Stephenson Memorial Hospital: R. M. Paty, Superintendent; V. P. Patterson; Misses Elizabeth McIntosh and Mary A. Hood, Nurses; Tsang Kyung-ih, Chaplain.

WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT

Stephenson Memorial Hospital, Miss Kyung Nyi-ts.
Changchow City, Miss Mittie Shelton, Mrs. Zung Faung, Mrs. Vi-Zia Bevung, Miss Tsu Ling-ying, Mrs. Yui Seu-dau, Miss Koo Ming-ts.
Changchow Outstations, Misses Zau Yi-yien and Jui Woo-faung.
Wusih Circuit, Miss Tai Zong-yih, Mrs. Dung Yih-faung, Misses Faung Li-ying, Loh Zing-tsung, Hyui Zah-faung, Tsang Li-yah, and Saung Pan-ling.
Missionaries, Misses Margaret Rue and Helen Scally.

HUCHOW DISTRICT

Te Nyang-kyung (5), P. E.

(War Conditions)

Ahtsung Circuit, Dzau Kyung-sung (4), (Ziatsung).
Central Huchow, Tong Ts-van (3); J. C. Hawk (3), Superintendent of Institutional Features.
Changshing Circuit, Nyien Tsi-kwan (3), (Huchi).
Dechi, Koo Pau-tsang (4).
Haitau, Te Nyang-kyung (5); J. C. Hawk (3); Tsang Tsung-foo (6).
Lienz Circuit, Loh Hoen-zung (6), (Zah-mungwei, Tefaungjao, Lingan).
Nanzing Circuit, Hau Z-tseu (1), Woo-lieu).
North Huchow, Tsang Tsung-foo (1); Te Nyang-kyung (1), (Nankaujao).
Saungling Circuit, Tsang Ping-stung (6), (Moyao).
Szoen Circuit, Li Dzong-san (3), (Ling-sungjao, Kwangteh).
Tsingzah Circuit, Li Liang-ting (4), (Nymo).
Veuchi Circuit, J. C. Hawk (1); Koo Pau-tsang (1), (Oukaung, Bahdau).
Woobing Circuit, Tsang Ts-daung (8), (Meichi, Shauz).
Wuchen, Zien Vung-zien (6); Zien Yih-o (5), at Kyingsingdaung.
Zoenli Circuit, Ling Kyi-ziang (6), (Tsang-katung).
Soochow Middle School in Shanghai, W. A. Estes.
Huchow General Hospital, F. P. Manget, Superintendent; E. L. Rice; Miss Ava Morton, Nurse; Tsang Tsung-foo, Chaplain.
District Missionary, J. C. Hawk.

WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT

Huchow General Hospital, Mrs. Jeu-Yao Mei-pau.
Huchow City, Miss Ling Wei-too, Miss Poen Be-tsung, Mrs. Lieu-Yang Lan-tsung, Mrs. Faung Sung Zeh-tsung, Mrs. Koo-loh Tsung-kwung.
Missionaries, Misses Sue Stanford, Rosa Butler, and Louise Avett.
Mohansan, Miss Mary Culler White, Mrs. Zau-Dau Yuin-tsung, Miss Woo Kyeu-su, Miss Wong Tse-ngoo.
Nanking, Miss Tsu Tsung-pau.
On leave for study, Miss Tai Ya-tsung.

SHANGHAI DISTRICT

J. H. H. Berckman (4), P. E.

Allen Memorial, Yui Tz-tsa (7); John W. Cline (7).
Chapei Circuit, Tsang Z-kya (1); Tsoh Kwe-sung (2), preacher at Christian Broadcasting Station.
Chitong Circuit, Tsang Ming-zien (6), (Kyeuloong).
Dzongming Circuit, Sze Kyung-siang (6), (Miatsung).
Haimung Circuit, Sung Kyung-zung (3).
Haygood Memorial, Zia Zong-san (10).
Kading, Woo Tsong-ji (3).
Lieuho Circuit, Dzung Ang-faung (6).
Moore Memorial, Kaung Zang-tse (3); Faung Zung-au (4); Sid R. Anderson (5), Superintendent of Institutional Features.
Nanziang, Woo Tsong-ji (1).
South Shanghai Circuit, Tsa Hyi-yong (4).
Woosung Circuit, Tsang Z-kya (1).

WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT

McTyeire School, Misses Alice Alsup, Jean Craig, Louise Manget, Susie Mayes, Julia Wasson, and Louise Robinson.

Margaret Williamson Hospital, Miss Anne Herbert, Nurse.
Moore Memorial, Misses Tsu Yi-tsoo, Lucy Jim Webb, and Mary Ellen Hawk.
Allen Memorial, Miss Tseu Woo-chung.
Chitong Circuit, Miss Yang Meu-tsung Mrs. Yih Chau-tsung.

SOOCHOW DISTRICT

R. T. Henry (5), P. E.

(War Conditions)

Central Soochow, Dzung Pau-loo (4); R. T. Henry (4), Superintendent of Institutional Features (Boenmung).
Changshu Circuit, Tsu Vi-yui (4); Wesley M. Smith (5), (Bahmau).
Kunming, Dzau Tsong-foh (1).
Manchurian Mission, Tsang Hai-iung (1).
Poliang, Dzung Ong-sung (1), (Kit-sung).
St. John's, Yih Faung-kwe (1); Li Dzong-doen, Sup.
Tahoo Circuit, Tsen Kyi-bing (6), at Tongsan (Sisan).
Taichong Circuit, Wang Ping-san (1), (Saungvoong).
Wangchung, Li Kung-foh (1), (Shatow).
West Soochow, Yang Vi-sing (3).
Zangzah, Dzung Chi-auh (4).
Soochow University (in Shanghai), W. B. Nance, J. W. Dyson, Frank Ferguson, D. L. Sherertz, M. O. Williams.
Soochow Hospital: J. C. Thoroughman, Superintendent; Misses Sarah Glenn and Hester West, Nurses.

Woman's Department

Soochow University (in Shanghai), Miss Lelia J. Tuttle.
Laura Haygood Normal (in Shanghai), Misses Ethel Bost, Eloise Bradshaw, Kate Hackney, and Mary Winn.
East Soochow: Mrs. Loh-Tsang, Wei-tsung; Misses Maggie J. Rogers and Nina Troy, missionaries.
Central Soochow, Misses Mathilde Killingsworth, Vi Vung-ji, and Loh Vung-iung, Mrs. Yao Woo-oen.
West Soochow, Misses Kau Jung, Kau Zing-tsung, and Zi Z-ming, Mrs. Tsiang-Zung Iung-tsung, Miss Tsu Kyuin-yuin, Mrs. Tsa Ya-iung; Misses Mary Tarrant, Lillian Knobles, and Nettie Peacock, Missionaries; Miss Viginia M. Atkinson, Emeritus.
Changshu Circuit: Miss Nettie Peacock, Supervisor; Miss Sung Nyoh-tsung, Mrs. Tseu-zi Ya-iung, Mrs. Wang-Tseu Teh-ung.
Taichong Zone: Miss Nettie Peacock, Supervisor.
Taichong Circuit, Miss Kau Zing-tsung, at Shatow.

SUNGKIANG DISTRICT

Sz Yeu-lan (4), P. E.

Chukiakoh Circuit, Zi Yih-meu (6), (Sungkang, Kyungkatsaung); Li Chi-me (3), at Dzaudungjao.
Grace Memorial Circuit, Sz Yeu-lan (4), (Singsung, Singjao).
Kyungsan Circuit, Tsang Yeu-zung (1), (Tsangien, Songying).
McLain Memorial, Yang Kyung-tshieu (1); W. B. Burke (1).
Nyungkyui Circuit, Oo Vung-zien (7), (Sidaung, Loochui).
Poonan, Sung Vung-we (4).
Poopeh Circuit, Sz Yeu-lan (2), (Mo-jau).
Pootong Circuit, Sz Yeu-lan (1); Loh Dzong-iung (6), at Lukawei; Li Vi-ming (3), (Nanwei, Singzang, Auso, Santsan, Nankaujao).
Soongfong Circuit, Sung Foh-sung (5), (Zah-oudaung).
Tsangliendaung Circuit, Zi Yih-meu (3); Zia Moong-lien (3), (Kyungzah).
District Missionary, W. B. Burke.

Woman's Department

Sungkiang City, Miss Lan Zung-tsang, Mrs. Sung Yo-jung, Miss Kyung Kyih-wo, Mrs. Woo-Yoen Kyi-lan.
Missionaries, Misses Nina Stallings and Pearle McCain.
On leave for study, Miss Yui Kyi-lan.
Sungkiang District Workers, Miss Tseu Sung-wo, Miss So Zeu-z, Mrs. Sung-Yui Mai-ngoo, Miss Daung Jung-wo, Mrs. Kyung-Kyeu-lih at Dingling.

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

Business Manager and Treasurer, in China, of the Board of Missions, John W. Cline.
Assistant Business Manager and Assistant Treasurer, in China, of the Board of Missions, J. H. H. Berckman.
Treasurer of Department of Woman's Work, Miss Mary Blackford.
Secretary of the Executive Council, S. R. Anderson.
Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, Zia Zong-san.
Adult Education: J. H. H. Berckman,

Director; Miss Nina M. Stallings, Assistant Director.
Secretary of Stewardship, Miss Mary Culler White.
Young Woman's Work, Miss Song Wetsung.
Language Study, Louise Killingsworth.
On Furlough, Misses Lucie Clark, Lorena Foster, Alice Green, Laura Mitchell, Rolf Whitlow, Naomi Howie, and Athria McElwreath, and George B. Workman.

CUBA CONFERENCE*

THIRTY-NINTH SESSION

HELD AT CIENFUEGOS, CUBA, DECEMBER 30, 1937–JANUARY 2, 1938

BISHOP DOBBS, *President;* FAUSTINO CARRION, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Humberto Carrazana, José Reyes, Angel Fuster. 3.

Ques. 5 Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Edmundo Gregorio Morgado y Ruíz. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Counferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Edmundo Gregorio Morgado y Ruiz. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Humberto Carrazana Lazo, Angel Fuster Pineda. 2. Local preachers, Moisés Boudet Aranda, Francisco Reynaldo y Garcia, Antonio Rodriguez Nuñez. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Humberto Carrazana Lazo, Angel Fuster Pineda. 2. Local preachers, Moisés Boudet Aranda, Francisco Reynaldo y Garcia, Antonio Rodriguez Nuñez. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Carlos Pérez y Ramos. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Carlos Pérez y Ramos. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Juan Francisco Gálvez, Ignacio González. 2.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 28; societies, 43.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 5,547; received on profession of faith, 197; licensed, 1; local preachers, 20. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 510; others 141.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? No report.

---

* For Minutes of Fortieth Session of this Conference, see page 277.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 51; officers and teachers, 392.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,807; in the Young People's Division, 1,160; in the Adult Division, 641; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 4,000.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having vacation schools, 4.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 27; members, 711.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 80; students, 1,299; value of property, $687,-265.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 4; value of property, $6,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $10; Assemblies, $6; Christian Education, $143; Church Extension, $62; Federal Council, $3; Board of Finance, $39; General Administrative Fund, $99; Lay Activities, $19; Missions, $387; Negro Work, $32; Theological Schools, $60; by the Woman's Missionary Society for all work, $2,452; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $307.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $6,733; Conference claimants, $146.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $20,005.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 36; value, $296,550.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 22; value, $101,080.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No insurance.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Enrique Noble.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Matanzas, Cuba.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CENTRAL DISTRICT

Miguel Soto (1), P. E.

Auguada de Pasajeros, Carlos Prado (3), supply.
Cardenas, M. C. Daily (1).
Cienfuegos, M. Soto (1).
Fomento, M. B. Salabarria (1).
Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt, Juan Milian (1), supply.
Moron and La Gloria, C. V. Morris (2).
Pina, C. V. Morris (2).
San Juan de los Yeras, Flor F. Reyna (1).
Santa Clara, Felipe Llera (2).
Latin Mission in Florida, J. A. Phillips.
Eliza Bowman College: Miss Frances Gaby, Principal; Misses Marie Crone, Mattie Lou Neal, and Agnes Malloy, Missionaries; Miss Dreta Sharp, on furlough.
Absent on furlough, J. G. Board.

EASTERN DISTRICT

Agustin Nodal (3), P. E.

Antilla and Herrera, Jose Torres (1), supply.
Camaguey, Agustin Nodal (3); Paul Mitchell (1), supply.
Guantanamo and Jamaica, E. G. Morgado (2).
Holguin, Jose Reyes Lopez (1).
Mayari and Preston, Angel Virelles (3).
Nuevitas and Minas, Agustin Nodal (1); Paul Mitchell (1), supply.
Preston: English-speaking Congregation, W. E. Armstrong (13), supply.
Santiago de Cuba and Manzanillo, Prospero Guerra (1).
Pinson College: Carlos Perez, Principal.

WESTERN DISTRICT

E. E. Clements (2), P. E.

Bauta, Angel Fuster (1).
Havana: American Congregation, E. E. Clements (6).
Central Congregation and Punta Brava, O. K. Hopkins (6); H. Carazana (3).
Herradura, Juan G. Munoz (4).
Isle of Pines, Carl D. Stewart (7).
Leland Memorial, H. B. Bardwell (11).
Matanzas, Silvano Sanchez (3).
Pinar del Rio, Faustino Carrion (3).
Santiago de las Vegas, Angel Fuster (2).
Candler College: H. B. Bardwell, President.
Buenavista College: Miss Ione Clay, Principal; Misses Mary Woodward, Lucile Lewis, and Louise Killingsworth, Missionaries; Miss Juanita Kelly, on furlough; Miss Ethel Williamson, on special leave.
Irene Toland College: Miss Clara E. Chalmers, Principal; Misses Elizabeth Earnest and Lorraine Buck, Missionaries.
Christian Social Center, Matanzas, Miss Mary Lou White, Resident Missionary.
Central Methodist School, Havana: O. K. Hopkins, Principal.
Theological Seminary, E. E. Clements, Dean.
El Evangelista Cubano: S. A. Neblett, Director and Administrator; Luis Alonso and S. A. Neblett, Editors.
Director and Administrator of *Revista Trimestral*, Luis Alonso.
Conference Secretary of Christian Education, S. A. Neblett.

CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE

SEVENTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT CENTRAL CHURCH, PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JULY 21-24, 1938

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* V. VANCURA, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Václav Kraus. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Jaroslav Cerny. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Karel Hlavác. 1.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Václav Kraus. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Jaroslav Cerny. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Václav Kraus. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Václav Kraus. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Jan Matěna, Václav Našinec. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Jan Matěna, Václav Našinec. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 20; societies, 32.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 2,498; received on profession of faith, 64; local preachers, 5.

Eastern District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bratislava-Sered	...	68	.....
Jihlava	...	72	.....
Moravska Ostrava	1	61	.....
Mukarov	...	52	.....
Prague: Vrsovice	...	519	.....
Uzhorod	...	42	.....
	1	814	.....

Northwestern District

Klatovy-Tynec	1	25	.....
Liberec	...	39	.....
Litomerice Circuit	1	252	.....
Plzen Circuit	...	377	.....

Northwestern District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Slany-Smecno-Zlonice		83	.....
Velvary		82	.....
	2	858	.....

Southern District

Budejovice		123	.....
Horni Pocernice	1	15	.....
Prague: Central Church		132	.....
Strasnice		84	.....
Protivin-Bernartice		98	.....
Sedlcany	1	8	.....
Trebon		284	.....
Tyn-Bechyne		82	.....
	2	826	.....

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Eastern District	1	814	.....
Northwestern District	2	858	.....
Southern District	2	826	.....
Total this year	5	2,498	.....
Total last year	6	2,536	.....
Decrease	1	38	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 40; others, 4.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 6.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 46; officers and teachers, 74.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 735; in the Young People's Division, 164; in the Adult Division, 44; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 1,017.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 21; members, 280.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 6; children in orphanages, 54; money expended, $9,072; value of property, $37,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Missions, $80; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $630.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $1,350; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $3.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $6,123.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 20; value, $194,096.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 16; value, $33,946.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $301,269.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Emanuel Hruška.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Pilsen.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

EASTERN DISTRICT

Joseph Dobes (3), P. E.

Bratislava-Sered, Jaroslav Korf (2).
Jihlava, F. T. Wagner (2).
Moravska Ostrava, L. Schneider (2).
Mukarov, Vaclav Nasinec (6).
Prague: Vrsovice, Joseph Dobes (4).
Uzhorod, Jaroslav Cerny (4).

NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT

Vaclav Vancura (3), P. E.

Klatovy-Tynec, Josf Zloch (2).
Liberec, Jan Leidorf (2).
Litomerice-Most-Usti, J. M. Erlebach (5).
Plzen, Vaclav Vancura (2).
Slany-Smocno-Zlonice, Gustav Malac (2).
Velvary, Josef Kocourek (2).

SOUTHERN DISTRICT

J. P. Bartak (3), P. E.

Budejovice-Lomnice. Vaclav Hunaty (4).
Horni Pocernice, Jan Matena (1).
Prague: Central Church, Jan Matena (2).
Strasnice, Vaclav Hlavacek (2).
Protivin-Bernartice, Jan Hunaty (4).
Sedlcany, Vaclav Kraus (2).
Trebon-Straz, Jan Kotouc (2).
Tyn-Bechyne, Josef Prihonsky (2).

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Legal Representative of the Board of Missions and Mission Treasurer, Joseph P. Bartak.

Pastor-in-charge of English Service at St. Martin's in the Wall, Joseph P. Bartak.
Editors of *Krestansky Buditel*, Joseph P. Bartak, Vaclav Vancura, Joseph Dobes.
In Charge of the Colportage Department, Vaclav Nasinec.

FLORIDA CONFERENCE

NINETY-FIFTH SESSION

HELD AT COLLEGE HEIGHTS CHURCH, LAKELAND, FLA., JUNE 9-12, 1938

BISHOP KERN, *President;* DON A. COOKE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Louie Bridges Blackwell, James Monroe Copeland, Jack Alexander Davis, Ernest Dulaney Dieffenwierth, Hugh Cooper Embry, John Milburn McLeod, Jesse Robert Mackey, Thomas Howren Norton, Elliott Seaborn Ritch, Murdoch Angress Shaw, Jesse Emmett Waller, Henry Melton Ware. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Cobern M. Hullett. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Robert H. Carr, Philip T. Schuyler. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Claude M. Harden. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Hoyt Tatum, Harry G. McDonell, Jr., Homer A. Bain, E. Davis Conway. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? E. Clayton Calhoun. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Allen W. Moore, an elder, from the North Alabama Conference; E. Clayton Calhoun, in the class of the second year, from the Western North Carolina Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? John L. Horton, an elder, to the Memphis Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Fred Pixton, J. P. Hilburn, A. H. Hancock, E. M. Rooks, Holmes Logan, Allan MacFarlan, J. B. Rooney (no memoir), G. W. Rosenberry, H. B. Boyd, T. L. Z. Barr. 10.

FRED PIXTON was born in Liverpool, England, on April 13, 1860. His mother died when he was only three years of age. His father, after some ten years, married again. The family, consisting of father, stepmother, and three sons, moved to Canada, leaving Liverpool on April 16, 1874, and settled in Muskoka, Ontario. In 1877 they moved to Arkansas and settled in Franklin County, some thirty miles east of Fort Smith. In October, 1881, they left Arkansas for Florida, arriving at Fort Dade, Hernando (now Pasco) County, in January, 1882. In the fall of 1883 Brother Pixton joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, under the ministry of G. W. Mitchell. He was married to Miss Hortense Lee on November 6, 1884. He was licensed to preach in April, 1885; admitted on trial into the Florida Conference at Orlando in January, 1886; ordained deacon at Leesburg on December 18, 1887, by Bishop Key; and ordained elder at Gainesville in January, 1890, by Bishop Keener. Brother Pixton served the following charges: Hernando Mission, Panasofkee, Sumterville, Jasper Circuit, Starke, Lakeland and Plant City, Leesburg, Lake City, Alachua, Sanford, Fort Meade, Homeland, Fort Myers, Dade City, Gary, Oak Park, St. Mathews, Jacksonville, Mulberry, Myrtle Street (Lakeland), and Apopka. In December, 1932, he was superannuated. Brother Pixton died on July 14, 1937, at Tampa. On July 17, in the Nebraska Avenue Church, funeral services were held. Those having charge were M. H. Norton, G. W. Hutchinson, and W. J. Carpenter. His body was taken to Dade City and buried beside his father and stepmother. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Hortense Pixton; two daughters, Mrs. W. E. Arthur and Mrs. George Hayman; and five sons, J. F., Marvin F., John E., William G., and Clark E. Pixton.—*M. H. Norton.*

JOHN PRESLEY HILBURN, son of Rev. A. S. and Emily F. Hilburn, was born at Gainesville, Ark., June 26, 1858, and died at Tampa, Fla., August 7, 1937. When he was twenty years of age he was licensed to preach, and on December 4, 1880, he was admitted on trial into the White River Conference. His first appointment was to the Jonesboro Circuit, where he served two years. In December, 1883, he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference, remaining there till June, 1886. He was then transferred to the Denver Conference and stationed at Socorro, N. Mex. In December, 1890, he was transferred to the Florida Conference. He served Micanopy Circuit, 1891-92; Palatka Station, 1893-94; Ocala, 1895-98; Tampa District, 1899-1902; agent for Sutherland College, 1903; Gainesville District, 1904; Jacksonville District, 1905-06; Bartow Station, 1907; President of Sutherland College, 1908-12; Tallahassee District, 1913-15; Fort Myers Station, 1916-17; Sanford, 1918; Orlando District, 1919-22; Bartow Station, 1923-24; Tampa District, 1925-28; Jacksonville District, 1928-29. He was superannuated in June, 1929. For over thirty years he was a trustee of Sutherland College and for a number of years was a trustee of Emory College. Six times he was sent as a delegate to the General Conference. He was married to Miss Ella C. Peace, of Salem, Mo., on June 11, 1890. She preceded him in death by less than a month. Their only child, Oscar Hilburn, survives.—*Joseph F. Bell.*

ANSELL HARRY HANCOCK was born in Thomas County, Ga., near Thomasville, on November 12, 1887. He was licensed to preach in the twentieth year of his life. He attended Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga., and Meridian College, Meridian, Miss. Beginning as a supply on the Hosford charge in July, 1914, he entered the Conference on trial in 1916. He died on February 23, 1938. Funeral services were held at Clermont on February 25. On March 10, 1915, he was married to Clara Mary Martin, of Sumter, S. C. To this union three children were born, Ansell Harry, Sarah Frances and Joseph Elmo, all of whom, with their mother, survive. Brother Hancock served the following charges: Hosford, 1914-17; Aucilla, 1917-21; Mayo, 1921-22; Chattahoochee, 1922-27; Green Cove Springs, 1927-28; Bunnell, 1928-29; Avon Park, 1929-33; Clermont, 1933-38. —*H. W. Blackburn.*

ENOCH MARVIN ROOKS, son of John James and Adaline Rooks, was born at Chipley, Fla., June 26, 1877, and died at Bonifay, Fla., May 17, 1938. He attended Birmingham-Southern College. His father died when he was but four years of age. His mother died when he was twenty. He had two sisters. On December 16, 1908, he was married to Miss Dixie Beatrice Williams, who survives him. To them were born four children: Enoch Murrah (age 27), John James (age 24), Marvin Williams (age 21), and Robecca Beatrice (age 13). Brother Rooks joined the Alabama Conference in the fall of 1907, was ordained deacon in 1909, and elder in 1911. He was transferred to the Florida Conference in 1924 and served Starke, one year; Alauchua, two years; Stuart, three years; Ortega, three years; Green Cove Springs, three years; Edgewood, Tampa, two years. He died on May 17 at Bonifay, Fla. On May 19 at the church in Alauchua the funeral services were held by the writer, assisted by W. A. Myers, J. L. Hunter, D. W. Ferrell, and A. G. Cox. The body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Alauchua.—*M. H. Norton.*

HOLMES LOGAN was born in Ballymena, Ireland, September 16, 1868. He went to Australia as a missionary in 1891 and served there twelve years. He was in the Salvation Army twenty-one years. For five years he worked with the Ojibway tribe of Indians in Canada. He joined the Methodist Church and served four years in the ministry there. He came to the United States in 1903 and spent eight years in Salvation Army work. He united with the Florida Conference in 1911. He was married in Australia to Edith Annie Storey on March 7, 1894. He was married in Belfast, Ireland, to Winifred Annie Storey on July 10, 1934. Two children survive him, Mrs. C. I. Lambert and Harry H. Logan. His appointments in Florida include: Tarpon Springs, Lake Butler, Middleburg Circuit, Hinson, Miakka Circuit, Myrtle Street (Lakeland), Moore Haven (twice), Apopka, Fulford and Ojus, Highland Park (Miami), Lee Memorial (Key West), Editor of the *Orphans' Friend* at Benson Springs (3 years), and Pinecastle. Brother Logan died on September 24, 1937, at Orange

General Hospital in Orlando, Fla.—*C. Fred Blackburn.*

ALLAN MACFARLAN died on April 6, 1938. His ministerial record is as follows: Missouri: Charleston Circuit, Bismarck Circuit, Point Pleasant Circuit, and Popular Bluff Station. South Carolina (his native State): Lexington Circuit, Santuck Circuit, Jefferson Circuit, Tradesville Circuit, McCall Circuit, Bennettsville Circuit, Waccamaw Circuit, North Mullins Circuit, Branchville Circuit, and Waverly Street Church (Columbia). Florida: Hawthorne, Webster, South Jacksonville, Oviedo, Homeland, and Inverness. At Point Pleasant, Mo., he met and married Patricia Elizabeth Howard, who survives him. He is also survived by seven sons and a daughter: Robert G., J. Howard, J. Hunter, John G., Allan, Jr., Francis H., Nolan H., and Janet (Mrs. David Black).—*R. Z. Tyler.*

GEORGE W. ROSENBERRY, son of James and Eleanor Rosenberry, was born in Newton, Pa., on September 14, 1873, and died on January 3, 1938. He attended Dickenson Seminary at Williamsport, Pa., and Syracuse University. He served mission charges near Syracuse, N. Y., and upon graduation was received on trial into the Central New York Conference, serving DeRuyter, two years; Nelson, one year. Besides his wife, Mrs. Esther L. Rosenberry, he is survived by two sons, Delmar and George Rosenberry. Near the turn of the century he was transferred to the Dakota Conference and was stationed at Yankton, seven years; Huron, three years; Sioux Falls District, six years. He was granted a Sabbatical year and came to Lee County, Fla. After a year or two he joined the Florida Conference and was sent to Punta Gorda; College Heights, Lakeland, four years; Tampa Heights, four years; Palatka; Ocala; Bradenton District, four years. Last June he was appointed to the Springfield Church in Jacksonville. He died on January 4, 1938. The funeral service was conducted from the Springfield Church on January 5, 1938, by Homer Thompson. His body was buried in the Edgewood Cemetery near Jacksonville. —*P. M. Boyd.*

HENRY WARD BEECHER BOYD was born at Fort Meade, Fla., June 20, 1874. While a small boy, his family moved to Manatee County, near Myakka City. He was married to Miss Callie Hancock in 1897. To them was born one son, Horace. Brother Boyd served as a supply pastor for a number of years. He was married to Miss Susie Albritton in 1907. Several children survive him. He was admitted into the ministry on trial in 1921, ordained deacon in 1924, and elder in 1928. His last appointment was Greensboro Circuit, in Gadsden County, Fla. He died on November 15, 1937, at the hospital in Bainbridge, Ga. Burial was in the cemetery of his home church.—*A. H. Cole.*

THEODORE LAFYLES ZABUD BARR died at Jacksonville, Fla., on June 10, 1938. He is survived by his wife, one son, and one daughter. The funeral services were conducted by Homer Thompson, assisted by the writer, in Main Street Church, June 12, and the body was buried in West Evergreen Cemetery at Jacksonville, with Masonic rites.—*D. D. Dieffenwierth.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. W. Blitch, W. F. Dunkle, Jr., W. B. Mundy. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James Hoyt Tatum, Harry Gibbons McDonell, Homer Andrews Bain, Ephraim Davis Conway, E. Clayton Calhoun. 5. Local preachers, A. Love Smith, Horace Lee Boyd. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James Hoyt Tatum, Harry Gibbons McDonell, Homer Andrew Bain, Ephraim Davis Conway. 4. Local preacher, Horace Lee Boyd. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Clare Stevens Hall, Morris Otis Nelms, Oscar Kriker Magarian. 3. Local Preacher. James Augustus Cullifer. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Clare Stevens Hall, Morris Otis Nelms, Oscar Kriker Magarian. 3. Local preacher, James Augustus Cullifer. 1.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommend-

ed by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Herbert G. Carroll and William A. Robinson, elders.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? M. T. Bell, C. F. Blackburn, Olin Boggess, J. L. Bourn, L. M. Broyles, W. J. Carpenter, D. Carrera, F. H. Champion, J. S. Chapman, W. A. Cooper, F. W. Cramer, C. W. Crook, Howard Dutill, R. E. L. Folsom, E. J. Gates, H. T. Gaines, C. S. Gardner, J. M. Gross, C. E. Gutteridge, J. T. Guy, H. J. Haeflinger, G. P. Hendry, A. E. Householder, W. L. Huggins, A. M. Hughlett, I. C. Jenkins, J. C. Jones, Jesse J. Jones, W. F. Jones, W. J. Jones, J. L. Kilgore, J. E. Lewis, J. D. Major, A. M. Mann, J. E. Mickler, J. T. Mitchell, L. Munro, W. H. Newkirk, Ira S. Patterson, G. P. Penney, W. M. Poage, L. M. Reid, C. M. Samford, C. A. Saunders, Sam Scott, W. E. Sewell, R. L. Sumner, J. W. Taylor, M. E. Thompson, J. Edgar Wilson, J. L. Yeats, G. H. York. 52.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 210; societies, 392.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 68,242; received on profession of faith, 3,273; licensed, 12; local preachers, 106.

Bradenton District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alva-Idalia	1	151	$ 700
Arcadia: Trinity	...	457	1,800
Boca Grande	..	78	1,000
Bowling Green	2	265	1,200
Bradenton	1	813	3,000
Ellenton-Oneco	1	137	1,000
Fort Meade	...	253	1,600
Fort Myers: Edgewood	.	162	1,000
First Church	1	815	3,300
Grand Avenue	..	174	650
Fort Ogden-Nocatee	1	156	820
LaBelle	1	99	1,000
Lake Placid	..	155	1,150
Manatee	2	191	1,000
Miakka City	4	183	625
Moore Haven	...	100	800
Naples-Bonita Springs	...	97	900

Bradenton District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Pahokee	...	252	$ 2,000
Palmetto	1	300	1,500
Parrish	1	139	1,150
Punta Gorda	1	263	1,725
Riverview	1	152	425
Sarasota	...	510	2,400
Venice-Nokomis	...	104	800
Wachula	...	402	1,800
Zolfo-Friendship	...	183	750
	18	6,591	$34,095

Gainesville District

Alachua	...	298	$ 1,800
Bronson	1	317	1,150
Bushnell	...	200	1,500
Cedar Key-Gulf Mission	...	174	770
Citra	...	374	1,390
Coleman	...	297	1,150
Dunnellon	...	244	1,150
Fort White	...	300	800
Gainesville	...	1,122	3,900
Hawthorne	...	188	950
High Springs	...	224	1,200
Inverness	1	272	900
Lady Lake	...	171	725
Lake Butler	...	262	1,000
Leesburg	...	495	2,750
Melrose	...	182	750
Micanopy	...	243	750
Ocala	1	891	3,000
Palatka	...	468	2,000
Reddick	...	311	1,100
Tavares	...	173	1,500
Trenton	1	180	850
Umatilla	...	325	1,600
Waldo	1	212	650
Webster	..	202	1,012
Wildwood	1	281	1,200
Williston	...	240	1,800
	6	8,646	$37,347

Jacksonville District

Baldwin-McClenny	...	184	$ 1,001
Bethel	...	59	140
Callahan	...	152	1,000
Dinsmore-Garden City	...	181	802
Doctors Inlet-Middleburg	...	80	250
Epperson-Inman	...	208	1,140
Fernandina	...	285	2,000
Green Cove Springs	...	103	1,000
Hastings	...	162	1,200
Hilliard-Yulee	1	104	550
Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial	1	375	2,100
Avondale	..	300	2,400
Beach Methodist	1	102	550
Epworth	1	190	1,200
First Church	1	1,000	4,800
Hendrix Memorial	...	533	2,200
Main Street	...	292	1,600
Murray Hill	1	213	800
Ortega-Rising Tide	..	165	1,200
Riverside Park	1	1,594	5,750
Springfield	...	699	2,825
Wesley Memorial	2	420	2,200
Lake City	1	510	2,400
St. Augustine	...	385	2,300
Spring Glen	...	35	300
Starke	...	220	1,800
	10	8,551	$43,508

Lakeland District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Auburndale	...	206	$ 1,660
Avon Park	1	172	1,800
Bartow	2	621	3,000
Brooksville	...	331	1,600
Clermont	1	252	1,550
Dade City	...	301	2,000
Frostproof	...	175	1,500
Groveland	...	175	1,800
Haines City	...	287	1,880
Highland City	1	67	336
Homeland-Alturas	...	170	1,300
Kathleen	...	273	944
Lake Wales	...	359	2,400
Lakeland: College Heights	2	544	3,600
Cornelia Avenue	1	45	325
First Church	3	1,269	3,300
Myrtle Street	1	357	1,820
Orange Heights	1	57	240
Mulberry	1	252	1,200
Plant City	...	633	2,400
Spring Lake	...	384	1,150
Trilby-Lacoochee	...	217	1,070
Winter Haven	...	700	3,000
	14	7,847	$39,875

Miami District

Boca Raton	...	27	$ 200
Boynton	...	140	1,200
Coral Gables	2	431	3,000
Dania	...	117	1,500
Delray Beach	...	194	1,500
Fort Lauderdale	...	312	2,400
Fulford-Ojus	1	180	1,200
Homestead	1	274	2,000
Key West: First Church	...	310	2,000
Fleming Street	1	359	1,800
Ley Memorial	1	187	1,200
Matecumbe	...	66	744
Miami: Floral Park-Sellers Memorial	1	258	1,000
Grace	2	364	2,100
Highland Park	1	120	600
Holleman Park	...	60	600
Riverside	2	763	3,600
Silver Bluff	1	136	1,300
Tarboux Memorial	1	254	1,800
Trinity	2	1,572	5,000
Miami Beach	...	107	2,000
Oakland Park	...	87	900
Pompano	...	163	1,700
Progresso	...	27	122
Silver Palm	...	196	1,200
West Palm Beach: First Church	4	1,133	4,000
Wagg Memorial-Northwood	1	216	1,500
	21	8,053	$46,166

Orlando District

Apopka	1	262	$ 1,920
Bunnell	...	187	1,780
Cocoa	1	371	1,800
Crescent City	1	183	1,300
Daytona Beach	...	164	1,500
Deland	...	463	2,400
Enterprise	...	300	1,024
Fort Pierce	...	580	3,000
Kissimmee	...	393	1,800
Mims-Geneva	...	73	700
New Smyrna	...	349	2,000
Okeechobee	...	276	2,400
Orlando: Broadway	1	500	2,400
Concord Park	1	224	1,650

Orlando District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Orlando: First Church	4	1,809	$ 4,400
Reeves Memorial	1	181	950
Walker Memorial	...	76	520
Oviedo	...	159	1,200
Pine Castle	...	184	850
Port Orange	...	80	668
Sanford	1	769	3,000
Sebastian	...	167	1,500
Seville	...	338	1,350
Stuart	...	173	1,800
Titusville	...	235	1,500
Vero Beach	...	273	1,800
Winter Garden	1	344	2,000
Zellwood	...	276	1,225
	12	9,389	$48,437

Tallahassee District

Apalachicola	1	200	$ 1,200
Carrabelle	...	202	900
Chattahoochee	...	380	1,800
Cross City	1	174	1,700
East Madison	...	525	1,320
Fenholloway	...	209	483
Greensboro	1	301	1,200
Havana	...	274	1,600
Hinson	...	264	647
Hosford	...	338	780
Jasper	...	188	1,500
Leon	...	316	1,000
Live Oak	...	382	2,400
Madison	...	414	2,100
Mayo	...	433	1,000
Monticello	1	364	1,800
Perry	...	254	2,400
Quincy	1	690	3,000
Sopchoppy	...	258	942
Tallahassee	1	1,354	3,750
Waukeenah	...	248	825
Wellborn	1	440	950
West Madison	1	221	1,020
White Springs	...	311	930
	8	8,740	$35,247

Tampa District

Clearview-Anona	...	66	$ 100
Clearwater	...	682	3,000
Dunedin-Curlew	1	167	1,200
Largo	...	278	1,500
New Port Richey	1	207	630
Palm Harbor	...	81	800
Safety Harbor	1	231	1,382
St. Petersburg: Childs Park	...	226	1,700
First Church	1	1,310	5,000
Pasadena	...	177	3,000
Trinity-Northside	...	120	1,000
Seffner-Brandon	1	245	1,520
Seminole	...	138	1,500
Tampa: Bayshore-Interbay	...	133	1,150
Edgewood	2	236	1,100
Eighth Avenue	...	180	800
First Church	...	748	3,600
Highland Avenue	2	430	2,300
Hyde Park	1	1,237	4,000
Nebraska Avenue	1	315	1,800
Port Tampa	2	162	500
Sarah Spencer	2	452	1,915
Seminole Heights	1	1,053	3,000
Tampa Heights	...	1,062	3,000
Trinity	1	279	1,400
Tarpon Springs	...	210	1,500
	17	10,425	$48,397

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Bradenton District	18	6,591	$ 4,249
Gainesville District	6	8,646	4,606
Jacksonville District	10	8,551	5,135
Lakeland District	14	7,847	4,776
Miami District	21	8,053	5,776
Orlando District	12	9,389	5,823
Tallahassee District	8	8,740	4,583
Tampa District	17	10,425	4,779
Total this year	106	68,242	$39,727
Total last year	110	66,237	36,632
Increase	...	2,005	$ 3,095
Decrease	4	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 796; others, 1,674.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 231.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 358; officers and teachers, 5,338.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 18,017; in the Young People's Division, 13,700; in the Adult Division, 15,515; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 52,713.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 57; Churches having vacation schools, 112.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 262; members, 12,323.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 18; members, 633.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 879.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 64; students, 1,547; value of property, $512,000; endowment, $500,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 12; children in orphanage, 138; money expended, $36,794; value of property, $250,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $483.98; Assemblies, $315.67; Christian Education, $14,343.63; Church Extension, $5,677.61; Federal Council, $147.32; Board of Finance, $1,804.93; General Administrative Fund, $4,840.32; Lay Activities, $1,681.55; Missions, $29,976.35; Negro Work, $1,557.33; Theological Schools, $2,946.27; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $50,899, sent to Conference Treasurer, $37,931; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,854.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $39,037; preachers in charge, $328,757; Conference claimants, $25,288.72; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $975.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,100,648.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 420; value, $5,852,841; indebtedness, $436,349.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $92,000; indebtedness, $23,786. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 204; value, $824,350; indebtedness, $49,492.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,844,350; premiums paid, $11,413.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $22,803; collected, $11,303.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 16; value, $65,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Harwell Wilson.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Hyde Park Church, Tampa, Fla.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BRADENTON DISTRICT

Smith Hardin (2), P. E.

Alva-Idalia, J. F. Yancey (1), supply.
Arcadia-Trinity, M. H. Wyatt (2).

Boca Grande, Hoyt Tatum (2).
Bowling Green, J. F. Clark (4).
Bradenton, S. W. Walker (1).
Ellenton-Oneco, T. W. Carlton (2).
Fort Meade, J. S. Purcell (2).
Fort Myers: Edgewood, W. J. Martin 2.
First Church, R. A. Guy (2).
Grand Avenue, M. A. Shaw (1).
Fort Ogden-Nocatee, L. B. Blackwell (2).
LaBelle, H. W. Tyler (2).
Lake Placid, Joe Barton (1).
Manatee, W. C. Rogers (2).
Miakka City, Sidney White (1), supply.
Moore Haven, E. D. Conway (2).
Naples-Bonita Springs, J. M. Outler (1), supply.
Pahokee, Fred L. Martin (2).
Palmetto, J. E. Ward (2).
Parrish, A. C. McCall (3).
Punta Gorda, W. C. Norton (1).
Riverview, S. G. Meadows (1), supply.
Sarasota, J. E. Ellis (1).
Venice-Nokomis, Phillip Schyler (2).
Wauchula, A. H. Cole (2).
Zolfe-Friendship, J. W. Blitch (4).
Student in Iliff University, B. William Palmer.
District Missionary Secretary, M. H. Wyatt.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, J. E. Ellis.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT

W. A. Myres (4), P. E.

Alachua, A. G. Cox (2).
Bronson, A. A. Godfrey (2).
Bushnell, J. R. Hill (1).
Cedar Key-Gulf Mission, M. B. Cox (1), supply.
Citra, J. E. McKinley (3).
Coleman, G. H. Guy (2), supply.
Dunnellon, T. R. Adams (3).
Fort White, H. T. Toole (1), supply.
Gainesville, R. J. Broyles (7).
Hawthorne, H. T. Foley (1), supply.
High Springs, G. W. Sellers (1).
Inverness, H. L. Ezell (1), supply.
Lady Lake, R. S. Skelly (1), supply.
Lake Butler, J. E. Skipper (4).
Leesburg, J. G. Stradley (2).
Melrose, Thomas Williams (3).
Micanopy, R. F. Kersey (2).
Ocala, H. W. Blackburn (1).
Palatka, D. D. Dieffenwierth (1).
Reddick, C. E. Cook (1).
Sumterville-Panasoffkee, to be supplied.
Tavares, J. E. Jenkins (3).
Trenton, C. S. Hall (3).
Umatilla, W. K. Piner (1).
Waldo, Winburn Eberhardt (3), supply.
Webster, C. W. Alford (3).
Wildwood, J. T. Couliette (2).
Williston, J. P. Gaines (2).
Director of Wesley Foundation, A. R. Buhrman.
Agent of Florida Methodist Orphanage, C. W. White.
District Missionary Secretary, J. P. Gaines.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT

Homer Thompson (4), P. E.

Baldwin-McClenny, T. M. Lee (1).
Bethel, S. H. Barnes (1), supply.
Callahan, W. B. Mundy, Jr. (2).
Dinsmore-Garden City, to be supplied.
Epperson-Inman, J. R. Mackey (1).
Fernandina, W. F. Dunkle, Jr. (3).
Green Cove Springs, J. A. Bridges (1).
Hastings, H. M. Ware (1).
Hilliard-Yulee, J. B. Davis (1), supply.
Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial, W. A. Fischer (1).
Avondale, W. W. Laite (5).
Epworth, W. R. Howell (1).
First Church, P. M. Boyd (3).
Hendricks Memorial, Don A. Cooke (2).
Main Street, W. C. Fountain (1).
Murray Hill, J. M. Copeland (1).
Ortega, Royal Page (3).
Riverside Park, Pierce Harris (3).
Springfield, L. G. Ray (2).
Wesley Memorial, G. E. Summers (4).
Lake City, H. F. Tolle (2).
Rising Tide, E. D. Dieffenwierth (1).
St. Augustine, S. A. Wilson (3).
Spring Glenn, to be supplied.
Starke, Frank Robinson (1).
District Missionary Secretary, L. G. Ray.

LAKELAND DISTRICT

J. W. Blake (1), P. E.

Auburndale, W. R. Boland (2).
Avon Park, C. R. Mingledorff (1).
Bartow, F. J. Patterson (2).
Brooksville, C. H. Voss (3).
Clermont, G. C. Powell (1).
Dade City, C. M. Cotton (3).
Frostproof, J. A. Partridge (2).
Groveland, J. A. Hendry (2).
Haines City, B. F. Gannaway (2).
Highland City, L. B. Clarke (1), supply.
Homeland-Alturas, M. E. Myer (4).
Kathleen, to be supplied.
Lake Wales, A. A. Koestline (2).
Lakeland: College Heights, E. J. Pendergrass (1).

Lakeland: Cornelia Avenue, C. M. Worthington (2), supply; G. K. Statham (1), supply, junior preacher; Bascomb Carlton (1), supply, junior preacher.
First Church, J. D. Hurt (1).
Myrtle Street, J. B. Reid (2).
Mulberry and Mission, R. T. Caldwell (4); Edison Keeler (2), supply, junior preacher; John Rice (1), supply, junior preacher.
Plant City, G. S. Roberts (1).
Spring Lake, S. I. Hendrix (1).
Trilby-Lacoochee, Elliott S. Ritch (1).
Winter Haven, R. E. Rutland (3).
Florida Southern College: L. M. Spivey, President; G. F. Scott, Professor; C. F. Tolle, Alumni Secretary.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, R. I. Barnett.
Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, H. S. Austin.
Editor of *Florida Christian Advocate*, R. P. Marshall.
Professor in Scarritt College, D. M. Maynard.
District Missionary Secretary, B. F. Gannaway.

MIAMI DISTRICT

R. Z. Tyler (1), P. E.

Boca Raton, J. T. Stretton (2), supply.
Boynton, R. A. Selby (2).
Dania, Garfield Evans (3).
Delray Beach, J. E. Statham (2).
Fort Lauderdale, A. P. Smith (2).
Fulford-Ojus, J. E. Hartsfield (2).
Homestead, J. J. Richards (2).
Key West: First Church, J. A. Tolle (3).
Fleming Street, J. P. Lilly (1).
Ley Memorial, O. C. Howell (2).
Matecumbe, to be supplied.
Miami: Coral Gables, H. H. Waller (4).
Grace, B. M. Montgomery (2).
Highland Park, G. S. Owens (2), supply.
Holleman Park, to be supplied.
Miami Beach, W. J. Churchwell (2).
Riverside, R. E. Wicker (2).
Sellers Glade-Floral, H. G. Cowan (2).
Silver Bluff, B. L. Helm (6), supply.
Tarboux Memorial, A. C. Rivere (3).
Trinity, C. K. Vliet (1).
Oakland-Progresso, C. W. Mathison (1).
Pompano, G. A. Foster (2).
Silver Palm-Perrine, J. E. Waller (1).
West Palm Beach: First Church, R. L. Allen (4).
Sarah Wagg-Northwood, R. A. Alley (3).
Latin Mission, L. Oser and G. Perez.
District Missionary Secretary, B. M. Montgomery.

ORLANDO DISTRICT

W. F. Dunkle (4), P. E.

Apopka, W. J. Ashworth (2).
Bunnell, O. S. Palmer (1).
Cocoa, J. W. Rogers (2).
Crescent City, M. O. Nelms (1).
Daytona Beach, D. B. Sargent (1).
Deland, O. A. Murphy (4).
Enterprise, E. T. Standifer (1).
Fort Pierce, H. A. Spencer (1).
Kissimee, C. T. Howes (3).
Lake Helen, M. R. Merryman (2), supply.
Mims-Geneva, R. H. Carr (1).
Montverde-Zellwood, E. C. Willson (2).
New Smyrna, E. L. Hollady (1).
Okeechobee, W. E. Bryant (1).
Orlando: Broadway, C. C. Frazier (2).
Concord Park, J. D. Murray (1).
First Church, A. F. Turner (4).
Reeves Memorial, J. W. Austin (1).
Walker Memorial, O. K. Magarian (6).
Oviedo, T. H. Horton (1).
Pine Castle-Conway, W. G. Strickland (2).
Sanford, P. L. Redfearn (2).
Sebastian, C. H. Summers (1).
Seville-Pierson, H. A. Bain (1).
Stuart, T. C. O'Steen (2).
Titusville, J. E. Jones (1).
Vero Beach, E. F. Norton (3).
Winter Garden, Shuler Peele (1).
District Missionary Secretary, W. J. Ashworth.
Superintendent of Florida Methodist Orphanage, W. M. Mullen.
Student in Southern Methodist University, E. C. Calhoun.

TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT

P. A. Fletcher (2), P. E.

Apalachicola, L. E. Wright (1).
Carrabelle, E. F. Mayton (2), supply.
Chattahoochee, B. D. Bourn (4).
Cross City, T. A. Ferguson (2).
East Madison, H. G. McDonell (1).
Fenholloway, W. L. Windsor (2), supply.
Greensboro, H. C. Embry (1).
Havana, K. Hollister (2).
Hinson, Eldon Simmons (1), supply.
Hosford, J. W. Wyrick (1), supply.
Jasper, J. E. Shepherd (1).
Leon, H. L. Wiggins (1).
Live Oak, K. H. Koestline (2).
Madison, F. E. Steinmeyer (3).

Mayo, W. H. Herndon (1).
Monticello, J. F. Bell (2).
Perry, L. D. Lowe (3).
Quincy, R. C. Holmes (2).
Sopchoppy, J. A. Cullifer (2), supply.
Tallahassee, J. H. Daniel (4).
Waukeenah, H. L. Boyd (3), supply.
Welborn, D. Lee Jones (2).
West Madison, L. P. Driskell (2).
White Springs, W. J. Nease (4).
District Missionary Secretary, F. E. Steinmeyer.

TAMPA DISTRICT

M. H. Norton (4), P. E.

Brandon, J. M. McLeod (1).
Clearview, to be supplied.
Clearwater, Felix R. Hill, Jr. (2).
Dunedin, H. M. Hardin (2).
Largo, J. D. Lewis (1).
New Port Richey, C. M. Hullett (1).
Palm Harbor, R. F. Hodnett (1).
St. Petersburg: Childs Park, W. L. Nelson (1).
First Church, Allen W. Moore (2).
Northside-Trinity, M. L. Smith (1).
Pasadena, J. W. Hamilton (10).
Safety Harbor, W. O. McMullen (1).
Seffner-Eighth Avenue, D. W. Ferrell (1), supply; Denny Hendry (2), supply, junior preacher.
Seminole, W. T. Brantley (1).
Tampa: Bayshore, J. A. Davis (1).
Edgewood, W. J. Palmer (1).
First Church, J. W. Branscomb (3).
Highland Avenue, J. L. Hunter (2).
Hyde Park, Carlock Hawk (2).
Nebraska Avenue, G. W. Hutchinson (2).
Oak Grove, J. E. Woodward (1).
Port Tampa City, to be supplied.
Sarah Spencer, C. J. Tyler (1).
Seminole Heights, H. C. Hardin (2).
Tampa Heights, E. Watt Smith (1).
Trinity, J. B. Culpepper (1).
Tarpon Springs, E. N. Philpot (6).
Uceta-Thonotosassa, to be supplied.
Conference Evangelist, P. J. Pappas.
Latin Mission, R. Paula.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. W. Branscomb.
District Missionary Secretary, H. C. Hardin.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT STATE STREET CHURCH, BRISTOL, VA., OCTOBER 6-10, 1938

BISHOP KERN, *President;* M. A. STEVENSON, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Edward Shugart Martin, Lewis John Turner, James Arthur Smalling, Lee Wilford Hill, James Albert Shugart, Lon Mitchell Moneyhun, Frank Yoe Jackson, Jr., Arthur Burdette Wing, Keith Bowman Auvil, Carter Wightman Cox, Hiram B. Tiller, Elton Finis Jones. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Joseph Samuel Peebles, Edward Emerson Wiley, Jr. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Paul Alva Bankston, Robert Councille Gillespie, William Engert Jelf, Curtis Lee Wagner, Theodore Roosevelt Witt, Henry Clay Butt, R. Frank Porter, Jr. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Henry Clifton Dawson, Washington Irving Farmer, William Rathmell Rollins, Clarence Fielding Lundy, Eugene Boyd Randall, Arthur Edwin Wikle, Lorenzo Dow Perkins, Thomas Pinkney Carriger. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Charles Wesley Lovin, an elder, from the South Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? R. Frank Porter, Jr., an undergraduate in the class of the first year. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, none. Expelled, Edward Theopholis Gilmer. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Charles L. Cox, James I. Cash, C. E. Painter, R. M. Walker, J. W Morris. 5.

CHARLES LEE COX, son of James A. and Katherine Baker Cox, was born at Foster Falls, Wythe County, Va., on April 15, 1892. He was the fifth of ten children. In 1915 he entered Hiwassee College and graduated in 1921. The year 1911 was spent with the family in Colorado. On June 18, 1915, he was licensed to preach by the Radford District Conference, at Athens, W. Va. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Morristown on October 6, 1921. At Bluefield, in 1923, he was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Mouzon, who, two years later, ordained him elder at Trinity in Chattanooga. Before entering the Conference he had served as a supply at Athens, W. Va., and at Mascot, Tenn. After entering the Conference he served Coal Creek, Epworth, assistant at Central, Matoaka, Harriman, Macedonia, Dayton, and Washington Pike (1935-37). He died on December 8, 1937, at Fort Sanders Hospital. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Katherine Cox; three brothers, R. B., James B., and George W. Cox;, and two sisters, Mrs. Herman Witkoski and Mrs. W. J. Jackson. Funeral services were held in Washington Pike Church by F. B. Shelton, assisted by French Taylor and I. P. Martin. His body was buried in Lynnhurst Resthaven Cemetery.

JAMES INGO CASH, son of W. W. and Lucinda Thompson Cash, was born September 30, 1847, near Spring City, Rhea County, Tenn. His grandfather was also Rev. James Ingo Cash. Brother Cash joined the Methodist Church in 1867. On May 10, 1873, he was licensed to preach and that fall he was admitted in the Holston Conference on trial. He received his education at Marshill Academy, near Spring City, and Peoples' College, Pikeville, Tenn. In 1882 he was married to Sarah Llewlyn Gentry. To them was born one son, Gentry Cash. Brother Cash served the following charges: Pikeville (two pastorates), Tracy City, Maynardville Circuit, Knoxville Circuit, Knoxville Mission, Johnson City, Jasper, Sweetwater, Hill City, Newport, Dayton, Big Stone Gap, Maryville, Rogersville, Elizabethton, Gate City, Rockwood, supernumerary (1911), Spring City Charge (one year). He was superannuated in 1918. He and Mrs. Cash then made Spring City their home. He served as editor of the *Holston Methodist* for two years, being the period of time between his appointment at Sweetwater and Hill City. Brother Cash died February 11, 1938. The funeral was conducted by W. H. Harrison, the writer, E. D. Worley, E. H. Cassidy, and L. M. Cartwright. His body was buried in the Spring City Cemetery by his wife and son. Mrs. Cash died on August 4, 1930, and Dr. Gentry Cash eleven months later. After his retirement Brother Cash was editor of the *Spring City Sentinel* for several years. After this paper was purchased by the *Rockwood Times* he was editor of a page in that paper. At the age of 81 he was elected mayor of the town of Spring City for two terms. During his 84th year he began and finished his book, *Autobiography and Sermons.—J. Woodford Stone.*

CHARLES EDWARD PAINTER, son of John and Ellen Carbaugh Painter, was born at Tazewell Court House, Va., June 1, 1866. He was educated in the public schools of Tazewell County, and at Emory and Henry College. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference in 1894, ordained deacon in 1896, and elder in 1899. He served the following charges: Cooper, Richlands, Honaker, Clear Fork, Dickensonville, Tate Springs, Sevierville, Jefferson City, Spring Valley, Athens (W. Va.), Kimball, Jonesville, Tom's Creek, Sandlick, Marion Circuit, War, and Belfast. He was married October 5, 1887, to Olivia Matheny. To them were born two children, John Edward and Anna Mae. Mrs. Painter died March 13, 1893. Brother Painter was married November 14, 1894, to Cordelia Edith Johnson. Their children were Sidney Marvin, Florence Elizabeth, Ira Paul, Russell McDowell, and Catherine Lucille Painter Crowe. Anna Mae was drowned in Clear Fork Creek. On September 28, 1918, Sidney Marvin, a young preacher, was killed in action while leading a charge on a German position after all the commissioned officers had fallen. At the home of their son, Paul, on September 25, 1936, Mrs. Painter died. Brother Painter died on March 7, 1938.—*L. W. Pierce.*

ROBERT MCDONALD WALKER, son of D. A. and Harriet Neel Walker, was born in the Clear Fork Valley, Bland County, Va., July 11, 1863. He was married to Ella P. Moore on January 28, 1882. He was licensed to preach July 27, 1887. He was received on trial into the Holston Conference in 1889 and appointed to the Pulaski City Mission. In 1890 he was sent to Mountain City. Here his health failed and at the following session of the Conference he was discontinued at his own

request. He was admitted on trial again in 1892 and served the following charges: Gladeville Circuit, 1892–95; Mendota Circuit, 1895–96; Independence Circuit, 1896–1900; East Tazewell, 1900–01; Pennington Gap, 1901–02; Coeburn, 1902–03; Pocahontas, 1903–05; Strawberry Plains, 1905–10; Elizabethton, 1910–14; Madisonville, 1914–16; Louisville, 1916–18; Appalachia, 1918–19; Pennington Gap, 1919–23; Mosheim, 1923 24; East Park, 1924–26; superannuated, 1926–37. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Fitzgerald in 1892 and elder by Bishop Hargrove in 1898. Brother Walker died May 6, 1938. He is survived by his widow and the following children: Mrs. W. H. Walker, Mrs. W. E. Parrott, J. S. and R. E. Walker, Mrs. J. L. Skelton, Mrs. Ruby Hampton, and Miss Virginia Walker. His body was buried in the cemetery at Strawberry Plains.—*W. M. Morrell.*

Jesse William Morris was born at Fancy Gap, Va., on February 28, 1877. He was reared in Carroll County, Va., on a farm and for several years he taught in the public schools of the county. He was licensed to preach at Floyd, Va., in June, 1911, and was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Cleveland, Tenn., in 1913. He was admitted into full connection in 1915, and ordained elder in 1917. Brother Morris served the following charges: Pineville, four years; East River Circuit (Oakville), two years; Bland, four years; Hawkins Circuit (Church Hill), two years; Grant, two years; Spring Valley, two years; Galax Circuit, two years; Woodlawn, five years; Cripple Creek, two years. On December 27, 1899, he was married to Miss Matilda C. Combs. To them were born three sons and four daughters, of whom six, with their mother, survive: Mrs. Sam Tiller, Harry, Mrs. Arthur Burton, Ralph, Misses Mamie and Edna Hope. Brother Morris died in the parsonage at Cripple Creek, Va., on September 3, 1938. The funeral service was held in Oakland Church on the Galax Circuit, in Grayson County, Va., by the writer, assisted by C. B. Dickenson, B. T. Sells, A. G. McCoig, C. A. Brabston, and T. C. Vaughn. The body was buried in Oakland Cemetery. —*R. E. Greer.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Henry Clifton Dawson, Benton Fitzhugh DeBusk, Russie Vance McGuire, Ollie Victor Elkins, Joseph Ragsdale Still. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Joseph Alexander Hardin, Austin Garland McCoig, William Lee Vernon. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Washington Irving Farmer, William Rathmell Rollins, Clarence Fielding Lundy, Eugene Boyd Randall, Arthur Edwin Wikle, Lorenzo Dow Perkins, Thomas Pinkney Carriger. 7. Local preachers, Theodore Roosevelt Witt, William Engert Jelf, Curtis Lee Wagner, Frank Repass. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Washington Irving Farmer, William Rathmell Rollins, Clarence Fielding Lundy, Eugene Boyd Randall, Arthur Edwin Wikle, Lorenzo Dow Perkins, Thomas Pinkney Carriger. 7. Local preachers, Theodore Roosevelt Witt, William Engert Jelf, Curtis Lee Wagner, Frank Repass. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Herschel Brown Abshire, Clinton Anderson Brabston, Noah Webster Looney, William Paul Worley, Jr., French Emmett Taylor, Arch Neal Williams. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Herschel Brown Abshire, Clinton Anderson Brabston, Noah Webster Looney, French Emmett Taylor, Arch Neal Williams, William Paul Worley, Jr. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Lewis Willard O'Rear, local deacon from Nazerene Church; Edd Teffeteller, local elder from the Baptist Church. 2.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed; except E. T. Gilmer, who was expelled from the Conference and from membership in the Church; T. N. Orr, who was suspended from the Conference for one year.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Helvey, J. B. Frazier. 2.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. C. Maness, W. E. Bailey, J. M. Walker, E. H. Cole, T. D. Strader, J. W. Browning, J. E. Spring, A. B. Hunter, S. V. Morell, W. L. Dykes, J. W. Stewart, J. M. Carter, R. T. McDowell, J. A. Ellison, J. A. Early, J. R. King, A. M. Qualls, H. S. Hamilton, T. R. Handy, W. M. Patty, G. A. Maiden,

L. M. Cartright, H. E. Bradshaw, G. O. Gannaway, S. A. McCanless, J. W. Repass, K. G. Munsey, J. C. Orr, W. R. Carbaugh, W. S. Neighbors, C. K. Wingo, T. J. Eskridge, S. V. Gibson, W. H. Walker, F. M. Buhrman, C. N. Kennedy. 36.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 262; societies, 888.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 122,700; received on profession of faith, 6,882; licensed, 33; local preachers, 210.

Abingdon District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abingdon	1	729	$ 2,700
Abingdon Circuit	2	800	1,100
Addilyn Circuit	...	344	635
Benham's Circuit	1	474	911
Blountville Circuit	2	1,258	1,500
Bluff City Circuit	...	765	1,700
Bristol: Anderson Street	2	964	2,400
Hunt Memorial	...	419	689
Reynolds Memorial	1	1,030	2,500
South Bristol	...	221	600
State Street	3	1,687	4,800
Virginia Avenue	1	411	1,500
West Bristol Circuit	1	315	388
Bristol Circuit	1	668	1,115
Broadford Circuit	1	820	1,156
Chilhowie Circuit	1	702	2,000
Damascus Circuit	...	572	1,200
Elizabethton	1	414	2,400
Emory	5	154	1,000
Emory Circuit	...	666	701
Glade Spring and Meadowview	...	643	1,600
Keywood Circuit	3	678	1,000
Marion	...	684	2,500
Marion Circuit	1	917	1,800
Mountain City Circuit	...	321	600
Saltville	...	577	2,000
	27	17,233	$40,495

Big Stone Gap District

Appalachia	...	657	$ 2,100
Arno-Derby	...	175	1,350
Big Stone Gap	...	409	1,500
Bonny Blue	1	340	1,500
Clinchport Circuit	...	283	800
Coeburn	...	300	1,415
Cumberland Gap	...	309	1,212
Dunbar	...	45	1,000
Dungannon	2	302	715
East Stone Gap	...	489	1,035
Ewing	...	270	600
Exeter-Imboden	2	180	1,200
Gate City	1	364	1,500
Gate City Circuit	1	448	600
Imperial	...	18	.....
Inman	...	.....	900
Jonesville	2	598	1,500
Kingsport: Broad Street	1	943	3,600
Highland Park	2	230	650
Maple Street	1	825	1,800
West View Park	...	449	1,150
Kingsport Circuit	1	456	750
Norton	1	606	2,400

Big Stone Gap District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Pennington Gap	...	593	$ 1,800
Powell's Valley	1	470	800
Roda-Osaka	...	236	1,380
Stickleyville Circuit	...	194	.....
Stonega-Andover	...	200	1,300
Tom's Creek	...	251	1,000
Wise-Pound	...	378	1,350
	16	11,018	$36,907

Bluefield District

Amonate	...	304	$ 1,800
Athens	...	475	1,800
Bartley	...	85	1,800
Berwind	1	223	1,200
Bluefield: Bland Street	...	1,291	3,600
Grace	2	1,436	2,700
Trinity	2	1,348	3,000
Bluefield Circuit	...	205	100
Bluestone	...	271	120
Bradshaw	...	262	1,100
Bramwell	...	319	2,000
Coalwood	...	244	2,000
Crumpler	...	581	1,680
Davy	3	310	2,200
East River	1	800	972
Eckman and Keystone	1	334	2,000
Gary	1	523	2,200
Glenwood	...	705	1,200
Iaeger	...	207	1,500
Iaeger Circuit	...	90	637
Jenkinjones	...	331	2,344
Kimball	1	392	1,808
Lerona	1	641	875
Matoaka	...	360	2,000
Maybeury	...	340	2,100
McComas	...	511	1,800
McDowell	...	360	1,600
Montcalm	1	485	1,260
Northfork	...	231	1,800
Princeton: First Church	...	1,436	3,300
Kee Street	...	578	1,300
Roderfield	...	201	.....
Springton	...	514	1,500
War	...	132	1,200
Welch	...	555	2,820
Wilcoe	2	519	1,370
	16	17,599	$60,686

Chattanooga District

Aetna	...	214	$ 700
Chattanooga: Avondale	...	206	1,200
Brainerd	...	644	2,400
Broad Street	1	101	800
Centenary	...	2,111	4,200
East Lake	2	633	2,100
Eastdale	1	154	800
Flintstone	1	214	900
Forest Avenue	4	515	1,800
Highland Park	2	1,607	3,300
King Memorial	...	464	2,100
Lupton City	...	102	1,300
McFarland Memorial	...	485	2,000
Ridgedale	...	567	2,400
St. Elmo	1	735	3,000
Trinity	2	445	2,500
White Oak	2	184	1,000
Wisdom Memorial	...	106	600
Dayton	...	330	2,000
Dunlap	...	365	1,500
Evensville	...	309	800
Hixson	...	272	1,176
Jasper	1	251	1,175
Lookout Mountain	2	277	300
Pikeville	...	338	1,200

Chattanooga District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Rising Fawn and Trenton	1	230	$ 1,076
South Pittsburg	2	284	1,600
Spring City	1	423	1,350
Tyner and Graysville	3	253	1,200
Wauhatchie	2	268	515
Whitwell	...	314	880
	28	13,401	$47,872

Knoxville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Andersonville	1	330	$ 668
Asbury	...	444	1,357
Bright Hope	2	83	300
Caryville-Fincastle	...	232	911
Clinton	...	382	2,200
Coal Creek	...	241	1,200
Corryton	1	363	1,550
Knoxville: Brookside	1	59	100
Central	2	1,948	4,000
Church Street	1	1,816	4,200
East Hill Avenue-West Lonsdale	6	205	800
Emerald Avenue	...	415	1,800
Epworth	...	291	2,100
Fountain City	...	902	2,100
Holston	1	78	358
Lincoln Park	3	404	1,800
Macedonia	1	359	1,620
Magnolia Avenue	1	709	3,000
Marble Hill-Zion	1	143	358
Perry's Chapel	1	68	600
Roseberry	1	112	300
University Avenue-Middlebrook Pike	1	96	375
Virginia Avenue	1	396	1,500
Washington Pike	...	422	1,800
West View	1	232	750
LaFollette	...	278	1,800
Miller's Circuit	1	113	100
Norris	...	.....	2,800
Powell Station	1	359	1,200
Sevierville	1	408	1,203
	29	11,888	$42,850

Morristown District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bridger's Chapel	1	517	$ 870
Bull's Gap	1	535	1,400
Clinch Valley	1	312	308
Erwin Station	...	584	2,100
Fall Branch	1	463	674
Greeneville	1	434	1,800
Hawkins Circuit	...	466	801
Independence Mission	2	143	100
Jefferson City	1	373	1,200
Johnson City: East Park	...	308	1,500
Munsey Memorial	1	1,573	4,000
Tiner's Hill	...	182	1,000
Johnson City Circuit	...	536	700
Jonesboro	...	338	645
Limestone	2	465	1,500
Midland Circuit	...	173	291
Morristown Circuit	...	456	1,283
Morristown Station	1	727	2,400
Mosheim	...	583	1,564
Newport	...	207	1,500
Nolachuckey	...	654	790
Parrottsville	1	568	735
Rogersville	...	286	1,527
Surgoinsville	1	362	1,000
Tate and Rutledge	...	391	928
Tazewell	1	373	1,100
White Pine	2	395	1,200
	17	12,404	$32,916

Sweetwater District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Athens	1	367	$ 1,800
Athens Circuit	1	324	280
Benton	2	351	921
Charleston	1	338	1,200
Cleveland	4	803	3,000
Concord	...	283	1,200
Decatur	...	493	1,100
Ducktown	...	188	1,200
Etowah	...	265	1,500
Harriman	1	312	1,600
Harriman Circuit	3	334	783
Hiwassee Circuit	...	370	186
Hiwassee College	2	82	1,567
Lenoir City	...	279	1,200
Loudon	1	362	1,475
Louisville	1	429	1,051
Madisonville	1	431	1,358
Maryville	1	916	2,500
Ooltewah	1	194	1,100
Riceville	...	329	700
Rockwood	...	229	1,200
South Cleveland	1	316	1,119
Sweetwater	...	688	2,000
Vonore	2	429	512
	23	9,112	$30,552

Tazewell District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Belfast	...	318	$ 659
Boissevain	1	380	1,770
Buchanan Mission	1	101	150
Castlewood	1	351	1,200
Cedar Bluff	2	446	1,200
Clintwood	...	345	1,385
Council	5	209	35
Dickensonville	...	462	700
Eggleston	...	701	1,300
Elk Garden	...	400	1,000
Garden Creek	...	108	700
Graham	...	588	2,400
Graham Circuit	1	888	1,600
Grundy	1	214	1,400
Honaker	1	439	1,200
Lebanon	...	626	1,600
Narrows	3	600	1,500
North Tazewell	...	665	1,900
Pearisburg	...	490	1,300
Pocahontas	1	322	2,500
Raven	...	98	200
Richlands	1	559	1,800
Rocky Gap	...	632	1,000
St. Paul and Mission	4	483	720
Staffordsville	1	502	783
Tazewell	1	524	3,000
Tazewell Circuit	...	763	1,305
West Graham	...	607	1,650
Whitewood	...	48	.....
	24	12,869	$35,957

Wytheville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Auburn	2	663	$ 970
Bland	...	517	1,200
Bourne Memorial	...	63	300
Cedar Springs	1	873	1,224
Ceres	2	522	1,000
Coveton	...	338	395
Cripple Creek	1	518	964
Dublin	2	525	1,500
Elk Creek	3	907	1,400
Floyd	...	492	1,200
Fries	...	582	1,800
Galax	3	689	3,250
Galax Circuit	...	525	678
Grant	...	438	800
Grove Avenue	1	928	2,400

Wytheville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Hillsville	2	523	$ 1,000
Independence	2	477	1,200
Lead Mines	...	789	1,500
Max Meadows	1	534	1,160
Mechanicsburg	...	484	1,100
New River	...	384	793
Pulaski: Aldersgate	...	91	300
First Church	...	852	3,000
Pulaski Circuit	2	398	610
Rural Retreat	...	527	1,300
Rural Retreat Circuit	1	597	1,250
Spring Valley	2	878	1,200
Woodlawn	...	473	664
Wytheville	3	507	2,400
Wytheville Circuit	2	1,082	1,350
	30	17,176	$37,908

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Abingdon District	27	17,233	$ 4,901
Big Stone Gap District	16	11,018	5,152
Bluefield District	16	17,599	5,431
Chattanooga District	28	13,401	4,267
Knoxville District	29	11,888	4,962
Morristown District	17	12,404	4,446
Sweetwater District	23	9,112	4,248
Tazewell District	24	12,869	4,658
Wytheville District	30	17,176	5,088
Total this year	210	122,700	$43,153
Total last year	205	117,473	41,462
Increase	5	5,227	$ 1,691

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 806; others, 4,932.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 640.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 821; officers and teachers, 8,824.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 39,392; in the Young People's Division, 33,410; in the Adult Division, 36,331; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 117,957.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 87; Churches having vacation schools, 325.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 335; members, 13,359.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 105.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 230.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 32; students, 541; value of property, $665,753.01; endowment, $337,579.34; indebtedness, $232,493.71.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 13; children in orphanage, 167; money expended, $33,781.41; value of property, $422,671.81; indebtedness, $6,400.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $549.74; Assemblies, $358.53; Christian Education, $7,935.38; Church Extension, $3,441.85; Federal Council, $167.31; Board of Finance, $2,151.16; General Administrative Fund, $5,497.40; Lay Activities, $1,075.58; Missions, $21,511.57; Negro Work, $1,768.73; Theological Schools, $3,346.25; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $69,482, sent to Conference Treasurer, $40,299; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $159.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $42,953; preachers in charge, $361,874; Conference claimants, $11,812.24; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $615.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,151,665.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 770; value, $7,443,329; indebtedness, $816,465.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $115,000; indebtedness, $17,360. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 210; value, $975,250; indebtedness, $64,824.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,748,575; premiums paid, $13,260.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, $4,776; collected, $4,771.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $13,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? James N. Hillman.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of

the Conference be held? Central Church, Knoxville, Tenn.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABINGDON DISTRICT

P. P. Martin (1), P. E.

Abingdon, J. W. Perry (2).
Abingdon Circuit, R. E. Fritts (1), supply; John Greer (1), supply, junior preacher.
Addilyn, J. R. Philippi (1), supply.
Benhams, H. C. Butt (2).
Blountville, L. M. Burris (4).
Bluff City, R. I. Reese (3).
Bristol: Anderson Street, W. K. Cregger (2).
Hunt Memorial, E. Z. Blankenbeckler (1), supply.
Reynolds Memorial, C. M. Fisher (2).
South Bristol, J. C. Logan (1).
State Street, J. S. French (3).
Virginia Avenue, P. A. Eades (4).
Wesley House, S. W. Bourne (1).
Bristol Circuit, T. M. Bellamy (1).
Broadford, B. F. DeBusk (3).
Chilhowie, G. B. McCrary (2).
Damascus, C. H. Browning (2).
Elizabethton, J. F. Benton (2).
Emory, J. P. McCluskey (2); J. W. Helvey, Sup.
Emory Circuit, T. R. Witt (3).
Glade Spring and Meadowview, W. P. Worley (3).
Keywood, L. J. Turner (1).
Marion, C. W. Dean (2).
Marion Circuit, E. M. Ritchey (1).
Mountain City, W. L. Gates (1), supply.
Saltville, J. R. Brown (4).
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, D. T. James.
Director of Young People's Work, E. L. Crump.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, R. L. Osborne.
Conference Evangelist, D. S. Dosser.
District Missionary Secretary, R. I. Reese.

BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT

S. C. Beard (3), P. E.

Appalachia, L. C. Sanders (1).
Arno and Derby, P. G. Stradley (1).
Big Stone Gap, F. E. Taylor (1).
Bonny Blue, D. A. Warner (4).
Clinchport, Arthur Hall (3), supply.
Coeburn, R. H. Ballard (1).
Cumberland Gap, A. E. Wikle (3).
Dunbar, O. V. Elkins (1).
Dungannon, R. W. Watts (3).
East Stone Gap and Dryden, A. S. Clear (2).
Ewing, D. T. Miles (3).
Exeter and Imboden, D. G. Leidig (2).
Gate City, S. O. Frye (2).
Gate City Circuit, R. L. Parks (1).
Imperial, J. S. Peebles (2).
Jonesville, O. C. Wright (1).
Kingsport: Broad Street, J. A. Bays (5).
Highland Park, H. C. Bolton (2), supply.
Maple Street, E. L. McConnell (1.)
West View Park, R. C. Davis (3).
Kingsport Circuit, C. G. McKay (1).
Norton, C. H. Williams (2).
Pennington Gap, C. T. Miller (4).
Powell's Valley, William Marsh (2), supply.
Roda and Osaka, H. E. Lovelace (1).
Stickleyville, J. E. Graham (1), supply.
Stonega and Andover, W. M. Dean (3).
Tom's Creek, C. A. Pangle (2).
Wise and Pound, J. L. Mullens (5).
District Missionary Secretary, C. T. Miller.
On Sabbatical leave, T. H. Francisco.

BLUEFIELD DISTRICT

C. G. Eastwood (2), P. E.

Amonate, G. W. Fox (5).
Athens, J. C. Patty (2).
Bartley, J. R. Belcher (4).
Berwind-Newhall, J. M. Wysor (6).
Bluefield: Bland Street, W. P. Eastwood (3).
Grace, J. T. Browning (2).
Trinity, E. E. Wiley (5).
Bluefield Circuit, G. W. Lucado (2), supply.
Bluestone, G. W. Collins (2), supply.
Bradshaw-English, N. W. Looney (2).
Bramwell, H. S. Hutsell (2).
Coalwood, W. B. Peck (2).
Crumpler, L. W. Rhudy (1).
Davy, J. E. Foster (4).
East River, H. R. Wilson (2).
Eckman-Keystone, Carl Looney (1).
Gary, Sumpter H. Austin (2).
Glenwood, Z. F. Mayberry (4).
Iaeger, O. C. Clark (1).
Iaeger Circuit, M. Quessenberry (2).
Jenkinjones, G. M. Moreland (4).
Kimball, J. P. Byrd (3).
Lerona, A. J. Young (2), supply.
Matoaka, W. S. Hendricks (2).
Maybeury, O. H. Logan (4).
McComas, C. A. Hillman (4).
McDowell, J. H. Lotspeich (2).
Montcalm, J. B. Staley (1).
Northfork-Elkhorn, C. B. Dickenson (1).
Princeton: First Church, H. E. Kelso (1).
Kee Street, L. D. Yost (3).
Roderfield, J. L. Allen (1), supply.
Springton, D. F. Wyrick (2).
War, R. V. McGuire (2).

Welch, G. K. Patty (3).
Wilcoe-Thorpe, D. M. Neese (1).
Professor in Concord College, A. B. Moore.
Missionary to Africa, H. T. Wheeler.
On Sabbatical leave, H. G. Holdway.
District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Browning.

CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT

W. H. Harrison (2), P. E.

Aetna, J. E. Merrill (1), supply.
Chattanooga: Avondale, C. L. Wagner (2).
Brainerd, C. P. Hardin (3).
Broad Street, W. B. Belchee (1).
Centenary, J. W. Henley (2).
East Lake, L. A. Harmon (3).
Eastdale, E. R. Allison (1), supply.
Flintstone, T. P. Carriger (2).
Forest Avenue, R. L. Evans (3).
Highland Park, E. D. Worley (3).
King Memorial, W. M. Morrell (1).
Lupton City, J. W. Stone (1).
McFarland Memorial, R. L. Wright (3).
Ridgedale, P. L. Cobb (3).
St. Elmo, J. E. Gilbreath (2).
Trinity, M. S. Kincheloe (2).
White Oak, W. E. Jelf (2).
Wisdom Memorial, A. L. Brewster (1).
Dayton, E. H. Cassidy (2).
Dunlap, C. W. Taylor (1).
Evensville, R. C. Camper (2).
Hixson, H. C. Dawson (2).
Jasper, J. A. Henderson (5).
Lookout Mountain, Lawrence Lancaster (2), supply.
Ooltewah, T. J. Houts (4).
Pikeville, C. R. Jones (5).
Rising Fawn and Trenton, G. E. Erwin (4).
South Pittsburg, B. H. Greene (4).
Spring City, W. R. Rollins (1).
Tyner-Graysville, W. E. Browning (2); J. W. Grube (1), supply, junior preacher.
Wauhatchie, Paul D. Quirk (2), supply.
Whitwell, W. L. Tate (2).
Professor in Candler School of Theology, Lavens M. Thomas II.
Director of Religious Life in Emory University, E. S. Johnson.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. B. Frazier, Sup.
Student in Candler School of Theology, P. A. Bankston.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, P. L. Cobb.
District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Wright.

KNOXVILLE DISTRICT

F. B. Shelton (4), P. E.

Andersonville, J. A. Smalling (1).
Asbury-Strawberry Plains, M. J. Triplett (1).
Bright Hope, C. L. Carr (2), supply.
Caryville-Fincastle, J. A. Shugart (1).
Clinton, T. P. Sims (3).
Coal Creek, E. B. Randall (3).
Corryton, F. F. Essary (1).
Knoxville: Brookside, W. L. Russell (3), supply.
Central, C. E. Lundy (2).
Church Street, W. F. Blackard (2).
East Hill Avenue, Harold Simpson (1), supply.
Emerald Avenue, W. A. MacCormack (4).
Epworth, P. P. Tabor (2).
Fountain City, I. P. Martin (4).
Holston, W. H. Leming (2), supply.
Lincoln Park, W. M. Seymour (1).
Macedonia, Y. W. Brooks (4).
Magnolia Avenue, A. V. Rudy (3).
Marble Hill-Zion, F. C. Lawson (2), supply.
Perry's Chapel, William Wright (1), supply.
Roseberry, W. M. Beets (2), supply.
University Avenue, John H. Joyeux (1), supply.
Virginia Avenue, J. C. Spurlin (2).
Washington Pike, R. H. Duncan (1).
West Lonsdale, O. E. Householder (4), supply.
West View, R. Frank Porter, Jr. (2).
LaFollette, M. C. Weikel (1).
Middlebrook Pike, Roy Lynch (2), supply
Norris Fellowship, J. E. Anderson (3).
Powell Station, J. L. Patterson (2).
Sevierville, K. W. Cox (5).
Missionary to Poland, Edmund Chambers.
Student in Yale University, T. L. Williams.
Professor in Young High School, J. R. Still.
District Missionary Secretary, M. C. Weikel.

MORRISTOWN DISTRICT

C. G. Hounshell (1), P. E.

Bull's Gap, W. D. Larrowe (3).
Clinch Valley, J. C. Speers (3), supply.
Erwin, B. H. Hampton (2).
Fall Branch, F. Y. Jackson, Jr. (1).
Greeneville, F. Y. Jackson, Sr. (4).
Hawkins Circuit, C. B. Davis (4), supply.
Jefferson City, E. E. Wiley, Jr. (2).
Johnson City: East Park, H. O. Troy (3).
Munsey Memorial, W. R. Hendrix (2).
Tiner's Hill, W. H. Dail (2).
Johnson City Circuit, Lon Moneyhun (2).
Jonesboro, E. H. Yankee (5).

Limestone, P. H. Horner (6).
Midland, L. J. Mink (2), supply.
Morristown Station, French Wampler (1).
Bridger's Chapel, R. F. Harris (1).
Morristown Circuit, W. T. Evans (1).
Mosheim, J. W. Hammer (3).
Newport, John K. Dean (1).
Nolachuckey, J. N. Smith (1).
Parrottsville, R. C. Gillespie (2).
Rogersville, C. W. Lovin (2).
Surgoinsville, C. W. Williams (1), supply.
Tate-Rutledge, C. F. Lucas (1), supply.
Tazewell, W. D. Farmer (1).
White Pine, W. N. Parker (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Hammer.

SWEETWATER DISTRICT

L. E. Hoppe (3), P. E.

Athens, R. E. Regan (2).
Athens Circuit, to be supplied.
Benton, A. N. Dailey (2).
Charleston, A. N. Williams (1).
Cleveland: Broad Street, M. A. Stevenson (3).
South Cleveland, F. B. Wyatt (1).
Concord, E. R. Lewis (2).
Decatur, W. I. Farmer (4).
Ducktown, J. B. Ely (3).
Etowah, H. A. Phillips (2).
Harriman, C. T. Gray (3).
Harriman Circuit, W. H. Briggs (3).
Hiwassee Circuit, C. R. Sisk (2), supply.
Hiwassee College, H. B. Abshire (5).
Lenoir City, W. L. Suggs (1).
Loudon, S. S. Boyer (4).
Louisville, D. B. Wright (1).
Madisonville, J. F. Barnett (1).
Maryville, R. O. Eller (3).
Riceville, Shugart Martin (1).
Rockwood, S. L. Browning (1).
Sweetwater, F. B. Jackson (2).
Vonore, Paul Dodd (1), supply.
Conference Missionary Secretary, M. A. Stevenson.
District Missionary Secretary, A. N. Williams.

TAZEWELL DISTRICT

L. W. Pierce (3), P. E.

Belfast, V. M. Ross (3), supply.
Bishop, G. T. Jordan (1).
Boissevain, E. W. Dean (1).
Buchanan Mission, R. L. Logsdon (2), supply.
Castlewood and Dante, W. M. Ellis (1).
Cedar Bluff, P. C. Foote (1).
Clintwood, L. D. Perkins (2).
Council, T. R. Austin (2), supply.
Dickensonville, L. H. Smith (2).
Eggleston, W. H. Simpkins (1).
Elk Garden, A. B. Wing (2).
Garden Creek, H. M. Russell (1).
Graham, H. D. Hart (3).
Graham Circuit, W. S. Barbery (1).
Grundy, I. E. Cregger (1).
Honaker, A. A. Angle (3).
Lebanon, C. H. Wright (1).
McClure River, E. N. Woodward (1).
Narrows, S. H. Auvil (5).
North Tazewell, H. J. Davis (1).
Pearisburg, H. B. Brown (3).
Pocahontas, R. E. Early (4).
Raven, M. E. Deakins (1), supply.
Richlands, C. W. Kelly (2).
Rocky Gap, Lee Hill (1).
St. Paul and Mission, Z. D. Holbrook (2); E. F. Boyd (1), supply, junior preacher.
Staffordsville, K. B. Auvil (2).
Tazewell, J. A. Baylor (3).
Tazewell Circuit, C. F. Lundy (2).
West Graham, W. V. Pierce (2).
Whitewood, S. L. Payne (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. A. Baylor.

WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT

R. E. Greer (3), P. E.

Auburn, H. B. Tiller (1).
Bland, J. A. Hardin (2).
Cedar Springs, W. L. Vernon (4).
Ceres, W. A. White (4).
Coveton, to be supplied.
Cripple Creek, E. D. Smith (1).
Dublin, Z. B. Randall (3).
Elk Creek, J. E. Davis (1).
Floyd, R. C. Bailey (6), supply.
Fries, C. F. Watkins (4).
Galax, W. M. Bunts (3).
Galax Circuit, C. R. McPherson (1), supply.
Grant, to be supplied.
Hillsville, C. A. Brabston (5).
Independence, L. D. Mayberry (3).
Lead Mines, C. E. Wilson (3).
Max Meadows, Neil McKinnon (1).
Mechanicsburg, J. C. Clark (3).
New River, W. S. Lyons (1).
Pulaski: First Church, F. G. Gibson (2).
Pulaski Circuit, E. F. Jones (1).
Radford: Grove Avenue, B. T. Sells (1).
Rural Retreat, S. E. Bratton (2).
Rural Retreat Circuit, L. R. Hankins (2).
Spring Valley, R. G. Farmer (5).
Woodlawn, C. W. Cox (1).
Wytheville, E. A. Shugart (1).
Wytheville Circuit, J. T. Booth (1).
Student in Duke University, L. H. Colloms.
District Missionary Secretary, F. G. Gibson.
District Secretary of Evangelism, A. G. McCoig.

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT MURPHYSBORO, ILL., AUGUST 24-28, 1938

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* W. T. MATHIS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Walter Allen Smith. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William Lee Collins, Wendell Allen Robinson. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. F. Purdue, W. F. Atkins, Hodge Murphy. 3.

WILLIAM F. ATKINS was born in Fries, Va., June 11, 1860. He moved to Illinois in 1904 and was admitted on trial into the Illinois Conference in 1911. He served the following charges: Buckhorn, Salem, Xenia, Grand Tower, Oraville, Gorham, Pulaski, Galatia, Clay City, Waverly, and Baldwin. He was superannuated in 1929. Brother Atkins was the father of five sons and one daughter. He died April 5, 1938. Funeral services were conducted on April 7 in Centenary Church, Murphysboro, by O. H. Sweitzer and O. H. Free, assisted by a number of other ministers. His remains were buried in Tower Grove Cemetery. He is survived by his wife and six children.

ROY FROST PURDUE, son of Jarret and Julia Purdue, was born in Kell, Ill., September 22, 1888, and died June 19, 1938, at Taylorville, Ill. He was married to Miss Myrtle Howell on December 31, 1905, and to them were born two sons. In August, 1921, he was appointed a supply pastor of the Dennison charge. He united with the Conference in 1922 and served the following charges: Dennison, Clay City, Odin, Gorham, and Waverly. The funeral service was held June 22 in our church at Waverly by W. D. Humphrey, assisted by a number of his brother ministers. The remains were then taken to Odin, where the sermon was delivered by O. H. Free. Interment was in Oak Grove Cemetery in Marion County. He is survived by his wife; two sons, John Mearl and Paul Maxie; and his father, R. J. Purdue. His mother and two small brothers preceded him in death.—*Committee.*

HODGE MURPHY, son of William and Susan Murphy, was born at Marion, Ky., on September 15, 1861, and died July 16, 1938, at Marietta, Ill. His early life was spent in Crittenden County, Ky., where he was married on December 25, 1883, to Miss Anna E. Hamilton, of Sheridan. To them were born three children, Mrs. James E. Boyd, C. R. Murphy, and Thomas W. Murphy (deceased). Mrs. Murphy died February 3, 1888. In 1891 he was married to Della Martin, of Tolu, Ky., and to them were born two sons, James Guthrie and Kenneth W. Murphy. His second wife died in 1896. On August 6, 1901, he was married to Ida L. Mead, and to them were born three sons, Archie, Marvin, and J. Bryan (deceased). In 1887 Brother Murphy was licensed as a local preacher in the M. E. Church, South, and for the next ten years he preached as a traveling evangelist in Kentucky. He came to the Illinois Conference in 1898 and served as a pastor and evangelist until his retirement in 1932. The remaining years of his life were spent in Marietta. He served the following charges: Vandalia, Marietta, El Dara, Sherman, Schuyler, Buckhorn, Rushville, Tioga, Patoka, Nashville and Kell, Providence. W. D. Humphrey conducted the funeral services at the church in Marietta and interment was in the Marietta cemetery.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Wendell Allen Robinson, William Lee Collins. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Wendell Allen Robinson, William Lee Collins. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference of recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? O. T. Rogers. 1.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 31; societies, 81.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 7,737; received on profession of faith, 340; licensed, 1; local preachers, 19.

Murphysboro District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Baldwin	...	112	$ 750
Blairsville	...	423	500
Cairo	...	348	1,250
De Soto	2	435	825
Dix	2	385	770
Galatia	1	284	400
Gorham	1	172	900
Grand Tower	...	222	500
Marion	2	279	1,040
Murphysboro	...	435	1,404
Nashville	1	209	850
Olmstead	...	117	800
Oraville	1	263	295
Pulaski	...	192	550
	10	3,876	$10,834

Waverly District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Buckhorn	...	177	$ 250
Casey	...	88	300
Centralia	1	334	1,300
Clay City	...	279	700
Dennison	...	288	800
El Dara	1	226	600
Girard	...	207	500
Henton	...	190	550
Moccasin	...	177	435
Odin	1	333	950
Patoka	2	304	1,150
Rushville	...	217	660
Salem	1	233	700
Tioga	...	116	400
Waverly	2	351	900
Worden	...	134	600
Xenia	...	207	525
	9	3,861	$11,320

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Murphysboro District	10	3,876	$ 1,521
Waverly District	9	3,861	1,663
Total this year	19	7,737	$ 3,184
Total last year	24	7,506	2,978
Increase	...	231	$ 206
Decrease	5	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 58; others, 238.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 49.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 76; officers and teachers, 684.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,971; in the Young People's Division, 1,606; in the Adult Division, 2,020; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 6,377.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 4; Churches having vacation schools, 9.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 36; members, 716.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 109.

Ques 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 14.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $23; Assemblies, $14; Christian Education, $333; Church Extension, $337; Federal Council, $6; Board of Finance, $92; General Administrative Fund, $248; Lay Activities, $118; Missions, $1,343; Negro Work, $67; Theological Schools, $129; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $3,461, sent to Conference Treasurer, $1,188; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $262.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $3,001; preachers in charge, $22,042; Conference claimants, $1,103; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $269.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $58,783.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 82; value, $271,350; indebtedness, $13,055.

Ques 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; value, $9,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charge, 35; value, $45,000; indebtedness, $350.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $131,000; premiums paid, $718.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, $295; collected, $295.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? B. K. Beaty.

Ques 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Not reported.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT

O. H. Free (4), P. E.

Baldwin, W. L. Collins (3).
Blairsville, John Payne (1), supply.
Cairo, H. M. Cady (4).
De Soto, D. B. Kazee (1).
Dix, I. E. Meredith (1).
Galatia-Stonefort, J. A. Hoover (1), supply.
Gorham, J. W. Ditterline (2).
Grand Tower, L. O. Brookman (2), supply.
Marion, O. A. Sweckard (5).
Murphysboro, O. H. Sweitzer (5).
Nashville-Kell, R. E. Willis (2).
Olmstead, E. B. Beaty (1).
Oraville, Walter A. Smith (1).
Pulaski, A. N. Burris (1).
Conference and District Missionary Secretary, O. H. Sweitzer.
District Director of Superannuate Endowment, O. H. Free.

WAVERLY DISTRICT

W. D. Humphrey (2), P. E.

Buckhorn, W. S. Wright (1).
Casey and Palestine, E. O. Hobbs (3).
Centralia, C. F. Corzine (4).
Clay City-Flora, F. M. Roberts (3).
Dennison, K. W. Kepner (2).
El Dara, E. P. Davis (1), supply.
Girard, J. L. Woolverton (2).
Henton, G. C. Morehead (3).
Moccasin, E. F. Phillippi (1), supply.
Odin-Keysport, R. F. Scott (2).
Patoka, A. E. Thomas (1).
Rushville, J. T. Smith (1).
Salem, W. T. Mathis (4).
Tioga, R. V. Henry (1).
Waverly-Providence, Ross Smith (1).
Worden, W. A. Robinson (3).
Xenia, E. R. Corey (4).
District Missionary Secretary, F. M. Roberts.
District Director of Superannuate Endowment, W. D. Humphrey.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, A. E. Thomas.
Conference Evangelist, E. O. Hobbs.
On leave, F. M. McKinney.

INDIAN MISSION

TWENTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT SEMINOLE HITCHITEE CHURCH, NEAR SEMINOLE, OKLA., SEPTEMBER 16-18, 1938

BISHOP SMITH, *President;* BYARS COLUMBUS, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 5. Who are discontinued? ANSWER. The licenses of Ben Benjamin, Allen Cooper, and L. D. Brown were not renewed. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? William Hill, Willie Malone, Frank Taylor, Wilmon J. Cephas (no memoir), McCurtain Factor (no memoir). 5.

WILLIAM HILL was born in the Creek Nation. He was married to Lena Tiger and to them was born one son, Tony Hill, who, with his mother, survives. He was given a local preacher's license at New Town in July, 1906. He was ordained deacon in 1910 and elder by Bishop Murrah about 1914. Brother Hill died on December 12, 1937. Funeral services were conducted by W. U. Witt and Conuky Lowe. Burial was in the Thlopthlocco cemetery.—*C. Ben Haikey.*

WILLIE MALONE, son of Wattie and Sissie Coachman, was born near Stone Bluff, Okla., on January 22, 1887. He was orphaned early in life and was sent to school at an orphanage near Okmulgee. He lived the greater part of his life with his sister, Mrs. B. B. Haikey (now deceased), near Frye, Ind. T. He was married on September 27, 1920, to Miss Lydia McKellop of Coweta, who survives him. He was licensed to exhort on February 26, 1921, and given license as a local preacher in 1922. He was ordained deacon at Seminole Hitchita Church in 1932. He served Haikey Station, 1924; Sapulpa Circuit, 1929-30; Haikey and Concharty, 1935-36. He died October 15, 1937. Funeral services were conducted by Willie Haney and burial was in the Bixby cemetery.—*C. Ben Haikey.*

FRANK TAYLOR was born near Eufaula, Okla., in 1863. He was given a local preacher's license in 1880. He died on May 9, 1938. Funeral services were conducted by the writer and burial was in the family cemetery two miles south of Bristow, Okla.—*C. Ben Haikey.*

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? White Parker. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers have been recommended to the Oklahoma Conference for deacons orders? Bud Little, George Sullivan, Jerome Brown, Norton Tahquechi, Newman Long, John Chalakee, Robert J. Tims, Toney Hill, Jeffry Smith, Amos Deere. 10.

Ques. 18. What local preachers have been ordained deacons? Miller Tarpalechee, Carolina Campbell, Jesse Imotichey. 3.

Ques. 19. What local deacons have been recommended to the Oklahoma Conference for elders orders? Robert Fish, Joseph Wildcat, Niffy Grant. 3.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Samuel J. Checote. 1.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 30; societies, 79.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 3,230; received on profession of faith, 134; licensed, 6; local preachers, 104.

Choctaw District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Antlers Circuit	...	100	$ 255
Atoka Circuit	4	112	245
Boktuklo Circuit	3	198	326
Chickasaw Circuit	8	161	280
Hugo Circuit	2	128	160
Idabel Circuit	3	249	340
Jesse Circuit	3	144	170
Leflore Circuit	4	85	160
McCurtain Circuit	2	91	175
Rufe Circuit	7	172	269
	36	1,440	$ 2,380

Creek District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Broken Arrow Circuit	1	89	$ 90
Choska	...	44	60
Concharty	4	51	75
Haikey Chapel	2	39	50
Honey Creek Circuit	4	136	215
Newtown	5	103	100
Okmulgee Circuit	9	93	170
Pickett Chapel	4	97	150
Salt Creek	8	97	75
Seminole Circuit	7	154	100
Thlopthlocco	5	80	80
Wewoka and Thlewerlee	8	115	120
	57	1,098	$ 1,285

Kiowa District

Cache Creek	2	73	$ .....
Cedar Creek	2	138	.....
Little Washita	...	75	.....
Mount Scott	2	78	.....
Mount Scott Mission	1	73	.....
Stecker	1	71	.....
Sugar Creek	1	71	.....
Ware's Chapel	2	113	.....
	11	692	.....

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Choctaw District	36	1,440	$ 785
Creek District	57	1,098	625
Kiowa District	11	692	.....
Total this year	104	3,230	$ 1,410
Total last year	114	3,172	1,500
Increase	...	58	....
Decrease	10	.....	$ 90

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 197; others, 63.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 7.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 72; officers and teachers, 373.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 809; in the Young People's Division, 512; in the Adult Division, 981; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 2,682.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 1; District meetings, 8.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 40; members, 576.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? General Work, $370; District Work, $583; Missions, $370; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $2,449.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $921; preachers in charge, $2,942; Conference claimants, $99.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $15,847.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 71; value, $78,238; indebtedness, $94.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 17; value, $6,621; indebtedness, $47.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $6,350; premiums paid, $82.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Thlopthlocco Church, nine miles south and one mile east of Okemah, Okla.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS

William U. Witt, Superintendent

Choctaw District.

Johnson W. Bobb (7), P. E.

Antlers Circuit, James Meshaya (4).
Atoka Circuit, Emiel H. Byars (3).
Boktuklo Circuit, William Postoak (3); L. H. Brandy (1), assistant.
Chickasaw Circuit, Byars Columbus (3).
Hugo Circuit, Willie A. James (2).
Idabel Circuit, Robert J. Tims (4).
Jesse Circuit, Kennedy Meyers (2).
Leflore Circuit, Milton W. Monroe (5).
McCurtain Circuit, Forbis P. Durant (8).
Rufe Circuit, Jacob Jefferson (4).
Associate Director of Christian Educatian, Mrs. Johnson W. Bobb.

Creek District

C. Ben Haikey (4), P. E.

Broken Arrow Circuit, Maxey Simms (1).
Choska Station, Jeffry Smith (2).
Concharty Station, March Monday (1).

Haikey Station, Houston Yarhola (1).
Honey Creek Circuit, Newman Long (1).
Newtown Station, Austin Bell (1).
Okmulgee Circuit, Sanford Scott (1).
Pickett Chapel, Joseph Wildcat (2).
Salt Creek Station, Niffy Grant (1).
Seminole Circuit, George Long (1).
Thlopthlocco Station, Toney Hill (1).
Wewoka and Thlewerlee, John H. Lowe (1).
District Evangelist, Willie Haney.
Associate Director of Christian Education, Mrs. D. B. Childers.

KIOWA DISTRICT.

William U. Witt (14), P. E.

Cache Creek Station, Albert Horse (2); Cecil Horse (1), assistant.
Cedar Creek Station, Matthew Botone (12).
Little Washita, Robert M. Templeton (2).
Mount Scott Mission, Norton Tahquechi (4).
Mount Scott Station, White Parker (3).
Stecker Station, David Frizzlehead (1).
Sugar Creek Station, Delos K. Lonewolf (12).
Wares Chapel Station, Ted Ware (3).
Associate Director of Christian Education, Ted Ware; Assistant, Birt Giekanmah.

JAPAN MISSION

FIFTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT KOBE, JAPAN, FEBRUARY 12, 1938

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* DAVID C. STUBBS, *Secretary*

APPOINTMENTS

HIROSHIMA DISTRICT

J. T. Meyers, Superintendent

Hiroshima Circuit, Weyman C. Huckabee (on return from furlough).
Okayama Circuit, J. T. Meyers.
Yamaguchi Ken Circuit, J. W. Frank.
Fukushima Settlement Work, A. Van Harbin (until Huckabee's return from furlough).
Fraser Institute: Weyman C. Huckabee, Principal (on return from furlough); A. Van Harbin, Acting Principal (until Huckabee's return); Miss Myra Anderson.
Hiroshima Girls' School, Misses I. L. Shannon, Katherine Johnson, Lois Cooper, Bennie Korns, Miriam Spaulding, and Alberta Tarr (on return from furlough).
Newspaper Evangelism, J. W. Frank.

KOBE DISTRICT

J. B. Cobb, Superintendent

Himeji Circuit, D. C. Stubbs (until S. E. Hager's return from furlough); S. E. Hager.
Hyonan Church, S. M. Hilburn.
Kyoto Circuit, J. B. Cobb.
Osaka-Ashiya-Oishi Circuit, J. B. Cobb.
Student Work and Ai Rin Kwai (Kobe), Roy Smith.
Palmore Institute: J. S. Oxford, Principal; David Stubbs, part time.
Palmore Women's English Institute: Miss Charlie Holland, Principal; Misses K. Shannon, Thelma Colvin (on return from furlough), Mildred Hudgins (part time for language study), L. Stewart (temporary).
Kwansei Gakuin, W. K. Matthews, H. P. Jones (until furlough), N. S. Ogburn, S. M. Hilburn, J. J. Mickle, D. C. Stubbs (part time from September).
Director Social Service, S. M. Hilburn.
Osaka English School: J. B. Cobb, Principal; Miss Mary Searcy, Vice Principal.
Lambuth Training School for Christian Workers: Miss H. Hirose, President (after T. Tanaka's retirement on March 31); Miss Mabel Whitehead, Dean Biblical Department; Miss M. M. Cook, Dean Kindergarten Training Department until March 31; Miss Anne Peavy, Dean Kindergarten Training Department from April 1; Miss A. B. Williams, City Evangelistic Work; Misses Ruth Field and C. B. Stevens (until furlough).
Treasurer and Business Manager of the Mission, J. S. Oxford.
Christian Literature Society, S. H. Wainright.

MATSUYAMA DISTRICT

I. L. Shaver, Superintendent

Chikanaga Rural Work, J. D. Stott.
Matsuyama Circuit, I. L. Shaver.
Oita-Nakatsu Circuits, I. L. Shaver.
Uwajima Circuit, J. D. Stott.
Airin Kwan (Oita): Miss Mozelle Tumlin, Head Resident; Misses Gertrude Feely and Mary Finch.
Nakatsu Women's Work, Miss Mary Finch.
Superintendent of Work for Japanese in Korea, J. T. Meyers.
On furlough, P. L. Palmore, S. A. Stewart, H. P. Jones, Misses Sallie Carroll, C. B. Stevens, and Manie Towson.
Superannuate Missionary residing on the Field, T. H. Haden.

NOTE: Permission has not yet been received to transfer Miss Margaret E. Green from the China to the Japan Mission, and so no regular appointment is given, but it is expected that she will continue her work in Palmore Women's English Institute and Palmore Institute.

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT CORBIN, KY., AUGUST 31-SEPTEMBER 4, 1938

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* J. L. CLARK, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Harlan Paul Osborne, Delbert Lindle Floyd, William Henry Mullins, Lucion David Smith, Zion Glen Jones, Eugene Kenneth Myers, Stanley Marrs Smith, Owsley Stanley Crain. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Charles Marshall Cavit, James H. Talley, R. K. Lee, Robert M. Green. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Dee Warren Cobb, Robert Lee Anderson, John Ramsey Parker, William Arthur Elmer Johnson, T. Olsen Harrison. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? W. K. Smith, L. E. Mattingly. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. G. Borchers, Jr., at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Fred Pruitt Jones, James True Harmon, Walter Worthington Garriott, Worth Barker Conn. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? F. E. Mosley. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Robert M. Price, from the North Carolina Conference; Harry F. King, from the Western Virginia Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. C. Booth, from the Nazarene Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W H. Cardwell, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. T. Edwards. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. S. Boggs, S. A. Maxwell, to the North Carolina Conference; M. N. Waldrip, to the Missouri Conference; Oakley Lee, to the Louisiana Conference; J. C. Booth, to the Tennessee Conference; R. B. Hays, to the North Georgia Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. E. Arnold. 1.

WILLIAM ERASTUS ARNOLD was born January 9, 1862. His mother died when he was 20 months old and his father six months later. He was reared by his mother's brother, Frank M. Henkle, of Little Rock, Bourbon County, Ky. Brother Arnold's father was James Alexander Arnold, who moved from York County, Pa., to Kentucky in the 1850's. There he was married to Miss Sarah Ann Henkle. To them were born four children: Emma (Mrs. Herman Utterback), Frank Taylor (deceased—father of S. A. and E. K. Arnold), William E. and Minnie (Mrs. Thomas Crouch). Brother Arnold attended Kentucky Wesleyan College, from which he received his A.B. degree. He entered the ministry on March 23, 1883, and joined the Kentucky Conference at Mount Sterling on September 10, 1884. He served the following appointments: Washington, Richmond, Highlands, Danville, Stanford (twice), Flemingsburg, Somerset, Maysville District, Danville District, Covington District, Lexington District. He was editor of the *Central Methodist* four years and was connected for some time with the *Pentecostal Herald.* He served as Confer-

ence Education Secretary; was a member of the first Commission on Unification, the Committee on Appeals, the Book Committee, the Budget Committee, and Vice President of the Anti-Saloon League. He was a delegate to several General Conferences. He received the degree of D.D. from Kentucky Wesleyan College. He was superannuated in September, 1934. He was the author of the *History of Kentucky Methodism*. On January 4, 1887, Brother Arnold was married to Miss Elizabeth Strother, who survives him. To them were born five children: Mary Morton (Mrs. Howard A. Dorsey—died September 5, 1914), Sara (who died at the age of 10), Katherine, Frank (who died in infancy), and William Edwin Arnold. Brother Arnold was taken ill at Biloxi, Miss., and was brought to St. Joseph's Hospital, Louisville, Ky., on February 9. He died on March 9, 1938. Funeral services were conducted in the college chapel at Winchester by the writer, assisted by J. L. Clark, Floyd D. Rose, and C. H. Greer. Burial was in Hillcrest Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.—*J. R. Savage.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? C. L. Neikirk, H. M. Wiley, E. T. Curry, L. F. Moody. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? William E. Garriott. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Fred Pruitt Jones, James True Harmon, Walter Worthington Garriott, Worth Barker Conn, Wilbur Kirkwood Smith, William Arthur Elmer Johnson. 6. Local preachers, Lewis Edward Mattingly, Robert Lee Anderson. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Fred Pruitt Jones, James True Harmon, Walter Worthington Garriott, Worth Barker Conn, William Kirkwood Smith, William Arthur Johnson. 6. Local preachers, Lewis Edward Mattingly, Robert Lee Anderson. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Noble C. Gray, William Harlan Poore, George Gordon Kitson, Estill Bush Scott, Wilbur Herman Wilson, Henry Kohl Carl. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Noble Curtis Gray, William Harlan Poore, George Gordon Kitson, Estill Bush Scott, Wilbur Herman Wilson, Henry Kohl Carl. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? D. E. Bedinger. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Edward Allen, C. C. Fisher, J. W. Gardiner, W. B. Hall, W. R. Johnson, J. R. Kendall, J. M. Mathews, J. A. McClintock, J. R. Nelson, J. S. Ragan, W. B. Ragan, S. E. Ragland, P. J. Ross, J. W. Simpson, Peter Walker, J. L. West, W. D. Welburn, W. F. Wyatt, James E. Wright, T. W. B. Demaree, J. R. Savage, M. S. Clark, R. F. Jordan, J. E. Roberts, G. W. Boswell. 25.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 138; societies, 288.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 39,579; received on profession of faith, 1,301; licensed, 21; local preachers, 122.

Carlisle District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Brooksville	...	331	$ 1,400
Carlisle	2	589	2,100
Flemingsburg	...	433	1,800
Germantown	1	279	1,400
Helena and Mount Tabor	1	332	1,050
Herrington	1	131	900
Hillsboro	1	519	1,200
Hutchison and Oxford	...	128	872
Maysville: Central	3	191	900
First Church	...	262	1,800
Millersburg	...	206	1,200
Moorefield	...	190	900
Morehead	...	168	1,500
Mount Carmel	1	385	1,050
Mount Olivet	1	270	1,250
Owingsville	...	251	750
Paris	...	579	2,700
Pine Grove	...	293	700
Saltwell	2	579	1,250
Sardis and Shannon	...	152	735
Sharpsburg and Bethel	...	205	770
Tilton	1	362	912
Tollesboro	1	176	555
Vanceburg	1	168	975
Washington	...	287	1,060
	16	7,466	$29,729

Covington District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alexandria	...	179	$ 1,000
Benson and Curry	1	378	1,200
Burlington	2	173	600
Butler	...	430	1,065
California	...	265	1,100
Carter's and Mount Gilead	1	289	600
Corinth	1	265	745
Covington: First Church	...	422	2,400
St. Luke's	1	377	2,080
Cynthiana	...	703	2,700
Dry Ridge and Salem	...	147	600
Erlanger	...	193	1,400
Falmouth	...	263	1,200
Fort Thomas: Highlands	2	758	3,500
Georgetown	...	343	1,800
Ghent	...	243	770
Hinton	1	492	800
Hughes Chapel	...	88	850
Mount Hope and Berry	2	306	870
New Columbus and Salem	...	301	800
Newport	1	227	1,200
Oddville	...	430	900
Visalia	1	206	840
Walton and Florence	...	250	1,600
Warsaw	...	152	1,000
Williamstown	1	195	1,200
	14	8,075	$32,820

Danville District

Bryantsville	...	162	$ 600
Burgin	...	185	1,000
Burnside	...	100	750
Corbin	...	437	2,400
Corbin Circuit	...	82	.....
Danville	...	659	2,700
East Bernstadt	1	169	.....
Ferguson	...	155	880
Gravel Switch	...	155	370
Harrodsburg	3	415	2,100
Lancaster	...	172	1,000
London	...	340	1,600
Lynch	1	250	2,100
Mackville	...	252	1,000
Mary Helen	...	182	600
McKendree	...	113	400
Meadow Creek	2	163	124
Middlesboro	...	346	2,000
Mitchellsburg	1	190	300
Moreland	3	314	800
Nicholasville	2	343	2,000
Perryville	...	235	1,200
Pineville	1	151	900
Preachersville	1	141	410
Pulaski	1	328	350
Robert's Chapel	...	54	200
Somerset	5	891	3,300
South Corbin	...	62	300
Stanford	1	331	1,600
Wilmore	29	657	2,400
Yancey	1	100	1,500
	52	8,134	$34,884

Lexington District

Campton and Hazel Green	...	215	$ 400
Clay City	...	200	600
College Hill	...	322	1,000
Combs	2	90	480
Frenchburg	1	226	200
Grassy Lick and Camargo	1	217	900
Hazard	2	399	2,400
Hindman	...	60	480
Irvine	...	236	1,560
Jackson	1	247	1,200
Jenkins	...	293	1,800

Lexington District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Lexington: Epworth	2	592	$ 2,100
First Church	2	821	3,300
Park	1	585	2,100
Lothair	...	102	850
Millstone	1	59	210
Mount Sterling	...	423	1,800
Mount Zion	1	477	1,000
Neon and McRoberts	1	104	700
Ravenna	1	146	1,300
Richmond	2	345	1,560
Seco	1	80	900
Spears	3	153	450
Versailles	...	250	1,800
Vicco and Yellow Creek	...	66	500
West Irvine	...	208	1,000
West Liberty	...	111	800
Whitesburg	...	212	800
Winchester: First Church	6	805	2,850
North Main	...	179	700
	28	8,223	$35,740

Shelbyville District

Bedford	1	326	$ 1,000
Bloomfield	...	234	1,400
Campbellsburg	...	277	1,000
Carrollton	...	340	1,600
Chaplin	...	376	1,000
Crestwood	...	274	2,000
Eminence	2	334	1,150
Frankfort	...	382	2,000
LaGrange	...	313	1,500
Lawrenceburg	1	115	350
Milton	3	278	975
New Castle	...	319	1,050
Owenton	...	371	800
Pleasureville	...	218	1,225
Polsgrove	1	319	825
Port Royal	1	300	800
Salt River	...	181	240
Salvisa	1	555	1,125
Shelby Circuit	1	328	1,200
Shelbyville	...	479	1,800
Shiloh	...	136	1,000
Simpsonville	...	246	1,000
Taylorsville	...	194	1,000
Trimble Circuit	1	166	457
Woodford Circuit	...	172	300
Woodlawn	...	201	1,000
Worthville	...	247	930
	12	7,681	$28,727

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Carlisle District	16	7,466	$ 3,312
Covington District	14	8,075	3,007
Danville District	52	8,134	3,280
Lexington District	28	8,223	3,522
Shelbyville District	12	7,681	2,763
Total this year	122	39,579	$15,884
Total last year	111	39,258	15,547
Increase	11	321	$ 337

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 248; others, 1,003.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 186.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 253; officers and teachers, 2,693.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 8,663; in the Young People's Division, 7,712; in the Adult Division, 9,728; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 28,796.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 28; Churches having vacation schools, 70.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 205; members, 5,300.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 8; members, 219.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 52.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 29; students, 596; value of property, $604,644; endowment, $71,975.77; indebtedness, $77,-209.75.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 8; children in orphanage, 89; money expended, $20,310.96; value of property, $136,911.60.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 250; beds, 220; patients, 7,679; money expended, $294,190; value of property, $1,097,-046; endowment, $1,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $221; Assemblies, $143; Christian Education, $11,697; Church Extension, $2,474; Federal Council, $67; Board of Finance, $6,359; General Administrative Fund, $2,195; Lay Activities, $704; Missions, $12,992; Negro Work, $703; Theological Schools, $1,336; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $18,821, sent to Conference Treasurer, $16,210; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $527.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $15,640; preachers in charge, $163,083; Conference claimants, $5,499; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $150.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $524,834.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 283; value, $2,963,339; indebtedness, $51,-842.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, $30,750; indebtedness, $1,-300. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 113; value, $471,150; indebtedness, $28,119.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,380,862; premiums paid, $6,409.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $277; collected, $267.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $5,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? M. C. Redwine.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CARLISLE DISTRICT

C. A. Sweazy (1), P. E.

Brooksville, A. D. Houglin (4).
Carlisle, G. R. Tomlin (1).
Flemingsburg, P. C. Gillespie (3).
Germantown, O. M. Simmerman (2).
Helena and Mount Tabor, E. B. Scott (1).
Herrington, W. M. Williams (1).
Hillsboro, C. C. Tanner (4).
Hutchison and Ruddles Mills, Fred P. Jones (3).
Maysville: Central Church, I. J. Scudder (4).
First Church, H. M. Massie (5).
Millersburg, C. H. Greer (4).
Moorefield, L. A. Garriott (4).
Morehead, G. B. Trayner (1).
Mount Carmel, S. E. Adams (2).
Mount Olivet, S. R. Mann (3).
Owingsville, W. H. Wilson (1).
Oxford, Eugene K. Meyers (1).
Paris, W. L. Clark (1).
Pine Grove, F. B. Baldwin (1).
Saltwell, J. K. Hicks (2).
Sardis and Shannon, H. K. Carl (1).
Sharpsburg and Bethel, E. M. Armitage (1).
Tilton, H. Paul Osborne (2).
Tollesboro, C. P. Cecil (3), supply.
Vanceburg, L. C. Godbey (1).
Washington, J. S. Howard (5).

District Missionary Secretary, Paul C. Gillespie.
On leave, L. T. Allison.

COVINGTON DISTRICT

O. B. Crockett (4), P. E.

Alexandria, W. S. Mitchell (2).
Benson and Curry, C. G. Dearing (2).
Burlington, Elmer Kidwell (2), supply.
Butler, James H. Talley (3).
California, George E. Graden (4).
Carter's and Mount Gilead, T. Olsen Harrison (2).
Corinth, W. P. Hopkins (2); Albert Sweazy (1), supply, junior preacher.
Covington: First Church, H. F. King (2).
St. Luke's, H. C. Martin (4).
Cynthiana, R. T. Brown (3).
Dry Ridge and Salem, F. E. Mosley (2).
Erlanger, W. B. Garriott (1).
Falmouth, Madison Combs (1).
Fort Thomas: Highlands, R. H. Kleiser (5).
Georgetown, E. M. Fossett (4).
Ghent, E. C. Watts (2).
Hinton, C. L. Neikirk (2).
Hughes Chapel and Big Bone, R. M. Baldwin (4).
Mount Hope and Berry, A. L. Osborne (1), supply.
New Columbus and Salem, W. B. Conn (1).
Newport, A. E. Smith (1).
Oddville, S. L. Moore (3).
Visalia, S. B. Godbey (4).
Walton and Florence, R. R. Rose (4).
Warsaw, F. K. Struve (4).
Williamstown, K. O. Potts (2).
General Secretary of Board of Missions, W. G. Cram.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, F. K. Struve.
District Missionary Secretary, G. E. Graden.
General Evangelist, H. W. Bromley.

DANVILLE DISTRICT

Adolphus Gilliam (1), P. E.

Bryantsville, R. L. Lenox (2), supply.
Burgin, R. L. Anderson (2).
Burnside, R. M. Green (2).
Corbin, G. M. Rainy (3).
Danville, W. P. Fryman (4).
East Bernstadt, C. H. Caswell (1).
Ferguson, L. M. Rogers (3).
Gravel Switch, W. H. Mullins (1).
Harrodsburg, W. P. Davis (1).
Lancaster, W. F. Pettus (3).
London, P. T. Smith (5).
Lynch, T. W. Beeler (4).
Mackville, E. C. Johnson (3).
Mary Helen, Onie Kays (4).
McKendree, Enos Waggoner (4).
Meadow Creek, Marshall Cavit (2).
Middlesboro, R. F. Ockerman (4).
Mitchellsburg, Paul Stewart (1), supply.
Moreland, Smith Gilmore (3).
Nicholasville, W. A. Wells (3).
Perryville, P. F. Adams (1).
Pineville, A. E. Johnson (3).
Preachersville, L. D. Smith (1).
Pulaski, O. S. Crain (1).
Robert's Chapel, Z. G. Jones (2).
Somerset, A. R. Perkins (4).
South Corbin, R. K. Lee (1).
Stanford, F. B. Jones (4).
Wilmore, V. L. Moore (4).
Yancey, J. G. Root (5).
President of Asbury College and Theological Seminary, and General Evangelist, H. C. Morrison.
Executive Vice-President of Asbury College, Z. T. Johnson.
General Evangelists, O. H. Callis, J. W. Carter, and Andrew Johnson.
Conference Evangelists, T. P. Roberts, L. E. Williams, J. R. Parker, M. H. Richardson, and Dee W. Cobb.
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. R. Perkins.
District Missionary Secretary, L. M. Rogers.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, W. P. Fryman.
Conference Director of Evangelism, Virgil L. Moore.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT

J. L. Clark (2), P. E.

Campton and Hazel Green, E. R. Peiffer (1), supply.
Clay City, G. C. Gaunce (4), supply.
College Hill, E. W. Ishmael (4).
Combs, George Kitson (3).
Frenchburg, Ed Tullis (2), supply.
Grassy Lick and Camargo, S. J. Bradley (2).
Hazard, F. C. King (3).
Hindman, Stanley M. Smith (1).
Irvine, W. S. Maxwell (2).
Jackson, J. H. Lewis (1).
Jenkins, R. M. Price (2).
Lexington: Epworth, M. P. McClure (4).
First Church, H. W. Whitaker (4).
Park, J. E. Moss (4).
Lothair, Delbert Floyd (1).
Millstone, J. C. King (2), supply.
Mount Sterling, J. E. Savage (4).
Mount Zion, J. W. Parish (2).
Neon, J. T. Harmon (3).
Ravenna, H. G. Howard (3).
Richmond, O. C. Seevers (2).
Seco, Robert Hart (3), supply.

Spears, A. L. Moore (2), supply.
Versailles, A. G. Stone (2).
Vicco and Yellow Creek, R. A. Brooks (2), supply.
West Irvine, J. B. Hahn (1).
West Liberty, W. W. Garriott (2).
Whitesburg, W. H. Poore (1).
Winchester: First Church, F. D. Rose (4). North Main, E. H. Cole (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, W. H. Poore.
Missionaries to Africa, J. J. Davis and Alex J. Reid.
General Evangelists, J. B. Kendall and R. D. Huston.
Student in University of Kentucky, W. B. Strother.
Student in Emory University, L. E. Mattingly.

SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT

George D. Prentiss (2), P. E.

Bedford, C. P. Pilow (4).
Bloomfield, E. K. Arnold (1).
Campbellsburg, P. C. Long (2).
Carrollton, H. L. Moore (1).
Chaplin, L. F. Moody (1).
Crestwood, C. W. Grant (4).
Eminence, J. R. Whealdon (2).
Frankfort, W. V. Cropper (2).
LaGrange, E. L. Griffy (1).
Lawrenceburg, J. P. Strother (2).
Milton, W. E. Harrison (2).
New Castle, C. L. Cooper (2).
Owenton, H. M. Wiley (1).
Pleasureville, G. W. Hoffman (4).
Polsgrove, N. C. Gray (1).
Port Royal, L. C. DeArmond (2).
Salt River, E. L. Ockerman (2).
Salvisa, F. T. Howard (5).
Shelby Circuit, F. D. Swanson (2).
Shelbyville, B. O. Beck (3).
Shiloh, R. L. Meyers (3).
Simpsonville, J. H. Finch (3).
Taylorsville, E. T. Curry (2).
Trimble Circuit, C. R. Thomas (2).
Woodford Circuit, G. R. Reynolds (2), supply.
Woodlawn, W. E. Garriott (5).
Worthville, J. W. Gilbert (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. R. Whealdon.

LATIN MISSION

NINTH SESSION

HELD AT TAMPA, FLA., JANUARY 10, 1939

BISHOP KERN, *President;* JAMES MASON, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. District, 1; pastoral charges, 5; societies, 5.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 585; received on profession of faith, 52; local preachers, 2.

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Key West: El Salvador	...	57	$ 167
Miami: Latin Church	...	71	90
Tampa: San Marcos	...	172	.....
San Paolo	1	124	130
West Tampa	1	161	95
Total this year	2	585	$ 482
Total last year	1	532	240
Increase	1	53	$ 242

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 37; others, 40.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 4.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 5; officers and teachers, 46.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 366; in the Young People's Division, 174; in the Adult Division, 90; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 630.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 2; Churches having vacation schools, 4.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what

is the number of members of the same? Societies, 5; members, 120.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 45.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Missions, $60; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $114, sent to Conference Treasurer, $130.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $474.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,514.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 4; value, $38,000.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 5; value, $15,700.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $22,000.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next sessions of the Conference be held? San Paolo Church, Ybor City, Tampa, Fla.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MIAMI AREA

R. Z. Tyler (1), P. E.

Key West: El Salvador, Guillermo Perez (5).
Miami: Latin Church, Ludwig Oser (6).

TAMPA AREA

M. H. Norton (1), P. E.

San Marcos, Ramiro Paula (10).
San Paolo, James Mason (2).
West Tampa, F. David Sholin (1), supply.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

EIGHTY-FIFTH SESSION

HELD AT CAMDEN, ARK., NOVEMBER 15-20, 1938

BISHOP SELECMAN, *President;* C. J. GREENE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Clinton Marion Atchley, Robert Owen Beck, John Wilfred House, Curtis Wendell Williams. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Robert Walker Core, Walter Hoyle Houser. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Paul Hamilton Calloway, John W. Hammons, Connie Ray Hozendorf, Rufus Ford Sorrells. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. H. Griffin, H. M. Fikes, elders, from the North Arkansas Conference; Ira F. Key, an elder, from the Texas Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Harry S. De Vore, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; J. L. Dedman, O. L. Cole, elders, to the North Arkansas Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during this year? J. A. Sage, J. W. Harrell, R. A. McClintock, S. C. Dean, J. B. Williams. 5.

JESSE ABNER SAGE, son of Rev. T. J. and Mary Benton Sage, was born near Lake Providence, La., May 21, 1862, and died at his home in Magnolia, Ark., on January 24, 1938. His funeral services were conducted at the church by Neill Hart, Leland Clegg, E. C. Rule, Frank Scott, J. M. Workman, Clem Baker, and J. B. Luck (of the Baptist Church). He was buried in the cemetery at Magnolia. Early in life he moved with his parents to Emmet, Ark. He was licensed

to preach by the Emmet Circuit on July 11, 1885, and was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference in the fall of that year. His appointments were: Fulton Circuit, two years; Mount Pleasant Circuit, three years; Stephens and Waldo, four years; Hot Springs District, four years; Magnolia Station, two years; El Dorado, four years; Hamburg, two years; Fordyce, two years; Benton, one year; Crossett, three years; Pine Bluff District, four years; Camden District, four years; Prescott District, four years; Fairview, Texarkana, two years; Lewisville and Bradley, two years; Blevins, two years. He was superannuated in November of 1930. On March 24, 1887, he was married to Mrs. Mary C. Whiteside (widow of Rev. W. B. Whiteside), who survives him. Mrs. Whiteside had three daughters, and three daughters and four sons were born to the Sage union. One daughter, Bennie, died from an accident at about three years of age. The Whiteside children surviving are: Mrs. T. P. Gantt, Miss Florence Whiteside, and Mrs. Nick Wells. The Sage children are: Mrs. W. J. Moore, Mrs. W. R. Mahaffey, J. Abner, Jr., Leland Raymond, and John Sage.—*C. J. Greene.*

JOHN WILLIAM HARRELL was born in Hinds County, Miss., March 12, 1859, the oldest of ten children born to George W. and Effie Ballard Harrell. In 1883 he moved to Arkansas with his family and located on a farm near Sheridan in Grant County. He was married on April 15, 1891, to Miss Gussie Williams. To them six sons and one daughter were born, all of whom (with the exception of the oldest child, Joseph Freeman, who died at the age of five) survive him. They are: Van W., Olin, Don W., and Bert Harrell, Mrs. George Wilbur, and John Harrell. He was licensed to preach by Dr. J. H. Riggin. During the next four years he served as a local preacher. In 1894 he was ordained a local deacon by Bishop Hargrove at the North Texas Conference at Bonham. That same year he returned to Arkansas and in the spring of the following year he was appointed to Sherrill Circuit. In 1896 at the Little Rock Conference in Camden, Bishop Key presiding, he was admitted on trial. Among other appointments he served nine years on the Monticello, Pine Bluff, and Camden Districts. At the Conference of 1931 he was superannuated and located in Camden. He died on June 5, 1938. The funeral services were conducted from the church in Camden by B. F. Scott, W. C. Watson, and the writer. Burial was in Camden cemetery, near the grave of his brother, F. F. Harrell. —*C. M. Reves.*

ROBERT A. MCCLINTOCK, son of Dr. A. H. and Cynthia Evans McClintock, was born June 16, 1854, in western Tennessee. At eighteen years he was given local preacher's license. On January 2, 1876, he was married to Miss Rose Annabel Brown. Two years later they moved to Ripley County, Mo., where he continued teaching and ministering as a local preacher for two years. He was admitted on trial into the St. Louis Conference in September of 1880. After fourteen years he transferred from DeSoto Station, St. Louis Conference, to Portland-Parkdale, Little Rock Conference. His wife died at Wilmar on April 30, 1915. Brother McClintock was granted the superannuate relation in November of 1925. He was married to Mrs. Willie Cotner on March 21, 1918. After superannuation he came to Wilmar, where he lived until his death on June 13, 1938. Two of the six children, born to his first marriage, survive him: Mrs. A. J. Snodgrass and Mrs. Eva Nunn Daniels. He is also survived by two grandchildren, one great-grandchild, and his wife.—*J. R. Sewell.*

S. C. DEAN was born in Lawrence County, S. C., on September 19, 1854, and died at his home in Hamburg, Ark., on August 17, 1938. He came to Arkansas with his parents in 1857, settling in Pike County. In 1859 he lived on a farm where the town of Delight now is located. He entered the University of Arkansas in 1877 and spent four years there. He taught school several years and was principal of the schools at Murfreesboro from 1883 to 1884. He was married to Miss Nora Scott, daughter of Rev. W. J. Scott, by Rev. E. Garrett at Murfreesboro on March 2, 1887. Brother Dean was licensed to preach by the Little Rock Conference on October 31, 1891, and served the following charges: 1892, Attensas Circuit; 1893, Maumelle Circuit; 1894, Lono Circuit; 1895-98, Princeton; 1899-1900, Okolona Circuit; 1901-03, Dalark Circuit; 1904-05, Lockesburg Circuit; 1906-09, Fairview, Texarkana; 1910-12, Benton; 1913-14, Third Street, Hot Springs; 1915-18, Hamburg; 1919, Der-

mott; 1920, Des Arc; 1921-22, Arkansas City; 1923-24, Wilmar; 1925-26, Washington. Since his superannuation in November of 1926 he has made his home in Hamburg. Besides his wife, he is survived by three daughters, Mrs. L. J. Timberlake, Mrs. Tom Hundley, and Mrs. Robert Baird. The funeral services were conducted by J. H. Cummins, assisted by H. B. Vaught and James Thomas.

J. B. WILLIAMS, son of Tom and Lizzie Williams, was born at Black Springs, Ark., on January 5, 1858. At the age of five Brother Williams came to Polk County with his family. On November 10, 1880, he was married to Miss Mary Catherine Goodwin. To them were born eight children, all of whom are living. Brother Williams served Cove Mission as a supply in 1883-86. He was admitted into the Little Rock Conference on trial in 1886 and into full connection in 1890. He served the following charges: Palestine, Hot Springs, Saline, Amity, Cherry Hill (twice), Black Springs, Sheridan, Rison, Bauxite, Gillham, Horatio, Patmos, Chidester, New Edinburg, Woodford and Berwyn (West Oklahoma Conference), and Augusta (White River Conference). Brother Williams died at Hatfield, Ark., on October 22, where he had settled after superannuating in 1917. His wife died in 1927. The funeral services were held at the Hatfield church on October 23 by F. N. Brewer, H. H. McGuyre, C. H. Gilliam, C. P. Cowart of the Baptist Church, and the writer. The Masonic Order had charge of the burial services. His body was buried beside that of his wife in the Hatfield cemetery. Surviving him are five sons, J. W., H. A., C. H., J. B., Jr., and W. P. Williams; and three daughters, Mrs. Lillie Lowthers, Miss May Williams, and Mrs. Mary Ingraham.—*J. W. Rushing.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John Ralph Clayton, John W. Rushing. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Louis William Averitt.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Phillip Drew Alston, Connie Ray Hozendorf. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Phillip Drew Alston, Connie Ray Hozendorf. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Alfred Isaac Doss, Charles Houston Farmer, George Gardner Meyer, James Ralph Sewell. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Alfred Isaac Doss, Charles Houston Farmer, George Gardner Meyer, James Ralph Sewell. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. W. Berry, R. E. Farr, T. P. Clark, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, Z. D. Lindsay, J. D. Dunn, T. O. Rorie, C. F. Messer, J. B. Sims, S. F. Goddard, J. R. Dickerson, J. E. Waddell, S. L. Durham, B. F. Scott, E. D. Hanna, W. F. Campbell, J. L. Criswell, J. W. Nethercutt, L. R. Sparks, C. M. Thompson, J. B. Pickering, C. B. Davis, H. A. F. Ault, W. C. Hilliard, J. T. Rodgers, W. T. Hopkins, F. P. Doak, J. L. Leonard, J. D. Rogers, Doyle L. Wilcox. 31.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 150; societies, 447.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 73,998; received on profession of faith, 3,001; licensed, 16; local preachers, 86.

Arkadelphia District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Arkadelphia	4	961	$ 3,000
Arkadelphia Circuit	...	245	301
Benton	3	592	2,400
Carthage-Tulip	...	313	1,000
Delark Circuit	...	347	814
Friendship Circuit	1	231	308
Holly Springs Circuit	...	346	548
Hot Springs: First Church	...	1.424	3,600
Grand Avenue	...	557	1,800
Oaklawn	2	377	1,100

Arkadelphia District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Hot Springs: Pullman Heights	...	227	$ 600
Hot Springs Circuit	1	265	561
Leola Circuit	...	381	722
Malvern	3	812	2,400
Malvern Circuit	...	280	478
Princeton Circuit	4	396	585
Sparkman-Sardis	...	293	1,200
Tigert-Pearcy	1	295	223
Traskwood Circuit	...	281	403
	19	8,623	$22,043

Camden District

Bearden	...	306	$ 1,200
Buckner Circuit	...	286	715
Camden	...	1,377	4,500
Chidester	1	504	959
El Dorado: First Church	1	1,700	4,500
Vantrease Memorial	1	411	1,828
El Dorado Circuit	2	482	1,050
El Dorado Mission	1	174	250
Fordyce	1	668	1,800
Hampton-Harrell	1	456	890
Huttig	...	107	1,200
Junction City Circuit	2	491	929
Kingsland Circuit	1	376	756
Louann-Buena Vista	...	560	1,029
Magnolia	...	677	3,000
Magnolia Circuit	1	398	486
Norphlet	...	304	1,400
Smackover	...	526	2,100
Stephens-Mount Prospect	2	532	1,500
Strong Circuit	...	328	897
Taylor Circuit	...	484	700
Thornton Circuit	...	449	879
Waldo	...	241	1,200
	14	11,837	$33,768

Little Rock District

Austin	2	782	$ 1,006
Bauxite-Sardis	...	537	1,580
Bryant Circuit	...	635	726
Carlisle Circuit	...	422	443
Carlisle Station	...	437	1,500
Des Arc-New Bethel	...	312	1,011
DeValls Bluff-Pepper's Lake	...	149	352
Douglasville-Geyer Springs	...	223	900
England	...	515	2,000
Halstead	...	59	50
Hazen	...	386	1,500
Hickory Plains-Bethlehem	...	724	592
Keo-Tomberlin	...	306	666
Little Rock: Asbury	5	1,241	3,000
Capitol View	2	862	2,280
First Church	3	3,092	6,000
Forest Park	...	218	1,000
Henderson	...	420	1,300
Highland	1	710	2,000
Hunter Memorial	...	350	1,200
Pulaski Heights	1	1,287	3,000
Twenty-Eighth Street	1	242	1,100
Winfield	3	2,301	4,500
Lonoke	...	378	1,800
Mabelvale	...	297	800
Primrose	1	285	1,200
Roland Circuit	...	201	405
	19	17,371	$41,911

Monticello District

Arkansas City-Watson	...	312	$ 911
Crossett	...	695	2,400
Dermott	...	412	1,800
Dumas	...	320	1,600

Monticello District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Eudora	1	185	$ 875
Fountain Hill Circuit	...	487	427
Hamburg	...	496	1,800
Hermitage Circuit	2	526	595
Lake Village	...	271	1,500
McGehee	...	487	1,500
Monticello	...	594	2,400
Montrose-Snyder	...	105	700
New Edinburg Circuit	2	536	721
Portland-Parkdale	...	251	1,700
Tillar-Winchester	...	402	1,060
Warren	...	903	2,400
Wilmar Circuit	...	572	757
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel	...	254	1,400
	5	7,808	$24,546

Pine Bluff District

Altheimer-Wabbaseka	...	242	$ 1,450
DeWitt	1	763	2,100
Gillett Circuit	...	434	1,200
Glendale	...	125	200
Good Faith-White Hall	1	295	868
Grady-Gould	...	201	1,100
Humphrey-Bayou	...	523	1,170
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial	...	439	2,100
First Church	4	1,199	3,000
Hawley Memorial	...	300	1,200
Lakeside	...	888	3,000
Pine Bluff Circuit	...	373	306
Rison	...	431	1,200
Roe Circuit	...	428	879
Rowell Circuit	...	552	520
St. Charles Circuit	...	411	1,025
Sheridan	...	399	1,800
Sheridan Circuit	...	382	310
Sherrill-Tucker	...	122	1,200
Star City-Cornerville	...	361	1,225
Stuttgart	...	541	2,000
Swan Lake	1	53	200
	7	9,462	$28,053

Prescott District

Amity	1	241	$ 460
Bingen Circuit	1	762	603
Blevins Circuit	...	320	1,207
Center Point Circuit	...	295	349
Columbus Circuit	...	207	348
Emmett Circuit	...	443	1,322
Forester-Oden	...	192	1,412
Glenwood-Rosboro	...	513	1,480
Gurdon	3	379	2,400
Hope	...	1,039	2,700
Mineral Springs Circuit	...	478	803
Mount Ida-Norman	...	163	570
Murfreesboro-Delight	1	474	1,200
Nashville	5	661	2,400
Okolona Circuit	1	656	1,063
Prescott	2	542	2,100
Prescott Circuit	1	513	600
Saline Circuit	1	131	252
Spring Hill Circuit	...	348	327
Washington-Ozan	...	423	1,028
	16	8,780	$22,624

Texarkana District

Ashdown	...	399	$ 1,500
Cherry Hill Circuit	...	395	425
DeQueen	...	548	2,100
Dierks-Green's Chapel	...	501	878
Doddridge Circuit	...	433	648
Foreman Circuit	...	188	154
Foreman Station	1	264	1,500

Texarkana District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Fourke Circuit	...	321	$ 339
Gillham Circuit	...	395	291
Hatfield Circuit	1	647	573
Horatio Circuit	...	368	744
Lewisville-Bradley	...	671	1,625
Lockesburg Circuit	...	567	953
Mena	1	510	1,250
Richmond Circuit	...	580	810
Stamps-Garland City	...	351	1,200
Texarkana: College Hill	...	153	1,200
Fairview	1	321	1,837
First Church	2	1,373	4,500
Texarkana Circuit	...	444	591
Umpire Circuit	...	190	169
Winthrop Circuit	...	498	446
	6	10,117	$23,733

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Arkadelphia District	19	8,623	$ 3,136
Camden District	14	11,837	4,817
Little Rock District	19	17,371	5,250
Monticello District	5	7,808	3,499
Pine Bluff District	7	9,462	4,004
Prescott District	16	8,780	3,225
Texarkana District	6	10,117	3,336
Total this year	86	73,998	$27,267
Total last year	79	71,514	26,002
Increase	7	2,484	$ 1,265

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 523; other, 2,032.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 242.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 383; officers and teachers, 4,445.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 15,058; in the Young People's Division, 14,283; in the Adult Division, 15,805; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 49,591.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 37; Churches having vacation schools, 104.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 194; members, 7,937.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 231.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 88.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 34; students, 379; value of property, $782,422; endowment, $1,014,871.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 30; money expended, $12,566.59; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $308.56; Assemblies, $201.24; Christian Education, $12,307.69; Church Extension, $3,254.68; Federal Council, $93.91; Board of Finance, $1,207.43; General Administrative Fund, $3,085.64; Lay Activities, $1,000.82; Missions, $16,343.18; Negro Work, $992.77; Theological Schools, $1,878.22; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $36,206, sent to Conference Treasurer, $19,587; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $150.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $26,966; preachers in charge, $195,235; Conference claimants, $8,856.76; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $10.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $595,059.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 418; value, $3,118,077; indebtedness, $312,645.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $40,000; indebtedness, $1,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 137; value, $284,955; indebtedness, $22,996.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,487,165; premiums paid, $11,975.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, $400.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. S. M. Cannon.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Warren, Ark.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

Fred R. Harrison (1), P. E.

Arkadelphia, F. A. Buddin (1).
Arkadelphia Circuit, Edwin Keith (1), supply.
Benton, Harold D. Sadler (3).
Carthage-Tulip, R. C. Walsh (1).
Dalark Circuit, A. J. Bearden (2), supply.
Friendship Circuit, B. W. Dills (3), supply.
Holly Springs Circuit, J. C. Williams (2).
Hot Springs: First Church, H. H. Griffin (1).
Grand Avenue, J. H. Cummins (1).
Oaklawn, George E. Reutz (1).
Pullman Heights, I. A. Love (1).
Hot Springs Circuit, Orrie L. Thompson (1), supply.
Leola Circuit, M. K. Rogers (2).
Malvern, W. C. Watson (5).
Malvern Circuit, S. G. Rutledge (1), supply.
Princeton Circuit, W. E. West (1), supply.
Sparkman-Sardis, Rufus F. Sorrells (1).
Tigert-Pearcy Circuit, Eugene Wilson (1), supply.
Traskwood Circuit, John N. Simpson (2), supply.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Earl S. Walker.
Professor in Emory University, R. C. Rhodes.
Conference Missionary, J. F. Taylor.
District Missionary Secretary, W. C. Watson.

CAMDEN DISTRICT

Leland Clegg (1), P. E.

Bearden, John L. Tucker (2).
Buckner Circuit, Sidney B. Mann (2).
Camden, John L. Hoover (1).
Chidester Circuit, George L. Cagle (1).
El Dorado: First Church, Albea Godbold (3).
Vantrease, George G. Meyer (2).
El Dorado Circuit, C. D. Cade (1).
El Dorado Mission, P. D. Alston (3), supply.
Fordyce, Edward Harris (1).
Hampton-Harrell, Alfred Doss (3).
Huttig, C. H. Farmer (1).
Junction City Circuit, R. O. Beck (1).
Kingsland Circuit, T. D. Spruce (2).
Louann-Buena Vista, Fred L. Arnold (3).
Magnolia, Roy E. Fawcett (1).
Magnolia Circuit, to be supplied.
Norphlet, T. M. Armstrong (1).
Smackover, W. L. Arnold (2).
Stephens, M. E. Scott (1).
Strong Circuit, L. O. Lee (2).
Taylor Circuit, H. D. Ginther (3), supply.
Thornton Circuit, Clinton Atchley (1).
Waldo, George W. Warren (1).
Vice President of Hendrix College, C. J. Greene.
Secretary of Y. M. C. A., David A. Weems.
District Missionary Secretary, George W. Warren.

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

C. M. Reves (1), P. E.

Austin Circuit, Robert Core (1).
Bauxite-Sardis, S. K. Burnett (3).
Bryant Circuit, E. L. McKay (1).
Carlisle, J. M. Workman (1).
Carlisle Circuit, to be supplied.
Des Arc-DeValls Bluff, W. W. Nelson (1).
Douglasville-Geyer Springs, Curtis Williams (2).
England, Roy Jordan (2).
Hazen, Alton J. Shirey (2).
Hickory Plains Circuit, J. R. Martin (1), supply.
Keo-Tomberlin, to be supplied.
Little Rock: Asbury, R. B. Moore (3).
Capitol View, Rex B. Wilkes (2).
First Church, H. Bascom Watts (3); C. R. Hozendorf (2), assistant pastor.
Forest Park, J. T. Thompson (2).
Henderson, H. H. McGuyre (1).
Highland, H. M. Fikes (1).
Hunter Memorial, A. E. Jacobs (3).
Pulaski Heights, J. E. Cooper (2).
Twenty-Eighth Street, J. W. Thomas (1).
Winfield Memorial, Gaston Foote (3).
Lonoke, D. T. Rowe (3).
Mabelvale, Hoyle Houser (1).
Primrose, M. W. Miller (4).
Roland Circuit, to be supplied.
Editor of *Arkansas Methodist*, A. C. Millar.

Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Clem Baker.
Superintendent of Temperance and Social Service, J. H. Glass.
Conference Missionary Secretary, C. M. Reves.
Executive Secretary of Arkansas Methodist Orphanage, James Thomas.
Vice-President of Hendrix College, J. D. Hammons.
District Missionary Secretary, D. T. Rowe.

MONTICELLO DISTRICT

H. B. Vaught (2), P. E.

Arkansas City-Watson, F. C. Cannon (2).
Crossett, T. T. McNeal (3).
Dermott, W. R. Burks (3).
Dumas, Van W. Harrell (2).
Eudora, W. W. Christie (3).
Fountain Hill Circuit, Eldred Blakely (2), supply.
Hamburg, C. E. Whitten (1).
Hermitage Circuit, O. C. Robison (2), supply.
Lake Village, M. K. Irvin (2).
McGehee, J. B. Hefley (2).
Monticello, J. M. Hamilton (5).
Montrose-Snyder, M. O. Barnett (1).
New Edinburg Circuit, W. D. Golden (2), supply.
Portland-Parkdale, R. E. Simpson (4).
Tillar-Winchester, C. R. Roy (3).
Warren, L. E. N. Hundley (4).
Wilmar Circuit, J. R. Sewell (2).
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel, B. F. Fitzhugh (3).
District Missionary Secretary, J. B. Hefley.

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

W. Neill Hart (1), P. E.

Altheimer-Wabbaseka, Earl Lewis (1).
Bayou Meto, Herschel Richart (1), supply.
DeWitt, A. J. Christie (1).
Gillett, L. C. Gatlin (1).
Glendale, Norman Wadsworth (2), supply.
Good Faith-White Hall, E. T. Miller (1).
Grady-Gould, R. H. Cannon (2).
Humphrey, L. E. Wilson (1).
Little Prairie, John W. Rushing (1).
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial, S. T. Baugh (4).
First Church, E. Clifton Rule (1).
Hawley Memorial, J. A. Henderson (3).
Pine Bluff: Lakeside, Fred G. Roebuck (6).
Pine Bluff Circuit, Roland Marsh (1), supply.
Rison, J. D. Montgomery (2).
Roe Circuit, Wilfred House (1).
Rowell Circuit, C. H. Gilliam (1).
St. Charles Circuit, G. E. Williams (2).
Sheridan, B. F. Roebuck (4).
Sheridan Circuit, C. R. Andrews (4).
Sherrill-Tucker, B. F. Musser (1).
Star City Circuit, Virgil D. Keeley (1).
Stuttgart, R. L. Long (4).
Swan Lake, R. D. McSwain (2), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, S. T. Baugh.

PRESCOTT DISTRICT

J. D. Baker (3), P. E.

Amity Circuit, Joe H. Robinson (3), supply.
Bingen Circuit, E. T. McAfee (2), supply.
Blevins Circuit, Charles H. Giesson (2).
Center Point Circuit, S. L. Durham (2), superannuate.
Columbus Circuit, W. I. Small (1), supply.
Emmett-Bierne, J. Frank Walker (3).
Forester, O. C. Birdwell (4).
Glenwood-Rosboro, C. D. Meux (3).
Gurdon, A. C. Carraway (1).
Hope, Kenneth L. Spore (1).
Mineral Springs Circuit, E. H. Martin (1), supply.
Mount Ida Circuit, J. W. Nethercutt (1), superannuate.
Murfreesboro-Delight, Alva Rogers (1).
Nashville, Arthur Terry (1).
Okolona Circuit, Paul H. Calloway (1).
Prescott, O. E. Holmes (1).
Prescott Circuit, Jesse Davis (1), supply.
Saline Circuit, R. S. Beasley (1).
Spring Hill Circuit, A. N. Youngblood (1), supply.
Washington-Ozan, George W. Robertson (4).
Conference Director of Young People's Work, Arthur Terry.
District Missionary Secretary, Kenneth L. Spore.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Louis Averitt.

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

J. W. Mann (3), P. E.

Ashdown, W. R. Boyd (1).
Cherry Hill Circuit, S. B. Bryant (1), supply.

DeQueen, E. D. Galloway (2).
Dierks-Green's Chapel, T. D. Spruce (1).
Doddridge Circuit, W. C. Lewis (1).
Foreman, John W. Hammons (2).
Foreman Circuit, M. T. Rose (4), supply.
Fouke Circuit, J. A. Ginnings (2), supply.
Gillham Circuit, J. T. Prince (1), supply.
Hatfield Circuit, Everett Vinson (1), supply.
Horatio, Francis N. Brewer (2).
Lewisville-Bradley, A. W. Hamilton (3).
Locksburg Circuit, James Simpson (4).
Mena, R. A. Teeter (1).
Richmond Circuit, W. T. Bone (4).
Stamps-Garland City, C. B. Wyatt (1).
Texarkana: College Hill, J. L. Cannon, (2).
Fairview, Otto Teague (1).
First Church, Ira F. Key (1).
Texarkana Circuit, J. L. Simpson (4), supply.
Umpire Circuit, Henry T. Miller (2), supply.
Winthrop Circuit, Kenneth K. Carithers (1), supply.
District Missionarv Secretary, E. D. Galloway.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

NINETY-THIRD SESSION

Held at New Orleans, La., November 16-20, 1938

Bishop Smith, *President;* Robert H. Harper, *Secretary*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Robert Crosley Carter, Albert Donald George, Fred Samuel Flurry, William Edward Trice, LeRoy Shumaker. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James Levi Beasley, H. M. Wolfe. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? W. R. Corrigan, D. T. Williams, C. R. Lahey, Karl B. Tooke. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? W. A. Cross. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Elwin Burnell Chaney. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Elwin Burnell Chaney. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Oakley Lee, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference; W. F. Howell, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference; F. M. Freeman, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; A. C. Lawton, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; C. M. Hughes, an elder, from the Memphis Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? James Levi Beasley, in orders, from the Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. M. Crowe, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; J. M. Boykin, an elder, to the Memphis Conference; A. A. Collins, an elder, to the North Texas Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? P. B. McCullin (no memoir). 1.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Luman Eugene Douglas, James Claire Sensintaffar, James Clark Whitaker. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Alfred D. St. Amant, Jr., Albert Jerome Cain, Arthur Louis Gilmore. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Alfred D. St. Amant, Jr., Albert Jerome Cain, Arthur Louis Gilmore. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition

of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. E. Akin, J. O. Bennett, S. S. Bogan, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, Cleanth Brooks, E. J. Buck, A. E. Barrett, J. L. Cady, L. W. Cain, L. E. Crooks, P. H. Fontaine, J. F. Foster, R. F. Harrell, W. R. Harvell, H. B. Hines, H. W. Ledbetter, J. T. McVey, A. H. Parker, G. D. Parker, I. T. Reames, S. L. Riggs, J. R. Roy, H. B. Thomason, T. P. Turner, J. F. Waltman, R. S. Walton, G. P. White, J. B. Williams, L. C. Wilson. 30.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 163; societies, 374.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 68,891; received on profession of faith, 2,648; licensed, 12; local preachers, 89.

Alexandria District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alexandria	1	1,522	$ 3,000
Boyce	...	180	900
Bunkie	...	318	2,000
Campti	2	243	375
Colfax-Montgomery	1	264	1,215
Ferriday	...	230	1,500
Glenmora	1	214	880
Jena-Olla	1	428	1,310
Jonesville	...	201	1,000
Lecompte	...	216	1,500
Marksville	1	418	1,128
Melder Circuit	...	280	187
Melville	1	235	806
Montrose-Provincal	1	354	694
Natchitoches	...	464	2,400
Oakdale	...	341	1,500
Opelousas	...	443	1,200
Palestine Circuit	...	69	90
Pineville	3	386	1,500
Pleasant Hill	...	396	1,300
Rochelle-Tullos	...	264	1,525
Sicily Island	1	296	1,100
Trout and Goodpine	...	319	1,350
Winnfield	...	422	1,800
	13	8,503	$30,260

Baton Rouge District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Amite	1	311	$ 1,800
Angie	...	327	660
Baker	...	557	1,381
Baton Rouge: First Church	...	2,632	5,000
Istrouma	2	509	1,800
Clinton	...	321	1,513
Denham Springs	1	386	900

Baton Rouge District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Franklinton	...	369	$ 1,800
Gonzales	...	216	449
Greensburg	1	725	1,091
Hammond	...	434	2,200
Jackson	...	326	1,400
Kentwood	...	232	1,000
Lottie	...	234	653
Natalbany	1	413	884
Pine Grove	1	398	597
Plaquemine	...	83	1,200
Ponchatoula	1	412	1,700
St. Francisville	...	317	825
Springfield	...	427	857
Walker	...	355	595
Zachary	...	361	1,500
	8	10,345	$29,805

Lake Charles District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville	...	354	$ 2,113
Church Point	1	187	1,150
Crowley	2	473	2,500
De Ridder	1	387	2,000
Elizabeth	...	203	1,200
Eunice	...	243	1,411
Gueydan	...	185	1,000
Hackberry	...	110	820
Hornbeck	2	495	1,001
Indian Bayou	...	577	1,025
Jeanerette	1	190	788
Lafayette	1	549	2,100
Lake Arthur	...	163	1,081
Lake Charles	1	1,200	3,025
Leesville	...	331	1,620
Many	1	223	1,500
Merryville	...	247	766
Moss Bluff	...	218	724
New Iberia	...	326	2,100
Rayne	1	355	2,000
Sulphur	...	368	2,115
Vinton	...	237	1,331
	11	7,621	$33,370

Monroe District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bastrop	1	620	$ 2,400
Bonita	...	200	920
Columbia	...	338	2,100
Delhi-Crowville	...	391	1,400
Gilbert	...	338	1,800
Lake Providence	1	308	1,800
Mangham	...	347	1,500
Mer Rouge	...	303	1,954
Monroe: First Church	1	1,650	4,000
Gordon Avenue	...	185	1,000
Newellton	...	171	1,327
Oak Grove	1	428	1,800
Oak Ridge	...	302	1,471
Pioneer	...	282	900
Rayville	1	262	1,800
Sterlington	...	183	1,500
Swartz-Claiborne	...	164	450
Tallulah	...	486	2,000
Waterproof	1	214	1,300
West Monroe	2	934	2,670
Winnsboro	1	254	1,800
Wisner	...	213	1,400
	9	8,573	$37,292

New Orleans District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bogalusa: First Church	...	516	$ 2,400
Bogalusa Circuit	...	115	350
Covington	...	404	1,272
Donaldsonville	...	76	361
Franklin	...	436	1,925

New Orleans District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Golden Meadow	1	167	$ 644
Houma	2	286	900
Lockport and French Mission	1	263	359
Morgan City	...	789	1,600
New Orleans: Aldersgate	...	40	.....
Algiers	...	456	1,800
Carrollton Avenue	3	824	3,000
Chalmette	...	100	600
Epworth	...	452	2,100
Felicity	...	300	545
First Church	4	1,039	4,500
Gentilly	1	231	1,200
Matairie	...	65	600
McDonoughville	1	194	1,300
Parker Memorial	4	399	1,800
Rayne Memorial	...	913	5,000
St. Marks	1	345	900
Second Church	...	255	1,020
Pearl River	1	153	.....
Port Sulphur	...	.....	600
Reserve	...	62	1,202
Slidell	...	313	1,500
	19	9,193	$37,478

Ruston District

Arcadia	...	533	$ 2,600
Athens	...	394	750
Bienville	...	511	542
Calhoun-Downsville	1	349	1,208
Choudrant	...	463	759
Clay	...	375	926
Cotton Valley	...	295	1,200
Dubach	...	254	1,276
Eros	2	238	336
Farmerville	1	383	1,150
Gibsland	1	436	1,443
Haughton-Doyline	...	225	1,143
Haynesville	...	526	3,000
Heflin	...	296	1,000
Hodge	...	241	2,020
Homer	...	653	3,000
Jonesboro	...	365	1,800
Lisbon	1	388	1,627
Minden	...	840	3,300
Ringgold	...	408	1,500
Ruston	...	1,099	3,600
Sibley	1	628	877
Simsboro	...	532	517
Springhill	1	151	1,200
	8	10,583	$36,774

Shreveport District

Belcher-Gilliam	...	179	$ 1,200
Bossier City	...	345	1,300
Converse Circuit	2	293	700
Coushatta	...	374	2,100
Grand Cane	...	323	1,200
Greenwood	...	318	1,400
Hall Summit	1	418	1,425
Ida-Hosston	...	249	1,300
Logansport	...	422	1,800
Mansfield	...	555	3,000
Mooringsport-Oil City	2	412	1,500
Pelican	...	308	1,380
Plain Dealing	...	514	2,000
Rodessa	...	40	400
Shreveport: Cedar Grove	2	594	2,000
First Church	4	4,400	6,300
Mangum Memorial	4	1,126	2,200
Noel Memorial	2	1,739	4,000
Park Avenue	2	571	2,000
Wynn Memorial	2	310	1,163
Vivian	...	430	2,400
Zwolle	...	153	900
	21	14,073	$41,668

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Alexandria District	13	8,503	$ 3,747
Baton Rouge District	8	10,345	3,769
Lake Charles District	11	7,621	4,613
Monroe District	9	8,573	4,754
New Orleans District	19	9,193	4,484
Ruston District	8	10,583	4,497
Shreveport District	21	14,073	5,381
Total this year	89	68,891	$31,245
Total last year	83	67,173	29,484
Increase	6	1,718	$ 1,761

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 841; others, 1,534.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 177.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 313; officers and teachers, 4,045.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 12,906; in the Young People's Division, 10,828; in the Adult Division, 11,379; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 38,934.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 63; Churches having vacation schools, 89.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 235; members, 7,868.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 10; members, 214.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 137.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 35; students, 622; value of property, $800,000; endowment, $448,476.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 195; money expended, $34,872; value of property, $168,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $253; Assemblies, $165; Christian Education, $3,652; Church Extension, $2,616; Federal Council, $77; Board of Finance, $990; General Administrative Fund, $2,530; Lay Activities, $495; Mis-

sions, $14,437; Negro Work, $814; Theological Schools, $1,540; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $40,611, sent to Conference Treasurer, $29,257; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,497.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $32,784; preachers in charge, $247,175; Conference claimants, $5,363; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $412.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $889,217.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 371; value, $4,009,720; indebtedness, $233,905.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $80,000; indebtedness, $5,270. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 145; value, $550,147; indebtedness, $18,675.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,164,583; premiums paid, $12,268.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, $695; collected, $357.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. O. Holland, Shreveport, La.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Trinity Church, Ruston, La.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

R. H. Harper (3), P. E.

Alexandria, M. S. Monk (4).
Boyce, C. W. Lahey (3).
Bunkie, R. M. Bentley (2).
Campti, LeRoy Shumaker (2).
Colfax-Montgomery, J. Cude Rousseaux (3).
Ferriday, E. C. Dufresne (3).
Glenmora, T. T. Howes (2).
Jena-Olla, B. D. Watson (2).
Jonesville, J. C. Sensintaffar (3).
Lecompte, W. D. Milton (2).
Marksville, G. A. LaGrange (5).
Melder Circuit, F. P. Moss (2), supply.
Melville, C. B. Powell (3).
Montrose, W. C. Mann (1), supply.
Natchitoches, R. R. Branton (4).
Oakdale, J. H. Midyett (1); C. R. Lahey (1), junior preacher.
Opelousas, C. D. Atkinson (5).
Palestine Circuit, J. B. McCann (1), supply.
Pineville, H. N. Brown (4).
Pollock, to be supplied.
Pleasant Hill, J. C. Price (2).
Provencal Circuit, to be supplied.
Rochelle-Tullos, Don Harwell (1), supply.
Sicily Island, J. L. Lay (2).
Trout-Good Pine, A. J. Cain (2).
Winnfield, G. A. Morgan (3).
District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism, R. R. Branton.
District Hospital Chaplain, H. N. Brown.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

J. Henry Bowdon (4), P. E.

Amite, A. A. McKnight (3).
Angie, D. T. Williams (2).
Baker, W. A. Cross (1).
Baton Rouge: First Church, J. R. Spann (6); M. D. Fulkerson (1), Director of Wesley Foundation.
Istrouma, W. H. Royal (2).
Clinton, S. J. McLean (4).
Denham Springs, J. D. Nesom (1).
Franklinton, W. T. Gray (2).
Gonzales, Ralph Cain (2), supply.
Greensburg, A. D. St. Amant, Jr. (2).
Hammond, Carl Lueg (3).
Jackson, J. P. Bonnecarrere (2).
Kentwood, E. B. Chaney (1).
Lottie, R. V. Fulton (2).
Natalbany, J. L. Beasley (1).
Pine Grove, R. H. Bamburg (2).
Plaquemine, William Schuhle (9).
Ponchatoula, A. T. Law (3).
St. Francisville, M. S. Robertson (1).
Springfield, A. M. Martin (2).
Walker, P. W. Sibley (3), supply.
Zachary, J. E. Hearn (2).
District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism, A. A. McKnight.
District Hospital Chaplain, W. H. Royal.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

B. H. Andrews (2), P. E.

Abbeville, J. A. McCormack (1).
Alco Circuit, William Fraser (1), supply.
Church Point, B. F. Roberts (1).
Crowley, G. W. Pomeroy (3).
DeRidder, A. S. Lutz (3).
Elizabeth, A. M. Shaw (2).
Eunice, G. H. Corry (1).

Gueydan, K. W. Dodson (3).
Hackberry, T. D. Lipscomb (2).
Hornbeck, R. T. Pickett (1).
Indian Bayou, R. L. Clayton (1).
Jeanerette, W. F. Howell (1).
Kaplan, Ellis Smith (1).
Kinder, J. A. Knight (1).
Lafayette, A. L. Gilmore (3).
Lake Arthur, C. F. Sheppard (2).
Lake Charles, H. L. Johns (1).
Leesville, Briscoe Carter (2).
Many, L. N. Hoffpauir (2).
Merryville, J. A. Davis (1), supply.
Moss Bluff, W. R. Corrigan (2).
New Iberia, R. H. Staples (1).
Rayne, J. D. Fomby (2).
Sulphur, Martin Hebert (2).
Vinton, Alonzo Early (3).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, R. W. Faulk (2).
District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism, H. M. Wolfe.
District Hospital Chaplain, W. R. Corrigan.

MONROE DISTRICT

W. L. Doss, Jr. (1), P. E.

Bastrop, W. H. Giles (5).
Bonita, William O. Byrd (1), supply.
Columbia, V. D. Morris (5).
Delhi, S. S. Holladay (3).
Gilbert, Ira W. Flowers (3).
Lake Providence, S. A. Seegers (3).
Mangham, W. W. Perry (2).
Mer Rouge, W. F. Roberts (1).
Monroe: First Church, W. C. Scott (8).
Gordon Avenue, J. M. Alford (3).
Oak Grove, E. B. Emmerich (3).
Oak Ridge, A. M. Wynne (1).
Pioneer, H. W. Ledbetter (2), superannuate.
Rayville, W. J. Reid (2).
Sterlington, J. F. Dring (2).
Swartz-Girard, to be supplied.
Tallulah, D. W. Poole (2).
Waterproof, C. M. Hughes (1).
West Monroe, C. K. Smith (2).
Winnsboro, O. L. Tucker (1).
Wisner, F. J. McCoy (2).
District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism, E. B. Emmerich.
District Hospital Chaplain, J. M. Alford.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Elmer C. Gunn, (4), P. E.

Bogalusa: First Church, J. B. Grambling (2).
Bogalusa Circuit, Donald George (1).
Covington, H. W. Rickey (1).
Covington Mission, T. V. Peters (1), supply.
Donaldsonville, C. F. Reed (2), supply.
Franklin, J. T. Harris (3).
Golden Meadow, M. W. Beadle (1).
Houma: First Church, David Tarver (1).
Houma Heights, Oakley Lee (1).
Lockport, C. J. Thibodeaux (5), supply.
Morgan City, E. W. Day (1).
New Orleans: Aldersgate, H. R. Caler (1), supply.
Algiers, J. W. Booth (2).
Carrollton, H. M. Johnson (1).
Chalmette, H. A. Rickey (2).
Epworth, W. D. Kleinschmidt (2).
Felicity, J. G. Snelling (2).
First Church, W. H. Wallace, Jr. (6).
Gentilly, A. W. Townsend, Jr. (4).
McDonoghville, A. R. Hoffpauir (1).
Munholland Memorial, Karl Tooke (2).
Parker Memorial, H. B. Hysell (4).
Rayne Memorial, W. W. Holmes (8).
St. Mark's, H. A. Rickey (1).
Second Church, W. E. Trice (1).
Pearl River, Fred S. Flurry (2).
Port Sulphur, L. J. Snider (1), supply.
Reserve, C. M. Morris (1).
Slidell, L. E. Douglas (3).
Chaplain Charity and Marine Hospital and Conference Director of the Golden Cross, J. A. Alford.
New Orleans Christian Advocate: W. L. Duren, Editor; H. T. Carley, Associate Editor.
Professor in Candler School of Theology, F. N. Parker.
Superintendent of Memorial Mercy Home, J. G. Snelling.
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H. Wallace, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism, H. M. Wolfe.
Student in Candler School of Theology, Robert C. Carter.

RUSTON DISTRICT

D. B. Raulins (1), P. E.

Arcadia, R. M. Brown (1).
Athens, A. S. J. Neill (2).
Bienville, A. R. Corn (2), supply.
Calhoun-Downsville, E. M. Mouser (2).
Choudrant, L. P. Moreland (3).
Clay, W. F. Henderson (3).
Cotton Valley, J. F. Wilson (1).
Dubach, W. B. Hollingsworth (2).
Eros, to be supplied.
Farmerville, Thurmon Spinks (2).
Gibsland, J. E. Selfe (1).
Haynesville, Louis Hoffpauir (1).
Heflin, L. R. Nease, Jr. (2).
Hodge, D. B. Boddie (2).
Homer, B. C. Taylor (4).
Jonesboro, A. D. George (1).

Lisbon, O. W. Spinks (2).
Minden, N. E. Joyner (3).
Ringgold, R. A. Bozeman (1).
Ruston, G. M. Hicks (4).
Sibley, W. R. Lyons (1), supply.
Simsboro, J. D. Huff (1).
Springhill, A. C. Lawton (1).
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage: C. B. White, Superintendent; R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent Emeritus.
District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism, G. M. Hicks.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

A. M. Serex (3), P. E.

Belcher-Gilliam, L. W. Smart (2).
Bossier City, F. A. Matthews (2).
Converse Circuit, A. H. Baggett (2), supply.
Coushatta, Jo Brown Love (1).
Grand Cane, A. P. Smith (1).
Greenwood, H. E. Pfost (3).
Hall Summit, L. A. Carrington (2).
Haughton-Doyline, W. C. Mason (2), supply.
Ida-Hosston, T. F. King (2).
Logansport, J. C. Whitaker (2).
Mansfield, J. J. Rasmussen (4).
Mooringsport-Oil City, D. F. Anders (3).
Pelican, F. C. Collins (3).
Plain Dealing, J. W. Faulk (2).
Rodessa, S. S. Bogan (2), superannuate.
Shreveport: Cedar Grove, Jolly B. Harper (2).
First Church, Dana Dawson (5); Bentley Sloan (2), associate.
Mangum Memorial, B. F. Rogers (1).
Noel Memorial, F. M. Freeman (1).
Park Avenue, R. T. Ware (7).
Wynn Memorial, W. C. Barham (1), supply.
Vivian, C. E. McLean (3).
Zwolle, T. J. Holladay (4).
Conference Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, G. W. Dameron.
Conference Director of Student Work, Jo Brown Love.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. F. Foster, superannuate.
District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism, C. E. McLean.
Professor in Centenary College, R. E. Smith.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, A. F. Vaughan.
District Hospital Chaplain, Jolly B. Harper.

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE

NINETY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT FOURTH AVENUE CHURCH, LOUISVILLE, KY., SEPTEMBER 28-OCTOBER 2, 1938

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* ROY H. SHORT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Howard Taylor Matthews, Ernest Lee Dixon, Ruel Perkins, Robert Kasey Hulse, James Wright Averitt. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Holeman Cowherd, Philip Austin McAfee. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Gilbert Russell Ireland, Kavanaugh Austin Loy, Marshall Robert Owen, Denton Powell Royster, Robert Grace Shaver, Thomas G. Hackney. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Siegle Curry, Thomas Clinton Morrison. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Jacob D. Morrow. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? T. G. Hackney, in the class of the first year, from the North Georgia Conference; W. M. Lantrip, an elder, from the Memphis Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Ben Will Tinsley, V. B. D. Wheatley. 2. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Roy P. Basler, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; Morris H. Stroud, an elder, to the Memphis Conference; J. M. Perryman, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference; J. H. Nicholson, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? E. D. Boggess, M. L. Fudge, W. O. Rickard, B. M. Dewitt. 4.

EDMUND D. BOGGESS was born in Muhlenburg County, Ky., on September 29, 1859, and died at his home in Greenville, Ky., on June 11, 1938. Brother Boggess received his training at Greenville College and Vanderbilt University. In 1893 he joined the Louisville Conference and superannuated in 1927. At that time he moved to a small farm near Greenville, Ky., but after a few years he took up his residence in town. He was married to Miss Sarah Terrell, of Henderson, Ky. To them six children were born, all of whom survive. They are John Wesley, Haden Browder, James Morton, Miriam, E. D. Jr., and Walter Berry. Mrs. Boggess died May 5, 1915. Brother Boggess was married on December 28, 1916, to Miss Mayme Armstrong, of South Park, Ky. To them was born a daughter, Rachel Anne, who also survives. Brother Boggess served the following charges: Audubon, Shady Grove, Lamasco, Salem, Grand Rivers, Canton, Beaver Dam, Tolu, Louisville Circuit, Morganfield Circuit, Hanson, Slaughters, Rochester, Sacramento, Crofton, and Cadiz Circuit. Funeral services were conducted from the Greenville church by M. H. Stroud, E. W. Weldon, and the writer. His body was buried in the Greenville cemetery.—*Roy H. Short.*

MARTIN LUBIN FUDGE died on July 26, 1938. He was born in Cumberland County on October 8, 1892, and was converted and joined the Church under J. R. Randolph in 1911. He was married to Helen Winfrey Hurt on November 1, 1911, and to this union five children were born, who, with their mother, survive. They are Mary Victoria, Mildred Virginia, Dorothy Helen, Jane Ruth, and Eva Lubin. Brother Fudge was educated in Lindsey Wilson College. In the fall of 1926 he joined the Louisville Conference and served the following charges: West Monticello, Albany, Campbellsville Circuit, and Nortonville. Funeral services were conducted by W. F. Huddleston, assisted by R. V. Bennett, C. E. Perkins, J. W. Rayburn, T. L. Hulse, and the writer, at his old home church, Griders Chapel, near Burkesville, Ky.—*W. A. Grant.*

WILLIAM ORLEAN RICKARD was born February 27, 1859, in Hopkins County, Ky. For fifty years he was an itinerant preacher, serving forty-two years as a member of the Louisville Conference. Among the churches he served were Cloverport, Hanson, Robards, Breckinridge Street, Smiths Grove, and Sebree. Ten years ago, while serving at Hanson, Brother Rickard was compelled to retire and after that time he made his home there. He died on June 14, 1938. Brother Rickard was married in 1880 to Miss Betty Staton, who died in 1905. He was later married to Mrs. Kate Browning, who survives him. He also leaves a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Zylinski, and three grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the home at Hanson by the writer, assisted by A. R. Kasey, K. K. Anderson, and C. F. Allen. Burial was in the cemetery at Providence Church in Hopkins County.—*Robert Lear.*

BENNETT MAXIE DEWITT was born near Canmer, Ky., on May 30, 1863. He joined the Louisville Conference in 1901. He was superannuated in 1933. Brother Dewitt was married to Miss Zorah Belle Montgomery. No children were born to them. He was later married to Mrs. Etta Bell, of Millerstown, Ky. To them one child was born, Henry M. Dewitt, who is a local preacher in the Elizabethtown District. During his superannuation Brother Dewitt resided at Big Clifty, where he died on January 29, 1938. Funeral services and burial were at Big Clifty with H. L. Rawlings and W. C. Christie in charge. —*J. W. Weldon.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? A. R. Cooper. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James Siegle Curry, Thomas Clinton Morrison. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James Siegle Curry, Thomas Clinton Morrison. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Harry A. Pullen, Albert Donald Lewis, William Neil Taylor. 3. Local preacher, Edgar J. Hobdy. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Harry A. Pullen, Albert Donald Lewis, William Neil Taylor. 3. Local preacher, Edgar J. Hobdy. 1.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. B. Adams, W. H. Archey, R. C. Bogard, W. C. Brandon, S. L. C. Coward, Virgil Elgin, G. A. Gailor, E. F. Goodson, E. L. Hilburn, B. C. Horton, J. C. Hoskinson, T. L. Hulse, H. E. Jarboe, P. L. King, W. T. Miller, H. C. Napier, D. T. Penick, Emery Pennycuff, L. O. Phelps, J. R. Randolph, Leonidas Robinson, R. H. Roe, J. T. Rushing, E. D. Ryan, J. O. Smithson, B. H. Spurrier, G. Y. Wilson, E. C. Cole H. S. Gillette, J. H. Epley. 30.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 169; societies, 514.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 71,739; received on profession of faith, 2,645; licensed, 15; local preachers, 113.

Bowling Green District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Adairville	...	223	$ 1,011
Auburn	...	421	1,082
Bowling Green: Broadway	1	366	1,556
State Street	...	1,106	3,600
Bowling Green Circuit	3	442	649
Canmer	...	166	890
Chapel Hill	1	387	490
Cub Run	1	282	389
Epley	...	689	520
Franklin Circuit	...	600	965
Franklin Station	...	407	1,800
Glasgow	4	417	2,000
Hiseville	...	562	862
Horse Cave	...	530	1,831
Lewisburg	...	392	1,061
Morgantown	...	404	576
Richardsville	...	260	447
Rocky Hill	2	471	585
Russellville Circuit	...	458	1,138
Russellville Station	...	484	2,200
Scottsville Circuit	7	704	1,005
Scottsville Station	...	330	1,800
Smith Grove	...	703	1,090
	19	10,804	$27,547

Columbia District

Albany	1	486	$ 700
Bear Creek	1	552	518
Burkesville	7	883	1,552
Campbellsville	...	847	2,200
Campbellsville Circuit	1	535	770
Cane Valley	1	267	334
Casey Creek	2	499	427
Clinton	3	715	331
Columbia	2	344	1,280

Columbia District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Elkhorn	2	379	$ 880
Glasgow Circuit	1	478	481
Gradyville	1	611	603
Greensburg	...	296	1,056
Jamestown	3	513	682
Mannsville	...	457	660
Mill Springs	...	717	515
Monticello	...	215	1,200
Peytonsburg	4	439	321
Picketts	...	445	493
Pierce	...	462	576
Renox	3	386	339
Russell Springs	1	644	696
Summersville	1	472	740
Tompkinsville	...	396	902
Wayne Circuit	1	392	238
West Monticello	...	815	.....
	35	13,245	$18,494

Elizabethtown District

Bardstown	...	266	$ 1,500
Big Clifty	3	460	423
Big Springs	2	363	533
Bradfordsville	2	435	764
Brandenburg	...	415	1,334
Buffalo	...	349	809
Cecilia	...	486	561
Custer	...	366	487
Elizabethtown	1	469	2,400
Falls of Rough	...	241	377
Fort Knox	...	199	564
Hardinsburg	...	327	1,200
Hodgenville	...	200	1,200
Irvington	...	436	1,200
Lebanon	...	340	1,800
Lebanon Circuit	...	295	785
Lebanon Junction	...	228	856
Litchfield	...	267	1,200
McDaniels	...	231	507
Mount Washington	...	387	1,100
Shepherdsville	...	207	1,080
Sonora	...	210	613
Springfield	...	137	1,200
Upton	...	464	900
Vine Grove	...	535	1,000
Wolf Creek	...	210	352
	8	8,523	$24,765

Henderson District

Carrsville	1	316	$ 596
Clay	...	178	800
Corydon	...	282	800
Dixon	...	296	513
Earlington	...	256	1,080
Hanson	3	507	730
Henderson: Bennett Memorial	2	410	1,400
First Church	1	810	2,600
Henderson Circuit	...	93	175
Madisonville	2	717	2,750
Marion Circuit	1	305	467
Marion Station	...	429	2,700
Morganfield Circuit	...	488	811
Morganfield Station	...	403	2,000
Providence	...	173	800
Robards	2	433	1,055
Salem	1	324	557
Sebree	...	359	912
Slaughters	...	500	962
Smith Mills	...	239	734
Sturgis	3	439	1,200
Tolu	...	375	804
	16	8,332	$24,446

Hopkinsville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Allensville	...	244	$ 1,000
Cadiz Circuit	2	575	823
Cadiz Station	...	235	1,200
Dawson Springs	...	370	900
Eddyville	2	446	1,500
Eddyville Circuit	...	444	674
Elkton	...	300	1,400
Grand Rivers	1	327	650
Guthrie	...	193	900
Hopkinsville	...	1,174	3,300
Hopkinsville Circuit	...	313	1,365
Kirkmansville	...	400	600
Kuttawa	...	690	1,190
Lafayette	...	385	1,023
North Cadiz	...	589	1,111
North Elkton	1	704	898
Nortonville	1	461	998
Pembroke	1	368	1,200
Princeton	...	711	1,588
Smithland	1	394	1,043
Trenton	2	390	911
	11	9,713	$24,274

Louisville District

Beechmont	...	555	$ 2,220
Bethany	...	251	1,500
Broadway	...	683	3,000
Calvary	...	339	1,500
Coopers and Fern Creek	1	228	1,170
Crescent Hill	...	1,198	4,200
Davidson Memorial	1	293	1,700
Fourth Avenue	1	1,508	5,500
Hazelwood	...	206	1,000
Highland	...	623	3,000
Highland Park	...	498	2,200
Jefferson Street	...	259	1,350
Jeffersontown and Mount Holly	...	370	1,650
Marcus Lindsey	2	550	1,700
Middletown	...	263	1,500
Mill Creek	...	104	1,100
Morton Memorial	...	272	1,200
Oakdale	2	322	1,500
Portland	...	369	2,000
St. Luke	...	145	1,200
St. Paul	...	634	3,300
Shelby Park	2	267	1,600
Temple	1	489	1,800
Virginia Avenue	1	941	3,000
West Broadway	...	634	3,000
	11	12,001	$52,890

Owensboro District

Beaver Dam	...	243	$ 1,300
Beech Grove	...	159	405
Calhoun	...	514	1,400
Centertown	...	219	474
Central City	...	398	2,100
Cloverport	...	327	1,100
Drakesboro	...	321	1,400
Dundee	...	309	662
Fordsville	2	282	980
Greenville Circuit	1	322	810
Greenville Station	...	415	3,200
Hartford Circuit	...	354	523
Hartford Station	...	307	1,260
Hawesville	...	237	975
Lewisport	2	342	774
Livermore	2	369	1,246
Maceo	...	284	900
Owensboro: Breckenridge Street	4	243	1,100
Settle Memorial	...	1,329	3,200
Third Street	1	251	1,200
Woodlawn	1	256	1,100

Owensboro District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Owensboro Circuit	...	429	$ 920
Rochester	...	304	630
Rockport	...	320	765
Sacramento	...	294	832
Stephensport	...	293	442
	13	9,121	$29,698

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Bowling Green District	19	10,804	$ 3,430
Columbia District	35	13,245	2,506
Elizabethtown District	8	8,523	3,085
Henderson District	16	8,332	2,924
Hopkinsville District	11	9,713	2,992
Louisville District	11	12,001	4,020
Owensboro District	13	9,121	3,369
Total this year	113	71,739	$22,326
Total last year	100	70,556	21,937
Increase	13	1,183	$ 389

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 409; others, 1,910.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 134.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 452; officers and teachers, 3,975.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 12,627; in the Young People's Division, 12,609; in the Adult Division, 16,861; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 46,011.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 36; Churches having vacation schools, 64.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 219; members, 6,765.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 110.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 37.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 29; students, 583; value of property, $604,998; endowment, $72,022; indebtedness, $154,-210.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 9; children in orphanage, 103; money expended, $20,310.96; value of property, $136,911.60.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $346.15; Assemblies, $225.75; Christian Education, $4,996.60; Church Extension, $2,167.20; Federal Council, $105.35; Board of Finance, $1,354.50; General Administrative Fund, $3,461.50; Lay Activities, $677.25; Missions, $13,545; Negro Work, $1,113.70; Theological Schools, $2,107; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $23,264, sent to Conference Treasurer, $18,535; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $25.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $21,147; preachers in charge, $201,-618; Conference claimants, $9,150.40; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $340.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $512,875.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 516½; value, $4,144,350; indebtedness, $356,370.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $60,000; indebtedness, $3,954. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 165; value, $561,200; indebtedness, $34,-049.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,130,425; premiums paid, $11,399.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 7; amount of damage, $388; collected, $278.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $2,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. H. Dickey.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to a committee.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT

G. W. Hummel (2), P. E.

Adairville, K. R. Dillon (1).
Auburn, R. V. Prentiss (1).
Bowling Green: Broadway, E. W. Gamble (1).
State Street, J. G. Akin (2).
Bowling Green Circuit, J. L. McGee (3), supply.
Canmer, T. G. Hackney (1).
Chapel Hill, R. K. Hulse (1).
Cub Run, Earl Sipes (1), supply.
Epley, R. R. McDowell (1).
Franklin Circuit, O. T. Nethery (2).
Franklin Station, F. J. Sanders (5).
Glasgow, W. S. Boles (3).
Hiseville, R. V. Matthews (4).
Horse Cave, V. P. Henry (3).
Lewisburg, W. N. Taylor (4).
Morgantown, G. R. Ireland (1).
Richardsville, C. McGee (3), supply.
Rocky Hill, J. A. McDowell (7), supply.
Russellville Circuit, C. P. Walton (7).
Russellville Station, W. A. Grant (1).
Scottsville Circuit, J. P. Vanhoy (4).
Scottsville Station, J. L. Piercy (1).
Smith Grove, H. H. Ogles (3).
President of Kentucky Wesleyan College, Paul S. Powell.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. G. Akin.
Conference Evangelist, C. B. Hutcherson.
District Missionary Secretary, F. J. Sanders.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT

S. J. Henninger (3), P. E.

Albany, C. B. Rayburn (2).
Bear Creek, R. McDonald (2), supply.
Burkesville, I. H. Owen (1).
Campbellsville, R. V. Bennett (2).
Campbellsville Circuit, V. V. Capps (2).
Cane Valley, C. L. Parker (1), supply.
Casey Creek, J. A. Humble (1), supply.
Clinton, Minford Hicks (5), supply.
Columbia, T. J. Wade (1).
Edmonton Circuit, E. J. Hobdy (1), supply.
Elkhorn, T. C. Morrison (2).
Glasgow Circuit, Ernest Dixon (1).
Gradyville, D. V. C. Black (1), supply.
Greensburg, J. W. Rayburn (6).
Jamestown, Howard Obanion (4), supply.
Mannsville, J. W. Caughron (2).
Mill Springs, L. E. Woodcock (4), supply.
Monticello, W. F. Huddleston (3).
Peytonsburg, R. S. Glidewell (4), supply.
Picketts, L. C. Risen (2), supply.
Pierce, Claude Squiers (5), supply.
Renox, C. Simpson (2), supply.
Russell Springs, Verner Blair (3).
Summersville, Roscoe Tarter (2), supply.
Tompkinsville, T. B. Bandy (1).
Wayne Circuit ,E. Hudson (1), supply.
West Monticello, Ruel Perkins (1).

President of Lindsey Wilson College, A. P. White.
Student in University of Wisconsin, Vergil E. Long.
General Evangelist, W. E. Thomas.
District Missionary Secretary, W. F. Huddleston.

ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT

A. C. Johnson (2), P. E.

Bardstown, O. T. Nichols (2).
Big Clifty, A. H. Alexander (1), supply.
Big Springs, A. R. Cooper (1).
Bradfordsville, B. W. Hardin (5).
Brandenburg, G. S. Wood (1).
Buffalo, J. S. Vanada (2).
Cecilia, C. E. Carter (2).
Custer, Squire Whittaker (3), supply.
Elizabethtown, A. H. Gregory (2).
Falls of Rough, C. R. Hodges (2), supply.
Fort Knox, H. L. Rawlings (1), supply.
Hardinsburg, W. H. Hickerson (1).
Hodgenville, R. L. Tally (6).
Irvington, A. D. Lewis (2).
Lebanon, J. R. Noland (1).
Lebanon Circuit, C. D. Wilson (1).
Lebanon Junction, F. A. Sanders (4).
Litchfield, W. C. Christie (3).
McDaniels, Roy Crenshaw (4), supply.
Mount Washington, C. K. Dickey (4).
Shepherdsville, F. B. Hulse (2).
Shepherdsville Circuit, H. T. Mathews (1).
Sonora, M. R. Owen (2).
Springfield, E. M. Keelor (1).
Upton, T. T. Frazier (1).
Vine Grove, A. N. Yancy (1).
Wolf Creek, to be supplied.
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. H. Gregory.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, G. S. Wood.
District Missionary Secretary, W. C. Cristie.

HENDERSON DISTRICT

D. M. Spears (3), P. E.

Carrsville, A. L. Schanzenbacher (2).
Clay, F. M. Glover (1).
Corydon, John Hamilton (1).
Dixon, D. P. Royster (2).
Earlington, J. A. Vire (4).
Hanson, Robert Lear (3).
Henderson: Bennett Memorial, J. R. Marrs (2).
First Church, W. I. Munday (3).
Henderson Circuit, Burt Chandler (3), supply.
Madisonville, Bedford Turner (1).
Marion Circuit, J. M. Dye (2), supply.
Marion Station, H. H. Jones (1).
Morganfield Circuit, R. L. Oliver (3), supply.
Morganfield Station, H. C. Ogles (1).
Providence, I. P. Crenshaw (3).
Robards, W. E. Sutherland (3).
Salem, W. L. Lee (2), supply.
Sebree, E. S. Moore (4).
Slaughters, H. A. Pullen (1).
Smith Mills, J. E. Hartford (2).
Sturgis, F. W. Cox (3).
Tolu, T. C. Howell (2).
District Missionary Secretary, F. W. Cox.

HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT

J. W. Weldon (1), P. E.

Allensville, T. B. Williams (2).
Cadiz Circuit, Thomas Hinchee (2), supply.
Cadiz Station, Elmer Ashby (2).
Dawson Springs, O. N. Hoskinson (1).
Eddyville, J. H. Cox (2).
Eddyville Circuit, C. S. Raney (3).
Elkton, C. G. Sledge (2).
Grand Rivers, J. A. Johnson (2).
Guthrie, E. P. Deacon (5).
Hopkinsville, A. R. Kasey (1).
Hopkinsville Circuit, L. F. Southern (3).
Kirkmansville, J. W. Moore (1).
Kuttawa, L. I. Chandler (4).
Lafayette, W. H. Russell (3).
North Cadiz, D. L. Vance (3).
North Elkton, P. P. Napier (2).
Nortonville, J. D. Morrow (1).
Pembroke, S. J. B. True (1).
Princeton, W. L. Baker (5).
Smithland, O. T. Lee (2).
Trenton, J. P. Bocher (1).
District Missionary Secretary, Elmer Ashby.

LOUISVILLE DISTRICT

Roy H. Short (2), P. E.

Beechmont, R. W. Raaf (5).
Bethany, E. C. Lampton (1).
Broadway, B. W. Napier (2).
Calvary, R. H. Garrison (1).
Coopers and Fern Creek, J. D. Jones (3).
Crescent Hill, C. E. Hawkins, Jr. (2).
Davidson Memorial, C. A. Humphrey (1).
Fourth Avenue, L. N. Stuckey (6).
Hazelwood, B. F. Atkinson (4).
Highland, W. C. Frank (2).
Highland Park, C. C. Jones (3).
Jefferson Street, W. P. Gordon (5).
Jeffersontown, M. L. Dyer (1).
Marcus Lindsey, G. R. Robertson (1).
Middletown, B. M. Currie (4).
Mill Creek, J. S. Curry (3).
Morton Memorial, J. W. Lewis (4).
Oakdale, I. W. Napier (2).

Portland, G. P. Dillon (5).
St. Lukes, D. R. Peak (1).
St. Matthews, A. D. Litchfield (1).
St. Pauls, W. B. Campbell (5).
Shelby Park, A. P. Lyon (5).
Temple, R. L. Sleamaker (1).
Virginia Avenue, J. C. Rawlings (6).
West Broadway, S. A. Arnold (2).
Student in Yale University, H. M. Johnson.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, H. R. Short.
Missionary to Japan, S. E. Hager.
Director of Recreation of General Board of Education, E. O. Harbin.
Professor in Kentucky Wesleyan College, W. E. Cassell.
District Missionary Secretary, W. P. Gordon.

OWENSBORO DISTRICT

Summers Brinson (1), P. E.

Beaver Dam, W. D. Millikin (1).
Beech Grove, C. B. Ray (1), supply.
Calhoun, L. F. Piercey (5).
Centertown, Harry Pullen, Jr. (1), supply.
Central City, E. W. Weldon (3).
Cloverport, J. R. McAfee (2).
Drakesboro, C. E. Perkins (1).
Dundee, R. G. Shaver (2).
Fordsville, K. A. Loy (2).
Greenville, W. M. Lantrip (1).
Greenville Circuit, Holman Coward (2).
Hartford, C. D. Owen (1).
Hartford Circuit, E. C. Whitworth (1), supply.
Hawesville, C. F. Allen (1).
Lewisport, Charles Hall (1).
Livermore, A. C. Bowles (4).
Maceo, Iven Allen (3).
Mount Moriah, C. E. Peters (2), supply.
Owensboro: Breckenridge, J. R. Gunn (4).
Settle Memorial, R. H. Wade (1).
Third Street, E. S. Denton (2).
Woodlawn, M. D. Allen (2).
Owensboro Circuit, L. O. Sullivant (2).
Rochester, P. A. McAfee (3).
Rockport, J. W. Averett (1).
Sacramento K. K. Anderson (1).
Stevensport, D. R. Gant (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, C. D. Owen.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE

NINETY-NINTH SESSION

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, MARTIN TENN., NOVEMBER 16-20, 1938

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* LUD H. ESTES, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Marcus Monroe Gurley, Homer Edward Johns, Herman Dewey Weaver. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? H. E. Trevathan. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? C. L. Bagby, J. E. Parr, Jr., W. H. Smith. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Edgar Ditchler Farris, Audrey Thomas Hurley, Alton Benjamin Rogers, Sam Bruce Jones, James Richey Crowe. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. H. Stroud, an elder, from the Louisville Conference; J. M. Boykin, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference; J. B. Horton, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; H. A. Butts, an elder, from the North Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. C. Yates, an elder, to the Kentucky Conference; H. G. Cooke, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; C. M. Hughes, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference; W. M. Lantrip, an elder, to the Louisville Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. W. Blackard, O. G. Andrews. 2.

JAMES WASHINGTON BLACKARD, eldest son of Wiley Freeman and Matilda Wilie Blackard, was born in Madison County, Tenn., near Jackson, on February 8, 1857. He entered Union University in 1878 and graduated in 1882 with the A.B. degree. Young Harris College conferred the honorary degree of D.D. upon him in 1900. On December 27, 1883, he was married to Miss Louise White. To them seven chil-

dren were born. Mrs. Lucile Hofstead, William F. Blackard, Charles G. Blackard, and Embree Hoss Blackard, together with their mother, survive. He was licensed to preach on January 9, 1883, by First Church, Jackson, and within ten days was appointed as supply on the Murray Circuit. He was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference on December 12, 1883, at Union City and served the following appointments: Big Sandy Circuit, Central Church (Memphis), Union Avenue (Memphis), Hayes Avenue (Jackson), First Church (Dyersburg), Jackson District, Paducah District, Brownsville District, and Paris District. He was superannuated on November 18, 1932. He was a member of the General Conferences of 1910 and 1930. He was appointed a delegate to the Ecumenical Conferences of 1901 and 1931. He was a member of the General Board of Education from 1910 to 1914 and a member of the General Board of Church Extension from 1930 to 1934. He was one of the founders of Lambuth College, serving as its President from 1920 to 1924. He served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees from 1919 to 1935. He died on March 29, 1938. The funeral services were held at First Church in Jackson on March 31 by the writer, assisted by J. E. Underwood, R. P. Duckworth, and Fred H. Peeples. His body was buried in Riverside Cemetery.—*Lud H. Estes.*

Otis G. Andrews, son of William Wallace and Nannie Pickens Andrews, was born at Lamar, Miss., on September 14, 1887. He was educated in the public schools of Senatobia, Miss., and Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss. He was licensed to preach at Oxford, Miss., on July 7, 1906. As a local preacher he served one year on the Lake Cormorant charge in the North Mississippi Conference. He was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference in 1909 and assigned to Temple and Embury. In 1910 at Paducah, Ky., he was ordained local deacon by Bishop Candler, transferred to the White River Conference, and assigned to Mammoth Spring and Hardy. At Hardy, Ark., he was married to Miss Lois Turner on November 5, 1913. In 1911 he was transferred to the North Mississippi Conference and discontinued at his own request. For five years he was a traveling salesman for the American Snuff Company, of Memphis, Tenn. In 1916 he was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference and assigned to Belton. At this time he was ordained local elder by Bishop Hendrix. In 1918 he was transferred to the Memphis Conference and served Pepper Memorial, Bartlett Station, and Millington Station. From 1923 to 1928 he was Superintendent of the Wesley Institute. From 1928 to 1933 he had supervision of the City Mission work in Memphis. In 1933 he was appointed Conference Evangelist and from 1934 until his death he was a General Evangelist. He died in Blytheville, Ark., on April 7, 1938.—*H. S. Spragins.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? R. F. Wiley, H. E. Williams, W. D. Grissom, F. Brooks Jones, L. B. Council, L. B. Eason, J. E. Wilford. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Edgar Ditchler Farris, Audrey Thomas Hurley, Sam Bruce Jones. 3. Local preachers, James Edward Parr, Jr., William Hugh Smith. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, E. D. Farris, A. T. Hurley, S. B. Jones. 3. Local preachers, J. E. Parr, Jr., W. H. Smith. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Ernest Verness Underhill, James Albert Fisher, James Elvin Hopper, Vernon Eulis Banks, Voris Hurt Burnett, Paul Thomas Lyles. 6. Local preachers, Alton Benjamin Rogers, Clarence Eugene Aikin. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, E. V. Underhill, J. A. Fisher, J. E. Hopper, V. E. Banks, V. H. Burnett, P. T. Lyles. 6. Local preachers, A. B. Rogers, C. E. Aikin. 2.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? James L. Sanders, local elder, from the Nazarene Church. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. W. Adams, W. W. Armstrong, W. A. Banks, T. E. Calhoun, G. J. Carman, T. H. Davis, P. A. Fowler, W. A. Freeman, W. P. Hamilton, S. R. Hart, C. D. Hilliard, J. W. Hodges, S. L. Jewell, H. P. Lasley, N. W. Lee, A. D. Maddox, S. A.

Martin, T. F. Maxedon, Albert C. Moore, C. C. Newbill, W. D. Pickens, B. J. Russell, H. B. Terry, R. M. Vaughn, C. A. Waterfield, J. W. Waters, W. C. Waters, T. N. Wilkes, J. G. Williams. 29.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 193; societies, 563.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 97,007; received on profession of faith, 3,791; licensed, 6; local preachers, 127.

Brownsville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alamo Circuit	1	822	$ 1,018
Arlington, Braden and Mason	1	279	1,340
Bells and Alamo	1	486	1,550
Bolton Circuit	...	317	754
Brazil Circuit	1	500	936
Brownsville: First Church	1	778	3,300
Brownsville Circuit	1	633	1,460
Clopton and Macedonia	...	292	1,028
Collierville Station	...	311	2,100
Dancyville Circuit	...	387	1,373
Dyer Circuit	1	578	1,300
Dyer Station	...	232	1,200
East Brownsville Circuit	...	704	1,500
Humboldt: First Church	1	645	2,500
LaGrange, Moscow and Rossville	...	261	1,350
Maury City Circuit	1	730	853
Oakland Circuit	1	359	1,400
Somerville Station	...	322	1,800
Stanton Station	1	195	1,000
Trenton: First Church	...	407	2,100
Trenton Circuit	...	460	900
Williston Circuit	...	403	1,200
	11	10,101	$31,962

Dyersburg District

Ayers Circuit	...	196	$ 320
Campground Circuit	...	299	608
Covington: First Church	...	740	3,000
Covington Circuit	...	549	1,400
Curve Circuit	...	361	740
Dyersburg: First Church	...	898	2,800
Dyersburg Circuit	...	300	634
East Dyersburg Station	...	62	900
Finley Circuit	...	515	824
Fowlkes Circuit	1	361	600
Friendship Circuit	...	424	1,200
Gates Circuit	1	712	1,255
Halls Station	...	318	1,500
Henning and Durhamville	...	381	1,500
Mack Circuit	...	350	850
Millington and Kerrville	2	446	1,500
Munford and Atoka	...	318	1,200
Newbern Circuit	1	717	1,200
Newbern Station	1	332	1,500
Randolph Circuit	1	521	793
Ridgely Station	...	276	1,620
Ripley: First Church	...	600	3,000
Ripley Circuit	2	1,083	1,525
Tabernacle Circuit	...	404	885
Tiptonville Circuit	...	230	475
Tiptonville Station	...	329	1,800
	9	11,722	$33,629

Jackson District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bemis Station	...	242	$ 2,000
Bolivar Station	1	316	1,700
Bradford Circuit	1	548	1,105
Brown's, Mount Carmel and Oakfield	2	480	1,500
Gibson and Pleasant Hill	...	448	1,500
Grand Junction and Saulsbury	...	320	1,500
Henderson Station	...	248	1,600
Hickory Valley Circuit	...	312	450
Jackson: First Church	2	1,942	5,000
Hays Avenue	3	742	2,700
Highland Heights and Oak Grove	2	393	1,000
Lambuth Memorial	2	451	2,000
Trinity	5	468	1,600
Jackson Circuit	...	407	1,000
Medina and Mount Zion	...	548	1,350
Mercer Circuit	...	270	1,262
Middleton Circuit	1	302	800
Milan: First Church	1	549	2,400
Milan Circuit	2	639	1,250
Pinson Circuit	1	668	1,263
Pocahontas Circuit	1	269	211
Silerton Circuit	2	494	612
Whiteville Circuit	1	357	900
Whiteville Station	...	234	1,500
	27	11,647	$36,203

Lexington District

Adamsville Circuit	...	763	$ 1,183
Beech Bluff Circuit	...	345	780
Bethel Springs Circuit	...	341	857
Bruceton Station	1	265	1,460
Camden Circuit	1	903	1,362
Camden Station	...	310	1,680
Decaturville Circuit	2	735	1,400
Henderson Circuit	1	342	778
Holladay Circuit	1	278	397
Hollow Rock Circuit	1	366	912
Huntingdon: First Church	...	353	2,250
Huntingdon Circuit	3	608	796
Lexington: First Church	...	308	2,000
Lexington Circuit	1	383	553
Parsons Circuit	1	292	680
Saltillo Circuit	...	303	808
Scott's Hill Circuit	1	318	347
Selmer Station	4	235	1,500
Shiloh Circuit	...	868	956
	17	8,316	$20,699

Memphis District

Bartlett Station	...	294	$ 1,650
Capleville Station	...	264	1,500
Germantown Station	...	252	1,200
Memphis: Calvary	2	1,023	3,000
Chelsea Avenue	...	325	1,400
Davant Avenue	...	317	1,600
Epworth	2	1,133	2,700
Everett Memorial	...	346	1,560
First Church	5	2,998	6,000
Galloway Memorial	4	882	2,700
Greenland Heights	2	478	1,800
Harris Memorial	1	632	1,800
Highland Heights	...	807	1,800
Longview Heights	1	253	1,400
Madison Heights	1	1,673	4,200
Parkway	1	652	1,800
St. John's	...	1,747	6,000
St. Luke's	1	1,312	4,000
St. Mark's	3	643	1,690
St. Paul's	2	555	2,400
Springdale	...	199	1,500
Trinity	...	1,149	4,000
Union Avenue	2	1,587	3,600
Vernon Memorial	...	182	1,000

Memphis District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Mount Vernon	...	60	$ 230
Mullins Chapel and Ellendale	1	229	1,000
Oakville and Andrew's Chapel	...	173	930
Raleigh and Scruggs Memorial	...	434	1,500
Rebecca Memorial	...	304	1,400
Schoolfield Memorial	...	239	900
Stephenson and Longstreet	...	232	1,300
Temple and Embury	...	196	800
Whitehaven Station	...	373	1,800
	28	21,943	$70,160

Paducah District

Arlington and Milburn	...	366	$ 1,500
Bardwell, Wickliffe and Loveladeville	1	434	1,200
Barlow Station	1	359	1,300
Benton Station	...	282	1,620
Birmingham Circuit	1	414	900
Brewers Circuit	1	581	1,025
Calvert City Circuit	1	392	1,100
Clinton Station	...	297	1,650
East Clinton Circuit	...	520	1,120
Kevil Circuit	...	925	1,500
LaCenter Circuit	1	613	1,350
Lone Oak Station	1	186	960
Lowes Circuit	2	379	640
Massac and Oak Grove	...	144	350
Mayfield: First Church	...	1,089	3,000
Mayfield Circuit	...	462	1,065
Paducah: Aldersgate	3	312	1,500
Broadway	3	1,217	4,000
Fountain Avenue	...	462	2,500
Guthrie and Hendron	...	349	1,420
Littleville	...	37	50
North Side and Arcadia	...	309	1,000
Sedalia Circuit	1	447	900
Tyler, Reidland and Lebanon	1	437	1,500
West Clinton Circuit	...	499	1,000
Wingo Circuit	...	497	1,100
	17	12,009	$35,250

Paris District

Almo Circuit	...	340	$ 341
Atwood Circuit	...	574	1,050
Big Sandy Circuit	1	465	1,200
Cottage Grove Circuit	...	394	811
Dresden Circuit	...	489	641
Dresden Station	...	342	1,700
Faxon Circuit	...	307	350
Gleason Circuit	...	457	381
Gleason Station	...	318	1,000
Hardin Circuit	...	600	775
Hazel Circuit	3	859	1,250
Kirksey Circuit	1	674	900
Manleyville Circuit	...	349	516
Mansfield Circuit	...	198	273
McKenzie: First Church	...	500	2,400
McKenzie Circuit	...	482	922
Murray: First Church	2	714	2,700
Murray Circuit	1	794	1,500
Paris: First Church	...	1,184	3,600
Second Church Circuit	2	253	550
Paris Circuit	...	580	1,046
Puryear and Buchanan	1	497	1,000
	11	11,370	$24,906

Union City District

Cayce Circuit	...	527	$ 1,045
Columbus Circuit	1	306	610
Elbridge, Zion and Cunningham	...	401	693
Fulton: First Church	2	792	2,400
Fulton Circuit	1	476	900

Union City District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Greenfield and Brocks	...	397	$ 1,200
Hickman: First Church	...	549	2,100
Hornbeak Circuit	...	390	483
Kenton and Rutherford	...	239	1,000
Martin: First Church	...	479	2,100
Martin Circuit	...	460	844
Obion Station	...	316	1,500
Ralston Circuit	...	398	675
Sharon and Mount Vernon	...	495	1,200
South Fulton Circuit	...	460	737
Trimble Circuit	...	348	1,012
Troy and Rives	...	496	1,033
Union City: First Church	...	1,049	2,800
Union City Circuit	1	529	1,210
Water Valley and Palestine	2	378	962
West Hickman Circuit	...	414	480
	7	9,899	$24,984

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Brownsville District	11	10,101	$ 4,029
Dyersburg District	9	11,722	4,000
Jackson District	27	11,647	4,000
Lexington District	17	8,316	2,680
Memphis District	28	21,943	5,500
Paducah District	17	12,009	4,005
Paris District	11	11,370	3,400
Union City District	7	9,899	3,425
Total this year	127	97,007	$31,039
Total last year	137	94,382	30,879
Increase	...	2,625	$ 160
Decrease	10	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 530; others, 2,716.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 507.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 520; officers and teachers, 5,760.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 15,883; in the Young People's Division, 17,042; in the Adult Division, 22,671; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 61,343.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 37; Churches having vacation schools, 90.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 300; members, 10,363.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 182.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 226.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 14; students, 223; value of property, $250,000; endowment, $9,105; indebtedness, $50,-872.91.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 135; beds, 200; patients, 6,759; money expended, $275,500; value of property, $855,000; indebtedness, $113,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $445.63; Assemblies, $300.62; Christian Education, $6,432.90; Church Extension, $2,790; Federal Council, $135.62; Board of Finance, $1,743.75; General Administrative Fund, $4,456.25; Lay Activities, $872.13; Missions, $17,-437.50; Negro Work, $1,433.75; Theological Schools, $2,712.50; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $49,221, sent to Conference Treasurer, $34,039; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,-225.82.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $30,375; preachers in charge, $273,620; Conference claimants, $12,-265.45; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $86.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $908,950.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 547; value, $5,022,500; indebtedness, $652,-628.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $51,500; indebtedness, $1,150. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 182; value, $611,869; indebtedness, $59,349.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,410,175; premiums paid, $17,827.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 14; parsonages damaged, 7; amount of damage, $5,-017; collected, $4,225.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 8; value, $28,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. T. Peeler, Huntingdon, Tenn.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Broadway Church, Paducah, Ky.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT

R. P. Duckworth (1), P. E.

Alamo Circuit, P. T. McClarin (2).
Arlington, Braden, and Mason, M. S. Sanford (3).
Bells and Alamo, R. P. Bryant (4).
Bolton Circuit, A. F. Stem (3).
Brazil Circuit, W. Chester Baker (1).
Brownsville: First Church, J. B. Mitchell (2).
Brownsville Circuit, Cecil A. Baker (2).
Clopton and Macedonia, E. E. Spears (3).
Collierville Station, A. F. Haynes (2).
Dancyville Circuit, A. L. Mayes (2).
Dyer Circuit, M. S. McCastlain (1).
Dyer Station, T. C. McKelvey (1).
East Brownsville Circuit, D. R. Overall (3).
Humboldt: First Church, E. L. Robinson (4).
LaGrange, Moscow, and Rossville, W. F. Cooley (1).
Maury City Circuit, V. E. Banks (3).
Oakland Circuit, O. H. Lafferty (3).
Somerville Station, W. G. Nall (2).
Stanton Station, F. Brooks Jones (2).
Trenton: First Church, A. W. Lassiter (2).
Trenton Circuit, W. L. Drake (1).
Williston Circuit, W. B. Ralph (1).
District Missionary Secretary, M. S. Sanford.

DYERSBURG DISTRICT

E. M. Mathis (2), P. E.

Ayers Circuit, E. D. Johnson (2), supply.
Camp Ground Circuit, E. L. Morgan (1).
Covington: First Church, M. H. Stroud (1).
Covington Circuit, H. H. Newsom (1).
Curve Circuit, J. F. McMinn (2), supply.
Dyersburg: First Church, L. O. Hartman (3).
Dyersburg Circuit, Warner Pafford (2).
East Dyersburg Station, E. J. Diggs (3).
Finley Circuit, J. R. Crowe (1).
Fowlkes Circuit, H. E. Johns (1).
Friendship Circuit, S. B. Morrison (2).
Gates Circuit, C. C. Lewis (2).
Halls Station, E. E. Thurmond (1).
Henning and Durhamville, James L. Bagby (1).
Mack Circuit, O. H. Boatwright (1).

Millington and Kerrville, A. L. Dickerson (4).
Munford and Atoka, H. A. Goforth (4).
Newbern Circuit, G. S. Smith (1).
Newbern Station, H. W. Davis (5).
Randolph Circuit, A. E. Bivens (1), supply.
Ridgely Station, W. M. Tidwell (1).
Ripley: First Church, W. H. Saxon (1).
Ripley Circuit, W. W. Henley (1).
Tabernacle Circuit, B. A. Walker (2).
Tiptonville Circuit, R. E. Hickman (1).
Tiptonville Station, Smith Richardson (3).
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. L. Dickerson.
District Missionary Secretary, W. M. Tidwell.

JACKSON DISTRICT

C. C. Daniel (1), P. E.

Bemis Station, C. E. Norman (1).
Bolivar Station, T. H. Mullins, Jr. (1).
Bradford Circuit, W. H. Pearigen (1).
Brown's, Mount Carmel, and Oakfield, W. M. O'Donnell (1).
Gibson and Pleasant Hill, Bob O. Clark (1).
Grand Junction Station, G. T. Sellars (2).
Henderson Station, C. H. Hastings (1).
Hickory Valley Circuit, H. T. Sansom (3), supply.
Jackson: City Mission, H. H. Estes (3), supply.
First Church, J. E. Underwood (2).
Hayes Avenue, W. F. Maxedon (1).
Highland Heights and Oak Grove, W. M. Vaughn (2).
Lambuth Memorial, C. H. Witt (2).
Trinity, L. L. Jones (1).
Jackson Circuit, W. A. Swift (4); H. H. Estes (1), supply, junior preacher.
Medina and Mount Zion, J. M. Kendall (1); D. M. Smith (1), supply, junior preacher.
Mercer Circuit, C. M. Robbins (2); T. C. Brown (3), supply, junior preacher.
Middleton and Saulsbury, H. E. Williams (2); Bryan Bishop (1), supply, junior preacher.
Milan: First Church, C. B. Clayton (1).
Milan Circuit, A. E. Holt (4).
Pinson Circuit, R. Y. Horton (3).
Pocahontas Circuit, J. E. Weir (3), supply.
Silerton Circuit, W. C. Rister (2), supply.
Whiteville Circuit, C. O. Frey (2).
Whiteville Station, U. S. McCaslin (1).
Executive-Extension Secretary Board of Christian Education, J. D. Canaday.
Assistant to Executive-Extension Secretary and Conference Director of Young People's Work, J. A. Fisher.
Lambuth College: J. R. Walker, Professor; A. M. Thomas, Assistant to the President.
District Missionary Secretary, W. M. O'Donnell.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT

John M. Jenkins (1), P. E.

Adamsville Circuit, S. F. Sands (1).
Bath Springs Circuit, J. A. Davis (1), supply.
Beech Bluff Circuit, D. W. Anderson (2), supply.
Bethel Springs Circuit, M. M. Gurley (1).
Bruceton Station, A. G. Melton (2).
Camden Circuit, A. G. Childers (1).
Camden Station, H. J. DeShazo (5).
Decaturville Circuit, W. T. Garner (1).
Henderson Circuit, W. H. Smith (2).
Holladay Circuit, C. V. Stacks (2), supply.
Hollow Rock Circuit, H. C. Jones (3).
Huntingdon: First Church, R. A. Wood (1).
Huntingdon Circuit, G. W. Arant (1).
Lexington: First Church, E. W. Crump (2).
Lexington Circuit, J. B. Mackey (2).
Parsons and Suttles Chapel, Charles L. Bagby (2).
Saltillo Circuit, S. B. Jones (1).
Scott's Hill Circuit, D. A. Bishop (2), supply.
Selmer Station, H. J. Burkett (1).
Shiloh Circuit, R. F. Wiley (2).
District Missionary Secretary, H. J. Burkett.

MEMPHIS DISTRICT

E. G. Hamlett (4), P. E.

Bartlett Station, L. R. Wadsworth (5).
Capleville Station, Yates Moore (1).
Ellendale, C. W. Bell (1), supply.
Germantown Station, P. H. Wiley (5).
Memphis: Calvary, F. H. Peeples (1).
Chelsea Avenue, W. S. Evans (1).
Davant Avenue, I. M. King (1).
Epworth, Lud H. Estes (1).
Everett Memorial, W. K. Dickerson (4).
First Church, John L. Horton (2).
Galloway Memorial, H. R. Taylor (1).
Greenland Heights, W. B. Potts (3).
Harris Memorial, G. W. Bell (2).
Highland Heights, W. C. Aden (2).
Longview Heights, H. A. Butts (1).
Madison Heights, James D. Jenkins (2).
Parkway, V. A. DeShazo (2).
Rebecca Memorial, W. L. Atkins (4).
St. John, W. B. Selah (2).
St. Luke, N. M. Lovein (2).
St. Mark, J. W. Carnell (5).
St. Paul, J. B. Jordan (2).
Springdale, E. W. Maxedon (5).

Memphis: Trinity, G. C. Fain (2).
Union Avenue, Robert A. Clark (2).
Vernon Memorial, H. F. Clayton (1).
Mount Vernon, Eugene Morris (1), supply.
Mullins Station, W. Q. Scruggs (2).
Oakville and Andrew's Chapel, P. T. Lyles (1).
Raleigh and Scrugg's Memorial, W. D. Grissom (4).
Schoolfield Memorial, V. W. Bradley (2).
Stephenson and Longstreet, R. W. Council (3).
Temple and Embury, R. C. Mayo (1).
Whitehaven Station, H. S. Spragins (2).
General Evangelist, G. A. Klein.
Missionary to Cuba, F. A. Flatt.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, Robert A. Clark.
District Missionary Secretary, R. W. Council.

PADUCAH DISTRICT

Frank B. Jones (3), P. E.

Arlington and Milburn, Roy D. Williams (2).
Bardwell, Wickliffe, and Lovelaceville, T. S. Riddick (1).
Barlow Station, M. L. Davis (1).
Benton Station, Ray Pafford (2).
Birmingham Circuit, J. E. Parr, Jr. (1).
Brewer's Circuit, S. T. Parham (2).
Calvert City Circuit, Steadman T. Bagby (1).
Clinton Station, J. W. Fowler (2).
East Clinton Circuit, J. C. Gilbert (2).
Kevil Circuit, H. B. Norman (1).
LaCenter Circuit, E. R. Roach (1).
Lone Oak Station, V. H. Burnett (3).
Lowes Circuit, W. T. M. Jones (2); J. R. Cecil (1), supply, junior preacher.
Mayfield: First Church, O. A. Marrs (3).
Mayfield Circuit, C. A. Riggs (1).
Paducah: Aldersgate, W. A. Lamb (3).
Broadway, J. B. Horton (1).
Fountain Avenue, E. F. McDaniel (1).
Guthrie Avenue, J. Tom Bagby (1).
Hendron, Littleville, and Oak Grove, Athel Shepherd (2), supply.
North Side and Arcadia, W. T. Wrenn (2).
Sedalia Circuit, Lester B. Eason (2).
Tyler, Reidland and Lebanon, L. Z. Hurley (3).
West Clinton Circuit, J. D. Wilford (2)
Wingo Circuit, M. H. Alexander (1).
District Missionary Secretary, Roy D. Williams.

PARIS DISTRICT

C. N. Jolley (1), P. E.

Almo Circuit, H. P. Blankenship (5), supply.
Atwood Circuit, C. L. Holmes (1).
Big Sandy Circuit, O. J. Smith (1).
Cottage Grove Circuit, E. B. Rains (1).
Dresden Circuit, A. N. Walker (2).
Dresden Station, W. E. Mischke (3).
Faxon Circuit, J. E. Coleman (1), supply.
Gleason Circuit, W. T. Pafford (3).
Gleason Station, E. V. Underhill (2).
Hardin Circuit, E. D. Farris (3).
Hazel Circuit, K. G. Dunn (4).
Kirksey Circuit, S. C. Evans (2).
Manleyville Circuit, J. F. Morelock (1).
Mansfield Circuit, A. M. Melton (4), supply.
McKenzie: First Church, A. N. Goforth (2).
McKenzie Circuit, A. B. Rogers (1).
Murray: First Church, J. Mack Jenkins (3).
Murray Circuit, H. L. Lax (1).
Paris: First Church, L. L. Cowen (2).
Second Church Circuit, Humbert Weir (1).
Paris Circuit, E. B. Rucker (2).
Puryear and Buchanan, J. E. Wilford (4).
Conference Evangelist, M. E. Deakins.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, J. T. Barrett.
District Missionary Secretary, E. V. Underhill.
Student in Emory University, H. E. Trevathan.

UNION CITY DISTRICT

W. C. Barham (3), P. E.

Cayce Circuit, Wiley A. Baker (2).
Columbus Circuit, W. K. Lovett (1).
Elbridge, Zion, and Cunningham, J. E. Hopper (2).
Fulton: First Church, J. Noble Wilford (2).
Fulton Circuit, T. L. Peerey (3).
Greenfield and Brocks, J. T. Walker (2).
Hickman: First Church, Syl Fisher (2).
Hornbeak Circuit, John T. Banks (4).
Kenton and Rutherford, J. K. Pafford (1).
Martin: First Church, E. C. Thurmond (4).
Martin Circuit, A. T. Hurley (2).
Obion Station, J. M. Boykin (1).
Ralston Circuit, H. D. Weaver (4).
Rice City, P. E. Cates (1).
Sharon and Mount Vernon, W. T. Barnes (4).
South Fulton Circuit, J. A. Kelly (1).
Trimble Circuit, J. W. Lewis (4).
Troy and Rives, B. P. York (2).
Union City: First Church, O. C. Wrather (5).
Union City Circuit, Algie C. Moore (4).
Water Valley and Palestine, L. B. Council (1).
West Hickman Circuit, L. A. Smithmier (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, J. Noble Wilford.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION

HELD AT NATCHEZ, MISS., NOVEMBER 9-13, 1938

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* W. B. JONES, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John Harold Hetrick, Mark Fenton Lytle, William Carroll Fulgham, John Webster Courtney, William Richard Murray, Frank Eugene Dement, Jr. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Robert Emmett Alsworth. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Alfred Moses Ellison, Andrew Franklin Gallman, Benjamin Myers Lawrence, Reuben Inman Moore, John Price Payne, Eugie Emmett Price, David McCall Ulmer, Autey Wiley Wilson, Arthur Morse O'Neil. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Harrison Cameron, William Sullivan Cameron, Victor Sherral Coleman, Seth William Granberry, Philip Harold Grice, Purnell Olia Nix, James Swope Noblin, Guy Leon Sigrest. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Arthur Morse, on trial in the class of the first year, from the North Mississippi Conference; M. L. Smith, an elder, from the North Alabama Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Robert Emmett Alsworth, from the Presbyterian Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. M. Tabb. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. A. Smith, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference; J. M. Jones, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. V. Bennett, L. J. Power, L. F. Alford. 3.

JAMES VINCENT BENNETT, son of George Washington and Delphine Felicita Stiglets Bennett, was born at Lorraine, on the Mississippi Gulf Coast, on August 20, 1885, and died at the parsonage of the Gibson Memorial Church in Vicksburg, Miss., on January 8, 1938. In his middle teens, after serving as an altar boy for a Roman Catholic Church, he was soundly converted at Palmer Creek Camp Meeting near Wiggins, Miss. He attended Meridian Male College and Moody Bible Institute. Brother Bennett was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference in 1905. Bishop Ward ordained him local deacon in 1906, and Bishop Morrison ordained him elder in 1912. He served charges in the Mississippi and North Mississippi Conferences, as follows: Harperville, Edinburg, Adams, Pearlhaven, Monticello, Conference Evangelist (eight years), Belzoni, Booneville, Holly Springs, Durant, and Gibson Memorial (Vicksburg). Brother Bennett was twice married. To his first union were born four children. Marlin and Miriam died in early childhood. Milton, Mouzon, and other loved ones survive him. The funeral services were conducted on January 10 by H. A. Gatlin, assisted by Ira H. Sells, B. L. Sutherland, T. J. O'Neil, and the writer.—*J. Lloyd Decell.*

LARKIN JACKSON POWER, son of Alexander Stephens and Mary Kelly Power, was born at Rock Creek, in Pike County, Ark., on April 24, 1877, and died at the King's Daughters' Hospital, in Gulfport, Miss., on January 25, 1938. The funeral services were conducted at First Church, Gulfport, by Bishop Dobbs, assisted by J. Lloyd Decell, Van R. Landrum, and G. W. Pomeroy. He was licensed to preach by the Waco District Conference at Eddy, Tex., in April of 1900. On August 31, 1897, Brother Power was married to Miss Sarah Griffing, who died in 1903. To them were born two sons: Bruce O. and A. Griffing Power. On September 12, 1905, he was married to Miss Lilly May Haynes, and to them were born three children: Alta May, Ellis, and Jack. Mrs. Power, four sons, and one daughter survive him. Brother Power attended Polytechnic College, Fort Worth, Tex. He was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference at Houston in

December of 1907. In 1909 he was ordained deacon at Jacksonville, Tex., by Bishop Key; and in 1911 Bishop Mouzon ordained him elder at Marlin, Tex. He served appointments as follows: Brushy Creek, 1908; Larue, 1909; Caro, 1910; Roberts Avenue, Beaumont, 1911-14; St. John, Houston, 1915; Caldwell, 1916-17; Carthage, 1918; Mineola, 1919; Jacksonville District, 1920-23; Orange, 1924-26; transferred to the Arizona Conference and served Phoenix District, 1928; transferred to the North Texas Conference and served Gainesville, 1929; St. John's Church, Dallas, 1930; transferred to the Central Texas Conference and served Ranger, 1931; transferred to the Mississippi Conference and served Main Street, Biloxi, 1932-33; Main Street, Hattiesburg, 1934; Seashore District, 1935 until his death.—*Otto Porter.*

Louis Flemon Alford was born July 12, 1872, in Washington Parish, La. His parents moved to Mississippi when he was only two years of age. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Holmesville in August of 1883. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference at Topisaw in February of 1892. He attended Millsaps College, 1893-95, and Johnston Institute, Greensburg, La., 1896-97. Brother Alford served as supply on the Ponchatoula Circuit, Louisiana Conference, in 1895 and 1896. Then served as supply on the North Kemper Circuit, Mississippi Conference in 1898. He was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Hattiesburg, Miss., in December, 1898. He served the following charges: North Kemper Circuit, 1899; South Side and Poplar Springs, Meridian, 1900-01; transferred to the Louisiana Conference and served Mary Werlein Mission, New Orleans, 1902; Plaquemine and Donaldsville, 1903-04; transferred back to the Mississippi Conference and served Pachuta, 1905-08; Kingston, Laurel, 1909; Newton Station, 1910; Mount Olive, 1911-12; Howison and Saucier, 1913-16; Enterprise and Stonewall, 1917-18; Kingston, Laurel, 1919-22; Pascagoula, 1923-24; superannuate, 1925-26; Raleigh, 1927; Assistant Superintendent of Orphans' Home, 1928; Bogue Chitto and Norfield, 1929-32; Silver City, 1933-36; Gallman, 1937; superannuated, November of 1937. He and his family moved to Laurel, where he lived until his death on June 4, 1938. Brother Alford was twice married—first to Miss Irene Vineyard, and to them one child was born, the mother and child both dying. He was married to Miss Carrie Curtis, of Meridian, Miss. To them five children were born, all of whom, with their mother, survive.—*R. H. Clegg.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Norman Udell Boone, Robert Edward Case, Julius Allen McRaney, Morelle H. Wells, Edward Marshall Lane. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James Harrison Cameron, William Sullivan Cameron, Seth William Granberry, James Swope Noblin. 4. Local preacher, Autie Wiley Wilson. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James Harrison Cameron, William Sullivan Cameron, Seth William Granberry, James Swope Noblin. 4. Local preacher, Autie Wiley Wilson. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Julius Melvin Jones, Floyd Osmond Lewis. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Julius Melvin Jones, Floyd Osmond Lewis. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. P. George. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. W. Cammack, R. F. Witt, J. T. Nicholson, C. T. Noble, C. H. Ellis, C. F. Emery, N. B. Harmon, C. C. Griffin, J. H. Foreman, W. W. Graves, J. W. Price, J. G. Galloway, R. A. Sibley, J. L. Greenway, A. A. Simms, H. G. Roberts, J. B. Stringer, W. T. Griffin, W. W. Murray, J. D. Ellis, J. W. Ramsey, H. G. Hawkins, J. A. Moore, M. W. Porter, Rolfe Hunt, W. W. Moore, H. L. Norton,

E. J. Coker, T. H. King, M. R. Jones, W. H. Saunders, R. E. Rutledge, J. L. Sells, G. H. Thompson, J. M. Lewis, A. J. Leggett, M. M. Black, J. W. Thompson, H. W. Van Hook, W. H. Lewis, F. B. Ormond, J. E. Williams, A. J. Beasley. 43.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 158; societies, 497.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 80,268; received on profession of faith, 2,683; licensed, 20; local preachers, 107.

Brookhaven District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Adams	1	631	$ 1,500
Barlow	1	559	1,200
Brookhaven	2	1,071	3,000
Crystal Springs		661	2,400
Foxworth		543	1,050
Gallman		523	1,100
Georgetown		445	1,200
Harrisville	2	571	800
Hazlehurst	2	531	2,400
Magnolia		290	1,800
McComb: Centenary		1,076	3,000
LaBranch Street		205	1,500
Pearl River Avenue	1	521	2,000
Meadville and Bude	3	473	2,050
Monticello and Pleasant Grove		1,113	1,800
Osyka and Fernwood		286	1,300
Prentiss		620	1,800
Scotland and Bogue Chitto	1	617	1,070
Silver Creek		307	1,200
Summit and Topisaw	1	392	1,800
Tylertown		378	2,400
Union Church		223	940
Utica	1	594	1,900
Wesson	1	435	1,700
	16	13,071	$40,910

Hattiesburg District

Bay Springs		565	$ 1,900
Bonhomie		142	935
Bucatunna		309	1,000
Collins	1	211	1,200
Ellisville	2	280	1,620
Hattiesburg: Broad Street	6	883	2,000
Court Street	2	853	2,200
Main Street		847	2,600
Hattiesburg Circuit	1	191	503
Heidelburg		518	950
Laurel: First Church		938	2,400
Kingston		468	1,500
West Laurel		313	1,200
Magee	1	333	1,800
Matherville	2	290	654
Montrose		423	1,175
Moselle	1	451	950
Mount Olive		268	1,300
New Augusta		270	1,000
Petal		360	1,400
Richton		334	1,600

Hattiesburg District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Seminary		454	$ 818
Shubuta		185	1,200
Sumrall		222	950
Taylorsville		460	1,210
Waynesboro		348	2,000
Waynesboro Circuit		477	812
Williamsburg		547	815
	16	11,940	$37,692

Jackson District

Benton		354	$ 1,500
Bolton and Raymond		287	1,676
Brandon and Pelahatchie		647	1,610
Camden		330	1,035
Canton	1	633	2,400
Carthage		278	1,305
Carthage Circuit		369	593
Clinton	1	433	910
Edinberg		264	750
Fannin		356	771
Flora and Bentonia	1	498	1,650
Florence	1	306	1,220
Forest		402	1,700
Harperville		476	1,000
Homewood	1	807	1,500
Jackson: Capitol Street	8	2,720	4,200
Galloway Memorial	9	2,789	5,000
Glendale	1	438	1,500
Grace		602	1,800
Millsaps Memorial	5	402	2,000
Shands Mission		148	700
Lake		459	1,000
Lena		407	1,200
Madison and Pocahontas		213	1,800
Mendenhall and D'Lo		715	1,600
Morton		576	2,000
Raleigh	2	740	1,780
Shiloh	2	758	1,209
Terry	1	573	1,200
Vaughan	1	303	1,000
Walnut Grove		543	1,200
	34	18,826	$48,809

Meridian District

Burnside	1	349	$ 740
Chunky		543	933
Cleveland		584	900
Daleville		356	854
De Kalb	1	553	1,520
De Soto	1	675	842
Decatur and Hickory		529	1,150
Enterprise and Stonewall		502	1,600
Lauderdale and Electric Mills		216	1,050
Meridian: Central		1,807	4,000
East End	1	853	2,400
Fifth Street		867	2,400
Hawkins Memorial	2	569	1,510
Poplar Springs	2	350	1,300
Wesley		264	1,000
Newton		512	1,800
Pachuta	1	500	1,500
Philadelphia	2	678	2,400
Philadelphia Circuit	2	1,065	1,500
Porterville	1	472	700
Quitman		244	1,500
Rose Hill	1	591	1,050
Scooba		413	1,000
Union	1	506	1,800
Vimville		468	600
	16	14,466	$36,049

Seashore District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Americus	1	670	$ 910
Bay St. Louis	...	295	1,500
Biloxi: Epworth-Wesley	...	453	815
Main Street	1	792	2,000
Brooklyn and Bond	...	307	705
Carriere	...	262	680
Coalville	...	544	730
Columbia	3	714	3,600
Escatawpa	...	412	625
Gulfport: First Church	2	1,433	3,000
Handsboro and Second Church	1	421	700
		306	1,000
Kreole	...	308	735
Leakesville	1	139	600
Logtown	...	241	1,000
Long Beach	...	447	1,625
Lucedale	1	288	1,200
Lumberton	...	370	500
Mentorium	3	236	1,800
Moss Point	...	126	600
Ocean Springs	1	304	900
Oloh	...	266	1,500
Pascogoula	...	446	2,000
Picayune	...	388	2,000
Poplarville	...	261	1,200
Purvis	1	622	1,026
Saucier	1	718	1,480
Vancleave	3	336	1,500
Wiggins	1		
	20	12,105	$35,931

Vicksburg District

Anguilla	...	293	$ 1,600
Centerville and Liberty	1	521	1,800
Eden	...	559	1,141
Edwards	...	385	1,260
Fayette	...	321	1,500
Gloster and Crosby	...	482	1,800
Hermanville	...	570	1,500
Lorman	1	268	1,000
Louise and Holly Bluff	...	205	1,560
Mayersville	1	95	750
Natchez	...	773	2,400
Oak Ridge	...	263	850
Port Gibson	...	321	2,000
Rolling Fork and Cary	...	442	2,100
Roxie	1	397	900
Satartia	...	450	1,150
Silver City	...	235	1,380
Vicksburg: Crawford Street	1	1,433	3,000
Gibson Memorial	...	549	2,000
Washington	...	205	1,000
Woodville	...	460	1,525
Yazoo City	...	633	2,400
	5	9,860	$34,616

Recapitulation

			Salary P. E.
Brookhaven District	16	13,071	$ 4,597
Hattiesburg District	16	11,940	4,629
Jackson District	34	18,826	4,941
Meridian District	16	14,466	4,364
Seashore District	20	12,105	4,022
Vicksburg District	5	9,860	4,000
Total this year	107	80,268	$26,553
Total last year	102	79,194	25,611
Increase	5	1,074	$ 942

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 651; others, 1,730.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 318.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 407; officers and teachers, 4,213.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 11,957; in the Young People's Division, 10,656; in the Adult Division, 12,648; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 40,643.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 46; Churches having vacation schools, 59.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 246; members, 7,101.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 135.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 29; students, 452; value of property, $874,-903; endowment, $757,718.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 204; money expended, $22,117; value of property, $250,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 40; beds, 75; patients, 1,866; money expended, $73,251; value of property, $280,000; endowment, $100,000; indebtedness, $199,008.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $270; Assemblies, $347; Christian Education, $12,201; Church Extension, $3,215; Federal Council, $82; Board of Finance, $1,055; General Administrative Fund, $2,695; Lay Activities, $908; Missions, $15,995; Negro Work, $867; Theological Schools, $1,641; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $30,526, sent to Conference Treasurer, $20,273; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $545.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $25,502; preachers in charge,

$226,024; Conference claimants, $10,575; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $117.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $659,624.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 474; value, $3,179,900; indebtedness, $251,628.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $50,000; indebtedness, $6,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 160; value, $517,770; indebtedness, $31,936.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,514,750; premiums paid, $10,760.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $5,546; collected, $4,046.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. M. Sullivan, Jackson, Miss.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Gulfport, Miss.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT

R. H. Clegg (3), P. E.

Adams, L. Guy Sigrest (1).
Barlow, W. S. Cameron (3).
Bogue Chitto and Pleasant Grove, D. P. Yeager (1).
Brookhaven, J. L. Neill (4).
Crystal Springs, J. W. Leggett, Jr. (3).
Foxworth, D. W. Ulmer (4).
Gallman, F. E. Dement (2).
Georgetown, W. A. Terry (1).
Harrisville, W. R. Murray (2).
Hazlehurst, J. B. Cain (2).
Magnolia, J. H. Jolly (2).
McComb: Centenary, Ira E. Williams (1).
LaBranch Street, L. J. Snelgrove (2).
Pearl River Avenue, A. S. Oliver (2).
Meadville and Bude, E. E. McKeithen (2).
Monticello, L. E. Alford (1).
Nebo, J. C. Jackson (1).
Osyka and Fernwood, J. B. Shearer (2).
Prentiss, L. L. Roberts (4).
Scotland, R. E. Case (2).
Silver Creek, J. H. Moore (3).
Summit and Topisay, J. B. Holyfield (3).
Tylertown, T. J. O'Neil (1).
Utica, E. L. Ledbetter (3).
Wesson, H. L. Daniels (4).
Chaplain in United States Navy, W. N. Thomas.
District Missionary Secretary, J. B. Holyfield.

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT

W. B. Alsworth (4), P. E.

Bay Springs, H. E. Raley (1).
Bonhomie, J. B. King (2).
Bucatunna, L. M. Reeves (1).
Collins, J. S. Noblin (2).
Ellisville, J. D. Slay (2).
Hattiesburg: Broad Street, G. F. Winfield (1).
Court Street, J. W. Sells (3).
Main Street, J. T. Leggett (5).
Hattiesburg Circuit, W. Baylis Alsworth (1), supply.
Heidelberg, B. M. Lawrence (1).
Laurel: First Church, M. L. McCormick (2).
Kingston, T. C. Cooper (1).
West Laurel, M. F. Lytle (1).
Magee, R. L. Lane (1).
Matherville, Norman Purvis (1), supply.
Montrose, J. H. Cameron (1).
Moselle, G. H. McBride (2), supply.
Mount Olive, E. W. Ulmer (2).
New Augusta, A. M. O'Neil (2).
Petal, H. A. Wood (2).
Richton, E. A. Kelly (1).
Seminary, V. S. Coleman (2).
Shubuta, T. R. Holt (1).
Sumrall, J. H. Hetrick (1).
Taylorsville, A. F. Gallman (3).
Waynesboro, J. T. Weems (3).
Waynesboro Circuit, S. N. Young (1).
Williamsburg, H. S. Westbrook (1).
Chaplain in State Sanatorium, W. M. Williams.
Student in Duke University, Phil H. Grice.
District Missionary Secretary, J. D. Slay.

JACKSON DISTRICT

T. M. Brownlee (4), P. E.

Benton, W. M. Sullivan (1).
Bolton and Raymond, A. M. Broadfoot (2).

Brandon and Pelahatchie, G. P. McKeown (1).
Camden, Fred Thompson (1), supply.
Canton, C. W. Wesley (4).
Carthage Circuit, Percy Vaughan (1).
Carthage Station, W. L. Blackwell (1).
Clinton and Ridgeland, Felix Sutphen (1), supply.
Fannin, O. M. Brantley (1), supply.
Flora and Bentonia, W. J. Ferguson (1).
Florence, J. E. J. Ferguson (4).
Forest, J. H. Morrow (1).
Greenfield and Richland, W. C. McLelland (1), supply.
Harperville, Aubrey Smith (1), supply.
Homewood, L. T. Nelson (2).
Jackson: Bessie Shands Mission, Elliot Jones (2), supply.
Capitol Street, B. M. Hunt (5).
Galloway Memorial, B. L. Sutherland (1).
Glendale, J. A. Wells (7).
Grace, J. L. Smith (2).
Millsaps Memorial, George H. Jones (2).
Lake, L. L. Matheny (2).
Lena, D. M. Ulmer (2).
Madison and Pocahontas, E. A. King (1).
Mendenhall, B. H. Williams (2).
Morton, L. D. Haughton (1).
Raleigh, S. W. Granberry (2).
Sharon, Charles Schultz (1), supply.
Shiloh, C. Y. Higginbotham (2).
Terry, W. F. Baggett (1).
Vaughan, F. M. Casey (2).
Walnut Grove, J. W. Loudenslager (1).
Chaplain in Mississippi State Penitentiary, A. B. Barry.
Superintendent of Mississippi Children's Home Society, J. L. Sutton.
Editorial Secretary of General Board of Christian Education, C. A. Bowen.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, I. H. Sells.
Home Missionary, Charles Assaf.
President of Millsaps College, M. L. Smith.
Professor of Religious Education in Millsaps College, H. M. Bullock.
Promotional Representative of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*, C. E. Downer.
District Missionary Secretary, B. M. Hunt.

MERIDIAN DISTRICT

W. B. Jones (4), P. E.

Binnsville, Glynn Miller (1), supply.
Burnside, J. W. Courtney (1).
Chunky, G. A. Broadus (1).
Cleveland, W. H. McRaney (2).
De Kalb, E. D. Simpson (1).
De Soto, G. G. Yeager (1).
Decatur and Hickory, T. M. Ainsworth (2).
Enterprise and Stonewall, T. E. Nicholson (3).
Lauderdale-Daleville, S. C. Moody (1).
Meridian: Central, J. H. Nicholson (1).
East End, T. O. Prewitt (1).
Fifth Street, J. L. Carter (4).
Hawkins Memorial, Roy Wolfe (4).
Poplar Springs, G. E. Allan (1).
Wesley, N. U. Boone (3).
Newton, M. K. Miller (4).
Pachuta, W. J. Walters (3).
Philadelphia, O. S. Lewis (2).
Philadelphia Circuit, W. C. M. Baggett (3).
Porterville, Waddell Roberts (2), supply.
Quitman, V. G. Clifford (3).
Rose Hill, J. H. Grice (1).
Scooba and Electric Mills, Murray Cox (1).
Union, L. M. Sharp (3).
Vimville, W. H. Lane (3).
District Missionary Secretary, O. S. Lewis.

SEASHORE DISTRICT

J. F. Campbell (2), P. E.

Americus, N. S. Loftus (7).
Bay St. Louis, A. J. Boyles (3); V. O. Landrum (1), supply, junior preacher.
Biloxi: Epworth-Wesley, R. E. Alsworth (2).
Main Street, C. H. Gunn (1).
Brooklyn and Bond, A. M. Ellison (1).
Carriere, S. E. Flurry (2).
Coalville, T. B. Winstead (1), supply.
Columbia, C. C. Clark (1).
Escatawpa, A. S. Byrd (4).
Gulfport: First Church, V. R. Landrum (2).
Handsboro, E. M. Lane (1).
Kreole, H. Mellard (3).
Leakesville, F. O. Lewis (2).
Logtown, E. E. Price (2).
Long Beach, H. J. Moore (2).
Lucedale, R. A. Allums (1).
Lumberton, H. W. F. Vaughan (2).
Moss Point, R. L. Walton (1).
Ocean Springs-Mentorum, R. I. Moore (1).
Oloh, Joseph W. Jones (1), supply.
Pascagoula, John W. Moore (3).
Picayune, J. O. Ware (4).
Poplarville, H. C. Castle (2).
Purvis, J. O. Leath (1).
Saucier, D. E. Vickers (3).

Vancleave, P. Olia Nix (3).
Wiggins, D. T. Ridgway (3).
District Missionary Secretary, J. O. Ware.

VICKSBURG DISTRICT

H. A. Gatlin (4), P. E.

Anguilla, L. P. Anders (2).
Centerville and Liberty, S. F. Harkey (2).
Eden, J. F. McClellan (4).
Edwards, M. H. Wells (2).
Fayette, J. M. Corley (4).
Gloster and Crosby, C. H. Strait (4); Delos Cassels (2), supply.
Hermanville, S. B. Watkins (4).
Lorman, A. W. Wilson (3).
Louise and Holly Bluff, F. L. Applewhite (2).
Mayersville, John P. Payne (2).
Natchez, C. A. Schultz (3).
Oak Ridge, E. W. Wedgeworth (3).
Port Gibson, J. E. Gray (3).
Rolling Fork and Cary, P. H. Grice (4).
Roxie, William Fulgham (2).
Satartia, F. J. Jones (5).
Silver City, Wesley Ezell (3).
Vicksburg: Crawford Street, Otto Porter (1).
Gibson Memorial, O. H. Scott (2).
Washington, J. A. McRaney (2).
Woodville, W .O. Sadler (3).
Yazoo City, C. W. Crisler (2).
District Missionary Secretary, M. H. Wells.

MISSOURI CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, MO., SEPTEMBER 28-OCTOBER 2, 1938

BISHOP WATKINS, *President;* CHARLES O. RANSFORD, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Harold D. Butts, Liston Lamar Johnston. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Arnold Burns, A. W. Kirby, F. H. Mittendorf. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? H. L. Johnston, J. Y. Norfolk, H. D. Tucker. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Leland Lavere Loy. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles Wesley Kimbrell. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. C. Gamble, an elder, from the Western Virginia Conference; M. A. Garrison, R. H. Daugherty, H. H. Brower, B. V. Powell, elders, from the St. Louis Conference; S. R. Dillman, E. W. Bartley, J. D. Tussey, W. J. Wilcoxon, elders, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; Gilbert F. Hyde, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference. 10.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. S. Burgin, a deacon in the class of the fourth year, to the Central Texas Conference; R. H. Daugherty, an elder, to the Western Virginia Conference; R. A. Skelton, O. C. Stapleton, B. C. Gamble, elders, to the St. Louis Conference; W. A. Tetley, P. P. Taylor, F. R. Chapman, E. W. Bartley, elders, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 9.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. R. Weakley. 1.

WILLIAM RICHARD WEAKLEY, son of J. C. and Mary Vinsant Weakley, was born February 26, 1868, at Knoxville, Mo. He enrolled in Central College, Fayette, Mo., attaining the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy in 1893. He entered the Missouri Conference the same year, was ordained deacon by Bishop Haygood on September 17, 1893, and was appointed to Grayson Circuit. Having been accepted as a missionary candidate, he left Lawson, Mo., on January 29, 1895, and arrived at Kobe, Japan, on February 20, 1895. He was appointed to Himeji. After staying there over a year, he was appointed to Oita, where he remained six and one-half years. He was married at Kobe, Japan, on July 11, 1899, to Miss Gertrude M. Wilcox, daughter of Rev. G. B. Wilcox, D.D., Professor Emeritus of Pastoral Theology in the Chicago Theological Seminary, a Congregational School. Miss Wilcox was teaching in Kobe College. After a furlough to the homeland, he was appointed to the Hiroshima Circuit. In 1905 he was

appointed to the West Osaka and Sakai Churches. After thirty-four years of active service in Japan he retired and with his wife returned to the States and settled in Hardin, Mo. He died at Trinity Lutheran Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., on September 6, 1938. He leaves three brothers, J. R., B. C., and J. H. Weakley, and two sisters, Mrs. Oscar Fisher and Mrs. R. J. Morrow. Funeral services were held in our Hardin Church on September 8 by W. L. Scarborough, assisted by J. O. Craig and the writer. His body was buried in Lawson, Mo., by the side of his wife.—*R. A. Mitchell.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Clyde Staton Clark, Morris Otis Paul, Gene Wetherell, W. T. Skinner. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Charles Chester Clark. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Charles Wesley Kimbrell. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Charles Wesley Kimbrell. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Roland Akers Boone, William Roy Foster, James Fletcher Trammell, Gene W. Wetherell. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Roland Akers Boone, William Roy Foster, James Fletcher Trammell, Gene W. Wetherell. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. W. Wilson. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. M. Baker, C. J. Barham, G. C. Beery, E. E. Bostwick, H. W. Buckner, D. F. Bone, W. A. Chapman, C. J. Chappell, A. B. Culbertson, W. H. Ellington, J. M. England, T. B. Farry, W. N. Giddens, M. L. Gray, R. M. Hardaway, C. L. Hess, John Holland, J. H. Hubbard, J. A. Hughes, J. W. Kimbrell, L. C. Maggart, F. J. Mapel, D. R. McBee, Robert McIlvoy, J. A. Medley, H. Neighbors, W. J. Parvin, J. J. Reed, D. L. Sayers, M. L. Shemwell, B. D. Sipple, T. H. Swearingen, A. Snowden, George B. Smith. 34.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 140; societies, 340.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 49,569; received on profession of faith, 1,541; licensed, 5; local preachers, 47.

Chillicothe District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bogard	...	440	$ 875
Browning	...	780	700
Brunswick	1	414	1,400
Bucklin-Wyandotte	...	327	1,200
Callao	1	271	853
Carrollton	...	447	1,500
Chillicothe	...	678	2,400
Chillicothe Circuit	...	462	588
DeWitt Circuit	...	198	550
Edinburg	...	320	630
Gallatin	...	262	1,000
Jamesport Circuit	...	219	825
Lineville Circuit	...	139	380
Linneus-Purdin	...	412	1,100
Lock Springs	...	475	1,085
McFall	...	337	467
Milan	...	267	1,060
Pattonsburg	...	221	1,000
St. Catherine Circuit	...	95	300
Triplett Circuit	...	267	700
Zion	...	76	.....
	2	7,107	$18,613

Fayette District

Armstrong-Higbee	...	274	$ 705
Ashland Circuit	2	228	423
Cairo Circuit	...	142	328
Centralia	...	304	1,200
Centralia Circuit	...	197	400
Clifton Hill Circuit	1	311	1,111
Columbia: Missouri Methodist	3	1,048	4,000
Wilkes Boulevard	...	475	1,800
Dalton-Asbury	...	288	950
Fayette	4	579	3,000
Fayette Circuit	1	241	888
Glasgow	...	256	1,100
Hallsville Circuit	2	379	711
Huntsville	...	310	1,200
Keytesville	...	212	1,000
Madison-Leesburg	...	320	760
Moberly: Fourth Street	1	840	3,400
Jefferson Avenue	1	231	800
West Park	...	460	1,500
New Franklin-Clark's Chapel	...	373	1,500
Paris	...	204	1,100
Paris Circuit	...	271	493
Prairie Hill Circuit	...	231	400
Rocheport Circuit	1	500	1,000
Salisbury	...	464	1,500
Sturgeon Circuit	...	245	696
	16	9,383	$31,965

Hannibal District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Canton	...	365	$ 1,800
Center Circuit	...	268	1,200
Clarence	...	392	1,100
Downing Circuit	...	139	.....
Florida Circuit	...	152	420
Gorin Circuit	...	284	716
Hannibal: Arch Street	...	524	1,800
Park Church	1	707	2,500
Hunnewell Circuit	...	558	640
Kahoka Circuit	...	257	800
La Grange Circuit	...	128	550
Lewistown Circuit	...	275	910
Macon	...	400	1,600
Monroe City	1	315	1,500
Monroe City Circuit	...	160	400
Monticello Circuit	...	327	418
New London-Oakwood	...	581	1,270
Novelty Circuit	...	187	212
Palmyra	1	311	1,500
Shelbina	2	484	1,550
Shelbina Circuit	...	313	281
Shelbyville Circuit	...	332	1,400
	5	7,459	$22,567

Mexico District

Auxvasse-Pleasant Grove	...	254	$ 850
Bellflower Circuit	...	162	200
Bowling Green Circuit	1	426	1,068
Clarksville Circuit	...	379	1,255
Defiance Circuit	...	242	642
Elsberry-Smith's Chapel	...	349	1,200
Fulton Circuit	...	442	705
Fulton Station	...	645	2,000
Jonesburg Circuit	...	337	1,100
Louisiana Station	...	288	1,410
McCredie Circuit	...	160	387
Mexico Circuit	...	243	885
Mexico Station	...	835	2,900
Mokane Circuit	...	230	380
Montgomery City	...	385	1,479
New Bloomfield Circuit	...	516	924
New Florence Circuit	...	453	1,285
O'Fallon-Wentzville	1	209	1,150
St. Charles	...	568	2,200
Tebbetts Circuit	...	247	936
Troy	...	552	2,000
Vandalia Circuit	1	601	1,449
Winfield Circuit	2	486	881
	5	9,009	$27,286

Richmond District

Avondale-Winnwood	...	423	$ 1,560
Camden Circuit	1	427	950
Cowgill Circuit	1	286	600
Cowgill Station	2	261	1,200
Elmira-Knoxville	...	202	525
Excelsior Springs	...	492	2,000
Hardin Station	1	383	1,500
Henrietta Station	...	157	900
Jefferson-Faubion	...	147	375
Kearney-Holt	...	162	600
Lawson Station	...	265	1,000
Liberty Station	1	451	2,000
McMurry	2	289	1,560
Millville Circuit	...	304	800
Norborne Circuit	...	338	900
Norborne Station	...	389	1,500
Platte City Circuit	...	268	1,250
Plattsburg Station	...	255	1,200
Polo Station	...	299	1,000
Rayville Circuit	...	292	700
Richmond Station	[illegible]	743	2,500
Smithville	...	205	1,000
Turney-Perrin	...	222	600
Weston	...	164	800
	10	7,424	$27,020

St. Joseph District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Agency Circuit	...	526	$ 1,130
Albany Station	...	275	1,200
Dearborn Circuit	1	580	557
Denver Circuit	2	323	550
Elmo	1	427	900
Fairfax-Rupes Grove	...	409	1,600
Forest City	...	245	900
Fortescue-Craig	...	279	1,000
Guilford-Bethel	...	399	715
Hamburg Circuit	1	111	1,050
Julian-Downs	...	152	755
Maryville	...	192	600
Maysville-Clarksdale	...	338	680
New Hampton Circuit	2	293	880
Ravenwood-Wilcox	...	427	954
Rock Port Station	...	298	1,700
St. Joseph: Francis Street	...	1,516	4,500
Gooding	...	372	1,400
Hundley	...	235	1,000
Hyde Park	...	312	1,600
Marvin-McMurry	2	583	1,500
Olive Street	...	368	1,800
Savannah Station	...	320	1,200
Weatherby Circuit	...	207	450
	9	9,187	$28,621

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Chillicothe District	2	7,107	$ 2,557
Fayette District	16	9,383	4,048
Hannibal District	5	7,459	2,631
Mexico District	5	9,009	3,234
Richmond District	10	7,424	3,092
St. Joseph District	9	9,187	3,441
Total this year	47	49,569	$19,003
Total last year	45	48,610	18,966
Increase	2	959	$ 37

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 196; others, 1,147.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 162.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 284; officers and teachers, 3,030.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 7,930; in the Young People's Division, 7,346; in the Adult Division, 10,820; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 30,137.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 16; Churches having vacation schools, 48.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 192; members, 4,346.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 49.

Ques. 34. What is the number of mem-

bers enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 34.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 42; students, 809; value of property, $1,626,126; endowment, $1,306,885; indebtedness, $377,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 170; beds, 350; patients, 10,290; money expended, $705,566; value of property, $1,942,797; endowment, $1,208,071.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $139.17; Assemblies, $90.76; Christian Education, $2,008.96; Church Extension, $871.35; Federal Council, $42.35; Board of Finance, $544.59; General Administrative Fund, $1,391.77; Lay Activities, $272.29; Missions, $5,445.98; Negro Work, $447.76; Theological Schools, $847.15; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $18,877, sent to Conference Treasurer, $8,976; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $397.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $18,160; preachers in charge, $149,022; Conference claimants, $7,019.88; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $105.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $364,202.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 338; value, $3,131,120; indebtedness, $290,745.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $33,500; indebtedness, $3,414. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 135; value, $408,650; indebtedness, $11,016.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $800,290; premiums paid, $8,220.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 28; parsonages damaged, 17; amount of damage, $1,945; collected, $1,971.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? F. F. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to the Commission on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT

W. J. Wilcoxon (1), P. E.

Bogard, Charles W. Kimbrell (1).
Browning, J. Y. Norfolk (1).
Brunswick, C. S. Rennison (3).
Bucklin and Wyandotte, E. M. Hines (2).
Callao, S. O. Borland (1).
Carrollton, Clyde S. Clark (2).
Chillicothe Circuit, H. H. S. DuBois (2).
Chillicothe Station, G. A. Shadwick (3).
DeWitt, T. J. Scahill (1), supply.
Edinburg, J. C. Crenshaw (1), supply.
Gallatin, R. A. Boone (2).
Jamesport, W. S. Tussey, Jr. (1), supply.
Lineville, E. C. Folchie (1), supply.
Linneus and Purdin, H. E. Corbin (2).
Lock Springs, E. E. Mangold (2).
McFall, H. G. Bloomfield (18), supply.
Milan Circuit, to be supplied.
Milan Station, F. G. Seyfarth (3).
Pattonsburg, G. F. Hyde (2).
St. Catherine, to be supplied.
Triplett, Robert Harvey (1), supply.
Zion and Bethel, to be supplied.
Professor in Miami University, J. Paul Reed.
Student in Hartford Theological Seminary, F. L. Sechrist.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, G. F. Rixey.
District Missionary Secretary, E. M. Hines.

FAYETTE DISTRICT

H. H. Brower (2), P. E.

Armstrong-Higbee, L. L. Johnson (2).
Ashland, Jack Doyle (1), supply.
Cairo, Harold Dodson (1), supply.
Centralia Circuit, D. R. Finley (1), supply.
Centralia Station, E. R. Bayley (4).
Clifton Hill, W. T. May (1), supply.
Columbia: Missouri Methodist, R. C. Holliday (5).
Wilkes Boulevard, C. R. Swofford (1).
Dalton-Asbury, J. M. Hornback (1).
Fayette Circuit, W. H. Allen (1).
Fayette Station, C. B. Galatas (3).
Glasgow, M. O. Paul (2).
Hallsville, Ned Hill (1).
Huntsville, H. E. Burton (1).
Keytesville, J. B. Scholl (3).
Madison-Leesburg, Sidney Kimbell (2), supply.

Moberly: Fourth Street, B. V. Powell (1).
Jefferson, F. M. Miller (2).
West End, J. E. Baker (7).
New Franklin-Clark's Chapel, W. Rutherford (2).
Paris, L. M. Hepple (1).
Prairie Hill, J. S. Beard (1), supply.
Rocheport, H. D. Tucker (1).
Salisbury, M. S. Horn (1).
Sturgeon, H. P. Anglen (1).
Publishing Agent and Book Editor, Alfred F. Smith.
Central College: R. H. Ruff, President; F. A. Culmer, M. E. Gaddis, E. R. Walker, Professors.
Professor in Missouri Bible College, W. A. Hearn.
Missionary to Mexico, M. C. Davis.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. C. Sides.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, R. C. Holliday.
Student in Boston University, A. S. Ward.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, J. F. Trammell.
Conference Missionary Secretary, M. O. Paul.
District Missionary Secretary, W. Rutherford.
Dean of Men in Southern Methodist University, A. C. Zumbrunnen.

HANNIBAL DISTRICT

H. H. Snider (1), P. E.

Canton, E. H. Farmer (1).
Center Circuit, K. T. Davis (2).
Clarence, J. E. Isbell (1).
Florida Circuit, S. M. Bean (1), supply.
Gorin-Rutledge Circuit, J. L. F. Nickerson (1).
Hannibal: Arch Street, J. O. Craig (2).
Park Church, D. K. Pegues (1).
Hunnewell Circuit, J. W. Nelson (1).
Kahoka Circuit, W. T. Skinner (2).
La Grange Circuit, W. K. Moore (1), supply.
Lewistown Circuit, A. W. Kirby (4).
Macon, C. H. Sherman (1).
Monroe City Circuit, Wesley Hampton (1), supply.
Monroe City Station, W. O. G. Potter (1).
Monticello Circuit, L. Q. Hargrave (2), supply.
New London Circuit, D. T. Morrison (3).
Novelty Circuit, to be supplied.
Palmyra, C. L. Dorris (3).
Shelbina Circuit, James Shaplan (1), supply.
Shelbina Station, H. W. Eisenberg (4).
Shelbyville Circuit, B. L. Holcomb (4).
Secretary of Department of Schools and Colleges of General Board of Christian Education, W. M. Alexander.
Students in Southern Methodist University, C. C. Clark and L. L. Loy.
Professor in School of Theology of Southern Methodist University, Wesley C. Davis.
Secretary of Trustees of Conference Fund, V. O. White.

MEXICO DISTRICT

C. E. Ruyle (2), P. E.

Auxvasse and Hatton, Floyd W. Rigg (1).
Bellflower Circuit, to be supplied.
Bowling Green Circuit, W. J. Snarr (3).
Clarksville Circuit, A. P. Mathes (1).
Defiance Circuit, Boyd Ruffner (1), supply.
Elsberry and Smith's Chapel, C. E. Yoes (3).
Fulton Circuit, A. O. Hallam (1).
Fulton Station, W. Leslie Myers (1).
Jonesburg Circuit, T. P. Middleton (1).
Louisiana, C. S. Peacocke (4).
McCredie Circuit, R. B. Holliday (2), supply.
Mexico Circuit, W. C. Russell (6).
Mexico Station, J. D. Randolph (5).
Mokane, J. E. Rudloff (1).
Montgomery City, Fred Armstrong (5).
New Bloomfield Circuit, J. L. Roberts (3).
New Florence Circuit, A. W. Darter (2).
O'Fallon and Wentzville, G. E. Poole (5).
St. Charles, W. L. Scarborough (1).
Troy, B. B. Harvey (1).
Vandalia Circuit, A. J. Gearheard (2).
Winfield Circuit, M. A. Garrison (2).
Conference Evangelist, D. E. Cannaday.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Henry L. Johnston.
District Missionary Secretary, B. B. Harvey.

RICHMOND DISTRICT

Fred P. Hanes (1), P. E.

Avondale and Winnwood, C. J. Dohn (2).
Camden-Orrick, V. D. Swearingen (1).
Cowgill Circuit, C. J. Chappell (1), supply.
Cowgill Station, W. H. Ezell (2).
Excelsior Springs, J. D. Tussey (1).
Hardin, R. A. Mitchell (2).
Henrietta, E. B. Clapp (1).
Jefferson Highlands and Faubion Chapel, Russell Faubion (5), supply.
Kearney and Holt, William Ezell (1), supply.
Lawson, F. A. Henry (2).
Liberty, J. Preston Cole (1).
McMurry, G. W. Wetherell (6).
Millville Circuit, H. T. McGrew (1).
Norborne Circuit, E. J. Speer (1).
Norborne Station, C. A. Bowles (1).

Platte City and Paradise, W. H. Hansford (1).
Plattsburg, R. S. Tomlin (2).
Polo, I. C. Bradsher (3).
Rayville Circuit, G. T. Rolston (2).
Richmond, Ernest Jones (1).
Smithville, J. M. Monroe (3).
Turney and Perrin, C. H. Werner (1).
Weston, W. R. Foster (4).
District Missionary Secretary, J. M. Monroe.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT

G. C. Ervin (1), P. E.

Agency Circuit, S. E. Hoover (1).
Albany, F. E. Jacobs (3).
Dearborn Circuit, F. H. Mittendorf (2).
Denver Circuit, Vernon Wheeler (2), supply.
Elmo, E. C. Sears (1).
Fairfax and Rupes Grove, C. H. French (2).
Forest City, O. E. Lockart (1).
Fortescue and Craig, H. D. Butts (1).
Guilford and Bethel, George Poe (1), supply.
Hamburg Circuit, W. B. Rigg (6).
Julian and Downs, Roy Wingate (1).
Maryville, S. A. Bennett (2).
Maysville and Clarksdale, S. R. Dilman (1).
New Hampton Circuit, W. E. Akers (5).
Ravenwood and Wilcox, Arnold Burns (1).
Rock Port, T. O. Rorie, Jr. (2).
St. Joseph: Francis Street, F. C. Tucker (5).
Gooding, T. G. Craft (1).
Hundley, W. P. Hunt (3).
Hyde Park, W. P. Wynn (1).
Marvin-McMurry, M. N. Waldrip (1).
Olive Street, J. N. Boyd (2).
Savannah, L. T. Cagle (2).
Weatherby Circuit, to be supplied.
District Missionary Secretary, T. O. Rorie, Jr.
Contributing Editor of *Christian Advocate*, C. O. Ransford.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, C. H. French.
Director of Publicity in Central College and Head of McMurry Hall, F. A. Moore.

NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE

FORTY-NINTH SESSION

HELD AT ROSWELL, N. MEX., OCTOBER 20-23, 1938

BISHOP HOLT, *President;* A. C. DOUGLAS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Lloyd Alwin Hughes, Alma Wayne Douglas. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Charles S. Walker, Roscoe Dean Trostle, Thurmon W. Harris. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Clyde O. Galbreath, John L. Carpenter. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? J. Roy Slade. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Burton Marcus Dennis, Willie Duncan Williams, Raymon Lafayette Willingham. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? John L. Carpenter, in the class of the first year, J. Paul Morgan, in the class of the third year, W. W. Pittman, A. O. Hood, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. Roy Williams, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; L. B. Craven, an elder, from the Texas Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? F. R. Pickens, R. L. Butler, W. M. Bowden, elders, to the Northwest Texas Conference; L. A. Boone, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference; Roy E. Davidson, an elder, to the Arizona Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? I. W. May. 1.

ISAAC WILLIAM MAY was born in Birmingham, Ala., September 17, 1901, and died at La Veta, Colo., March 30, 1938. He was a graduate of Birmingham-Southern College. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference in 1924, and, after serving the Republic Circuit for one year and the Lanier Circuit one year, was transferred to the Alabama Conference, where he

served the following charges: Burnt Corn, 1926; East Brewton, 1927; Centerville, 1928-30. In the fall of 1931 he was superannuated and went to Denver, Colo., spending five years there. He served the Hoehne charge in the New Mexico Conference as a supply in 1936-37. He was transferred to the New Mexico Conference and stationed at La Veta, Colo., where, after a pastorate of five months, he died. On January 3, 1926, Brother May was married to Miss Myrtle Wagnon. To them were born two children, Virginia and Isaac William May, Jr., who, with his wife, survive him. Funeral services were held in the church at La Veta by W. G. Bailey, assisted by J. M. Perry. Edwin W. Parker, and the writer. His body was taken to Montgomery, Ala., for interment.—*Ernest Roper.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? H. E. Carrell, Rollo M. Davidson, Lloyd Barnett, J. Paul Morgan. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, B. M. Dennis, R. L. Willingham. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, B. M. Dennis, R. L. Willingham. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Melvin A. Rankin. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Melvin Allison Rankin. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? P. N. Bennett. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. W. Richeson. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. A. Trickey, J. M. Glazier, L. W. Gunby, W. F. Hudson, D. E. Bundy, J. H. Walker, C. S. Walker, C. A. Norcross. 8.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 83; societies, 127.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 22,943; received on profession of faith, 1,311; licensed, 3; local preachers, 42.

Albuquerque-Denver District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Albuquerque	3	1,051	$ 3,000
Aztec	...	204	600
Clayton	1	116	600
Colorado Springs	2	637	1,800
Denver	...	494	1,800
Farmington	...	172	900
Gallup	...	240	1,800
Gardner	...	86	600
Grenville Circuit	...	135	630
Hatch	1	166	1,000
Hoehne	...	103	650
Hot Springs	...	182	1,200
La Veta	...	176	900
Las Vegas	...	46	.....
Leader-Edison	...	124	.....
Magdalena	...	38	500
Mancos	...	110	600
Moriarty	...	182	343
Pritchett-Kim	...	102	.....
Pueblo	1	284	1,800
Roy-Mosquero	...	196	730
Rye	...	81	600
Saguache	...	78	900
Santa Rosa	...	80	900
Trinidad	1	324	1,500
Walsenburg	...	280	1,500
Westcliffe	...	100	600
	9	5,787	$25,453

Clovis District

Alamogordo	1	286	$ 1,800
Bellview Circuit	2	189	943
Carrizozo	...	95	869
Clovis	6	848	3,000
Clovis Circuit	...	252	857
Elida	...	295	1,070
Grady	...	169	948
House Circuit	2	166	728
Logan-Naravisa	...	139	686
Melrose	1	247	1,200
Melrose Circuit	...	116	400
Portales	6	693	2,400
Rogers-Inez	1	120	600
Sacramento	...	66	275
San Jon	2	133	500
Texico-Farwell	2	261	1,600
Tucumcari	...	442	2,100
Tularosa	...	166	700
Vaughn	...	124	706
	23	4,807	$21,382

El Paso District

Alpine	...	307	$ 2,000
Anthony	...	151	1,050
Clint	...	97	1,350
Deming	...	237	1,800

El Paso District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
El Paso: Asbury	1	890	$ 4,000
Fort Boulevard	3	226	1,800
Highland Park	...	43	.....
Trinity	1	2,162	5,100
Fabens-Sierra Blanca	...	135	1,200
La Mesa	...	194	1,200
Las Cruces	...	620	2,700
Lordsburg	...	187	1,500
Marathon-Davis	...	84	1,400
Marfa	...	305	2,100
Sanderson	...	129	1,245
Van Horn	...	129	1,500
Ysleta	...	134	1,200
	5	6,023	$31,145

Roswell District

Artesia	1	523	$ 2,400
Carlsbad	...	479	2,700
Crane	...	229	1,500
Dexter	...	75	1,030
Eunice	...	74	1,380
Fort Stockton	...	375	1,800
Grand Falls Circuit	...	105	900
Hagerman	...	146	1,000
Hobbs	...	442	2,400
Hope	...	132	686
Iraan	...	221	1,500
Jal	...	100	1,200
Kermit	...	250	1,286
Lake Arthur-Cottonwood	...	212	1,000
Loving Circuit	1	113	625
Lovington	1	267	1,200
Monahans	...	284	1,500
Odessa	...	503	2,700
Pecos	...	462	2,200
Pyote	...	66	772
Roswell	1	822	3,000
Tatum	...	64	686
Toyah-Balmorhea	...	115	1,125
Wink	1	267	2,100
	5	6,326	$36,690

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Albuquerque-Denver District	9	5,787	$ 4,097
Clovis District	23	4,807	3,410
El Paso District	5	6,023	5,087
Roswell District	5	6,326	6,071
Total this year	42	22,943	$18,665
Total last year	46	21,699	17,738
Increase	...	1,244	$ 927
Decrease	4	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 311; others, 692.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 70.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 108; officers and teachers, 1,596.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 6,511; in the Young People's Division, 4,378; in the Adult Division, 4,973; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 17,458.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 12; Churches having vacation schools, 38.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 97; members, 3,350.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods,

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 29.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 42; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, $95,606.96; value of property, $1,000,000; indebtedness, $8,320.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $126.50; Assemblies, $1,418.01; Christian Education, $3,013.23; Church Extension, $1,534.28; Federal Council, $38.50; Board of Finance, $2,350.04; General Administrative Fund, $1,265; Lay Activities, $469.81; Missions, $10,607.63; Negro Work, $407; Theological Schools, $770; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $25,785, sent to Conference Treasurer, $7,758; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $34.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $18,665; preachers in charge, $112,854; Conference claimants, $784.99; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $228.84.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $358,351.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 107; value, $1,753,800; indebtedness, $91,218.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, $23,000; indebtedness, $1,625. Parsonages belonging to pas-

toral charges, 89; value, $260,170; indebtedness, $11,479.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $695,680; premiums paid, $3,941.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $453; collected, $453.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $2,700.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. E. Mead, Marfa, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? No selection made—in the hands of the Bishop and his cabinet.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBUQUERQUE-DENVER DISTRICT

W. G. Bailey (4), P. E.

Albuquerque, E. A. Maness (2).
Aztec, C. O. Galbreath (2).
Clayton, R. L. Willingham (2).
Colorado Springs, R. G. Percival (3).
Denver, E. W. Parker (5).
Farmington, J. A. Bell (2).
Gallup, B. M. Stradley (1).
Gardner, Lloyd Barnett (2).
Grenville, B. M. Dennis (2).
Hoehne, J. R. Williams (2).
Hot Springs, Rollo M. Davidson (1).
La Veta, H. E. Carrell (1).
Las Vegas, to be supplied.
Leader-Edison, to be supplied.
Magdalena, H. L. Wheeler (2).
Mancos, L. A. Hughes (2).
Moriarty, to be supplied.
Pritchard and Kim, O. B. Clay (1), supply.
Pueblo, R. B. McGrew (1).
Roy, J. L. Carpenter (2).
Rye, J. P. Morgan (2).
Saguache, G. W. Ellis (2).
Santa Rosa, M. O. Burnett (1).
Trinidad, J. Wallace Rosenburg (1).
Walsenburg, C. H. Hatfield (1).
Westcliffe, D. I. Slipher (3).
District Missionary Secretaries, E. A. Maness, C. H. Hatfield.
District Evangelist, C. W. Hardon.

CLOVIS DISTRICT

George W. Shearer (3), P. E.

Alamogordo, Ernest Roper (1).
Bellview, John Klassen (1).
Capitan, R. A. Crawford (1).
Carrizozo, J. M. Glazier (1), superannuate.
Clovis, H. W. Jordan (2).
Clovis Circuit, A. F. Tucker (3).
Elida, R. T. Cribb (1).
Grady, John Cox (2).
House, S. G. Freeman (3), supply.
Logan-Naravisa, I. D. S. Lee (2).
Lovington, Z. B. Moon (2).
Melrose, T. M. Taylor (3).
Melrose Circuit, P. N. Bennett (1), supply.
Portals, R. E. Dickenson (2).
Rogers-Inez, W. D. Williams (2).
Sacramento, Hollis Shook (1), supply.
San Jon Circuit, R. D. Trostle (2).
Tatum, Charles S. Walker (1).
Texico-Farwell, E. J. Sloan (1).
Tucumcari, G. A. Schlueter (3).
Tularosa, J. R. Blevins (2).
Vaughn, R. O. Tomlinson (2).
Professor in East New Mexico Junior College, Thurman Harris (1).
District Missionary Secretary, Ernest Roper.

EL PASO DISTRICT

W. L. Barr (4), P. E.

Alpine, F. R. Poage (4).
Anthony, S. M. Mims (2).
Clint, J. M. Perry (1).
Deming, L. L. Thurston (2).
El Paso: Asbury, C. C. Hightower (1).
Fort Boulevard, J. P. Lancaster (1).
Highland Park, W. J. Brient (4), supply.
Trinity, W. H. Mansfield (4).
Fabens-Sierra Blanca, S. D. Lambert (2).
Hatch, A. A. McCleskey (1).
LaMesa, G. R. Ditterline (3).
Las Cruces, C. K. Campbell (3).
Lordsburg, Bryan Hall (3).
Marathon-Fort Davis, G. T. Hester (2).
Marfa, M. F. Hill (5).
Sanderson, J. Y. Bowman (2).
Van Horn, H. H. Nance (1).
Ysleta, H. D. Wright (1).
Conference Missionary Secretary, C. K. Campbell.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, L. L. Thurston.
District Missionary Secretary, C. C. Hightower.

Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps Camp, J. L. Lawson.

ROSWELL DISTRICT

L. B. Craven (1), P. E.

Artesia, J. S. Rice (3).
Carlsbad, C. F. York (2).
Crane, H. L. McAlister (4).
Dexter, A. O. Hood (1).
Eunice, J. F. Watson (1).
Fort Stockton, C. A. Ridge (5).
Grand Falls Circuit, R. G. Bergin (1), supply.
Hagerman, D. A. Shaw (1).
Hobbs, C. A. Clark (4).
Hope, Wayne Douglas (1).
Iraan, Melvin Rankin (3).
Jal, C. Y. Butler (2).
Kermit, J. T. Emanuel (4).
Lake Arthur and Cottonwood, A. D. Jameson (1).
Loving Circuit, G. G. Mitchell (2).
Monahans, F. B. Fause (1).
Odessa, H. D. Marlin (3).
Pecos, A. C. Douglas (3).
Pyote and Royalty, N. U. Stout (1).
Roswell, P. M. Caraway (3).
Toyah and Balmorhea, W. W. Pittman (1).
Wink, T. W. Guthrie (3).
District Missionary Secretary, P. M. Caraway.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, A. C. Douglas.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, J. B. Scrimshire.

NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE

SIXTY-NINTH SESSION

HELD AT ANNISTON, ALA., NOVEMBER 3-7, 1938

BISHOP DECELL, *President;* W. E. MORRIS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Minar L. Triplett, Harry Edward Moore, Eugene Elbert Bridges, Robert Wade Bradley, Robert Edwin Kimbrough, O. B. Sansburg, Ross Alton Cooke, Thomas Allen Edgar, Collins Denny Pinckard, Clinton Talmage Howell, James Edward Elliott, Forest Slater. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Richard Drew Wolcott. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Ernest Mobley Barnes, Jr., Elbert Saul Butterly, Harmon David Moore, David Paul Doyle, Allen D. Wilson. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Herschel Towles Hamner, Ferman Paul Richey, Carl Thomas Stovall, Joseph Beverly Gaston, John Edward Rutland, Henry Luther Tidwell, W. Earl Hotalen. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? John King Hall. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. A. Smith, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference; Ashley Chappell, an elder, from the Western Virginia Conference; W. A. Shelton, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? B. M. Bowen (without his request). 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, William Morrison Goodwin. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? R. R. Scott, an elder, to the North Mississippi Conference; M. L. Smith, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference; W. G. Henry, Sr., an elder, to the North Georgia Conference; W. Angie Smith, an elder, to the North Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. W. Black, F. F. Lester, S. R. Lester, E. B. Norton, G. W. Read, M. R. Smith (no memoir), R. A. Thompson, H. M. Vickers, Charles Wolford. 9.

WILLIAM WALTER BLACK, son of J. W. J. and Mary Johnson Black, was born March 4, 1875, near Adamsville in Jefferson County, Ala. He was married to Miss Hattie Nichols in 1894. She died in 1900, leaving one son. On December 23, 1901, Brother Black was married to Miss Aletha McDonald. To them was born one daughter. Besides his wife and two children, Brother Black is survived by his mother and several brothers and sisters, together with several grandchildren. In 1913 he answered the call to preach. He was li-

censed to preach by the Decatur District. Brother Black served as a supply for ten years in the North Alabama Conference. In the fall of 1923 at First Church, Ensley, he was admitted on trial. He was admitted into full connection at First Church, Huntsville, in the fall of 1925. He was ordained local deacon at Ensley in 1923 by Bishop Candler and elder at Tuscumbia by Bishop Dobbs in 1927. Brother Black served the following appointments: Vinemont Circuit, one year; Cloverdale Circuit, two years; Guntersville Circuit, one year; Kimberly Circuit, one year; Section Circuit, one year; Dawson Circuit, one year; Cochran-Dancy, two years; Woodstock Circuit, one year; Flint Circuit, two years; Pettusville Circuit, one year; Athens Circuit, one year. At the Conference at Gadsden last year he was superannuated and moved to Hartselle. He died September 25, 1938, at his home. The funeral services were conducted from the church at Hartselle by the writer, assisted by I. F. Hawkins, M. E. Lazenby, and L. A. Powell. Burial was at Johnson's Chapel on the Danville Circuit. The writer was assisted at the grave by L. D. Patterson. —*Rudolph R. Scott.*

Francis Ford Lester, the youngest child of Mr. and Mrs. John Hartwell Lester, was born in Columbus, Ga., on December 8, 1881. He died at Oakman, Ala., on December 29, 1937. In his early childhood, the family took residence at Seale, Russell County, Ala. His father died while Brother Lester was young and he removed to Birmingham. In Birmingham he was married to Miss Arvie Zona Wood on August 31, 1902. After his marriage he was for a time a student in Birmingham College. On April 10, 1902, he was granted license to exhort, and on April 14, 1903, in Birmingham, he was granted license to preach. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Gadsden in November of 1906, and at that time was ordained deacon by Bishop Hendrix. In November of 1908, at Decatur, he was admitted into full connection. He was ordained elder at Florence by Bishop Hoss in December of 1911. He served the following pastorates: Spring Garden, 1907; Cloverdale, 1908; Leeds, 1909; Ashville, 1910; Kennedy, 1911-14; Fayette Circuit, 1915–16; Waterloo, 1917-20; Phil Campbell, 1921–22; Cochrane, 1923–24; Cambridge, 1925–27; Trinity, 1928–30; Bexar, 1931–32. At the end of 1932 he was superannuated and moved to the Haley Superannuate Home at Oakman. He died on December 29, 1937. Four days later his wife died. Surviving are his daughter, Mrs. Frank T. Looney, and two brothers, Joseph H. and William A. Lester. The funeral services were held in the church at Madison on January 1, 1938, by H. G. Reece, assisted by O. L. Millican and H. F. Keeble. Burial was at Madison.—*E. M. Glenn.*

Samuel Robert Lester, son of Alfred M. and Mary A. Lester, was born near Chelsea, Shelby County, Ala., on July 5, 1852. He was married to Miss Ann Virginia Watson on December 8, 1875. To them were born four sons and two daughters. Two of the sons and one of the daughters preceded Brother Lester in death, as did his wife. He died September 7, 1938. Brother Lester is survived by three children: Mrs. L. T. Chesnut, Sr., Willis A., and Robert M. Lester; four grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. In 1879 Brother Lester and his brother-in-law, Alfred M. Watson, went westward by wagon into the Indian Territory and Texas. Returning to Alabama he was engaged in commercial life with I. D. Mason at Columbiana. Brother Lester was licensed to exhort at Harpersville, Ala., on August 9, 1879. He was licensed to preach at Chapel Church on the Columbiana Circuit on October 30, 1880. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Talladega in 1884 and was ordained local deacon by Bishop Keener. He was admitted into full connection at Huntsville in 1889. He was ordained elder at Talladega in 1893 by Bishop Duncan. He served the following appointments: Ohatchie Circuit, 1885–87; Center Circuit, 1888–90; Gaylesville Circuit, 1891–94; Collinsville Circuit, 1895–98; Springville-Trussville, 1899–1900; Elyton-Owenton, 1901–04; St. Paul, 1905–08; Jasper District, 1909–12; Albertville District, 1913–16; Oneonta, 1917–23; Bradford, 1924–28. In 1928, at Birmingham, he was superannuated, after which he moved to Birmingham and made his home with his grandson, Samuel Chesnut, for about two years. Then he and his wife and daughter moved into the superannuate home at Montevallo, where he resided until his death. The funeral services were conducted at McCoy Memorial Church, Birmingham, September 8, 1938, by Omar R. Burns, assisted by Robert Echols, the writer, and F. B. Pearson (of the Baptis- Church). The body was buried at "Elmt wood."—*W. B. Hope.*

Ethelbert Brinkley Norton, son of Rev. E. B. Norton, Sr., and Rebecca Frances Slaughter Norton, was born at Autaugaville, Ala., October 9, 1865, and died June 8, 1938. His mother was a sister of Rev. Thomas G. Slaughter. His early literary training was received under Rev. S. L. Dobbs, who taught a school at Portersville, Ala. In 1889 he received his diploma from Oxford College, at Oxford, Ala. He taught school at Black Oak Academy, not far from Geraldine, Ala., at Piedmont, and at his Alma Mater. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Decatur, Ala., in December of 1891. He was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan at Talladega, Ala., in 1893, and was ordained elder by Bishop Galloway at Gadsden, Ala., in November of 1895. He served the following charges: Vienna Circuit, 1892; Rockford Circuit, 1893; Brookwood, 1894-95; Glen Addie and Oxanna, 1896; Roanoke, 1897–98; Dadeville, 1899; Tuscumbia, 1900–01; East Lake, 1902–04; Birmingham-Southern College, 1905–08; Hartselle, 1909; New Decatur, 1910–12; Florence District, 1913–16; First Church, Talladega, 1917–20; First Church, Huntsville, 1921–22; North Highlands, Birmingham, 1923; First Church, Sylacauga, 1924–26; Wylam, 1927–28; First Church, Florence, 1929; Highlands, Ensley, 1930-34; Powderly, 1935; Boyles, 1936–37. He was married to Miss Grace Myatt on May 28, 1895. The marriage ceremony was performed at the church at Brookwood by Rev. W. P. Dickenson. To them were born three sons and three daughters. He was superannuated in November of 1937. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Grace Myatt Norton; three sons, John M., E. B., Jr., and Thomas Mark Norton; three daughters, Mrs. A. P. Lee, Miss Julia Grace Norton, and Mrs. R. L. Dill, Jr.; two brothers, Rev. J. W., and W. R. Norton. The funeral service was held at the McCoy Memorial Church, Birmingham, Ala., by Robert Echols, assisted by E. M. Glenn, R. E. Meigs, W. E. Hotalen, and H. M. Stevenson. His body was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.—*J. W. Norton.*

George Washington Read, son of John Randolph and Catherine Weingartner Read, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on April 15, 1861, and died at the T. C. I. Hospital, Fairfield, Ala., on March 29, 1938. While yet in his early twenties he came to Birmingham. In 1889 he was licensed to preach at Avondale. In November of 1889, at Huntsville, Bishop Duncan presiding, he was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference. He was admitted into full connection at Decatur in December of 1891, and ordained deacon by Bishop Galloway. At Talladega in November of 1893, he was ordained elder by Bishop Duncan. He served the following appointments: East Lake, 1890–91; Birmingham Circuit, 1892–94; Twenty-First Avenue, Birmingham, 1895–98; Bessemer, 1899-1902; Ensley, 1903-05; Tuscumbia, 1906-07; Florence, 1908; Talladega, 1909-10; Gadsden, 1911–14; Tuscaloosa, 1915-18; Athens, 1919-21; Florence, 1922–25; Woodlawn, Birmingham, 1926–28; Golden Cross, 1929–35; superannuated, 1936-38. For many years he was Secretary-Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education. He was for many years a trustee of Athens and Birmingham Colleges. Brother Read was a delegate to the General Conferences of 1914, 1926, and 1930, and alternate in 1910 and 1922. He was married to Miss Clara Harvey of Philadelphia. To them were born two children: Mrs. Frances Read Glasgow and George Wesley Read, who survive, together with their mother, four grandchildren, and a brother. The funeral service was conducted at First Church, Birmingham, by the writer, assisted by R. T. Tyler and B. B. Glasgow. Burial was in Elmwood Cemetery.—*E. M. Glenn.*

Robert A. Thompson was born in Talladega County, near Munford, Ala., on January 31, 1847. On August 21, 1881, he was married to Miss Alice Wiggs, Jacksonville, Ala. The ceremony was performed by V. O. Hawkins. To them were born six children, Mrs. J. W. Lockhart, Mrs. J. L. Farrar, Robert A., Jr., William Wiggs, James Brandon, and John Rogers Thompson. Brother Thompson was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Tuscaloosa, Ala., in 1879, Bishop Paine presiding. He was ordained deacon at Huntsville, Ala., in 1881 and elder at Birmingham, Ala., in 1883, Bishop McTyiere, presiding at both Conferences. He served the following appointments: 1880–81, Ohatchie Circuit; 1882–83, Anniston Mission; 1884–87, Montevallo Circuit; 1888, Cottondale Station; 1889, Collinsville Circuit, 1890–93, Meridianville Circuit; 1894–95, Huntsville City Mission; 1896–97, New Market Circuit; 1898, Hartselle Circuit, 1899, Somerville Circuit; 1900-02, Athens Circuit; 1903-04, Town Creek Circuit; 1905, Camp Hill Circuit; 1906, New Hope-Owens X Roads; 1907,

Blocton Station; 1908–09, Woodstock Circuit; 1910, superannuate; 1911–13, Bessemer City Mission; 1914–16, Oakman Circuit; 1917, superannuate; 1918, Mount Carmel Circuit; 1919–22, Ann Memorial Station; 1923, Trinity Station. At the Conference of 1923 he was superannuated. He died on April 28, 1938, and the following day the funeral services were held at McCoy Memorial Church, Birmingham, by Robert Echols, assisted by K. N. Matthews and the writer. His body was buried in Elmwood Cemetery.—*W. E. Morris.*

HENRY MARTIN VICKERS, son of Henry Clenton and Luvicie Mitchell Vickers, was born in the Bluff Springs Community, Clay County, Ala., on July 12, 1887. He died at the superannuate home in Huntsville, Ala., on May 19, 1938. Brother Vickers was married to Mary Elizabeth Riddle, also of Clay County, on September 14, 1913. To them four children were born: two daughters, Mrs. J. O. Rudder and Mrs. James Robert Tennison; and two sons, Arthur Merriman and Henry Martin Vickers, Jr. All of these, with his wife, survive him except Henry Martin, Jr., who died in infancy. He taught school for six and one-half terms in his home county. Brother Vickers was licensed to preach in September of 1917. He was admitted on trial by the North Alabama Conference in the fall of 1918 and was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Murrah in 1922. He was ordained elder at Huntsville in 1925 by Bishop Candler. He served the following charges: Hollins, 1918; Henegar, 1919–20; Davidson, 1921–22; Agricola, 1923–26; Fayetteville, 1927; Langston, 1928–30; Princeton, 1931–32; Farley, 1933; Athens Circuit, 1934; Lineville Circuit, 1935–36. In 1937 he was appointed to the Bexar Circuit and served for four and one-half months. He and his family then moved to a superannuate home in Huntsville, Ala., where he lived until his death. The funeral services were held at the Liberty Hill Church in Clay County on May 20, 1938, by Guy E. Wallace, assisted by W. F. Price, T. J. Chitwood, and the writer. His body was buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery.—*P. C. Oliver.*

CHARLES WOLFORD, son of Asa R. and Martha E. Stone Wolford, was born on April 11, 1869, near Waterford, Va., and died on November 30, 1937, in his son's hospital at Columbus, Miss. He entered Grant University, Chattanooga, Tenn., in the fall of 1891 and in the spring of 1894 he received the degree of B.D. At Kinsey, Ala., in January of 1894 Brother Wolford was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Hurst on January 19, 1896, at Pratt City, Ala. He was ordained elder by Bishop McCabe at Kinsey, Ala., on December 5, 1897. He served three years at St. Paul's, Anniston, and two years at Pratt City. He was married to Miss Mattie Vere Phillips, whose parents had moved from Sumter, S. C., on March 4, 1897. The ceremony was performed in the bride's home on Tyler's Hill by Dr. Ackerman. To them were born three children: Mrs. F. M. Jackson, Jr., Thomas F., and C. R. Wolford. At the North Alabama Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Huntsville in 1898, he was received as an elder into full connection and served the following charges: Sulligent-Guin, 1899; Gurley Circuit, 1900–01; Cherokee-Riverton, 1902–03; Camp Hill Circuit, 1904; Lineville Circuit, 1905–06; Roanoke Circuit, 1907–08; Ragland-Odenville, 1909; Easonville-Pell City, 1910–11; Warrior Station, 1912–14; Cordova Station, 1918–21; Brighton Station, 1922–23; Boyles-Irondale, 1924–26; East Birmingham Station, 1927–29; Fort Heights Station, 1930–32; Red Bay Station, 1933; Cherokee Station, 1934–36. At the Conference of 1936 in Florence, Ala., he was superannuated and moved to St. Clair Springs. He served as Sunday School Field Secretary for three years, being appointed to this work in 1914. His wife, three children, and the following grandchildren survive him: Fred M. Jackson, III, Mary Garner Wolford, Elizabeth Wolford, and Martha Ann Wolford.—*R. M. Howell.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Robert Blount, James Eugene Harris, David N. Hutto, Charles Lessesne Johnson, S. T. Kimbrough, Elmer Cranford Johnson, John Robert Westbrook, William Owen Hope, Henry Luther Tidwell, James Ross Rush, Denson Nauls Franklin. 11.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Henry Luther Tidwell. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Herschel Towles Hamner, Joseph Beverly Gaston, Ferman Paul Richey, John Edward Rutland, Carl Thomas Stovall, Henry Luther Tidwell. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Herschell Towles Hamner, Joseph Beverly Gaston, Ferman Paul Richey, John Edward Rutland, Carl Thomas Stovall, Henry Luther Tidwell. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Meridy Clark, Isaac Herbert Estes, Marshall Gordon Ford, Gene Malcolm Hamby, Doyce Mitchell, Lewis Galvin Lankford, Joseph Howell Hearn, Paul N. Propst. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, James Meridy Clark, Isaac Herbert Estes, Marshall Gordon Ford, Gene Malcolm Hamby, Doyce Mitchell, Lewis Galvin Lankford, Joseph Howell Hearn, Paul N. Propst. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Payne Thompson, an elder, from the Congregational Methodist Church; William H. Crouch, a deacon, from the Nazarene Church. 2.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? B. M. Porter, W. H. Elrod. 2.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. E. Aldridge, L. G. Alverson, G. W. Alley, W. R. Beal, J. E. Black, H. K. Barr, S. V. Blythe, W. J. Barker, B. M. Bellinger, J. S. Chadwick, H. F. Crim, W. T. Daniels, J. N. Davidson, B. L. Dobbs, S. L. Dobbs, W. R. Duncan, W. R. Eddins, F. H. Gardner, E. M. Glenn, G. G. Grimes, G. M. Hall, I. H. Horton, W. T. Hamby, W. W. Heflin, O. N. Holmes, W. R. Howell, C. L. Herring, J. M. Igou, R. H. Jones, J. T. Lane, J. A. May, W. A. Mays, S. E. Maples, W. P. McDonald, D. S. McGlawn, John McConatha, R. E. Meigs, J. W. Norton, A. J. Notestine, A. W. O'Bryant, G. M. Randle, W. L. Rice, J. S. Robertson, J. T. Self, J. C. Francis, T. K. Roberts, J. C. Persinger, I. B. Sargent, M. L. Shaw, J. W. Syler, E. D. Totherow, J. H. Vann, T. E. Weaver, H. Whitehead, A. H. Williams, R. I. Walston. 56.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 296; societies, 784.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 142,933; received on profession of faith, 5,505; licensed, 33; local preachers, 221.

Albertville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Albertville Circuit	...	452	$ 788
Albertville Station	2	455	2,400
Altoona	1	382	1,070
Arab	...	250	1,206
Baileyton	1	280	368
Boaz	4	371	875
Bradford	1	183	1,250
Brashier's Chapel	...	424	350
Cleveland-Rosa	2	263	1,225
Fairview-Simco	...	352	857
Geraldine	...	568	1,339
Guntersville-South Town	...	131	720
Guntersville Station	...	472	2,600
Hanceville	1	481	1,443
Henegar	2	304	573
Holly Pond Circuit	...	199	333
Nyota Circuit	3	412	656
Oneonta	1	342	1,800
Palmerdale	...	206	1,200
Pinson	2	323	1,500
Prospect	...	600	770
Remlap	...	290	473
Rescue	...	314	500
Section	1	434	766
Shady Grove	1	226	698
Taylor's Chapel	...	263	972
Trafford	...	343	569
Warrior	...	155	975
Whiton	2	401	569
Wynnville	2	214	808
	26	10,030	$29,653

Anniston District

Alexandria Circuit	1	717	$ 1,254
Anniston: Carpenter Memorial	1	295	904
First Church	2	1,454	4,500
McCoy Memorial	...	825	2,250
Childersburg Circuit	2	607	800
Columbiana	...	247	1,200
DeArmanville-Glenn Addie	...	68	100
Easonville Circuit	...	574	911
Heflin Circuit	1	599	956
Jacksonville	...	282	1,800
Lanier Circuit	1	267	355
Lester's Chapel	...	113	178
Lincoln-Craig Memorial	...	594	1,178
Munford Circuit	...	588	978
Ohatchee Circuit	...	416	866
Oxford	...	212	1,200
Pell City	...	310	1,600
Piedmont	...	582	1,976
Shelby	...	50	222
Spring Garden Circuit	...	538	826
Sycamore-Gantts	1	438	1,163
Sylacauga: First Church	4	989	2,700
Mignon	...	659	1,800
Talladega: First Church	1	739	2,700
Trinity	...	354	2,100
Vincent Circuit	1	268	943
Weogufka Circuit	...	419	445
Wilsonville Circuit	2	440	769
	17	13,644	$36,074

Bessemer District

Adamsville	1	368	$ 481
Bessemer: First Church	3	1,354	3,000
Jonesboro	...	567	2,200

Bessemer District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bethlehem	2	535	$ 1,404
Birmingham-Southern Circuit	...	453	589
Bluff Park-Patton	2	314	675
Boyles	2	343	1,500
Brighton	...	228	900
Brookhaven	...	931	2,400
Central Park	2	1,514	3,000
Docena-Edgewater	2	196	900
Ensley: First Church	2	1,492	3,400
Highlands	2	795	2,500
St. Luke	...	109	300
Shadyside	...	759	2,100
Fairfield	2	1,079	2,640
Gardendale—Fulton	...	526	1,260
Hueytown	...	320	1,300
Inglenook	1	552	2,200
Jones Memorial	...	355	1,300
Leeds	...	352	1,800
Martin Memorial	1	834	2,200
McCalla	...	482	1,530
Morgan	1	227	750
Mount Carmel-Walker's Chapel	...	259	710
Mulga-Young Memorial	2	529	1,345
Pratt City	...	483	2,000
Pratt City Circuit	2	784	1,800
Tarrant	...	575	2,100
Walnut Grove	...	319	1,080
	29	17,634	$49,364

Birmingham District

Acipco	...	526	$ 1,800
Avondale	2	825	3,000
East Lake	2	1,586	3,600
East Thomas	1	133	270
Eleventh Avenue	...	595	2,700
Fairview	1	700	2,100
First Church	3	3,877	7,500
Fortieth Street	...	144	637
Fountain Heights	1	400	1,800
Highlands	1	1,734	6,000
Huffman	...	303	1,500
Irondale-Alabama Fuel Company	1	334	2,000
Lake Highlands	...	331	1,200
McCoy Memorial	2	1,174	3,000
Mount Vernon	...	1,182	3,600
North Highlands	...	507	1,800
Norwood	1	1,454	4,000
St. John	1	391	.....
Sixty-Seventh Street	3	918	2,300
Stockham	...	506	1,500
Trinity	...	473	2,400
Twenty-First Avenue	...	295	1,200
Walker Memorial	...	802	2,750
West End	1	1,455	2,800
West Woodlawn	1	523	1,800
Woodlawn	4	1,699	3,600
	25	22,867	$64,857

Decatur District

Athens	1	860	$ 3,300
Austinville	...	399	1,050
Cambridge	2	409	819
Courtland-Hillsboro	1	286	809
Cullman	...	694	2,500
Cullman Circuit	3	472	612
Danville (1937)	...	668	893
Decatur: Central	...	956	3,000
First Church	...	583	3,000
Memorial Drive	1	138	1,200
Ninth Street	...	372	1,400
Elkmont	1	457	984
Falkville	1	569	1,226
Flint Circuit	...	790	648

Decatur District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Hartselle	...	547	$ 2,500
Moulton	1	293	1,416
Moulton Circuit	1	235	321
Mount Hope	...	459	614
Mount Zion-Cairo	...	337	460
Pettusville	1	111	465
Salem-Walnut Grove	1	541	362
Somerville	2	631	1,076
Tanner	...	581	1,243
Town Creek	1	544	854
Trinity	1	441	963
	18	12,373	$31,715

Florence District

Barton Mission	1	218	$ 328
Belgreen	1	598	657
Cherokee	2	340	1,500
Cloverdale	1	470	700
East Sheffield	...	83	110
Florence: First Church	...	1,237	3,600
Mission	1	207	166
Northwood Avenue	...	547	2,106
St. James	1	508	1,466
Green Hill	2	400	517
Hackleburg-Bear Creek	1	402	1,116
K llen	...	332	1,006
Leighton	...	223	2,300
Lexington-Mount Bethel	...	586	788
Margerum	...	299	744
Oakland	...	917	1,882
Phil Campbell	1	206	482
Red Bay	...	370	1,500
Rogersville	...	198	1,000
Russellville	...	361	2,450
Shady Grove	...	309	547
Sheffield	1	693	2,700
Tuscumbia	...	928	2,550
Waterloo	...	229	560
	12	10,661	$30,769

Gadsden District

Alabama City	2	610	$ 2,100
Ashville Circuit	...	490	1,200
Attalla	...	542	2,400
Cedar Bluff-Salem	...	317	941
Center Circuit	...	550	803
Center-Fairview	1	465	1,816
Collinsville	...	312	1,300
Fort Payne: First Church	2	633	2,800
Fort Payne Circuit	1	238	451
Gadsden: East	1	450	1,800
Eleventh Street	3	835	3,000
First Church	1	1,411	4,000
Mission	...	56	.....
Gadsden Circuit	1	538	1,007
Gaylesville-Oakbowery	...	311	836
Hokes Bluff-Glenco	...	621	1,200
Liberty Circuit	1	560	1,001
Lookout Valley Circuit	1	407	770
Nocalula Circuit	...	456	795
Ragland Circuit	...	342	901
Springville	1	539	1,800
Springville Mission	...	63	50
Steele Circuit	1	497	958
Valley Head	...	210	1,300
	16	11,453	$33,229

Huntsville District

Belle Mina	...	248	$ 772
Bridgeport	1	270	900
Bryant	...	33	55
Fabius	...	101	60
Farley	...	491	724

Huntsville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Flat Rock	3	348	$ 386
Gurley	...	337	1,200
Huntsville: Epworth	...	188	815
First Church	...	1,078	3,250
Holmes Street	1	406	1,800
Merrimac	4	155	500
West	...	209	429
Langston	...	222	324
Madison	...	237	1,200
Meridianville	...	315	879
New Hope	1	324	1,028
New Market	...	565	874
North	1	243	309
Princeton	...	325	466
Scottsboro Circuit	1	311	515
Scottsboro Station	1	308	1,800
Stevenson	1	203	1,029
Toney	...	452	600
Woodville	1	183	471
	15	7,552	$20,386

Jasper District

Addison	1	299	$ 362
Beaverton	1	572	422
Berry	2	232	889
Bessie	1	146	440
Bexar	...	716	667
Brilliant	1	408	1,284
Carbon Hill	...	301	1,700
Cordova	...	294	1,200
Detroit	...	622	555
Dora	...	243	1,100
Double Springs	2	411	693
Empire	...	376	1,600
Flat Creek	1	205	1,200
Glenn Allen	2	418	418
Gorgas	...	126	756
Guin	1	557	1,356
Haleyville	1	393	1,650
Hamilton	1	302	1,500
Jasper	...	613	3,000
Nauvoo	2	245	800
Oakman	1	249	907
Parrish	1	255	1,600
Powhatan	1	216	1,333
Sulligent	...	391	1,500
Sumiton	...	308	1,004
Townley	...	274	876
Vernon	1	482	1,347
Winfield	3	509	1,650
	23	10,163	$31,809

Roanoke District

Alexander City: Comer Memorial	...	291	$ 1,700
First Church	1	657	2,400
Russell Mills	...	460	1,508
Ashland	...	427	1,620
Camp Hill-Waverly	...	391	1,700
Dadeville Circuit	...	383	609
Dadeville Station	1	266	1,500
Fairfax	1	424	1,700
Five Points	1	568	1,440
Goodwater-Parkdale	...	395	1,500
Hackneyville-New Site	...	423	551
Kellyton	...	339	756
LaFayette Mills	...	209	240
LaFayette Station	...	175	1,620
Lanett	2	570	2,400
Langdale	2	564	1,800
Lineville	...	298	1,200
Lineville Circuit	1	356	556
Millerville	1	649	780
Oak Bowery	...	377	850
Ranburne	...	460	614

Roanoke District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Roanoke: First Church	1	579	$ 2,800
Lowell	3	438	800
Rockford	...	411	889
Shawmut	2	296	1,444
Standing Rock	...	514	810
Wadley	...	278	871
Wedowee	2	335	750
	18	11,533	$35,408

Tuscaloosa District

Aliceville	...	376	$ 1,619
Bethel	...	396	590
Blocton	...	226	1,000
Brandon	2	838	1,850
Brookwood	...	91	79
Brownsville	1	359	700
Calera	1	580	1,252
Carrollton	...	580	1,383
Coaling	1	341	438
Coker	2	478	849
Cottondale-Southside	1	558	690
Covin	...	901	849
Elrod	...	514	801
Ethelville	...	767	1,200
Fayette Circuit	1	499	827
Fayette Station	...	522	2,400
Fernbank	2	405	547
Gordo	3	466	1,313
Helena	...	350	613
Holt and Mission	...	372	1,200
Kennedy	...	494	810
Montevallo	...	201	1,200
Northport Circuit	...	226	118
Northport Station	2	348	1,600
Piper-Coleanor	1	537	936
Propst Memorial-Andrew Chapel	1	468	1,375
Reform	...	410	1,033
Siluria-Camp Branch	3	578	1,006
Tuscaloosa: First Church	1	2,053	3,600
Woodstock	...	89	.....
	22	15,023	$31,878

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Albertville District	26	10,030	$ 4,055
Anniston District	17	13,644	4,575
Bessemer District	29	17,634	5,401
Birmingham District	25	22,867	6,498
Decatur District	18	12,373	4,324
Florence District	12	10,661	4,415
Gadsden District	16	11,453	4,654
Huntsville District	15	7,552	3,379
Jasper District	23	10,163	3,966
Roanoke District	18	11,533	4,416
Tuscaloosa District	22	15,023	4,547
Total this year	221	142,933	$50,190
Total last year	221	141,647	47,965
Increase	...	1,286	$ 2,225

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 691; others, 4,300.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 330.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 767; officers and teachers, 8,370.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church

school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 25,361; in the Young People's Division, 22,980; in the Adult Division, 28,926; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 86,195.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 67; Churches having vacation schools, 124.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 397; members, 13,339.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 365.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 61.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 111; students, 2,230; value of property, $3,260,000; endowment, $1,224,530; indebtedness, $200,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, ½ of 1; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanage, 153; money expended, $41,814.47; value of property, $210,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Indebtedness $15,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $480; Assemblies, $313; Christian Education, $26,040; Church Extension, $6,612; Federal Council, $146; Board of Finance, $1,883; General Administrative Fund, $4,803; Lay Activities, $1,669; Missions, $16,431; Negro Work, $1,545; Theological Schools, $2,923; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $66,139, sent to Conference Treasurer, $35,107; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $427.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $49,292; preachers in charge, $389,606; Conference claimants, $9,187; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $76.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,216,333.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 747; value, $5,417,685; indebtedness, $587,600.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, $79,000; indebtedness, $5,046. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 291; value, $1,015,135; indebtedness, $73,546.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,993,442; premiums paid, $16,221.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $5,790; collected, $3,615.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 61; value, $249,220.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Harry Denman, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Woodlawn, Ala.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBERTVILLE DISTRICT

W. Glenn Bartee (2), P. E.

Albertville, John R. Turner (1).
Albertville Circuit, I. H. Estes (3).
Altoona, H. L. Aldridge (2).
Arab, H. L. Tidwell (1).
Arab Circuit, L. B. Brown (1), supply.
Baileyton, S. A. Owen (1), supply.
Boaz, J. L. Hallmark (1).
Bradford-Newcastle, S. A. Balch (2).
Browns' Valley Mission, E. S. Brogden, Jr. (1), supply.
Chalkville, A. D. Wilson (1).
Cleveland-Rosa, G. F. Ponder (3).
Fairview-Simcoe, C. E. Kaylor (1).
Gardendale-Fulton Springs, J. D. Kaylor (2).
Geraldine, L. W. Young (1).
Guntersville, J. A. Gann (3).
Guntersville Circuit, C. C. Graves (1), supply.
Hanceville-Blountsville, T. H. Wilson (1).
Holly Pond Circuit, Melvin Garrett (3), supply.
Kimberly, R. W. Elliott (1), supply.
Nyota, J. W. Powell (1), supply.
Oneonta, E. H. Clark (3).
Palmerdale-Clay, L. E. Price, Jr. (1).
Pinson, J. J. Sandlin (3).
Prospect, C. P. Hamby (2).
Remlap, A. L. Mathison (1).
Rescue, Forest Slater (2).
Shady Grove, J. S. Johnson (2), supply.

Trafford, Charles Moore (1), supply.
Warrior, W. M. Buttram (2).
Whiton, J. H. Hallman (2), supply.
Wynnville, C. T. Stovall (1).
Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. T. Howard.
District Missionary Secretary, J. A. Gann.

ANNISTON DISTRICT

W. E. Morris (2), P. E.

Alexandria, O. D. Thomas (1).
Anniston: Carpenter-Glen Addie, E. C. Johnson (2).
First Church, S. O. Kimbrough (1).
McCoy, R. L. Baker (1).
Bemiston, R. D. Wolcott (1).
Childersburg, W. R. Blount (1).
Columbiana, T. H. Ferrell (1).
DeArmanville, R. H. Jones (3), superannuate.
Easonville, A. S. Osborne (2).
Heflin, W. D. Boling (1).
Jacksonville, K. N. Matthews (1).
Lanier, S. T. Sumners (1), supply.
Lester's Chapel, J. D. Perkins (2), supply.
Lincoln-Craig and Mission, G. C. Corley (2).
Munford, J. S. Bentley (2).
Ohatchee, J. F. Peek (3).
Oxford, Edward Kimbrough (1).
Pell City, V. W. Hamner (2).
Piedmont, W. D. Barnes (4).
Shelby, T. K. Roberts (11), superannuate.
Spring Garden, A. W. Gregg (1).
Sycamore-Gantts, L. D. Atkins (2).
Sylacauga: First Church, A. L. Branscomb (4).
Mignon, W. L. Holdridge (3).
Talladega: First Church, O. K. Lamb (4).
Trinity, R. E. Branscomb (2).
Vincent, H. A. Gray (1).
Weogufka, M. L. Triplett (1).
Wilsonville, L. A. Sherrill (1).
District Missionary Secretary, T. H. Ferrell.

BESSEMER DISTRICT

Roy Hewlett (2), P. E.

Bessemer: First Church, A. H. Nabors (3).
Jonesboro, C. C. Turner (1).
Bethlehem, J. H. Pass (5).
Birmingham-Southern Circuit, Fletcher Anderson (1), supply.
Bluff Park, E. E. Bridges (3).
Boyles, C. M. Tyndal (2).
Brighton, J. R. Westbrook (2).
Brookhaven, Joseph Owen (1).
Central Park, J. H. Chitwood (1).
Docena-Edgewater, Harry Moore (2).
Ensley: First Church, Ashley Chappell (1).
Highlands, John B. Rice (1).
Ensley: St. Luke, George Gibson, Jr. (3), supply.
Shadyside, H. P. Waits (1).
Fairfield, Ted Hightower (1).
Hueytown, L. D. Tyson (4).
Inglenook, L. A. Waits (1).
Jones Memorial, Denson Franklin (4).
Leeds, P. L. Newton (1).
Martin Memorial, R. T. Tyler (2).
McCalla, J. P. West (1).
Morgan, John Calhoun (1), supply.
Mulga-Young Memorial, R. S. Rains (1).
Patton's Chapel, O. B. Sansbury (1).
Pratt City, J. T. Nolen (3).
Pratt City Circuit, C. L. Sumner (4).
Tarrant City, W. P. McGlawn (5).
Walker-Mount Carmel, J. A. J. Brock (1).
Walnut Grove, McCoy Guthrie (2).
Professor in Drew University, J. K. Benton.
District Missionary Secretary, Ted Hightower.
Secretary of Alabama Temperance Alliance, W. Earl Hotalen.

BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT

W. A. Shelton (1), P. E.

Acipco, W. S. Hullett (1).
Avondale, G. F. Cooper (2).
East Lake, G. M. Davenport (2).
East Thomas, Robert Mooney (1), supply.
Eleventh Avenue, Otis E. Kirby (1).
Fairview, E. B. Ogburn (2).
First Church, J. A. Smith (1); R. W. Greene (5), associate pastor.
Fortieth Street, C. C. Godbey (3).
Fountain Heights, J. L. Williamson (2).
Highlands, M. A. Franklin (5).
Huffman, Paul Cooke (1).
Irondale-Alabama Fuel, J. C. Draper (2).
Lake Highlands, R. L. Dill, Jr. (3).
McCoy Memorial, Robert Echols (4).
Mount Vernon, W. M. Harris (5).
North Highlands, S. T. Slaton (1).
Norwood, L. D. Patterson (1).
St. John's, M. M. Newton (6).
Sixty-Seventh Street, J. Fred Sparks (4).
Stockham Memorial, W. S. DuBose (3).
Trinity, G. B. McGowan (4).
Twenty-First Avenue, A. C. Blackburn (4).
Walker Memorial, J. F. Dunn (4).
West End, J. E. Morris (2).
West Woodlawn, T. B. Jordan (4).
Woodlawn, J. D. Hunter (1).
Editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, F. K. Gamble.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, V. H. Hawkins.
Conference Director of Young People's Work, Herschel T. Hamner.

Conference Extension Secretary, C. E. Tatum.
General Board of Christian Education, H. C. Brown.
Professor in Birmingham-Southern College, C. D. Matthews.
Superintendent of Missions, Birmingham and Bessemer Districts, J. O. Hanes.
District Missionary Secretary, Otis E. Kirby.
General Evangelist, Joseph Owen.
Conference Missionary Secretary, G. F. Cooper.
Conference Golden Cross Director, J. Fred Sparks.
Secretary of Superannuate Homes, R. M. Howell.
Jefferson County Social Service, W. J. McCarty.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, W. A. McKee.
Professor in Huntingdon College, A. B. Davidson.

DECATUR DISTRICT

M. E. Lazenby (3), P. E.

Athens: First Church, U. S. Pitts (2).
Athens Circuit, C. W. Patton (1), supply.
Austinville, Z. R. Carpenter (3).
Courtland-Hillsboro, W. L. Morris (4).
Cullman: First Church, R. B. Lavender (1).
Cullman Circuit, Hewlett Aldridge (1), supply.
Danville, R. N. Moore (1).
Decatur: Central, R. L. Archibald (1).
First Church, B. F. Tingle (1).
Memorial Drive, R. D. Cook (2).
Ninth Street, W. L. Spearman (3).
Elkmont, W. H. Pettus (2).
Falkville, L. A. Powell (2).
Flint, F. L. Aldridge (1).
Hartselle, J. F. T. Brown (1).
Moulton, S. L. Prickett (1).
Moulton Circuit, W.W.Aldridge (1), supply.
Mount Hope, O. S. Gamble (2), supply.
Mount Zion, William Warren (1), supply.
Pettusville-Veto, A. M. Jones (2), supply.
Salem-Walnut Grove, Thelmer Vaughn (1), supply.
Somerville, R. F. McDonald (2).
Tanner, H. E. Wright (1).
Town Creek, Olen Cornelius (1).
Trinity, S. W. Brooks (2).
President of Athens College, E. R. Naylor.
District Missionary Secretary, R. B. Lavender.

FLORENCE DISTRICT

A. M. Freeman (1), P. E.

Barton, Earl W. Arnold (2), supply.
Belgreen, W. O. Hope (1).
Cherokee, Doyce Mitchell (3).
Cloverdale, F. J. Schlosser (2).
East Sheffield, Jack Marks (1), supply.
Florence: First Church, L. G. Sturdivant (3).
Northwood Avenue, R. C. Wilson (1).
St. James, J. A. Clark (4).
Florence Mission, to be supplied.
Green Hill, C. W. Salmon (2), supply.
Hackleburg, C. G. Aldridge (2).
Killen, W. L. Barber (2).
Leighton, M. R. Heflin (2).
Lexington, J. O. Hall (1).
Margerum, S. D. Lankford (2).
Oakland, S. L. Pruitt (3).
Phil Campbell, R. L. Melvin (2), supply.
Red Bay, S. T. Kimbrough (1).
Rogersville, C. L. Cash (1).
Russellville, O. R. Burns (1).
Shady Grove, J. T. Speer (1), supply.
Sheffield, W. Nelson Guthrie (2).
Tuscumbia, W. R. Battle (2).
Waterloo, O. W. Barber (1).
District Missionary Secretary, L. G. Sturdivant.

GADSDEN DISTRICT

R. L. Dill (1), P. E.

Alabama City, O. A. Bonner (5).
Ashville, J. H. McKnight (3).
Attalla: First Church, E. W. Corley (2).
Cedar Bluff-Salem, Harry DeFreese (4).
Center Circuit, L. S. Wessinger (2).
Center-Fairview, W. H. Curl (4).
Collinsville, J. S. Christian (1).
Fort Payne, J. P. Gilbreath (4).
Fort Payne Circuit, Elijah Upton (1).
Gadsden: East, J. M. Gibbs (2).
Eleventh Street, E. M. Barnes (2).
First Church, B. T. Waites (1).
Gadsden Circuit, B. B. Fulmer (2).
Gadsden Mission, Charles P. Adams (2), supply.
Gaylesville-Oakbowery, George E. Pharr (1).
Hokes Bluff-Glencoe, George A. Rice (1).
Liberty Circuit, Otto Miller (2).
Lookout Valley Circuit, Largus P. Martin (1).
Nocalula Circuit, W. W. Levie (1).
Ragland, J. L. McHugh (2).
Springville Mission, W. B. Aldridge (2), supply.
Springville-Trussville, R. E. Tyler (11).
Steele Circuit, L. A. McConatha (1).
Valley Head, J. N. Floyd (2).
District Missionary Secretary, W. H. Curl.
Students in Emory University, E. M. Barnes, Jr., Elbert Soul Butterly.

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT

Ira F. Hawkins (2), P. E.

Belle Mina, O. L. Millican (3).
Bridgeport, J. W. Graham (1).
Cambridge Circuit, H. G. Reece (2).
Farley Circuit, E. M. Dickerson (1).
Flat Rock-Bryant, J. S. Martin (1); William Lay (3), supply.
Gurley, L. L. Jones (4).
Henegar, C. W. Bentley (3), supply.
Huntsville: Epworth, Guy E. Wallace (2).
First Church, B. B. Glasgow (3).
Holmes Street, T. J. Chitwood (2).
Merrimac, C. G. Martin (2).
West, S. R. Towns (3).
Langston, J. W. Payton (2), supply.
Madison, M. W. McCain (1).
Meridianville, M. R. Boucher (3).
New Hope, J. H. Roberts (2).
New Market, R. W. Bradley (1).
North Circuit, William B. Baker (2), supply.
Princeton, J. W. Merrill (2), supply.
Scottsboro, J. A. Bentley (2).
Scottsboro Circuit, J. R. Rush (2).
Section, F. P. Richey (1).
Stevenson, Marvin Swilling (1).
Toney, J. W. Brooks (3).
Woodville, C. L. Johnson (2).
District Missionary Secretary, T. J. Chitwood.

JASPER DISTRICT

D. C. McNutt (4), P. E.

Adamsville, C. R. King (1).
Addison, L. O. Jaggers (3), supply.
Beaverton, V. E. Swindle (3), supply.
Berry, A. E. Doyle (1).
Bessie, Ross Cooke (2).
Bexar, James E. Elliott (1).
Brilliant, C. H. Bobo (4).
Carbon Hill, J. R. Carwile (1).
Cordova, L. B. Davis (2).
Detroit, C. A. Sherrill (3).
Dora, W. L. Thompson (2).
Double Springs, James W. Ricketts (1), supply.
Empire, J. M. Holland (2).
Flat Creek, H. F. Ledford (2).
Glen Allen, A. T. Sprouse (2), supply.
Gorgas, J. M. Clark (1).
Guin, W. E. Draper (1).
Haleyville, W. M. Treadaway (1).
Hamilton, C. H. Lane (2).
Jasper, T. L. McDonald (2).
Jasper Circuit, J. K. Hall (1).
Nauvoo, Paul Propst (2).
Oakman, J. E. Rutland (2).
Oakman Circuit, Grady Woods (1), supply.
Parrish, J. O. Ray (2).
Powhatan, E. B. Redus (1).
Sulligent, W. B. Hope (1).
Sumiton, W. M. Wade (1).
Townley, W. A. Hamric (1).
Vernon, V. F. Smith (1).
Winfield, W. T. Holdridge (2).
District Missionary Secretary, T. L. McDonald.

ROANOKE DISTRICT

W. F. Price (4), P. E.

Alexander City: Comer Memorial, L. H. Spradley (2).
First Church, N. H. Abernathy (3).
Russell Mills, W. E. Dean (1).
Ashland, P. C. Oliver (4).
Camp Hill-Waverly, H. M. Hurst (1).
Dadeville, J. W. Curl (3).
Dadeville Circuit, J. B. Gaston (1).
Fairfax, C. M. Pinckard (1).
Five Points, R. L. Stallings (2).
Goodwater-Parkdale, C. T. Ferrell (1).
Hackneyville-New Site, J. R. Smylie (1), supply.
Kellyton, David Hutto (2).
LaFayette, P. D. Wilson (1).
LaFayette Mills, J. A. Kaylor (3), supply.
Lanette, J. W. McBrayer (2).
Langdale-Johnson Memorial, T. H. Johnson (4).
Lineville, W. N. Dark (2).
Lineville Circuit, George E. Eady (2), supply.
Millerville, C. W. Reed (1).
Oakbowery, J. H. Hearn (3).
Ranburn, H. D. Moore (2).
Roanoke: First Church, H. P. Williams (2).
Lowell, L. G. Lankford (3).
Rockford, C. D. Dobbs (1).
Shawmut, L. M. Harris (4).
Standing Rock, T. A. Edgar (1).
Wadley, S. U. Lemmond (2).
Wedowee, J. H. Harris (4).
District Missionary Secretary, C. M. Pinckard.

TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT

M. M. Davidson (2), P. E.

Aliceville, J. F. Sturdivant (2).
Bethel Circuit, J. D. Johnston (1).
Blocton, James E. Harris (2).
Brandon, C. L. Ellis (2).
Brookwood-Woodstock, J. O. Weathers (1), supply.
Brownville Circuit, E. M. Williams (2).
Calera, T. M. Wynn (2).
Carrollton, B. F. Miller (4).
Coaling, L. E. Beasley (1).

Coker, T. L. Selman (2).
Cottondale, O. L. Fulmer (1).
Covin, J. W. Dowdle (2).
Elrod, D. C. Pless (2).
Ethelville, H. F. Keeble (1).
Fayette, J. S. Blackburn (3).
Fayette Circuit, R. G. Pugh (1).
Fernbank, C. T. Howell (1).
Gordo, H. M. Hudson (1).
Helena-Pelham, W. P. Campbell (2).
Holt, Louis P. Martin (2).
Kennedy, Collins D. Pinckard (1).
Millport, G. M. Bynum (1).
Montevallo, J. M. Shores (1).
Northport, I. T. Carlton (4).
Northport Circuit, to be supplied.
Piper-Coleanor, M. G. Ford (3).
Reform, William Neil (3).
Siluria-Camp Branch, J. E. Johnson (2).
Tuscaloosa: First Church, H. M. Stevenson (2).
University Wesley Foundation, W. G. Echols.
District Missionary Secretary, J. S. Blackburn.
Conference Evangelist, G. M. Hamby.
Student in Emory University, Paul Doyle.

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD SESSION

HELD AT PARAGOULD, ARK., NOVEMBER 9-13, 1938

BISHOP SELECMAN, *President;* SAM B. WIGGINS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William Horace Dunlap, Alfred Alexander Knox, Marvin Andrew Cherry. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John Jefferson Clark, Roy I. Bagley, Lyman Tilden Barger, Clarence Henry Wienand, R. E. L. Bearden, Jr. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Harry King. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? O. L. Cole, J. L. Dedman, from the Little Rock Conference; Guy Ames, from the Oklahoma Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. W. Lester, to the Oklahoma Conference; H. H. Griffin, H. M. Fikes, to the Little Rock Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Julian E. Lark, A. E. Holloway, T. A. Bowen, V. B. Utley. 4.

JULIAN E. LARK was born in Little Rock, S. C., on January 26, 1875. He came with his parents to Arkansas in 1878, and was reared north of Alma. He was educated in Hendrix College. He taught school and practiced law in Crawford County. In the spring of 1908 he joined the North Arkansas Conference. He served Waldron, Mansfield, Hartford, Huntington, Greenwood, Altus, Springdale, Heber Springs, Hoxie, Fisher Street (Jonesboro), Second Church (Fort Smith), and was serving his first year at Mountain Home at the time of his death on September 1, 1938. He was married to Miss Clara Morelock, of Van Buren, Ark., in November of 1908. She died in August of 1932. He is survived by Julian E. Lark, Jr., an only child; six brothers, F. A., W. H., F. C., M. R., W. E., and L. P. Lark; and two sisters, Mrs. M. C. Cowart and Mrs. George Sparling.—*F. M. Tolleson.*

ALFRED ELLIOTT HOLLOWAY, son of Mr. and Mrs. Quinton Holloway, was born May 16, 1868, at Water Valley, Miss., and died at Morrilton, Ark., on December 29, 1937. He came to Arkansas with his parents at the age of seven years and settled at Holly Grove. He attended Hendrix College, graduating in 1897. In the same year he was married to Miss Mattie Craig of Conway, and to them were born three children. He is survived by his wife and children, Mattie Craig, Elliott, and Fred Holloway; two grandchildren, A. E. Holloway III, and

Dianne Elizabeth Holloway; four sisters, Mrs. Sue Adams, Mrs. Sallie Brown, Mrs. Maggie Glass, and Mrs. Ella Seine. At the age of nineteen he joined the White River Conference and served Dardanelle, Wynne, Forrest City, Black Rock, Corning, Augusta, Blytheville, Marianna, Harrison, Newport, First Church (North Little Rock), Atkins, and Crawfordsville. He also served the Batesville and Searcy Districts. Brother Holloway was superannuated at the Conference held at Fort Smith on November 3-7, 1937, and moved to Morrilton.—*H. M. Lewis.*

THOMAS ARMSTRONG BOWEN, son of Thomas Abner and Martha Gaither Bowen, was born near Imboden, Lawrence County, Ark., on July 24, 1854. He died September 9, 1938, at the Methodist Hospital in Memphis, Tenn. In 1880 he was married to Miss Alice Neal of Ravenden Springs, Ark. Nine children were born to them, but only two survive, Neal and Earl Bowen. Marvin Bruce died in 1935. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. John Baird. Brother Bowen spent some years of his early life on the farm. In the fall of 1891 he was received on trial into the White River Conference. Among the charges he served were Siloam Circuit, Black Rock, Imboden, Pocahontas, Melborne, Fisher Street (Jonesboro, twice), Nettleton (twice), Walnut Ridge, Harrisburg, Piggott, Rector and Freeman, and Brookland Circuit. He was superannuated in 1925. His body was brought to Jonesboro and funeral services were held in First Church on September 12 by H. H. Griffin, assisted by F. M. Tolleson, R. E. L. Bearden, A. W. Martin, and E. W. Potter. His body was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Ark., by the grave of his wife.—*J. W. Moore.*

VANMETER B. UTLEY died recently in Deering, Mo. He was formerly a minister in the Methodist Protestant Church, having been admitted in 1903. He was ordained elder in 1905. Immediately after the session of the North Arkansas Conference in 1922 he was employed to supply Gainesville Circuit. At the next session of the Conference he was recognized as a traveling elder. He was superannuated in 1932. He served Gainesville. Black Rock, Stanford, and Magazine.—*James A. Anderson.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Raymond Lee Franks, Lloyd Milton Conyers, Irl Bridenthal. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Lyman Tilden Barger.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Lyman Tilden Barger. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Hubert Edward Pearce, James Southerland Upton, Boyd W. Johnson, Clarence Everette Patton, William Frank Cooley. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Hubert Edward Pearce, James Southerland Upton, Boyd W. Johnson, Clarence Everette Patton, William F. Cooley. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? G. A. Burr. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. A. Anderson, J. B. Andrews, J. R. Ashmore, G. M. Barton, E. N. Bickley, W. E. Bishop, R. A. Bevis, A. L. Cline, J. F. Carter, Eli Craig, J. H. Cummins, W. C. Davidson, James B. Evans, J. K. Farris, Charles Franklin, Jesse M. Fryar, A. T. Galloway, J. T. Hood, C. E. Holifield, H. H. Hunt, B. L. Harris, Henry Hanesworth, J. F. Jernigan, Hoy M. Lewis, E. Marler, Eli Myers, R. C. Morehead, W. T. Martin, Guy Murphy, J. M. McAnally, J. R. Nelson, E. W. Nelson, E. M. Peters, J. D. Roberts, A. W. Russell, J. Abner Sage, Jr., H. K. Stewart, J. M. Williams, T. H. Wright, D. N. Weaver, C. F. Wilson, J. C. Weaver. 42.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 193; societies, 556.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 77,702; received on profession of faith, 3,154; licensed, 12; local preachers, 112.

Batesville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Batesville: Central Avenue	1	529	$ 1,500
First Church	1	834	3,000
Bethesda-Cushman	...	274	750
Calico Rock-Norfolk	...	447	652
Charlotte Circuit	...	220	250
Cotter-Gassville	...	204	1,000
Desha Circuit	...	378	394
Elmo-Oil Trough	...	86	416
Evening Shade Circuit	2	285	850
Melbourne Circuit	...	504	725
Moorefield-Sulphur Rock	...	272	658
Mountain Home	...	302	900
Mountain View	1	187	625
Newark	...	183	840
Newport: First Church	...	433	2,400
Umstead Memorial	...	363	950
Pleasant Plains Circuit	4	268	390
Salem	1	193	720
Strangers Home Circuit	1	196	363
Swifton-Alicia	...	448	1,000
Tuckerman	...	256	1,800
Viola Circuit	...	270	420
Weldon-Tupelo	...	147	550
Yellville Circuit	1	301	550
	12	7,580	$21,703

Conway District

Atkins	1	317	$ 1,200
Belleville-Havana	1	383	580
Conway: First Church	9	1,366	3,000
Conway Circuit	1	300	350
Danville	...	270	1,100
Dardanelle	2	341	1,500
Dardanelle Circuit	...	247	517
Gravelly Circuit	...	379	730
Greenbrier Circuit	1	432	497
Lamar-Knoxville	...	261	652
Levy	...	211	1,000
Morrilton	...	723	2,300
Naylor Circuit	1	381	350
North Little Rock: First Church	1	761	3,000
Gardner Memorial	...	874	2,200
Washington Avenue	1	180	400
Ola Circuit	1	518	909
Oppelo	...	180	670
Perry-Houston	...	316	1,115
Plainview	...	292	700
Plummerville	...	224	750
Pottsville Circuit	...	550	909
Russellville	1	830	2,400
Springfield Circuit	1	187	240
Vilonia Circuit	...	366	488
Extension Churches	...	265	.....
	21	11,154	$27,557

Fayetteville District

Bentonville	...	513	$ 1,500
Bentonville Circuit	4	229	317
Berryville	1	209	1,200

Fayetteville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Centertown-Springtown	...	384	$ 758
Cincinnati Circuit	1	200	304
Elm Springs Circuit	2	531	916
Eureka Springs	2	183	1,200
Farmington-Elkins	...	125	432
Fayetteville	6	1,490	3,500
Gentry	...	252	1,000
Gravette-Decatur	1	354	807
Green Forest	...	345	1,100
Huntsville Circuit	2	283	634
Lincoln Circuit	2	362	589
Osage Circuit	...	65	.....
Pea Ridge Circuit	...	459	725
Prairie Grove	1	346	1,254
Rocky Branch Circuit	...	78	300
Rogers	...	505	2,000
Siloam Springs	3	576	1,700
Springdale	1	660	2,200
Winslow-Chester	...	182	390
	26	8,331	$22,826

Fort Smith District

Alma-Mulberry	...	313	$ 1,320
Altus Circuit	...	368	717
Booneville	1	491	1,800
Branch Circuit	...	333	614
Charleston	...	424	1,050
Clarksville	3	885	2,700
Clarksville Circuit	...	125	120
Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue	1	945	2,500
First Church	1	2,814	5,000
Midland Heights	1	559	2,000
Second Church	1	217	1,200
Greenwood	...	369	1,304
Hackett	...	236	800
Hartford	...	168	800
Hartman Circuit	2	632	1,004
Huntington-Midland	1	314	780
Kibler Circuit	...	585	715
Lavaca Circuit	...	310	570
Magazine Circuit	...	262	649
Mansfield	1	247	900
Ozark	1	292	1,500
Paris	2	573	1,800
Prairie View-Scranton	...	397	1,075
South Fort Smith	...	217	807
Van Buren: East Van Buren	...	330	880
First Church	1	457	1,500
Waldron	1	266	1,500
Waldron Circuit	1	358	430
	18	13,487	$36,035

Helena District

Aubrey Circuit	...	438	$ 1,300
Brinkley	1	294	1,500
Clarendon	...	244	1,550
Colt	...	549	550
Crawfordsville	...	146	1,200
Earle	...	258	1,800
Elaine	...	363	1,500
Forrest City	1	886	2,700
Harrisburg	1	730	1,550
Haynes Circuit	...	375	892
Helena	...	716	3,000
Holly Grove-Marvel	...	344	1,450
Hughes	...	265	1,575
Hulbert-West Memphis	...	304	1,944
Marianna	...	466	2,000
Parkin	...	270	1,500
Vanndale Circuit	...	430	906
Weiner Circuit	1	213	925

Helena District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
West Helena	...	375	$ 1,200
Wheatley Circuit	...	294	1,300
Widener-Madison	...	269	1,200
Wynne	...	591	2,100
	4	8,820	$33,642

Jonesboro District

Blytheville: First Church	2	1,097	$ 3,300
Lake Street	2	236	1,200
Blytheville Circuit	...	395	1,000
Bono-Trinity	1	317	1,044
Brookland Circuit	...	397	736
Dell	...	103	900
Dyess	...	137	500
Garden Point-Riverside	...	212	650
Joiner Circuit	...	466	1,950
Jonesboro: First Church	...	1,424	4,000
Fisher Street	1	243	1,250
Huntington Avenue	...	202	1,500
Jonesboro Circuit	...	236	408
Lake City Circuit	1	440	913
Leachville	...	203	1,000
Lepanto	...	313	1,350
Luxora-Keiser	...	208	1,050
Manila-St. John	...	428	1,500
Marion	...	259	1,950
Marked Tree	...	287	2,000
Monette	1	396	1,082
Nettleton-Bay	1	313	1,100
Osceola	...	409	2,100
Truman	...	316	1,500
Tyronza	...	201	1,500
West Blytheville Circuit	...	246	545
Wilson	...	329	2,000
	9	9,813	$38,028

Paragould District

Ash Flat Circuit	...	193	$ 330
Biggers Circuit	...	233	575
Corning	...	374	1,900
Gainesville Circuit	2	574	800
Hoxie-Portia	1	492	1,500
Imboden-Black Rock	...	355	980
Knobel-Peach Orchard	...	257	611
Lorado-Stanford	...	444	733
Mammoth Spring-Hardy	1	302	1,100
Marmaduke	1	495	1,150
Maynard-Middleton	...	154	175
Paragould: East Side	4	607	1,935
First Church	1	1,007	2,700
Paragould Circuit	2	589	832
Piggott	1	348	1,500
Pocahontas	1	426	1,600
Rector	1	402	1,900
St. Francis Circuit	1	572	570
Smithville Circuit	...	273	640
Walnut Ridge	2	501	1,931
	18	8,648	$23,462

Searcy District

Antioch Circuit	1	401	$ 700
Augusta	...	327	1,800
Bald Knob	...	353	1,200
Beebe	1	378	1,500
Cabot-Jacksonville	...	490	1,500
Cato-Bethel	...	199	200
Clinton	...	368	1,200
Clinton Circuit	...	270	230
Cotton Plant	...	299	1,500
Gregory-McClelland	...	235	650
Griffithsville Circuit	1	432	1,035

Searcy District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Harrison: First Church	...	628	$ 2,100
Heber Springs	...	298	1,500
Hunter Circuit	...	187	629
Judsonia	...	269	650
Kensett-West Point	...	194	1,000
Leslie	...	163	600
Marshall	...	108	600
McCrory	...	336	1,500
McCrory Circuit	...	547	656
McRae Circuit	1	637	1,050
Pangburn Circuit	...	409	1,000
Quitman Circuit	...	718	790
Rose Bud Circuit	...	321	430
Scotland Circuit	...	171	300
Searcy: First Church	...	696	3,000
Valley Springs-Bellfonte	...	371	887
Extension Churches	...	64	.....
	4	9,869	$28,207

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Batesville District	12	7,580	$ 3,442
Conway District	21	11,154	4,139
Fayetteville District	21	8,331	3,556
Fort Smith District	18	13,487	5,415
Helena District	4	8,820	4,029
Jonesboro District	9	9,813	5,385
Paragould District	18	8,648	3,505
Searcy District	4	9,869	4,167
Total this year	112	77,702	$33,638
Total last year	112	76,539	32,366
Increase	...	1,163	$ 1,272

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 535; others, 2,080.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 290.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 468; officers and teachers, 5,395.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 17,766; in the Young People's Division, 17,498; in the Adult Division, 18,538; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 59,197.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 38; Churches having vacation schools, 120.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 305; members, 8,872.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 85.

Ques. 34. What is the number of

members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 62.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 34; students, 378; value of property, $782,-422; endowment, $1,014,871.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 41; money expended, $12,566; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 135; beds, 200; patients, 9,000; money expended, $120,000; value of property, $851,500; indebtedness, $175,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $356; Assemblies, $232; Christian Education, $14,771; Church Extension, $3,676; Federal Council, $108; Board of Finance, $11,742; General Administrative Fund, $3,565; Lay Activities, $998; Missions, $20,226; Negro Work, $1,147; Theological Schools, $2,170; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $45,660, sent to Conference Treasurer, $18,483; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $306.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $32,521; preachers in charge, $226,763; Conference claimants, $13,548; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $463.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $633,476.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 477; value, $3,337,152; indebtedness, $226,103.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $49,500; indebtedness, $1,963. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 206; value, $441,900; indebtedness, $12,720.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,287,475; premiums paid, $12,322.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 16; parsonages damaged, 6; amount of damage, $10,407; collected, $5,504.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $3,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Charles A. Stuck.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Morrilton, Ark.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

Connor Morehead (2), P. E.

Batesville: Central Avenue, J. A. Gatlin (3).
First Church, Allen D. Stewart (2).
Bethesda-Cushman, W. J. Faust (2).
Calico Rock-Norfolk, L. C. Craig (2), supply.
Cave City, C. L. Franks (1).
Charlotte Circuit, L. R. Ruble (2), supply.
Cotter-Gassville, Lloyd M. Conyers (2).
Desha Circuit, Silas Dixon (2), supply.
Elmo-Oil Trough, to be supplied.
Evening Shade Circuit, J. W. Howard (1).
Melbourne Circuit, R. A. Robertson (2).
Moorefield-Sulphur Rock, Don C. Holman (1).
Mountain Home, Lyman T. Barger (1).
Mountain View, J. W. Johnston (5).
Newark, Ray D. Seals (3).
Newport: First Church, O. L. Cole (1).
Umpstead Memorial, Hubert E. Pearce (3).
Pleasant Plains Circuit, L. L. Langston (3), supply.
Salem, W. H. Dunlap (1).
Strangers Home Circuit, James F. Weatherford (1), supply.
Swifton-Alicia, L. E. Mann (2).
Tuckerman, S. G. Watson (1).
Viola Circuit, W. T. Watson (2), supply.
Weldon-Tupelo, Charles W. Lewis (2), supply.
Yellville Circuit, W. C. Smith (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, Hubert E. Pearce.

CONWAY DISTRICT

E. T. Wayland (2), P. E.

Atkins, W. A. Lindsey (2).
Belleville-Havana, W. L. Russell (1).
Conway: First Church, Sam B. Wiggins (3).

Conway Circuit, A. M. Hedges (1), supply.
Danville, F. M. Tolleson (1).
Dardanelle, Ethan Dodgen (1).
Dardanelle Circuit, Howard Williams (1), supply.
Gravelly Circuit, W. M. Adcock (4).
Greenbrier Circuit, P. W. Emrah (3).
Lamar-Knoxville, J. H. Humphreys (1), supply.
Levy, J. L. Pruitt (3).
Morrilton, H. M. Lewis (4).
Naylor Circuit, Elmo Thomason (1), supply.
North Little Rock: First Church, E. H. Hook (1).
Gardner Memorial, Jefferson Sherman (2).
Washington Avenue, John Bayliss (3), supply.
Ola Circuit, W. A. Patty (4).
Oppelo, A. E. Goode (3).
Perry-Houston, A. H. Dulaney (2).
Plainview, V. F. Harris (1).
Plummerville, Roy Bagley (3).
Pottsville Circuit, Grover Sutherland (4).
Russellville, R. E. L. Bearden (5).
Springfield Circuit, Seawright Stewart (1), supply.
Vilonia Circuit, T. A. Moody (1), supply.
Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, I. A. Brumley.
Graduate Student in Columbia University, Nat R. Griswold.
District Missionary Secretary, W. A. Lindsey.
Conference Secretary of Rural Work, G. C. Johnson.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. V. Womack (2), P. E.

Bentonville, Glenn S. Sanford (3).
Bentonville Circuit, Earl Du Bois (1), supply.
Berryville, W. A. Downum (5).
Centerton-Springtown, Irl Bridenthal (7).
Cincinnati Circuit, Virgil Hanks (1), supply.
Elm Springs Circuit, Poe Williams (3), supply.
Eureka Springs, James S. Upton (2).
Farmington Circuit, Floyd Villines, Jr. (1), supply.
Fayetteville, James W. Workman (3).
Gentry, Ben T. Williams (4).
Gravette-Decatur, Porter Weaver (1).
Green Forest, O. M. Campbell (1).
Huntsville Circuit, Charles L. Fry (1), supply.
Lincoln Circuit, B. A. McKnight (1).
Pea Ridge-Brightwater, O. D. Peters (1), supply.
Prairie Grove, J. M. Harrison (2).
Rocky Branch Circuit, to be supplied.
Rogers, W. Henry Goodloe (2).
Siloam Springs, W. R. Dalton (2), supply.
Siloam Springs Circuit, Benton Bailey (1), supply.
Springdale, H. O. Bolin (4).
Winslow-Chester, T. C. Huff (1), supply.
Superintendent of Western Methodist Assembly, S. M. Yancey.
District Missionary Secretary, J. S. Upton.
Secretary of Foreign Work of General Board of Missions, A. W. Wasson.
Director of Wesley Foundation in State University, J. W. Workman.

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Warren Johnston (3), P. E.

Alma-Mulberry, F. A. Lark (1).
Altus, C. J. Wade (1).
Booneville, J. F. Glover (2).
Branch Circuit, J. L. Shelby (2).
Charleston, H. C. Minnis (2).
Clarksville, Guy Amos (1).
Clarksville Circuit, to be supplied.
Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue, O. E. Goddard (2).
First Church, H. C. Henderson (5).
Midland Heights, C. N. Guice (1).
Second Church, J. J. Galloway (1).
Greenwood, J. M. Barnett (1).
Hackett, W. W. Peterson (2).
Hartford, A. T. Mays (2).
Hartman-Spadra, Bates Sturdy (1).
Huntington-Midland, J. J. Webb (3).
Kibler Circuit, J. C. Cofer (2), supply
Lavaca Circuit, Carl Shelton (1), supply.
Magazine Circuit, J. L. Buck (1), supply.
Mansfield, Elmus C. Brown (2).
Ozark, E. E. Stevenson (1).
Paris, G. G. Davidson (4).
Prairie View-Scranton, John G. Gieck (3).
South Fort Smith, R. A. Dorman (2).
Van Buren: East Van Buren, F. G. Villines (1).
First Church, J. T. Byrd (2).
Waldron, W. P. Whaley (2).
Waldron Circuit, B. E. Robertson (3).
Professor in Southern Methodist University, J. S. Seneker.

District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Byrd.
Conference Director of Evangelism, C. N. Guice.

HELENA DISTRICT

J. L. Dedman (1), P. E.

Aubrey, L. F. Lafevers (1).
Brinkley, S. O. Patty (1).
Clarendon, J. T. Randle (1).
Colt Circuit, Clarence Wienand (1).
Crawfordsville, W. J. LeRoy (1).
Earle, J. M. Hughey (2).
Elaine, G. E. Patchell (7) .
Forest City, R. S. Hayden (5).
Harrisburg, J. J. Decker (5).
Haynes, J. W. Harger (2).
Helena, E. K. Means (2).
Holly Grove, C. C. Burton (3).
Hughes, H. F. McDonal (1).
Hulbert, R. L. Franks (1).
Marianna, F. E. Dodson (1).
Parkin, J. H. Hoggard (2).
Vanndale, A. L. Riggs (2).
Weiner, M. A. Cherry (2).
West Helena, H. H. Blevins (1).
West Memphis, I. L. Claude (6).
Wheatley, H. J. Couchman (4).
Widener-Madison, T. E. McKnight (3).
Wynne, W. J. Spicer (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. H. Hoggard.

JONESBORO DISTRICT

Eugene W. Potter (3), P. E.

Blytheville: First Church, E. B. Williams (1).
Lake Street, F. M. Sweet (2).
Blytheville Circuit, A. W. Harris (2).
Bono Circuit, M. A. Graves (2).
Brookland Circuit, W. A. Stewart, Jr. (1), supply.
Dell, G. L. McGhehey (2).
Dell Circuit, P. E. Ramsey (2), supply.
Dyess, Boyd W. Johnson (1).
Garden Point-Riverside, J. H. Holt (2), supply.
Joiner, W. F. Cooley (4).
Jonesboro: First Church, A. W. Martin (1).
Fisher Street, E. K. Sewell (2).
Huntington Avenue, B. L. Wilford (2).
Jonesboro Circuit, Glenn Brunner (2), supply.
Lake City, Ray L. McLester (1).
Leachville, E. H. Hall (2).
Lepanto, C. W. Good (1).
Luxora-Keiser, R. E. L. Bearden, Jr. (1).
Manila-St. John, H. J. Harger (1).
Marion, W. W. Albright (4).
Marked Tree, J. A. Womack (4).
Monette, M. N. Johnston (2).
Nettleton-Bay, J. W. Moore (4).
Osceola, Paul V. Galloway (1).
Trumann, Benjamin C. Few (3).
Turrell-Gilmore, R. L. Franks (1).
Tyronza, Lester Weaver (1).
Wilson, E. W. Faulkner (4).
Conference Evangelist, Norris Greer.
District Missionary Secretary, C. W. Good.
Secretary of Department of the Local Church of General Board of Christian Education, J. Q. Schisler.

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

H. Lynn Wade (1), P. E.

Ash Flat Circuit, Luther Love (5), supply.
Biggers Circuit, W. J. Williams (1).
Corning, J. T. Wilcoxon (4).
Gainesville Circuit, D. G. Hindman (1), supply.
Hoxie-Portia, Jeff Smith (1).
Imboden-Black Rock, C. E. Gray (3).
Knobel-Peach Orchard, J. B. Stewart (2).
Lorado-Stanford, M. L. Edgington (1).
Mammoth Springs-Hardy, H. W. Jett (2).
Marmaduke, C. H. Harvison (1).
Maynard Circuit, Ernest Hance (1), supply.
Paragould: East Side, A. N. Storey (1). First Church, C. R. Culver (2).
Paragould Circuit, W. E. Renbrook (2).
Piggott, Earle Cravens (2).
Pocahontas, J. A. Reynolds (2).
Rector, G. C. Taylor (3).
St. Francis Circuit, W. B. Yount (2), supply.
Smithville Circuit, J. C. Ritchie (3), supply.
Walnut Ridge, J. L. Rowland (4).
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. L. Rowland.
District Missionary Secretary, A. N. Storey.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Martin Bierbaum.

SEARCY DISTRICT

George W. Pyles (1), P. E.

Antioch-Jacksonville, R. B. Howerton (1); E. W. Nelson (1), supply, junior preacher.
Augusta, William Sherman (2).
Bald Knob-Bradford, H. A. Stroup (1).

Beebe, Harry King (1).
Bellefonte-Valley Springs, O. R. Findley (1), supply.
Cabot, J. W. Glover (2).
Clinton-Shirley, E. G. Kaetzell (3).
Cotton Plant, Vernon E. Chalfant (3).
Gregory-McClelland, L. W. Fair (1).
Griffithville, J. W. Glass (1), supply.
Harrison, S. B. Wilford (1).
Heber Springs, W. L. Oliver (2).
Hunter, M. L. Kaylor (3), supply.
Judsonia, Alfred Knox (1).
Kensett, R. E. Wilson (4).
Leslie, W. F. Shell (1).
Marshall, J. J. Clark (1).
McCrory, Carl H. Bumpers (2).
McCrory Circuit, W. M. Womack (1), supply.
McRae, J. M. Hughes (2).
Pangburn, Everett Patton (2).
Quitman, J. M. Talkington (1), supply.
Rosebud, to be supplied.
Scotland, J. W. Sandage (1), supply.
Searcy, Aubrey G. Walton (4).
Conference Evangelist, T. C. Chambliss.
District Missionary Secretary, C. H. Bumpers.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION

HELD AT ELIZABETH CITY, N. C., NOVEMBER 17-21, 1938

BISHOP PURCELL, *President;* THOMAS MCM. GRANT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, William Randolph Dixon. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James Hardy Overton, Jr., Thomas Marion Merriman, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, William Burbank Penny. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leaman Parrish, Albert Freed Keller, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Henry Barton Lewis, Murray Moses Walters. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Claud Dalton Nelson. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr. 11.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? John C. Glenn, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? William Burbank Penny, an elder, from the Presbyterian Church in the United States. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. C. Few, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference; C. T. Thrift, Jr., in the class of the second year, to the Texas Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. E. Blalock, C. M. Hawkins, A. J. Parker, J. H. Frizzelle. 4.

JOHN EDWARD BLALOCK was born in Albemarle, N. C., on March 20, 1884. For two and a half years he attended Trinity College. He served the following charges: Yanceyville, 1910–13; Moyock, 1914–15; Milton, 1916–19; Hillsboro, 1920–23; Benson, 1924–27; Parkton, 1928–31; Jonesboro, 1932–34; Fairmont, 1935–38. At the time of his death he was serving as District Missionary Secretary. On June 1, 1910, he was married to Miss Nancy Roberta Lentz, of Raeford, N. C. To them were born four children, who, with their mother, survive. They are Katherine (Mrs. John G. Hughes, Jr.), Nancy Wilson, John Edward, Jr., and Anne Eugenia. Brother Blalock died at the parsonage in Fairmont on May 25, 1938. The funeral services were conducted from the Fairmont Church on May 26 by the writer, T. G. Vickers, and B. T. Hurley. Interment was in the Fairmont Cemetery.—*W. A. Cade.*

CHARLES MARTYR HAWKINS, son of Oscar D. and Frances Martyr Hawkins, was born at Glasgow, Mo. He joined the Southwest Missouri Conference at Mar-

shall in 1880, and was appointed junior preacher on the Pleasant Hill Circuit. After nine months he was appointed to Washington Street, Kansas City, where he remained four years and three months. He then served Boonville, four years; Independence, Kansas City, four years; Central Church, Kansas City, four years; Troost Avenue, Kansas City. In 1898 he was transferred to the Baltimore Conference and served four years each at Trinity (Baltimore), and Greene Memorial (Roanoke). In 1905 he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference and served Cabanne, St. Louis, four years; Lafayette Park, St. Louis, two years; St. Louis District, three years. He then served the following charges in Missouri: Charleston, three years; Jackson, one year; Springfield, five years; and Muskogee (Okla.), one year. In 1924 he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and served Rockingham four years, and Laurinburg three years. In 1931 he was superannuated and returned to Laurinburg to live. In 1883 Brother Hawkins was married to Miss Mary A. Mathews, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John Mathews. Four children were born to them: John Mathews Hawkins, Robert Martyr Hawkins, Phala (Mrs. F. S. Love), and Oscar Menefee Hawkins. Brother Hawkins died on August 31, 1938, at his home in Laurinburg, N. C. The funeral services were conducted in the Laurinburg Church on September 2 by H. L. Hendricks, assisted by J. F. Herbert, J. D. Bundy, J. G. Johnson, W. A. Cade, and the writer. His body was buried in the Hillside Cemetery at Laurinburg.—*Marvin Y. Self.*

Asa Joseph Parker was born in Hertford County, N. C., on October 6, 1867. He attended school in Dublin, Ind., and at Randolph-Macon College in Ashland, Va. On November 13, 1889, he was married to Miss Martha M. Barrow, of Hertford County. To them three children were born: A. S. and L. B. Parker, and Mrs. R. G. L. Edwards. They also reared Catherine Jones (now Mrs. J. R. Cooke) and Charles E. Vale, Jr. Brother Parker joined the North Carolina Conference in 1889 at Greensboro. He served the following charges: 1889, Magnolia Circuit; 1890, Elizabeth Circuit; 1891, Sampson Circuit; 1892, Buckhorn Circuit; 1893–94, Meherrin Circuit; 1895–96, Williamston and Hamilton; 1897–98, Camden Circuit; 1899–1901, Roper Circuit; 1902–04, Roanoke Island; 1905–06, Bladen Street, Wilmington; 1907–08, Dunn; 1909, Financial Agent for Louisburg College; 1910–12, West Durham; 1913, Franklinton Circuit; 1914, Fifth Street, Wilmington; 1915, Kenly Circuit; 1916–19, Red Springs; 1920–23, St. John and Gibson; 1924–25, Smithfield; 1926, City Road, Elizabeth City; 1927, Perquimans Circuit; 1928–31, Hillsboro; 1932, Youngsville Circuit. He served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College for many years. In the fall of 1932 he was superannuated and moved to Raleigh. He died on August 31, 1938. The funeral services were held in Central Church, Raleigh, on September 2, by J. H. Barnhardt, E. C. Few, E. G. Overton, and Leon Russell. His body was buried in Montlawn Cemetery.—*H. C. Smith.*

James Henry Frizzelle, son of Henry Steele and Margaret Willey Frizzelle, was born at Fayetteville, N. C., on May 8, 1865. His mother died when he was six weeks old and he was taken into the home of his uncle, William Wemyss, at Clinton, N. C. On August 7, 1938, in Wilmington, N. C., he was knocked down by an automobile and died the following day at Walker Memorial Hospital. The funeral services were conducted from the Fifth Avenue Church by W. A. Cade, assisted by the writer. His body was buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, N. C. Brother Frizzelle received his education in the schools at Clinton and Fayetteville, N. C. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Goldsboro, N. C., in 1892. He was ordained deacon in 1894 and elder in 1896. He was superannuated at Rocky Mount in 1932. Brother Frizzelle was married in 1884 to Miss Annie Jackson Person, who died in 1919. On July 14, 1920, he was married to Miss Penelope Carter, who died on November 5, 1937. No children were born to either union.—*O. L. Hathaway.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Howard McKinnon McLamb, Graham Stanford Eubank, Dwight Lang Fouts, Olen Leon Hardwick. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Marcus Earl Cunningham. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley

Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr. 11. Local preacher, Leslie Wilsdon Hewett. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr. 11. Local preacher, Leslie Wilsdon Hewett. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Millard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Clyde Stewart Boggs. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Millard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Clyde Stewart Boggs. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? N. M. McDonald. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Merritt, W. C. Jones, E. L. Stack, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, L. M. Chaffin, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, J. H. Buffaloe, Frank Culbreth, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, F. E. Dixon, T. E. Davis, J. B. Hurley, T. A. Sikes, E. H. Davis, D. H. Tuttle, H. M. Jackson, J. W. Potter, F. M. Shamburger, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, N. M. Wright, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. M. Wright, J. T. Draper, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell. 55.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 223; societies, 716.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 129,481; received on profession of faith, 4,377; licensed, 22; local preachers, 69.

Durham District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bahama	...	605	$ 1,500
Brooksdale	...	613	1,800
Burlington: Front Street	...	1,071	3,600
Webb Avenue-Holts	...	632	1,937
Burlington Circuit	...	515	1,600
Bynum Circuit	...	603	1,322
Carrboro	...	477	1,400
Cedar Grove	...	632	1,800
Chapel Hill	...	483	1,700
Duke Circuit	...	302	800
Durham: Branson	...	482	2,250
Calvary	...	619	2,500
Carr	...	631	2,100
Duke Memorial	6	1,526	5,100
Lakewood	...	215	950
Trinity	2	1,526	4,000
West Durham	2	749	2,500
Durham Circuit	1	576	1,975
Eno	1	157	600
Graham-West Burlington	2	750	2,000
Hillsboro	...	676	1,500
Leasburg	...	544	1,130
Mebane	...	387	1,600
Milton Circuit	...	532	1,300
Moncure	...	579	769
Mount Tirzah	...	591	1,400
Person Circuit	...	814	2,428
Pittsboro	...	814	1,800
Rougemont	...	212	500
Roxboro: East Roxboro-Longhurst	...	369	800
Long Memorial	...	667	2,750
Siler City	...	797	2,250
South Alamance	...	665	2,000
Stem	...	544	1,100
Yanceyville	...	760	1,900
	14	22,115	$64,661

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie	...	283	$ 1,550
Aulander	...	226	925
Bath	...	552	1,300
Belhaven-Pantego	...	267	710
Chowan	1	274	910
Columbia	...	405	1,109
Currituck	...	377	925
Edenton	...	265	1,200
Elizabeth City: City Road	...	500	2,000
First Church	...	1,189	3,100
Gates	...	467	1,380
Hatteras	...	344	800
Hertford	...	384	2,250
Kinnakeet	...	357	934
Kitty Hawk	...	251	429
Manteo	...	342	1,300
Mattamuskeet	2	459	1,000
Moyock Memorial	...	349	1,800
Murfreesboro-Winton	...	359	1,300

Elizabeth City District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
North Gates	...	695	$ 1,429
Pasquotank	...	654	1,309
Perquimans	...	806	1,315
Plymouth	...	512	1,714
Roper-Creswell	...	341	1,100
South Camden	...	375	1,050
South Mills	1	580	1,269
Stumpy Point-Dare	...	483	1,275
Swan Quarter-Fairfield	...	379	1,270
Wanchese	...	449	1,200
Washington	...	1,098	3,000
Williamston	...	354	2,000
Windsor	...	372	1,400
	4	14,748	$44,253

Fayetteville District

Aberdeen-Vass	...	624	$ 2,600
Biscoe	...	580	1,600
Broadway	...	504	950
Caledonia	...	333	1,500
Carthage	...	574	2,000
Ellerbe	...	803	1,700
Fayetteville: Hay Street	...	1,318	3,600
Person Street-Calvary	...	675	1,100
Fayetteville Circuit	...	1,004	2,100
Glendon	1	493	900
Goldston	...	691	1,450
Hamlet	1	842	3,000
Hemp	1	680	1,330
Jonesboro	...	783	1,900
Laurel Hill	1	541	1,400
Laurinburg	...	557	2,700
Maxton	...	329	1,900
Mount Gilead	...	475	2,200
Mount Gilead Circuit	...	407	835
Parkton	...	663	1,800
Raeford	...	562	2,050
Red Springs	1	358	2,000
Roberdel	...	1,005	1,486
Rockingham	...	731	3,600
Rockingham Circuit	1	792	1,660
Rowland	...	413	1,800
St. John-Gibson	...	449	1,500
Sanford	2	964	3,300
Stedman	1	352	1,160
Troy	1	366	2,508
West End	1	563	1,265
	11	19,431	$58,894

New Bern District

Atlantic	1	398	$ 1,050
Aurora	...	498	1,600
Ayden	...	314	1,650
Beaufort	1	557	2,200
Dover	...	626	1,400
Freemont	...	627	1,700
Goldsboro: St. Paul	...	1,328	3,300
Goldsboro Circuit	...	654	1,600
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	...	1,196	4,000
Grifton	...	361	1,800
Grimesland	...	410	1,200
Hookerton	...	623	2,000
Jones	...	586	1,700
Kinston: Queen Street	2	1,194	3,300
LaGrange	...	538	1,450
Morehead City	1	655	2,500
Mount Olive-Calypso	...	532	2,000
Mount Olive Circuit	...	941	1,630
New Bern-Centenary	...	1,259	3,300
Newport	...	382	1,350
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	...	152	730
Oriental	...	340	1,250
Pamlico	...	392	1,296
Pikeville-Elm Street	...	467	1,244

New Bern District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Pink Hill	...	587	$ 1,182
Riverside-Bridgeton	...	525	1,611
Seven Springs	1	509	795
Snow Hill	...	624	2,100
Straits-Harlowe	3	449	1,300
Vanceboro	...	544	1,250
	9	18,268	$53,488

Raleigh District

Bailey	...	839	$ 2,000
Benson	...	217	1,500
Cary-Apex	...	600	1,600
Clayton	...	302	2,000
Creedmoor	...	671	1,800
Dunn-Divine Street	1	487	2,500
Erwin	...	432	1,800
Four Oaks	...	542	1,525
Franklinton	...	434	1,700
Fuquay	...	942	2,000
Garner	...	690	1,700
Henderson: City Road-White Memorial	...	301	700
First Church	...	800	3,300
Lillington	...	301	1,000
Louisburg	11	462	2,200
Mamers	...	749	1,100
Middleburg	...	732	1,900
Millbrook	...	422	1,425
Newton Grove	...	661	1,500
Oxford	...	745	2,700
Oxford Circuit	...	1,067	1,900
Princeton	1	303	1,325
Raleigh: Central	1	775	2,400
Edenton Street	1	2,868	5,000
Epworth	1	282	1,000
Fairmont	...	185	1,000
Hayes-Barton	...	265	1,600
Jenkins Memorial	1	316	900
Selma	...	379	2,000
Smithfield	...	530	2,400
Tar River	...	716	1,926
Youngsville	1	574	1,285
Zebulon-Wendell	...	372	1,500
	18	19,961	$60,186

Rocky Mount District

Battleboro	...	401	$ 1,400
Bethel	...	517	2,250
Conway	...	762	2,000
Elm City	...	368	1,500
Enfield-Whitakers	...	387	2,000
Farmville	...	465	2,250
Garysburg	...	346	1,150
Halifax	...	728	1,500
Kenley	...	360	1,500
Littleton	1	441	1,800
McKendree	1	266	1,400
Nashville	...	337	1,800
Norlina	...	813	1,800
Northampton	...	940	2,000
Rich Square	...	469	1,800
Roanoke Rapids	...	773	2,400
Robersonville	...	271	935
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	...	370	1,150
First Church	...	1,643	4,000
Marvin	...	192	700
St. Paul's	2	247	650
Rosemary	...	815	2,250
Sandy Cross	...	466	1,000
Scotland Neck	...	358	1,710
Seaboard	...	683	2,000
Spring Hope	...	354	1,600
Stantonsburg	...	467	1,700
Tarboro	...	323	1,500
Walstonburg	...	147	650

Rocky Mount District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Warren	2	511	$ 1,700
Warrenton	...	840	2,250
Weldon	1	629	2,400
Wilson	...	1,366	4,200
	7	18,055	$58,945

Wilmington District

Bladen	1	390	$ 800
Burgaw	...	559	1,650
Carvers Creek	...	373	1,000
Chadbourn	...	625	2,000
Clinton	1	824	2,500
Elizabeth	1	642	1,575
Fairmont	...	854	2,200
Faison-Kenansville	...	974	1,818
Garland	...	447	1,300
Hallsboro	...	499	1,220
Jacksonville-Richlands	...	564	1,800
Lumberton	1	625	3,100
Lumberton Circuit	...	288	1,200
Maysville	...	808	1,500
Roseboro	...	612	1,400
St. Paul's	...	476	1,500
Scotts Hill	...	300	500
Shallotte	...	522	1,200
Southport	...	306	1,500
Swansboro	...	473	1,000
Tabor City	1	516	1,500
Town Creek	...	354	600
Wallace-Rose Hill	...	583	2,000
Warsaw-Magnolia	...	629	1,500
Whiteville	...	552	2,400
Wilmington: Epworth-Wesley	...	497	1,500
Fifth Avenue	...	670	2,400
Grace	1	1,129	3,775
Trinity	...	812	3,000
	6	16,903	$49,438

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Durham District	14	22,115	$ 4,786
Elizabeth City District	4	14,748	4,250
Fayetteville District	11	19,431	4,200
New Bern District	9	18,268	4,500
Raleigh District	18	19,961	4,600
Rocky Mount District	7	18,055	4,500
Wilmington District	6	16,903	4,250
Total this year	69	129,481	$31,086
Total last year	47	127,225	30,249
Increase	22	2,256	$ 837

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 104; others, 3,831.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 560.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 680; officers and teachers, 7,456.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 26,225; in the Young People's Division, 25,183; in the Adult Division, 28,772; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 88,337.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 57; Churches having vacation schools, 239.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 432; members, 15,039.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 100.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 55.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 439; students, 6,928; value of property, $28,529,440; endowment, $35,330,733; indebtedness, $36,700.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 26; children in orphanage, 310; money expended, $85,000; value of property, $827,000; indebtedness, $12,500.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $480; Assemblies, $313; Christian Education, $18,701; Church Extension, $5,887; Federal Council, $146; Board of Finance, $1,880; General Administrative Fund, $4,806; Lay Activities, $1,420; Missions, $30,571; Negro Work, $1,546; Theological Schools, $2,925; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $71,058, sent to Conference Treasurer, $33,603; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,183.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $30,486; preachers in charge, $431,164; Conference claimants, $11,988; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $21.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,247,167.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 720; value, $8,134,359; indebtedness, $261,403.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $77,500; indebtedness, $5,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 217; value, $1,039,975; indebtedness, $50,794.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what

amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,917,889; premiums paid, $16,048.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $4,630; collected, $4,430.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. P. Few.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Hay Street, Fayetteville, N. C.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DURHAM DISTRICT

A. J. Hobbs (1), P. E.

Bahama, M. C. Dunn (5).
Brooksdale, T. W. Lee (4).
Burlington: Front Street, H. I. Glass (3).
Webb Avenue-Holt's, O. I. Hinson (1).
Burlington Circuit, L. L. Parrish (4).
Bynum, J. C. Reichard (3), supply.
Carrboro, J. K. Ormond (1).
Cedar Grove, S. F. Nicks (6).
Chapel Hill, J. M. Culbreth (1).
Duke Circuit, W. K. Barrs (2).
Durham: Branson, John Cline (1).
Calvary, Daniel Lane (4).
Carr, C. P. Womack (2).
Duke Memorial, H. C. Smith (5).
Lakewood, M. O. Stephenson (4).
Trinity, G. W. Perry (3); A. F. Keller (2), junior preacher.
West Durham, W. L. Clegg (1).
Durham Circuit, F. B. Peele (1).
Eno, H. T. Coley (3).
Graham-West Burlington, B. O. Merritt (2).
Hillsboro, J. V. Early (3).
Leasburg, D. D. Traynham (4).
Mebane, T. R. Jenkins (4).
Milton, A. M. Williams (4).
Moncure, Ray Holder (2), supply.
Mount Tirzah, E. L. Hill (2).
Person, M. W. Lawrence (3).
Pittsboro, J. D. Young (4).
Rougemont, J. T. Greene (3).
Roxboro: East Roxboro-Longhurst, T. M. Vick, Jr. (1).
Long Memorial, J. H. Lanning (2).
Siler City, C. F. Heath (3).
South Alamance, T. B. Hough (2).
Stem, J. F. Starnes (3).
Yanceyville, W. L. Maness (4).

District Missionary Secretary, H. I. Glass.
Professors in Duke University, H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Meyers, and F. S. Hickman.
Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, M. T. Plyler.
Conference Secretary of Christian Education, Robert W. Bradshaw.
Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, F. M. Patterson.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

B. B. Slaughter (4), P. E.

Ahoskie, L. V. Harris (1).
Aulander, J. R. Poe (2).
Bath, J. D. Robinson (3).
Belhaven, W. B. Penny (1).
Chowan, R. E. Walston (4).
Columbia, A. C. Thompson (1).
Currituck, R. S. Harrison (3).
Edenton, W. C. Benson (1).
Elizabeth City: City Road, E. D. Weathers (3).
First Church, H. K. King (3).
Gates, J. M. Jolliff (4).
Hatteras, T. M. Merriman (2).
Hertford, D. M. Sharpe (4).
Kinnakeet, M. E. Cotton (2), supply.
Kitty Hawk, M. R. Gardner (3).
Manteo, R. R. Grant (2).
Mattamuskeet, C. K. Wright (1), supply.
Moyock-Memorial, A. E. Brown (2).
Murfreesboro, C. E. Vale (3).
North Gates, W. N. Vaughan (2).
Pasquotank, W. J. Watson (1).
Perquimans, W. G. Lowe (3).
Plymouth, Wade Johnson (1).
Roper, J. T. Stanford (2).
South Camden, M. W. Maness (3).
South Mills, E. W. Downum (3).
Stumpy Point-Dare, V. A. Lewis (1), supply.
Swanquarter-Fairfield, R. Z. Newton (3).
Wanchese, J. W. Sneeden (2).
Washington, L. B. Jones (3).
Williamston, S. A. Maxwell (2).
Windsor, E. N. Harrison (4).
District Missionary Secretary, H. K. King.
President of Scarritt College, J. L. Cuninggim.
Missionary to Korea, R. H. Lewis.
Student in Duke University, J. H. Overton, Jr.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. V. McRae (2), P. E.

Aberdeen-Vass, S. J. Starnes (2).
Biscoe, H. R. Ashmore (2).
Broadway, J. W. Page (2).
Caledonia, M. F. Hodges (2).

Carthage, L. A. Watts (2).
Ellerbe, K. F. Duval (4).
Fayetteville Circuit, J. C. Williams (3).
Fayetteville: Hay Street, W. C. Martin (4).
Person Street-Calvary, M. W. Warren (1).
Glendon, R. W. Barfield (1), supply.
Goldston, W. J. Underwood (5).
Hamlet, J. A. Russell (2).
Hemp, W. L. Dawson (3).
Jonesboro, D. L. Fouts (1).
Laurel Hill, E. H. Measamer (1).
Laurinburg, H. L. Hendricks (3).
Maxton, P. O. Lee (4).
Mount Gilead, J. R. Edwards (4).
Mount Gilead Circuit, B. F. Meacham (3).
Parkton, M. C. Ellerbe (2).
Pine Bluff, L. A. Lewis (1), supply.
Raeford, E. R. Clegg (4).
Red Springs, B. T. Hurley (3).
Roberdel, F. A. Lupton (3).
Rockingham, J. F. Herbert (4).
Rockingham Circuit, J. W. Dimmette (1).
Rowland, J. Bascom Hurley (3).
St. John-Gibson, J. W. Lineberger (3).
Sanford, A. P. Brantley (1).
Stedman, I. J. Strawbridge (3).
Troy, R. G. L. Edwards (1).
West End, W. F. Keeler (3).
District Missionary Secretary, L. A. Watts.
Student in Duke University, C. S. Hubbard.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

E. L. Hillman (3), P. E.

Atlantic, O. W. Mathison (3).
Aurora, G. S. Eubank (1).
Ayden, L. A. Tilley (1).
Beaufort, L. D. Hayman (2).
Dover, R. N. Fitts (1).
Fremont, C. W. Robbins (2).
Goldsboro: St. Paul, W. C. Ball (3).
Goldsboro Circuit, J. B. Thompson (3).
Greenville, T. M. Grant (3).
Grifton, G. B. Starling (3).
Grimesland, W. A. Crow (1).
Harker's Island, Walter Pavy (1), supply.
Hookerton, J. H. Miller (3).
Jones, F. B. Brandenburg (4).
Kinston: Queen Street, A. S. Parker (4).
LaGrange, J. C. Humble (3).
Marshallburg-Straits, C. W. Guthrie (1), supply.
Morehead City, B. H. Houston (4).
Morehead City Circuit, McD. McLamb (1).
Mount Olive-Calypso, R. G. Dawson (1).
Mount Olive Circuit, J. L. Joyce (1).
New Bern: Centenary, C. B. Culbreth (1).
Newport, C. S. Boggs (2).
Ocracoke-Portsmouth, E. G. Cowan (1), supply.
Oriental, C. E. Hix, Jr. (3).
Pamlico, W. A. Tew (4).
Pikeville-Elm Street, J. J. Rooks (2), supply.
Pink Hill, H. M. McLamb (5).
Riverside-Bridgeton, W. F. Elliott (3).
Seven Springs, W. E. Howard (1), supply.
Snow Hill, B. D. Critcher (4).
Vanceboro, H. B. Lewis (2).
Missionary Secretary, A. S. Parker.
Director of Superannuate Endowment, T. M. Grant.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

J. H. Barnhardt (4), P. E.

Bailey, L. T. Singleton (2).
Benson, H. A. Chester (1).
Cary-Apex, H. B. Baum (1).
Clayton, W. S. Potter (4).
Creedmoor, E. B. Craven (1).
Dunn: Devine Street, L. M. Hall (2).
Erwin, I. S. Richmond (2).
Four Oaks, J. C. Whedbee (1).
Franklinton, S. E. Mercer (3).
Fuquay, E. C. Durham (1).
Garner, B. H. Black (2).
Henderson: City Road-White Memorial, J. K. Worthington (2), supply.
First Church, R. E. Brown (4).
Lillington, R. L. Crossno (1).
Louisburg, J. G. Phillips (3).
Louisburg Circuit, L. W. Hewett (1), supply.
Mamers, F. R. Davis (1).
Middleburg, D. A. Petty (4).
Millbrook, M. M. Walters (1).
Newton Grove, W. B. Cotton (1).
Oxford, O. W. Dowd (3).
Oxford Circuit, L. C. Brothers (2).
Princeton, J. W. Bradley (1).
Raleigh: Central, E. G. Overton (2).
Edenton Street, J. C. Glenn (1); F. D. Hedden (2), associate pastor.
Epworth, H. C. Richard (2), supply.
Fairmont, O. L. Hardwick (2).
Hayes-Barton, Leon Russell (3).
Jenkins Memorial, J. A. Dailey (1).
Selma, O. L. Hathaway (1).
Smithfield, J. J. Boone (2).
Tar River, J. A. Martin (2).
Zebulon-Wendell, B. F. Boone (1).
District Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell.
Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage A. S. Barnes.
Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage, C. K. Proctor.
President of Louisburg College, D. E. Earnhardt.
Public Relations Secretary of Louisburg College, Walter Patten.
Missionary to Japan, J. D. Stott.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

L. C. Larkin (1), P. E.

Bethel, Marvin Y. Self (1).
Conway, J. L. Smith (1).
Elm City, N. C. Yearby (3).
Enfield-Whitakers, W. L. Loy (1).
Farmville, D. A. Clarke (3).
Garysburg, L. E. Sawyer (1).
Halifax, C. T. Thrift (1).
Kenly, P. F. Newton (4).
Littleton, W. T. Phipps (4).
McKendree, L. B. Pattishall (1).
Nashville, W. C. Wilson (2).
Norlina, E. D. Dodd (2).
Northampton, I. T. Poole (4).
Red Oak Parish, C. W. Goldston (1).
Rich Square, E. C. Crawford (4).
Roanoke Rapids, E. B. Fisher (4).
Robersonville, Daniel Boone (1), supply.
Rocky Mount: Clark Street, J. T. Shackford (1), supply.
First Church, R. D. Ware (3).
Marvin, N. W. Grant (3).
St. Paul, C. P. Parker (3), supply.
Rosemary, C. T. Rogers (2).
Sandy Cross, C. B. Peacock (3), supply.
Scotland Neck, W. R. Dixon (1).
Seaboard, W. G. Farrar (2).
Spring Hope, G. W. Blount (1).
Stantonsburg, P. D. Woodall (3).
Tarboro, H. G. Ruark (3).
Walstonburg, E. C. Soper (1), supply.
Warren, E. R. Shuller (2).
Warrenton, J. O. Long (2).
Weldon, B. P. Robinson (2).
Wilson, H. B. Porter (1).
District Missionary Secretary, C. W. Goldston.
Missionary to Japan, J. W. Frank.
Secretary of Fellowship of Reconciliation, C. D. Nelson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W. A. Cade (4), P. E.

Bladen, H. L. Heckard (1), supply.
Burgaw, W. F. Walters (2).
Carver's Creek, G. C. Wood (2), supply.
Chadbourn, E. C. Maness (1).
Clinton, R. F. Munns (4).
Elizabeth, C. W. Barbee (3).
Fairmont, F. B. Joyner (1).
Faison-Kenansville, A. L. Thompson (3).
Garland, O. C. Melton (1).
Hallsboro, C. A. Jones (2).
Jacksonville-Richlands, H. L. Davis (4).
Lumberton: Chestnut Street, T. G. Vickers (4).
Lumberton Circuit, N. B. Strickland (4).
Maysville, H. L. Harris (2).
Roseboro, N. B. Johnson (1).
St. Pauls, A. C. Lee (1).
Scott's Hill, J. C. Harmon (1).
Shallotte, C. N. Phillips (2).
Southport, E. M. Hall (4).
Swansboro, C. B. Long (3).
Tabor City, N. P. Edens (1).
Town Creek, W. J. Freeman (1), supply.
Wallace-Rose Hill, P. H. Fields (1).
Warsaw-Magnolia, C. J. Andrews (2).
Whiteville, O. P. Fitzgerald (3).
Wilmington: Epworth-Wesley, W. R. Stevens (1).
Fifth Avenue, C. D. Barclift (1).
Grace, F. S. Love (4).
Trinity, R. L. Jerome (2).
District Missionary Secretary, C. W. Barbee.
Conference Missionary Secretary, F. S. Love.
Assistant Director of Leadership Training of General Board of Christian Education, M. E. Cunningham.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT WESLEY MEMORIAL CHURCH, ATLANTA, GA., NOVEMBER 17-20, 1938

BISHOP DECELL, *President;* GEORGE W. BARRETT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Dow Kirkpatrick, Hubert Gills Wallace, Luther Wheeler McArthur, John David Lee, Jr., Robert Edward Elliott, Allen Clark Budd, Paul Merrill Minter, Marvin Wilson Green, Earl Pressley. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remains on trial? Louie Stanford Baugh, Thomas Coleman Ford, Tim Woodrow Holbrook, Ernest Pope Kendall, John Deen Maxwell. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Joe Eugene Crawley, John Douglas Gibson, Waights Gibbs Henry, Jr., Cullen Bryant Jones, Harry Lee

Mitcham, Jesse Leonidas Peck, Thomas Hughes Wheelis, H. C. Ayres, Marion Olin Burkholder. 9.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Henry Baldwin Varner. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. Nash Broyles, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference; E. C. Few, an elder, from the North Carolina Conference; R. B. Hays, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference; J. Melvin Jones, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference; W. G. Henry, Sr., an elder, from the North Alabama Conference; J. H. House, an elder, from the South Georgia Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. W. Nichols. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. B. Peters, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; W. A. Tyson, an elder, to the North Mississippi Conference; W. E. Chapple, J. B. Smith, elders, to the South Georgia Conference; G. P. Cantrell, an elder, to the Alabama Conference; W. A. Shelton, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference; Hubert Gills Wallace, in the class of the first year, to the North Mississippi Conference; Earl Pressley, in the class of the first year, to the Mississippi Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. D. Turner, F. G. Spearman, N. E. McBrayer, M. L. Underwood, H. L. Byrd, H. O. Green, J. A. Sprayberry, J. T. Pendley, E. G. Thomason, C. M. Verdell. 10.

Jefferson Davis Turner, son of Dr. Joel L. and Mary Louise Jones Turner, was born in Hart County, Ga., on March 6, 1861. He died at his home in the same county on December 26, 1937. He attended Emory College at Oxford. His first marriage was to Miss Minnie Crawford of Cedartown, Ga. After her death he was married to Miss Berta Alford of Hart County on October 9, 1900, who survives him. To them were born eight children. Joel died at the age of twenty-four and James in infancy. The six surviving are Mrs. W. B. Gaines, Mrs. A. T. Mauldin, Mrs. C. E. Leard, Cofer, Walton, and Mark Turner. Brother Turner was licensed to preach on October 18, 1891; admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in November of 1892; received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Haygood in November of 1894; and ordained elder by Bishop Wilson in November of 1896. He served the following appointments: Spring Place (junior preacher), 1893; Hamilton Street, Dalton, 1894; Hart Circuit, 1895-96; Buchanan, 1897-98; Howard Avenue, Rome, 1899; Cokesbury, 1900-01; Maysville, 1902; Jasper, 1903; Dahlonega, 1904; supernumerary, 1905-06; Hart Circuit, 1907; Maysville, 1908-10; Calhoun, 1911; supernumerary, 1912; Elbert Circuit, 1913; supernumerary supplying Elbert Circuit, 1914-17; supernumerary, 1918-20; superannuated, 1921.—*A. P. Watkins.*

Frank Geiger Spearman, son of Matthew Whitfield and Julia Geiger Spearman, was born August 27, 1886. He was licensed to preach at Prospect Church in 1912. On August 13, 1913, he was married to Miss Flossie Smith of Oxford. In November of 1913 he was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Denny on November 14, 1915, and elder by Bishop Candler. He served the following charges: Jenkinsburg, 1914-16; Chickamauga, 1917-18; Hall Circuit, 1919-21; Glenn, 1922; superannuated in the fall of 1922, after which time he made his home at Shady Dale, where he taught for two years. He died on January 13, 1938.

N. E. McBrayer was born in Gordon County, Ga., on April 2, 1849. He died at Smyrna, Ga., on March 14, 1938. Funeral services were conducted in the church at Smyrna by J. W. Stephens and John F. Yarbrough. His body was buried at Winder Ga., beside that of his wife. Brother McBrayer was licensed to preach in 1873; ordained deacon in 1877 by Bishop Pierce; and ordained elder in 1884 by Bishop Granbery. He was admitted into the North Georgia Conference on trial in December of 1877, and into full connection in 1881. His appointments were as follows: Jasper Circuit, 1878; Hall Circuit, 1879-80; Tilton, 1881-82; McLemore's Cove, 1883-84; Salt Springs Circuit, 1885; McLemore's Cove, 1886; Cumming, 1887; Jug Tavern, 1888-90; Danielsville, 1891-92;

Lincolnton, 1893-94; Roopville, 1895-96; Oglethorpe Mission, 1897-99; Inman, 1900-02; Cleveland, 1903-04; Duluth, 1905; Whitesburg, 1906; Floyd Mission, 1907-09; superannuated, November of 1909. He was married to Miss Roxie Holden of Cherokee County, Ga., on July 4, 1870. She died on July 21, 1915. Brother McBrayer was survived by the following children: W. A. McBrayer, G. P. McBrayer, Mrs. J. A. Wood, Warren A. McBrayer, Mrs. J. W. Britt, Miss Dovie McBrayer.—*Benjamin H. Smith.*

MARION LAFAYETTE UNDERWOOD, son of Littleberry and Louise Marie Key Underwood, was born in Franklin County, Ga., on February 5, 1849. He had three brothers, two of whom were slain in battle during the civil war. He attended college in Dahlonega. He was married to Miss Florence Brockman on February 27, 1877. Three children were born to them, E. Marvin, Alvan Harlan, and Margaret Louise (Mrs. Hal Steed). He was licensed to preach in 1869. He was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in 1872 and into full connection in 1874. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wightman in 1874 and elder by Bishop Pierce in 1876. His appointments were as follows: Cleveland, 1873; Gainesville Circuit, 1874; Dahlonega, 1875; Douglasville Circuit, 1876; Forrestville, 1877; Ringgold, 1878; Calhoun, 1879-80; Senoia, 1881-83; Franklin, 1884; Forrestville, 1885; Lithonia, 1886-87; St. Paul, Atlanta, 1888-91; First Church, Gainesville, 1892; Dahlonega District, 1893-96; Gainesville District, 1897-1900; Elberton District, 1901; Milledgeville, 1902-03; Inman Park, Atlanta, 1904; English Avenue, 1905; Conference Colporteur, 1906; Nellie Dodd, 1907-08; junior preacher at St. Paul, Atlanta, 1909-10; Nellie Dodd and East End, 1911-12; Lakewood Heights, 1913; Oakland City, 1914; Oakland City and Marvin, 1915; Oakland, 1916-17; Center Street and Howell Mill, 1918-21; English Avenue and Bethany, 1922; English Avenue, 1923; superannuated in November of 1923. He died at his home in Atlanta on March 22, 1938. There his funeral was conducted by John B. Peters and the writer. His body was buried beside that of his wife in West View Cemetery. —*George W. Barrett.*

HENRY LEE BYRD, son of Henry Lee and Kate Frederick Byrd, was born in Macon, Ga., on May 27, 1891. He was a graduate of Sparks College. On June 14, 1911, he was licensed to preach. At the North Georgia Conference in November of 1913, he was admitted on trial. He was received into full connection in November of 1915. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Denny on November 14, 1915, and elder by Bishop Candler on November 11, 1917. In 1916 Brother Byrd was married to Miss Annie Moore of Toccoa, Ga., who survives him. To them four children were born, three of whom survive: Charles, Ruth, and Henry. Brother Byrd served the following appointments: Toccoa Circuit, 1914; Armuchee, 1915-16; Locust Grove, 1917-18; Forsyth Circuit, 1919-20; Summerville, 1922-23; Fayetteville, 1924-25; LaFayette, 1926-29; Thomson, 1930-34; First Church, Elberton, 1935-36; Athens-Elberton District, 1937. He died on March 27, 1938, at Emory University Hospital, following an automobile accident the day before near Jackson, Ga. Funeral services were held from First Church, Athens, with interment in Thomson.

HENRY OSCAR GREEN, son of John Reynolds and Mary Stone Green, was born at Ryo, near Fair Mount, Ga., July 1, 1877. He died at Emory University Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., on July 16, 1938. His body was buried at Ryo. Brother Green was first married to Miss Rosa Stewart, of Fair Mount, Ga. Their children are Rembert A. Green and Miss Bonnie Green. Brother Green's second wife was Miss Katie Elizabeth Jackson, of Eton, Ga. Their son is H. O. Green, Jr. Surviving are his wife, three children, and a grandson, David Autrell Green, the son of Rembert A. and Clarice W. Green. Brother Green was licensed to preach on November 15, 1909, and joined the North Georgia Conference in November, 1913. His appointments are as follows: LaFayette Circuit (supply), 1911-12; Eton (supply), 1913; Eton, 1914; Glenn Circuit, 1915; Lincolnton, 1916-19; Carnesville, 1920-21; Jefferson Circuit, 1922; Cumming, 1923-24; Duluth, 1925-26; Elbert Circuit, 1927-28; Danielsville, 1929; Oconee Street, Athens, 1930-32; Chicopee, 1933; Sugar Valley, 1934; East Putnam, 1935-36; Newborn, 1937-38.

JULIUS ARCHIE SPRAYBERRY, son of Rev. William L. and Frances Ann Spray-

berry, was born in Chattooga County, Ga., on July 1, 1872. He died at Shady Dale, Ga., on August 13, 1938. He is survived by his wife, who was Miss Lena M. Bugg, of Richmond County, Ga.; a son, Maury A. Sprayberry; and a grandson, James Alexander Sprayberry. He was educated at Everette Springs Seminary in Floyd County, Ga. Brother Sprayberry was converted and joined the Church in 1886; was licensed to preach on November 19, 1892; and joined the North Georgia Conference in November of 1897. His appointments were as follows: Paulding Mission, 1898; Emerson, 1899; Spring Place, 1900-01; Cobb Circuit, 1902-03; Subligna, 1904-06; Trinity Mission, Dalton, 1907; LaFayette Circuit, 1908-09; Flovilla Circuit, 1910-13; Cave Spring, 1914-15; Homer, 1916; Dacula, 1917-19; Monroe Circuit, 1920-22; Elbert Circuit, 1923-24; Lexington, 1925-26; Mountville, 1927-28; Barnesville Circuit, 1929-30; Gracewood, 1931; Little River Circuit, 1932-35; Shady Dale, 1936-38.—*Wallace Rogers.*

James Thornton Pendley was born April 25, 1867, in Gordon County, Ga. He died on August 28, 1938, at his home in Atlanta, Ga. On January 1, 1889, he was married to Miss Annie E. Pass, who survives him. Brother Pendley was licensed to preach and ordained elder in the Congregational Methodist Church in Floyd County, Ga., on August 21, 1896. In August of 1904 he was elected President of the Towalagia District and filled this office four years. He was admitted into full connection in the North Georgia Conference in 1908 and located. He supplied Subligna in 1909 and Floyd Circuit in 1910. In November of 1910 he was readmitted into the North Georgia Conference and served the following appointments: Floyd Circuit, 1911-12; Cave Spring, 1913; Flovilla Circuit, 1914-16; Floyd Circuit, 1917; Rome Circuit, 1918; Salem Circuit, 1919-21; Newborn, 1922; Hamilton Street, Dalton, 1923; White, 1924-25; Danielsville, 1926; St. James, Atlanta, 1927; Ingleside, 1928; Brookhaven, 1929; superannuated in 1929. On August 31, 1938, his funeral was conducted at St. Paul Church, Atlanta, by J. L. Allgood, W. T. Hunnicutt, and W. H. Clark. Burial was in West View Cemetery.

Ernest Griggs Thomason, son of Dr. and Mrs. Frank Thomason, was born at Roopville, Carroll County, Ga., on April 22, 1877. He attended the University of Georgia and Emory University. He was licensed to preach in July of 1902, ordained deacon by Bishop Ward in 1906, and elder by Bishop Hoss in 1908. He served Liverpool as a supply in 1904, and was admitted into the North Georgia Conference that year and into full connection in 1906. His appointments were: Emerson, 1904; Tunnel Hill, 1905-07; Hamilton Street, Dalton, 1908-09; Summerville, 1910-12; Bowman, 1913-15; Stone Mountain, 1916-18; Lawrenceville, 1919-20; Martha Brown Memorial, 1921-24; Calvary and Bethel, 1925; Toccoa, 1926; Washington, 1927; Collins Memorial, 1928-31; East End, 1932; Jefferson, 1933-34; Bowden and Shiloh, 1935-37; Warrenton, 1938. Brother Thomason died on October 11, 1938, at the home of his son, C. Griggs Thomason, in East Point, Ga. Funeral services were held on October 12 at East Point by H. H. Jones, W. H. Clark, and the writer. Interment was at Newnan, Ga. Brother Thomason was married to Miss Julia Bailey on June 24, 1900. Surviving him are his widow, two sons, C. Griggs and Paul B. Thomason, and one daughter, Mrs. Margaret Thomason Kennerly.—*C. V. Weathers.*

Clarence M. Verdell was born in Elbert County, Ga., on July 16, 1850. He was graduated from Emory College in 1870. He was connected with the following institutions: Girls' High School, Lafayette, Ala.; Principal of Boys' High School, Booneville, Miss.; Southern University; teacher at Greensboro, Ala.; President of Texas Conference College at Belle Plain, Tex. He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1887, where he served one year. He was transferred to the North Georgia Conference at the end of 1888. He was licensed to preach in 1886; was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener in 1889 and elder by Bishop Key in 1891; and was admitted into full connection into the North Georgia Conference in 1889. He served the following appointments: Alpharetta (junior preacher), part of 1889; remainder of 1889 at Roswell; Clarksville, 1890; Inman, 1891-92; Myrtle Street, Gainesville, 1893; Monticello, 1894; Third Church, Rome, 1895-98; Villa Rica and Temple, 1899; Dahlonega, 1900; Buchannon, 1901; City Mission, Griffin, 1902; Waleska, 1903-04;

Lafayette and Mission, 1905-06; Broad River, Tignall, 1907-09; Culverton, 1910-11; Broadway, Augusta, 1912-14; Pendergrass and Lebanon, 1915; Hoschton, 1916-18; Midway, 1919-20; Culloden and Yatesville, 1921-23; Moreland and Luthersville, 1924-26; Blue Ridge, 1927-28; Duluth, 1929-30; superannuated at the Conference of 1930. In 1910 he was married to Miss Della Mae Stephens of Rome, Ga. Three children were born to them, Catherine, Clarence, and Stanley, all of whom, with their mother, survive him. Brother Verdell died on October 11, 1938, at Villa Rica, Ga., in a Superannuate Home, where he had lived since his superannuation. Funeral services were held on October 13 in the church at Villa Rica, by J. H. Kelly, J. W. O. McKibben, Brother Rosenberg of the Presbyterian Church, and the writer. Burial was at Rush's Chapel on the North Rome charge.—*C. V. Weathers.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Richard Franklin Crawley, John Balk Godfrey, Love Byrd Harrell, Henry Foy Lawhorn, Wallace Zona Wiggins. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Joe Eugene Crawley, Waights Gibbs Henry, Jr., Cullen Bryant Jones, Harry Lee Mitcham, Jesse Leonidas Peck, Thomas Hughes Wheelis. 6. Local preacher, Thomas Coleman Ford. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Joe Eugene Crawley, Waights Gibbs Henry, Jr., Cullen Bryant Jones, Harry Lee Mitcham, Jesse Leonidas Peck, Thomas Hughes Wheelis. 6. Local preacher, Thomas Coleman Ford. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Joseph Loy Black, Euel Henry Blackburn, Warren Candler Budd, Paul Hammond Gunnells, Frank Edgar Moorhead, Marvin Leslie Warwick. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Joseph Loy Black, Euel Henry Blackburn, Warren Candler Budd, Paul Hammond Gunnells, Frank Edgar Moorhead, Marvin Leslie Warwick. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of J. W. Nichols.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Lee. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? A. C. Cantrell, J. A. Quillian, J. B. Allen, O. M. Hawkins, Z. Speer, W. S. Gaines, H. B. Mays, W. W. Carroll, John R. Lewis, C. N. Hays, W. B. Dillard, J. M. Tumlin, J. E. Russell, V. A. Roark, H. M. Strozier, S. P. Wiggins, J. R. Jordan, A. J. Sears, P. A. Kellett, J. H. Little, A. W. Quillian, A. M. Smith, E. A. Ware, L. G. Johnson, J. R. Jones, W. W. Benson, W. T. Hamby, C. V. Weathers, W. A. Simmons, F. S. Hudson, A. A. Tilly, J. M. Radford, J. F. Davis, A. D. Echols, V. E. Lanford, R. F. Elrod, A. S. Hutchinson, B. P. Read, E. C. Atkins, J. H. Farr, J. T. Eakes, A. G. Shankle, W. D. Spence, Edward Creager, J. G. Logan, E. W. Jones, W. J. DeBardeleben, J. P. Erwin, J. L. Varner, E. O. Vickery, J. E. Cline. 51.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 290; societies, 799.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 156,978; received on profession of faith, 5,201; licensed, 24; local preachers, 240.

Athens-Elberton District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Apalachee	3	485	$ 715
Athens: First Church	...	1,622	3,600
Oconee Street	2	494	1,400
Young Harris	2	478	1,600
Athens Circuit	...	529	420
Bishop	1	407	414
Bowman	2	1,121	1,350
Buckhead	...	337	438
Canon	2	577	720
Carnesville	2	1,204	1,265
Comer-Colbert	...	465	850
Commerce	...	419	1,500
Crawford	...	367	1,160
Danielsville	...	825	1,264
Elbert Circuit	...	872	1,250
Elberton: First Church	1	770	2,700

Athens-Elberton District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
		123	$ 50
Hart Circuit	...	403	2,000
Hartwell	1	460	1,272
Lavonia	...	461	898
Lexington	2	445	735
Little River	...	446	1,800
Madison	1	613	1,014
Middleton	...	468	469
Princeton	...	455	1,430
Royston	1	480	938
Tignall	...	408	2,000
Washington	...	466	900
Watkinsville	2	693	1,200
Winterville			
	22	16,893	$35,352

Atlanta District

Ben Hill	...	265	$ 1,500
Bethany	...	539	1,800
Bethel	...	192	1,200
Calvary	1	1,332	3,000
Capitol View	1	940	2,100
Cascade	...	321	1,700
Center Hill	1	40	150
Center Street	...	435	1,400
College Park	3	876	3,000
Collins Memorial	1	460	2,000
Colonial Hills	...	85	350
Druid Hills	4	2,917	6,000
East Point	3	1,026	2,700
English Avenue	1	495	900
Epworth	3	934	2,700
First Church	2	1,290	5,700
Gate City Mills	1	185	200
Glenn Memorial	7	970	3,800
Grace	1	2,064	4,400
Grant Park	1	746	2,100
Hapeville	4	827	2,500
Haygood Memorial	1	856	2,700
Inman Park	...	792	3,000
Jefferson Street	...	462	800
Kirkwood	2	1,101	2,400
Lakewood Heights	1	297	1,500
Martha Brown	...	1,473	2,700
Mary Branan	1	191	500
McKendree	2	371	900
Mount Gilead and Owl Rock	1	195	775
Mount Vernon	...	247	1,200
Mount Zion	2	284	1,500
Nellie Dodd	...	320	1,500
North Side	...	266	600
Oakland City	...	308	1,500
Park Street	3	1,748	3,600
Payne Memorial	1	317	1,600
Peachtree Road	1	693	3,000
St. John	...	614	2,500
St. Luke	2	205	800
St. Mark	1	2,580	6,000
St. Paul	1	1,464	3,000
South Bend	1	42	250
Stewart Avenue	1	734	2,650
Sylvan Hills	...	199	1,000
Trinity	1	798	3,000
Underwood	1	305	1,200
Wesley Memorial	3	614	3,000
	60	34,415	$102,375

Augusta District

Augusta: Asbury	1	914	$ 1,800
St. James	...	1,170	2,600
St. John	1	1,548	3,600
St. Luke	2	968	2,000
South Augusta	...	397	1,800
Trinity-on-the-Hill	...	459	2,700

Augusta District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Augusta: Woodlawn	2	1,091	$ 2,700
Culverton	...	340	664
Devereux	...	344	1,136
Gracewood	1	643	1,005
Greensboro	...	495	1,900
Grovetown	...	632	1,119
Hardwick	...	323	1,010
Harlem and Dearing	...	397	1,159
Hephzibah and Blythe	1	266	1,200
Lincolnton	...	399	1,159
Mayfield	...	249	741
Milledgeville	...	760	3,000
Milledgeville Circuit	...	304	705
Norwood and Sharon	2	411	1,391
South Lincoln	...	336	550
Sparta	...	465	1,900
Thomson	...	609	2,400
Thomson Circuit	...	631	1,114
Union Point	1	543	1,380
Warrenton	...	528	1,500
White Plains and Siloam	...	416	832
	11	15,638	$43,065

Dalton District

Adairsville	3	446	$ 687
Calhoun	1	493	2,200
Calhoun Circuit	2	502	681
Cartersville	...	668	2,400
East Cartersville	1	347	704
Chatsworth-Eton	1	527	1,108
Chicamauga	...	406	2,100
Dalton: First Church	1	818	3,600
Hamilton Street	2	245	565
Fairmount	1	339	932
Kensington	1	515	865
Kingston	...	301	680
LaFayette	1	466	1,800
LaFayette Circuit	2	674	652
Lyerly	...	392	690
New Echota	...	66	830
Newnan Springs	1	245	1,050
Ringgold	3	388	908
Stilesboro	1	453	671
Subligna	...	259	412
Sugar Valley	1	394	563
Summerville and Menlo	...	394	1,500
Trion	1	695	1,150
Tunnel Hill	...	263	605
Varnell	...	481	781
White	...	511	850
	23	11,288	$28,984

Decatur-Oxford District

Brookhaven	...	188	$ 720
Conyers	...	363	1,500
Covington	1	583	2,400
Decatur: East End	2	408	2,000
First Church	3	1,791	3,600
Milton Memorial	1	250	1,150
Patillo Memorial	1	640	2,400
East Putnam Circuit	...	484	1,040
Eatonton	...	340	1,600
Gray Circuit	2	402	1,200
Lithonia	...	241	970
Loganville Circuit	...	836	1,236
Milstead	...	228	990
Monroe	2	576	2,800
Monroe Circuit	1	757	1,180
Monticello	...	438	1,650
Newborn Circuit	3	524	1,100
Newton Circuit	1	669	453
Norcross and Prospect	1	588	2,100
Ousley Circuit	...	385	500

Decatur-Oxford District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Oxford	3	269	$ 750
Porterdale	2	573	1,800
Redan and Rock Chapel	...	310	528
Salem Circuit	...	643	900
Shady Dale Circuit	1	607	919
Social Circle	2	512	1,500
Stone Mountain and Clarkston	1	501	1,500
Tucker Circuit	...	614	868
Walton Circuit	...	633	512
West Putnam Circuit	1	332	549
	28	15,685	$40,415

Gainesville District

Bethlehem	3	988	$ 1,020
Blairsville	...	403	439
Brookton	2	534	631
Buford	...	558	3,000
Chicopee	1	262	1,405
Clarkesville	...	329	1,175
Clayton	...	411	1,500
Cleveland	4	731	888
Cornelia	...	388	1,200
Dacula	1	687	840
Dahlonega	1	249	1,000
Duluth	...	769	1,179
Flowery Branch	1	477	760
Gainesville: First Church	1	991	3,600
St. Paul	...	409	1,500
Homer	1	483	500
Hoschton	...	438	1,161
Jefferson	...	275	1,600
Jefferson Circuit	1	634	692
Lawrenceville	...	590	1,800
Lula	1	397	347
Lumpkin Circuit	...	124	.....
Maysville	2	820	1,004
Mountain City Circuit	...	179	385
New Holland	...	291	826
Tallulah Falls Circuit	...	446	642
Toccoa	3	493	1,800
Toccoa Circuit	1	562	572
Union Circuit	...	163	140
Winder	...	560	1,800
Young Harris	3	214	425
	26	14,855	$33,831

Griffin District

Barnesville	...	563	$ 2,400
Barnesville Circuit	...	451	1,075
Culloden-Yatesville	1	158	725
Fayetteville	...	847	1,500
Flovilla	...	305	600
Forsyth	1	382	2,000
Forsyth Circuit	2	432	816
Griffin: First Church	...	1,172	3,600
Hanleiter	1	276	650
Kincaid	1	262	900
Searcy	...	155	400
Griffin Circuit	...	575	1,175
Hampton	...	578	1,225
Inman-Brooks	1	599	800
Jackson	...	359	1,680
Jenkinsburg	...	455	800
Jonesboro and Jones Chapel	...	760	1,580
Locust Grove	2	560	1,000
McDonough	...	418	1,500
Senoia	1	457	1,515
Thomaston: First Church	...	949	3,000
Hightower Memorial	...	438	1,200
Silvertown	1	210	525
Stockbridge	1	780	1,285
The Rock	...	462	1,152
Zebulon	2	483	1,400
	14	13,086	$34,503

Lagrange District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Chipley	...	470	$ 1,940
Fairburn and Bethany	...	661	1,645
Franklin	...	571	1,115
Glenn	3	391	625
Grantville	...	463	1,800
Greenville and Trinity	...	491	1,200
Hogansville: First Church	...	317	1,500
St. James	...	335	600
Lagrange: Dixie and Dunson	2	477	1,200
First Church	...	938	4,000
Trinity	1	442	900
Unity and St. John	3	397	720
Manchester: First Church	1	401	1,925
St. James	1	179	1,800
Moreland	1	699	1,200
Mountville	1	314	800
Newnan: First Church	1	917	3,750
Lovejoy Memorial	1	755	1,500
Palmetto and Union City	...	453	1,177
Turin	1	538	787
Warm Springs	1	334	830
West Point	2	628	3,300
West Point Circuit	...	446	1,054
Woodbury	...	479	1,288
	19	12,096	$36,656

Marietta District

Acworth	1	632	$ 1,159
Alpharetta	2	714	1,210
Austell	1	387	1,200
Blue Ridge	...	256	675
Canton	2	453	2,100
Cumming	3	502	1,109
Dawsonville	...	359	312
Dinwoody	...	324	608
Douglasville	...	428	1,800
Elizabeth	...	187	250
Ellijay	1	321	840
Holbrook	...	925	676
Holly Springs	...	560	590
Lithia Springs	1	569	755
Marietta: First Church	1	1,131	3,000
Marietta Circuit	3	575	614
Mason	1	203	769
Powder Springs and McEachern Memorial	...	374	1,184
Roswell	2	454	1,454
Sandy Springs and Sardis	1	422	1,700
Smyrna	1	467	1,444
Tate	...	478	1,800
Waleska	1	213	657
Woodstock	1	458	1,300
	22	11,392	$27,206

Rome District

Aragon	1	273	$ 600
Bowden and Shiloh	1	720	1,384
Bremen	...	513	1,350
Buchanan	...	255	704
Carrollton	2	810	2,700
Carrollton Circuit	1	557	980
Cave Springs	...	359	940
Cedartown	...	760	2,700
Cedartown Circuit	1	260	240
Dallas	1	196	1,000
Floyd Springs	...	460	485
Hiram	3	764	722
Lindale	1	600	1,325
Rockmart	...	276	1,250
Rome: First Church	1	810	3,600
North Rome	...	642	1,800
Second Avenue	...	244	1,260
South Broad	...	399	1,500
Trinity	...	458	1,680

Rome District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Rome: Tubize and Shannon	1	382	$ 624
Roopville	...	497	900
Tallapoosa	1	276	1,700
Temple and Concord	...	494	1,200
Villa Rica	...	447	1,300
Whitesburg	...	178	180
	15	11,630	$32,124

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Athens-Elberton District	22	16,893	$ 3,861
Atlanta District	60	34,415	6,237
Augusta District	11	15,638	4,302
Dalton District	23	11,288	3,492
Decatur-Oxford District	28	15,685	3,974
Gainesville District	26	14,855	4,003
Griffin District	14	13,086	3,629
Lagrange District	19	12,096	3,747
Marietta District	22	11,392	3,782
Rome District	15	11,630	3,748
Total this year	240	156,978	$40,775
Total last year	231	153,640	39,733
Increase	9	3,338	$ 1,042

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 758; others, 3,491.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 533.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 695; officers and teachers, 8,691.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 26,720; in the Young People's Division, 26,287; in the Adult Division, 33,470; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 97,182.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 79; Churches having vacation schools, 176.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 497; members, 19,830.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 8; members, 322.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 155.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 318; students, 3,198; value of property, $8,190,000; endowment, $4,694,744; indebtedness, $601,500.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 17; children in orphanage, 139; money expended, $29,839; value of property, $125,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 132; beds, 232; patients, 5,691; money expended, $345,748; value of property, $1,760,000; endowment, $60,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $611.37; Assemblies, $398.72; Christian Education, $18,656.25; Church Extension, $4,283.29; Federal Council, $186.07; Board of Finance, $2,392.30; General Administrative Fund, $6,113.66; Lay Activities, $1,629.80; Missions, $37,-794.44; Negro Work, $1,967; Theological Schools, $3,721.36; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $63,272, sent to Conference Treasurer, $53,734; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $11,-416.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $40,176; preachers in charge, $420,958; Conference claimants, $16,659.99; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $319.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,272,919.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 786; value, $7,106,424; indebtedness, $320,922.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $75,000; indebtedness, $3,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 259; value, $932,075; indebtedness, $49,213.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,263,075; premiums paid, $17,658.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonage have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $5,864; collected, $3,864.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 44; value, $125,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference

Lay Leader? Smith L. Johnston, Woodstock, Ga.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to Committee on Entertainment.

Ques: 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ATHENS-ELBERTON DISTRICT

C. L. Middlebrooks (1), P. E.

Apalachee, F. E. Jenkins (3).
Athens: First Church, G. M. Acree (4).
Oconee Street, B. L. Betts (3).
Young Harris, T. H. Shakelford (1).
Athens Circuit, Max Whittemore (3).
Bishop, Henry Walker (1), supply.
Bowman, R. H. Timberlake (1).
Buckhead, S. T. Sherrill (1), supply.
Canon, W. E. Brown (1).
Carnesville, George W. Davis (1).
Comer and Colbert, A. D. Whittemore (1).
Commerce, J. O. Brand (3).
Crawford, D. L. Hagood (4).
Danielsville, R. C. Owens (3).
Elbert Circuit, R. W. Green (2).
Elberton: First Church, B. Frank Pim (3).
Hart Circuit, J. H. Baker (1), supply.
Hartwell, R. L. Whitehead (2).
Lavonia, A. P. Watkins (2).
Lexington, Clyde Lee (4).
Little River, J. B. Stephenson (2).
Madison, J. H. House (1).
Middleton, J. W. Coffman (1).
Princeton, W. C. Bowen (2), supply.
Royston, F. Q. Echols (1).
Tignall, H. A. McNeil (1).
Washington, J. Foster Young (3).
Watkinsville, M. B. Sams (4).
Winterville, M. R. Chambers (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. Foster Young.

ATLANTA DISTRICT

W. G. Henry, Sr. (1), P. E.

Ben Hill, Y. A. Oliver (2).
Bethany, W. R. Sisson (3).
Bethel, C. B. Cochran (3).
Calvary, Walt Holcomb (3).
Capitol View, B. F. Mize (3).
Cascade, J. J. Copelan (1).
Center Hill, George L. Hickman (2), supply.
Center Street, W. W. Watkins (2).
College Park, W. S. Robison (7).
Collins Memorial, R. C. Cleckler (2).
Colonial Hills, R. W. Wood (2).
Druid Hills, E. C. Few (1).
East Point, Robert L. Armor (2).
English Avenue, J. J. Blanks (6), supply.
Epworth, Zach Hays, Jr. (2).
First Church, E. G. Mackey (4).
Gate City, E. L. McDuffie (1), supply.
Glenn Memorial, Nat G. Long (6).
Grace, H. H. Jones (1).
Grant Park, L. B. Jones (4).
Hapeville, H. T. Smith (4).
Haygood Memorial, W. M. Barnett (3).
Inman Park, N. P. Manning (1).
Jefferson Street, R. W. Stone (4).
Kirkwood, J. R. Turner (3).
Lakewood Heights, Arthur Maness (2).
Martha Brown, W. T. Hunnicutt (4).
Mary Branan, J. L. Harrison (3), supply.
McKendree, J. D. Booth (7), supply.
Mount Gilead and Owl Rock, J. A. Gray (1).
Mount Vernon, E. P. Eubanks (2).
Mount Zion, H. L. Wood (3).
Nellie Dodd, J. M. Jones (1).
North Side, H. J. Penn (2), supply.
Oakland City, G. W. Hamilton (1).
Park Street, Irby Henderson (3); D. C. Starnes (5), assistant.
Payne Memorial, L. L. Burch (2).
Peachtree Road, A. Lee Hale (5); W. Graham Davis (1), assistant.
St. John, W. H. Clark (4).
St. Luke, L. W. McArthur (2).
St. Mark, Lester Rumble (3); Dow Kirkpatrick (1), assistant.
St. Paul, J. Lee Allgood (4).
South Bend, Fred Gwin (2), supply.
Stewart Avenue, S. D. Cherry (1).
Sylvan Hills, Joseph Crawley (3).
Trinity, P. A. Turner (1).
Underwood, G. W. Barrett (2).
Wesley Memorial, W. H. Boring (4), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, W. R. Sisson.
Department of Ministerial Education of General Board of Christian Education, N. C. McPherson, Jr.
Professors in Emory University, H. H. Harris and J. D. Lee.
Editor of *Nashville Christian Advocate*, W. P. King.
Secretary of Superannuate Homes, R. A. Edmondson.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. S. Norton.
Superintendent of Methodist Children's Home, Fred L. Glisson.
Southeastern Secretary of American Bible Society, B. H. Smith.
Student Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. T. Hardwick.

City Missionary, Felton Williams.
Conference Director of Wesleyan College Campaign, W. H. LaPrade.
Executive Director of Evangelism, L. B. Bridgers.

AUGUSTA DISTRICT

L. M. Twiggs (1), P. E.

Augusta: Asbury, J. J. Sneed (4).
St. James, Wills M. Jones (1).
St. John, C. C. Jarrell (1).
St. Luke, M. C. Allen (1).
South Augusta, R. B. Hawkins (1).
Trinity-on-the-Hill, E. C. Wilson (4).
Woodlawn, Frank Quillian (2).
Culverton, H. L. Mitcham (2).
Devereux, A. T. Hind (4).
Gracewood, C. M. Rogers (1).
Greensboro, D. P. Johnston (2).
Grovetown, A. W. Williams (2).
Hardwick, B. C. Matteson (1).
Harlem and Dearing, G. B. Henderson (3).
Hephzibah and Blythe, V. B. Hamrick (2).
Lincolnton, W. F. Walden (3).
Mayfield, L. S. Baugh (2).
Milledgeville, A. M. Pierce (1).
Milledgeville Circuit, G. T. Shell (3).
Norwood and Sharon, W. J. Culpepper (2).
South Lincoln, E. W. Dunnagan (1).
Sparta, R. J. Kerr (2).
Thomson, C. A. Hall (3).
Thomson Circuit, J. S. Hill (1).
Union Point, L. B. Harrell (4).
Warrenton, W. C. Budd (1).
White Plains and Siloam, H. G. Garrett (2).
District Missionary Secretary, R. J. Kerr.

DALTON DISTRICT

J. S. Thrailkill (1), P. E.

Adairsville, T. C. Ford (2).
Calhoun, W. H. Gardner (1).
Calhoun Circuit, W. A. Woodruff (1).
Cartersville, W. G. Crawley (1).
East Cartersville, W. L. Jolly (1).
Chatsworth-Eton, J. B. Godfrey (2).
Chickamauga, M. Elrod (1).
Dalton: First Church, L. W. Collins (1).
Hamilton Street, L. P. Huckaby (1).
Fairmount, H. F. Lawhorn (2).
Kensington, Marvin Warwick (1).
Kingston, H. L. Gurley (1).
LaFayette, W. W. Cash (2).
LaFayette Circuit, A. C. Budd (1).
Lyerly, W. P. Rowe (1).
New Echota, C. B. Jones (2).
Newnan Springs, J. K. Brown (2).
Ringgold, M. M. Brackman (1).
Stilesboro, J. L. Peck (1).
Subligna, G. D. Erwin (2), supply.
Sugar Valley, M. H. Smith (1), supply.
Summerville and Menlo, G. G. Ramsey (2).
Trion, C. A. Reese (2).
Tunnell Hill, W. F. Dailey (1), supply.
Varnell, L. J. Coe (2).
White, A. E. Silvey (1).

DECATUR-OXFORD DISTRICT

T. M. Sullivan (2), P. E.

Brookhaven, E. P. Kendall (2).
Conyers, J. J. M. Mize (2).
Covington, H. C. Emory (1).
Decatur: East End, J. Hamby Barton (4).
First Church, J. W. O. McKibben (3).
Milton Memorial, J. V. Jones (3).
Patillo Memorial, E. D. Rudisill (2).
East Putnam, H. B. Landrum (3).
Eatonton, R. C. Singleton (4).
Gray, O. J. Withrow (2).
Lithonia, Walter Millican (3).
Loganville, J. M. Guest (3).
Milstead, Carl McGrady (1).
Monroe, George L. King (2).
Monroe Circuit, B. N. McHan (2).
Monticello, W. T. Irvine (1).
Newborn, Jesse Warwick (1).
Newton Circuit, Arthur Kinsey (1), supply.
Norcross-Prospect, H. C. Stratton (4).
Ousley, Paul Clem (1), supply.
Oxford, C. S. Forrester (3).
Porterdale, E. C. Swetnam (3).
Redan-Rock Chapel, R. E. Elliott (1).
Salem Circuit, G. C. Knowles (1).
Shady Dale, T. H. Wheelis (1).
Social Circle and Rutledge, A. E. Scott (2).
Stone Mountain and Clarkston, H. H. Dillard (1).
Tucker, R. B. Hays (1).
Walton Circuit, T. E. Sherwood (1).
West Putnam, T. L. Noble (2), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, H. C. Emory.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT

Claude Hendrick (1), P. E.

Bethlehem, R. E. Lyle (4).
Blairsville, Adrian Warwick (1).
Brookton, E. W. McDougal (2), supply.
Buford, H. S. Smith (1).
Chicopee, G. M. Spivey (6).
Clarksville, C. H. Sewell (3).

Clayton, W. G. Henry, Jr. (1).
Cleveland, C. B. McKenzie (3); one to be supplied.
Cornelia, T. H. Maxwell (4).
Dacula, Carl Stanley (1).
Dahlonega, George O. King (4).
Dillard and Mountain City, J. D. Maxwell (2).
Duluth, W. A. Pilgrim (2).
Flowery Branch, V. O. Gentry (1).
Gainesville: First Church, R. L. Russell (4).
St. Paul, J. W. Chidsey (3).
Homer, Clifton Freeman (1), supply.
Hoschton, O. L. Vickery (1).
Jefferson, A. B. Elizer (3).
Jefferson Circuit, W. B. Hughes (2)
Lawrenceville, P. J. McKnight (3).
Lula, J. H. Smith (1), supply.
Lumpkin Mission, Odum Clark (1), supply.
Maysville, J. L. Hall (3).
New Holland, P. H. Stokes (3).
Tallulah Falls, A. A. Phillips (3).
Toccoa, D. S. Patterson (1).
Toccoa Circuit, Z. V. Hawks (1).
Union Circuit, Claude Patterson (1), supply.
Winder, E. M. Wise (3).
Young Harris, C. D. Read (5).
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Chidsey.
On Sabbatical leave, Elam F. Dempsey.
Assistant Editor of General Board of Christian Education, F. D. Bone.
Director of Religious Education in Young Harris College, C. D. Read.

GRIFFIN DISTRICT

W. M. Twiggs (4), P. E.

Barnesville, John Tate (4).
Barnesville Circuit, J. A. Griffies (3).
Culloden-Yatesville, P. M. Minter (1).
Fayetteville, G. H. Bailey (2).
Flovilla, Marvin Green (1).
Forsyth, S. A. F. Wagner (1).
Forsyth Circuit, J. D. Gibson (2).
Griffin: First Church, Wallace Rogers (2).
Hanleiter, J. M. Perryman (1).
Kincaid, C. W. Fruit (4).
Searcy Memorial, B. W. Kilpatrick (1).
Griffin Circuit, R. W. Allison (1).
Hampton, B. L. Barton (1).
Inman-Brooks, T. W. Holbrook (1).
Jackson, A. E. Barton (3).
Jenkinsburg, George H. Stone (2).
Jonesboro-Jones Chapel, L. Blake Craft (2).
Locust Grove, R. C. Shea (1).
McDonough, J. W. Gardner (1).
Senoia, N. O. L. Powell (4).
Stockbridge, J. W. King (2).
The Rock, H. L. Smith (1).
Thomaston: First Church, John F. Yarbrough (1).
Hightower Memorial, J. A. Langford (3).
Silvertown, J. E. Holbrook (1).
Zebulon, Charles B. Drake (2).
District Missionary Secretary, C. W. Fruit.

LAGRANGE DISTRICT

J. W. Veatch (1), P. E.

Chipley, J. H. Allison (1).
Fairburn and Bethany, J. T. Robins (4).
Franklin, J. C. Adams (9).
Glenn Circuit, Robert Stewart (2), supply.
Grantville, J. R. Allen (3).
Greenville and Trinity, William Greenway (3).
Hogansville, Hubert Dodd (2).
St. James, V. L. Bray (1).
Lagrange: Dixie and Dunson, B. C. Kerr (3).
First Church, M. M. Maxwell (1).
Trinity, G. T. Pittman (6).
Unity and St. John, C. F. Hughes (3).
Manchester: First Church, G. F. Venable (3).
St. James, Paul Gunnells (1).
Moreland, J. H. Couch (3).
Mountville, S. A. Dailey (2).
Newnan: First Church, J. W. Johnson (1).
Lovejoy Memorial, G. C. Burtz (4).
Palmetto and Union City, T. L. Rutland (1).
Turin, G. P. Gary (3).
Warm Springs, H. B. Varner (3).
West Point, C. M. Lipham (2).
West Point Circuit, H. A. King (2).
Woodbury, W. E. Purcell (3).
District Missionary Secretary, M. M. Maxwell.

MARIETTA DISTRICT

Augustus Earnest (1), P. E.

Acworth, C. L. Allen (1).
Alpharetta, Frank Morehead (3).
Austell, Carl Adkins (2).
Blue Ridge, J. L. Black (1).
Canton, R. P. Etheridge (1).
Cumming, L. G. Cowart (1).
Dawsonville, H. G. O'Bryant (3), supply.
Douglasville, T. R. Kendall (1).

Dunwoody, B. R. W. Knowles (2), supply.
Elizabeth, J. E. Quarles (2), supply.
Ellijay, E. D. Hale (1).
Holbrook, J. B. Ward (1).
Holly Springs, W. B. Mills (1).
Lithia Springs, Frank Crawley (3).
Marietta: First Church, T. Z. B. Everton (4).
Marietta Circuit, A. S. Ulm (1).
Mason, J. D. Swaggerty (2).
Powder Springs and McEachern Memorial, W. O. Lindsey (2).
Roswell, R. P. Segars (1).
Sandy Springs and Sardis, F. E. Crutcher (1).
Smyrna, J. W. Stephens (3).
Tate, L. B. Linn (1).
Waleska, L. F. VanLandingham (2).
Woodstock, W. F. Lunsford (1).
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, W. G. Irwin.
Director of Religious Education in Rhinehardt College, L. F. VanLandingham.
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Stephens.

ROME DISTRICT

H. C. Holland (3), P. E.

Aragon, S. H. Millsaps (1).
Armuchee, H. I. Bowden (1), supply.
Bowden and Shiloh, J. B. Gresham (2).
Breman, W. L. Brackman (4).
Buchanan, L. G. Hendricks (1).
Carrollton: First Church, C. W. Haynes (1).
Carrollton Circuit, J. G. Lupo (1); J. P. Erwin (1), superannuate, assistant.
Cave Springs, D. H. Maxey (3).
Cedartown: First Church, Nath Thompson (1).
Cedartown Circuit, Harry Free (1), supply.
Dallas, W. Z. Wiggins (2).
Hiram, H. Kirby Krams (2), supply.
Lindale, F. H. Ray (5).
Rockmart, T. M. Elliott (4).
Rome: First Church, E. Nash Broyles (1).
North Rome, B. W. Hancock (3).
Second Avenue, S. H. Dixon (2).
South Broad, J. W. Brinsfield (3).
Trinity, J. W. Segars (3).
Tubize and Shannon, L. F. Huckaby (3).
Roopville, E. H. Blackburn (3).
Tallapoosa, J. C. Callaway (3).
Temple and Concord, Y. A. Bailey (1).
Villa Rica, J. K. Kelley (3).
District Missionary Secretary, J. C. Callaway.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

SIXTY-NINTH SESSION

HELD AT NEW ALBANY, MISS., OCTOBER 26-30, 1938

BISHOP DECELL, *President;* W. R. LOTT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Harvey Leroy Beasley, Milton Jay Peden, Wilmer Vardaman Stokes. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Floyd Lee Looney. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Luther Alcorn Bennett, James Luther Nabors, Jr. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Grover Robert Meaders, George Dupree York. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Albert Sidney Brisco. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. A. Tyson, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; R. R. Scott, an elder, from the North Alabama Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. P. Buhrman, an elder, to the Florida Conference; W. F. Howell, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference; E. Nash Broyles, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference; A. M. O'Neil, in the class of the first year, to the Mississippi Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. W. Bell, James Porter, W. S. Shipman, H. M. Young, E. H. Rook, W. M. McIntosh, G. B. Love. 7.

JOHN WALTON BELL, son of Thomas Hale and Sophie Douglass Green Bell, was born March 15, 1851, near Gallatin, Sumner County, Tenn. He died at the home of his daughter in Verona on May 19, 1938. He was licensed to preach and in 1873 he joined the Tennessee Conference at Franklin. He served Forest Grove Circuit, two years; Pleasant Grove Circuit, three years; Goodlettsville Station, two years; Elkton Circuit, one year; Lynchburg and Mulberry, two years. In 1885 he was transferred to the North Mississippi Conference, and served the following charges: Coldwater, 1886-87; Batesville, 1888; Iuka, 1889-92; Ripley and New Albany, 1893-95; Friars Point, 1896; Senatobia, 1897; Houston, 1898-1900; Grenada District, 1901-04; Minter City, 1905-08; Charleston, 1909-12; Aberdeen District, 1913-16; Okolona, 1917; superannuated, 1918. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Wightman on October 10, 1875, and elder by Bishop Doggett on October 7, 1877. In 1880 he was married to Miss Joan Samuel, of Orlinda, Tenn. To them were born four boys and three girls. Two sons died in infancy and two died after reaching maturity. Three daughters, with his wife, survive him. He said to his daughter, Margaret, as he was passing, "I see a wonderful light and a beautiful river. I am now crossing the bar and there is no moan." He exclaimed to his son, whom he seemed to see: "Douglass! Douglass! Douglass!" Funeral services were conducted on May 20 in the church at Verona, by C. A. Northington, assisted by J. M. Bradley and the writer. His body was buried in Verona cemetery.—*J. H. Holder.*

JAMES PORTER, son of Jesse Bell and Sarah Woods Porter, was born May 31, 1849, near Oakland, Yalobusha County, Miss. His grandfather moved to Mississippi from Tennessee in 1839. His father was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Coffeeville Circuit in 1851. Brother Porter was himself licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Eureka Circuit on August 12, 1876. He was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference in 1877. He was received into full connection and ordained deacon in 1879, and was ordained elder in 1883. Upon retirement he returned to Oakland, where he spent the remaining years of his life. Brother Porter was married to Miss Mollie Farmer, of Pulaski, Tenn., on January 24, 1875. She died on March 2, 1890. On June 24, 1891, he was married to Miss Zula Douglas, of Oxford, Miss., who survives him. He is also survived by the following children: Mrs. Houston Bramlett, Mrs. H. N. Palmer, Farmer B. and James S. Porter, and Mrs. J. B. Hardy. There are six grandchildren and one great-grandchild. He was also survived by one sister, Mrs. W. H. H. Darby, who has since died. Brother Porter served the following charges: Oxford Circuit, Eureka, Banner, Charleston, Coffeeville, Toccopola; Pittsboro, 1891; Charleston, 1892-94; New Albany Circuit, 1896-98; Olive Branch, 1899-1900; Wall Hill, 1901; Abbeville, 1902; Potts Camp, 1903-05; Sturgis, 1906; Waterford, 1907; Enid, 1908-10; Courtland, 1911; Oakland, 1912-15; Mathison, 1916-17. He died at his home in Oakland on February 7, 1938. Funeral services were conducted in the church at Oakland by J. D. Simpson, assisted by others. Burial was in the Masonic Cemetery at Charleston.—*T. H. Dorsey.*

WILLIAM SHARP SHIPMAN, son of Elijah Denton and Sarah Jane Salmon Shipman, was born August 1, 1852, on his grandfather's farm, six miles east of Trenton, Gibson County, Tenn. On March 30, 1887, he was married to Miss Tryphena Harkey, who died in December, 1888, leaving a son, John Burdine Shipman, who died at the age of 13 months. He was married to Miss Lillie Smylie on January 3, 1894. To them were born five children: W. S., Jr., James, Austin L., George Price, and Sarah Belle. All survive him except George Price, who died August 17, 1900, at the age of four months. When the Conference Orphanage was founded in Water Valley, he was selected to head that noble institution. He was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference in 1880 at Columbus, Bishop Paine presiding. In 1883 he was ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire at Oxford, and admitted into full connection. He was ordained elder by Bishop Hargrove at Kosciusko. He served, among others, the following charges: Smithville, Cleveland Station, First Church (Greenwood), Water Valley, Winona District, Durant District. He retired in 1932, while pastor at Inverness. From then until his death on August 30, 1938, he made his home with

his daughter, Mrs. O. P. Cooper, at Lambert, Miss. The funeral service was conducted from the church in Lambert by the writer, assisted by C. T. Floyd, E. S. Lewis, W. L. Robinson, J. R. Countiss, W. R. Lott, and L. P. Wasson. Judge Herbert Holmes gave the eulogy. Interment was in Lambert cemetery.—*Marlin McCormick.*

HENRY MASON YOUNG, son of Mason and Sarah Elvira Davis Young, was born February 13, 1860, in Prentiss County, Miss. He became a member of the Methodist Church at Blythe's Chapel in 1874. He was licensed to preach at Marietta, Miss., on October 4, 1884, and joined the North Mississippi Conference in November, 1888, Bishop Galloway presiding. On January 20, 1880, he was married to Miss Ida Victora Bane, Rev. W. M. Young saying the ceremony. Mrs. Young died in 1929. On December 1, 1935, he was married to Mrs. Dave Bane. Rev. W. J. Wood saying the ceremony. In 1926 Brother Young was superannuated and moved to Booneville, Miss., where he spent the rest of his days. Brother Young died April 8, 1938. The funeral was conducted from the church in Booneville by the writer and J. D. Thompson, of the Baptist Church. His body was buried at Booneville, Miss., on April 9, 1938.—*W. L. Robinson.*

ELIJAH HEDDING ROOK, son of Benjamin and Sophia Thompson Rook, was born May 6, 1854, in Attala County, Miss. He taught in the county schools for some years. Brother Rook was married to Elizabeth Oswalt on January 15, 1881. To them were born three daughters, Mrs. J. B. Miller, Mrs. J. W. Martin, and Mrs. H. M. Darensett, and one son, Charles Galloway Rook. In 1885 Brother Rook joined the North Mississippi Conference. He took the supernumerary relation in 1917 and was superannuated in 1921. Among the charges he served are Starkville Circuit, Mashulaville, Paris, Boyle, Grenada Circuit, Water Valley, Main Street, Black Hawk, Tyro, Lambert and Marks, Buena Vista, Vardaman. On August 28, 1912, Brother Rook was married to Miss Minnie Jackson of Como, Miss., After his superannuation he and Mrs. Rook retired to their farm near Como. He died on March 3, 1938. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Minnie Rook; a sister, Mrs. Annie White; and four children. On March 4 the funeral services were conducted by C. T. Floyd, assisted by Seamon Rhea, H. E. Carter, H. P. Lewis, and J. W. Robertson. His body was buried in Friendship Cemetery, Como, Miss.—*W. W. Hartsfield.*

WILLIAM MITCHELL MCINTOSH was born in Lee County, Ala., on December 23, 1858. His father was of Scotch and his mother of Irish descent. He entered the Methodist ministry at the age of 20, was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce at Ocala, Fla., on December 19, 1880, and elder by Bishop Granbery, at Atlanta, Ga., on November 30, 1884. He entered Emory College in 1882. He graduated with the A.B. degree in 1886. He served as president of Grenada Female College, and also as president of the Woman's College at Oxford, Miss. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Asbury College in 1928. His ministry was in Alabama, Florida, and at West Point in the North Mississippi Conference. From 1927 until his retirement in 1930 he served Central Church in Columbus. After his retirement he made Columbus his home. On November 18, 1886, Brother McIntosh was married to May Richardson of Atlanta, Ga. To this union were born three daughters, who survive him: Mrs. Marvin H. Brown, Mrs. Guy Cazort, and Mrs. David Chambley. With the last named he made his home after the death of his wife, who died on February 13, 1935. Brother McIntosh died on January 21, 1938. After services in Central Church, conducted by the writer and W. N. Dodds, his body was buried beside that of his wife.—*L. P. Wasson.*

GEORGE BYRON LOVE was born April 19, 1877. He was the oldest son of Rev. Sidney and Lena Elizabeth Braddock Love. In 1901 he was married to Miss Pearl Stewart of Greenville, Tex., who survives him. To them were born eleven children, three of whom preceded him in death. Surviving are Oliver, Joe Baily, George, Mrs. Charles Balk, Mrs. Grady Holliday, Annie Dee, Eloise, and Grace. Three brothers and four sisters also survive him. Brother Love began his ministry in 1918 as a supply pastor, serving Hatchie Mission, Marietta, and Mantachie. He was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference in 1925 and served the following charges: Mooreville, Algoma, Tremont, Randolph, and was in

his second pastorate at Algoma at the time of his death. He was ordained a local deacon in 1921, elder in 1925, and received into full connection at Corinth, Miss., on October 20, 1929. He died on October 26, 1938, at New Albany, Miss., while in attendance on the session of Annual Conference. Funeral services were conducted on October 29, at the church in Algoma by W. P. Buhrman, assisted by J. E. Stephens and E. T. Hollingsworth. His body was buried at Mooreville, Miss., with Masonic honors.—*K. E. Clark.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Swinton McAlilly. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? M. H. Twitchell. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, George Dupree York. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, George Dupree York. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers. Huntley Campbell Lewis, James Noel Hinson. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Huntley Campbell Lewis, James Noel Hinson. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? Grover C. Schwartz. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? N. G. Augustus, J. J. Brooks, H. E. Carter, W. N. Duncan, R. L. Ellis, J. H. Felts, B. P. Fullilove, W. C. Galceran, J. J. Garner, R. H. B. Gladney, W. L. Graves, T. J. Hopper, J. T. Lockhart, B. P. Jaco, J. G. Johnson, R. S. Lawson, A. A. Martin, W. W. Mitchell, A. F. Moore, D. R. McDougal, B. P. Patterson, T. H. Porter, A. S. Raper, J. W. Raper, E. C. Sullivan, W. D. Wendell, W. I. White, J. R. Wilson, L. B. Wimberly, W. M. Wright. 30.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 164; societies, 569.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 75,108; received on profession of faith, 2,397; licensed, 10; local preachers, 75.

Aberdeen District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Aberdeen	1	606	$ 2,400
Algoma	...	333	600
Amory	...	890	2,500
Becker	1	668	925
Bellefontaine	...	425	535
Buena Vista	...	400	856
Calhoun City	...	278	1,200
Coffeeville	...	385	1,200
Derma	...	437	565
Europa	...	459	1,560
Fulton	...	519	1,340
Greenwood Springs	...	868	1,063
Houlka	...	437	1,000
Houston	1	355	1,650
Mathiston-Maben	3	476	1,226
Nettleton	1	1,043	1,406
Okolona	...	332	1,800
Paris	1	318	330
Pittsboro-Bruce	...	329	965
Pontotoc	...	382	2,400
Prairie-Strong	1	265	901
Randolph	3	349	417
Salem and Friendship	1	564	702
Shannon	4	478	1,284
Smithville	1	555	1,035
Toccopola	1	448	640
Tremont	...	614	1,000
Tupelo	1	1,431	3,600
Vardaman	1	458	645
Verona	...	447	1,365
Water Valley: First Church	...	536	2,400
Main Street	...	275	1,000
Woodland	...	604	1,080
	21	16,964	$41,590

Columbus District

Ackerman	...	244	$ 1,600
Artesia	...	240	1,350
Brooksville	...	149	1,200
Caledonia	2	657	1,003
Chester	...	860	845
Columbus: Central Church	...	453	1,800
First Church	2	1,242	3,150
Crawford and Mayhew	1	224	1,150
Durant	...	365	1,800
Ethel	2	752	1,055
Kosciusko Circuit	...	322	755
Kosciusko Station	2	694	2,000
Longview	1	772	1,020
Louisville Circuit	...	860	1,440
Louisville Station	...	705	2,500
Macon Circuit	...	507	1,460
Macon Station	...	435	2,000
Noxapater	...	602	1,500
Pickens and Goodman	...	280	1,800
Sallis	...	537	1,045
Shuqualak	1	319	965
Starkville	1	972	3,000
Sturgis	1	369	1,010
Weirand McCool	...	565	1,010
West Point	1	793	2,400
	14	13,918	$38,478

Corinth District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville	...	346	$ 540
Ashland	...	487	1,200
Baldwin	1	542	1,372
Belmont	1	476	820
Blue Mountain	...	475	942
Boonville	1	425	200
Burnsville	...	315	365
Chalybeate	...	706	1,074
Corinth: First Church	1	1,040	2,400
South Side	1	286	700
Corinth Circuit	2	502	1,200
Dumas	2	503	711
Guntown	...	552	927
Hickory Flat	...	325	542
Holly Springs	1	518	2,000
Iuka Circuit	...	713	695
Iuka Station	...	312	2,100
Kossuth	1	503	693
Mantachie	...	710	600
Marietta	...	371	255
Mooreville	1	559	900
Myrtle	...	854	1,200
New Albany Circuit	2	702	1,026
New Albany Station	...	692	2,500
Oxford	...	589	2,580
Potts Camp	...	256	880
Rienzi	...	427	918
Ripley	1	269	1,700
Sherman	3	300	933
Tishomingo	1	205	481
Waterford	1	211	418
Wheeler	1	635	833
	21	15,806	$33,805

Greenville District

Arcola and Murphy	...	237	$ 900
Boyle and Pace	...	387	1,400
Clarksdale	2	1,191	3,600
Cleveland	1	610	2,700
Coahoma and Jonestown	...	155	1,400
Dubbs	...	198	1,200
Dublin and Mattson	...	118	1,500
Duncan and Alligator	...	146	1,400
Friars Point and Lyon	...	201	1,500
Glen Allen-Winterville	...	354	1,800
Greenville	...	938	3,000
Gunnison and Bobo	...	170	1,200
Hollandale	1	234	1,800
Indianola	...	477	2,400
Leland	1	343	2,400
Lula and Dundee	...	262	1,800
Merigold and Sherard	...	302	1,500
Rosedale and Benoit	...	313	1,500
Shaw and Litton	...	288	1,800
Shelby	1	239	2,100
Tunica	...	330	2,100
	6	7,493	$39,000

Greenwood District

Acona	...	284	$ 800
Belzoni	...	405	2,100
Black Hawk	...	462	720
Carrollton	...	641	1,375
Drew	...	499	2,200
Duck Hill	1	514	1,026
Ebenezer	...	431	900
Greenwood: First Church	...	1,295	3,600
Inverness and Isola	...	314	1,600
Itta Bena	...	328	1,800
Kilmichael	...	297	1,285
Lexington	1	463	2,400
Minter City and Glendora	...	201	2,000
Moorehead	1	301	1,500

Greenwood District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Phillip and Price Memorial	...	137	$ 679
Poplar Creek	...	431	600
Ruleville and Doddsville	...	272	1,600
Schlater and Cruger	...	298	1,700
Sunflower	...	459	1,600
Swiftown	...	184	1,200
Tchula	...	207	1,800
Tutwiler	...	317	1,600
Vaiden and West	...	379	1,350
Webb and Sumner	...	407	1,614
Winona Circuit	1	528	1,000
Winona Station	...	508	2,100
	4	10,562	$40,149

Sardis-Grenada District

Arkabutla	...	376	$ 600
Batesville	...	262	1,500
Byhalia	...	448	1,110
Charleston	...	425	1,800
Cochrun	...	614	900
Coldwater	...	277	1,400
Como	...	200	2,000
Courtland	3	667	780
Crenshaw and Sledge	...	319	1,518
Grenada	...	660	2,400
Hernando	...	212	1,500
Holcomb	...	434	1,200
Horn Lake	1	473	1,025
Lake Cormorant	1	132	1,400
Lambert and Crowder	...	364	1,600
Longtown	1	567	570
Marks and Belen	1	279	1,600
Mount Pleasant	...	262	600
Oakland	1	327	860
Olive Branch	...	423	1,200
Pleasant Hill	...	382	650
Red Banks	...	319	800
Sardis Circuit	1	511	600
Sardis Station	...	250	1,920
Senatobia	...	234	2,000
Shuford	...	612	650
Tyro	...	335	1,040
	9	10,365	$33,223

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Aberdeen District	21	16,964	$ 4,688
Columbus District	14	13,918	4,409
Corinth District	21	15,806	3,859
Greenville District	6	7,493	4,252
Greenwood District	4	10,562	4,407
Sardis-Grenada District	9	10,365	3,602
Total this year	75	75,108	$25,217
Total last year	71	73,423	24,485
Increase	4	1,685	$ 732

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 292; others, 1,925.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 248.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 439; officers and teachers, 4,005.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the

Children's Division, 11,218; in the Young People's Division, 10,898; in the Adult Division, 12,913; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 39,034.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 39; Churches having vacation schools, 73.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 230; members, 7,056.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 44.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 29; students, 452; value of property, $874,903; endowment, $757,718.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 10; children in orphanage, 201; money expended, $91,000; value of property, $37,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 71; beds, 200; patients, 5,774; money expended, $290,195; value of property, $851,500; indebtedness, $150,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $237; Assemblies, $148; Christian Education, $9,698; Church Extension, $4,506; Federal Council, $69; Board of Finance, $890; General Administrative Fund, $2,276; Lay Activities, $629; Missions, $14,685; Negro Work, $742; Theological Schools, $1,385; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $33,887, sent to Conference Treasurer, $21,510; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $520.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $24,616; preachers in charge, $223,351; Conference claimants, $6,836; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $919.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $621,797.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worshop, 552; value, $3,487,128; indebtedness, $155,194.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $42,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 172; value, $535,565; indebtedness, $34,505.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,517,250; premiums paid, $11,545.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $20,055; collected, $1,490.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $2,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. G. Houston, New Albany, Miss.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Cleveland, Miss.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABERDEEN DISTRICT

N. J. Golding (1), P. E.

Aberdeen, E. R. Smoot (1).
Algoma, J. A. Biffle (1).
Amory, E. H. Cunningham (1).
Becker, G. W. Robertson (2).
Buena Vista, G. R. Meaders (2).
Calhoun City, T. W. Lewis (4).
Coffeeville, T. M. Dye, Jr. (1).
Dorma, Milton J. Peden (1).
Greenwood Springs, T. F. Sartain (4).
Houlka, E. M. Shaw (4).
Houston, W. J. Dawson (3).
Mooreville, R. E. Wasson (2).
Nettleton, W. C. McCay (1).
Okolona, W. L. Storment (3).
Paris, J. L. Nabors, Jr. (2).
Pittsboro and Bruce, K. E. Clark (3).
Pontotoc, T. M. Bradley (1).
Prairie and Strong, S. W. Hemphill (1).
Randolph, O. L. Elliott (3), supply.
Salem and Friendship, W. V. Stokes (3).
Shannon, W. C. Beasley (1).
Smithville, W. C. Mattox (1).
Toccopola, R. C. Mayo (1).
Tremont, J. W. Holliday (2).
Tupelo, W. A. Tyson (1).
Vardaman, T. G. Lowry (3).
Verona, C. A. Northington (3).
Water Valley: First Church, R. G. Moore (1).

Water Valley: Main Street, N. F. Neblett (1).
Woodland, S. P. Ashmore (1).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. H. Brooks.
District Missionary Secretary, C. A. Northington.
Conference Evangelist, S. M. Butts, supply.
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. G. Moore.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT

L. P. Wasson (4), P. E.

Ackerman, A. Y. Brown (4).
Artenia, J. R. Murff (1).
Bellefontaine, E. G. Potts (1), supply.
Brooksville, W. M. Jones (1).
Caledonia, S. B. Potts (2).
Chester, E. M. Allen (3).
Columbus: Central, W. N. Dodds (3). First Church, J. D. Wroten (1).
Crawford and Mayhew, N. N. Maxey (2).
Durant, E. S. Lewis (3).
Ethel, T. W. Smallwood (2).
Europa, E. G. Mohler (1).
Kilmichael, O. L. Oakes (1).
Kosciusko Circuit, W. S. Selmen (1).
Kosciusko Station, S. E. Ashmore (1).
Longview-Cedar Bluff, J. L. Nabors (4).
Louisville Circuit, J. W. Gibson (1).
Louisville Station, V. C. Curtis (1).
Macon Circuit, E. B. Sharp (2).
Macon Station, J. N. Bradley (2).
Mathiston and Maben, E. L. Jernigan (4).
Noxapater, W. R. Crouch (1).
Sallis, E. F. Tucker (3).
Shuqualak, M. E. Armstrong (2).
Starkville, J. R. Countiss (1).
Sturgis, L. H. Floyd (3), supply.
Weir and McCool, J. N. Humphrey (2).
West Point, J. H. Holder (3).
District Missionary Secretary, J. H. Holder.
Conference Evangelist, A. P. Stephens, supply.

CORINTH DISTRICT

W. R. Lott (1), P. E.

Abbeville, B. D. Benson (2).
Ashland, R. C. Manney (3).
Baldwyn, W. W. Bruner (1).
Belmont, J. Noel Hinson (2).
Blue Mountain, J. B. Burns (2).
Booneville, W. L. Robinson (2).
Burnsville, W. T. Bazzell (2), supply.
Chalybeate, W. R. Liming (2).
Corinth: First Church, Mellville Johnson (1).
Corinth: South Side, E. P. Craddock (2). West Side, H. R. McKee (2).
Dumas, Travis Filgo (1), supply.
Fulton, W. W. Hartsfield (4).
Guntown, A. J. Henry (1).
Hickory Flat, Wade H. Heath (1).
Holly Springs, A. R. Beasley (1).
Iuka Circuit, L. P. Jumper (4).
Iuka Station, W. H. Mounger (1).
Kossuth, A. M. West (3).
Mantachie, F. L. Looney (1).
Marietta, W. H. Andrews (4), supply.
Myrtle, F. H. McGee (1).
New Albany Circuit, W. M. Hester (1).
New Albany Station, R. R. Scott (1).
Oxford, J. A. George (1).
Potts Camp, L. A. Bennett (2).
Rienzi, H. C. Lewis (3).
Ripley, C. M. Chapman (1).
Sherman, J. V. Stewart (1).
Tishomingo, W. L. Whitener (3), supply.
Waterford, Torrence H. Maxey (1), supply.
Wheeler, N. L. Threet (3).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, M. H. Twitchell.
District Missionary Secretary, J. Noel Hinson.
District Evangelist, J. T. Gullett, supply.
District Missionary, J. F. Mincy, supply.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

J. W. Ward (1), P. E.

Arcola and Murphy, K. I. Tucker (1).
Boyle and Pace, W. W. Jones (4).
Clarksdale, J. E. Stephens (4).
Cleveland, J. J. Baird (3).
Coahoma and Jonestown, C. W. Avery (4).
Dubbs, W. R. Goudelock (3).
Dublin and Mattson, G. A. Baker (3).
Duncan and Alligator, W. W. Milligan (2).
Friars Point and Lyon, W. M. Campbell (2).
Glen Allen and Winterville, N. D. Guerry (3).
Greenville, A. T. McIlwain (1).
Gunnison and Bobo, J. B. Connor (2).
Hollandale, W. C. Galceran, Jr. (3).
Indianola, W. C. Newman (2).
Leland, J. T. McGafferty (1).
Lula and Dundee, W. T. Phillips (3).
Merigold and Sherard, J. N. Quinn (1).
Rosedale and Benoit, W. W. Woollard (4).
Shaw and Litton, C. L. Rogers (3).
Shelby, H. H. Wallace (3).
Tunica, T. E. Gregory (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. J. Baird.

Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, A. T. McIlwain.

GREENWOOD DISTRICT

H. F. Brooks (1), P. E.

Acona, W. M. Langley (2).
Belzoni, W. B. Baker (4).
Blackhawk, M. A. Burns (2).
Carrollton, L. C. Lawhon (3).
Drew, T. B. Thrower (4).
Duck Hill, H. N. McKibben (2).
Ebenezer, B. F. Hammond (2).
Greenwood: First Church, S. H. Caffey (3).
Inverness and Isola, R. T. Hollingsworth (1).
Ittabena, G. E. Boyles (3).
Lexington, T. H. Dorsey (1).
Minter City and Glendora, W. L. Pearson (2).
Moorhead, J. C. Wasson (2).
Pickens and Goodman, G. C. Gregory (3).
Poplar Creek, A. F. Brisco (2).
Ruleville Station, J. C. Dowdle (1).
Schlater and Cruger, W. D. Bennett (4).
Sidon: Price Memorial and Phillips, W. S. McAlilly (1).
Sunflower and Doddsville, J. W. York (1).
Swiftown, L. M. James (1).
Tchula, M. E. Scott (1).
Vaiden and West, E. C. Driskell (2).
Webb and Sumner, W. C. Hunt (1).
Winona Circuit, A. L. Davenport (1).
Winona Station, R. G. Lord (1).
District Missionary Secretary, W. L. Pearson.

SARDIS-GRENADA DISTRICT

C. T. Floyd (3), P. E.

Arkabutla, J. A. Patterson (3).
Batesville, P. F. Luter (2).
Byhalia, H. D. Suydam (1).
Charleston, A. C. McCorkle (2).
Cockrum, Guy Ray (2).
Coldwater, G. R. Williams (2).
Como, Seamon Rhea (4).
Courtland, G. H. Ledbetter (4).
Crenshaw and Sledge, W. P. Bailey (2).
Grenada, C. A. Parks (4).
Hernando, H. P. Lewis (2).
Holcomb, A. W. Bailey (1).
Horn Lake, W. D. Smith (1).
Lake Cormorant, J. S. Maxey (2).
Lambert and Crowder, Marlin McCormack (4).
Longtown, C. W. Baley (3).
Marks-Belen-Darling, J. E. Lawhon (2).
Mount Pleasant, G. W. Curtis (2).
Oakland, J. D. Simpson (2).
Olive Branch, E. M. Sharp (2).
Pleasant Hill, B. F. Ballard (1).
Red Banks, George D. York (1).
Sardis Circuit, H. L. Beasley (1).
Sardis Station, W. J. Cunningham (1).
Senatobia, J. W. Robertson (2).
Shuford, M. S. Brantley (1), supply.
Tutwiler, S. A. Brown (1).
Tyro, W. R. Hammontree (1).
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, R. A. Grisham.
Associate Director of Greater Millsaps Movement, W. L. Henley.
District Missionary Secretary, H. P. Lewis.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT PARIS, TEX., OCTOBER 26-30, 1938

BISHOP HOLT, *President;* R. G. MOOD, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William Greenhaw, E. J. Holifield, Leon K. Hatcher, Clovis G. Childers, F. Melvin Durham. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Felix R. Kindel. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? W. W. Adcock, Milton F. Bohmfalk, H. F. Brandon, James Earl Clark, Homer Lee Fort, George Gordon Kerr, Omer Boswell Rogers. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? L. D. Reagan, A. C. Bell, Jr. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? A. H. Logan. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. Angie Smith, an elder, from the North Alabama Conference; H. S. Burgin, E. A. Hunter, elders, from the Central Texas Conference; Virgil H. Fisher, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; Harry S. De Vore, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; J. B. Culwell, an elder, from the Oklahoma Conference; Truett G. Craft, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; W. L. Barr, an elder,

from the New Mexico Conference; G. H. Gattis, W. M. Culwell, Cecil Ellis, elders, W. W. Adcock, in the class of the first year, from the Northwest Texas Conference. 12.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? S. A. Barnes, G. W. Kornegay, elders, to the Central Texas Conference; W. E. Brown, J. Roy Williams, elders, to the New Mexico Conference; W. M. Culwell, Hugh H. Hunt, elders, to the Northwest Texas Conference; Milton Bohmfalk, a deacon, C. M. Raby, S. H. C. Burgin, D. Emory Hawk, elders, to the West Texas Conference; Morris Smith, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; H. A. Butts, an elder, to the Memphis Conference. 12.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. A. Stuckey, J. W. Beckham, J. F. Archer, S. W. Miller, A. B. Davidson, J. F. Holmes, B. H. Webster. 7.

William A. Stuckey was born near Russellville, Ark., July 25, 1859. He came to Texas with his parents at an early age. He entered Central College, Sulphur Springs, Tex., in 1882, where for seven years he pursued his studies. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Sulphur Springs Station in 1884. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Key in 1888. In June of 1889 he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts. On December 11, 1889, he was married to Miss Blanche Little of Ladonia, Tex., and in the same month was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference. In December of 1893 he was ordained elder by Bishop Wilson. Two years were spent at Stephenville in the Central Texas Conference. In 1927 he was superannuated. Since then Brother and Sister Stuckey have resided in Dallas. He died at the Methodist Hospital, Dallas, on February 20, 1938. Funeral services were conducted at First Church, Dallas, on February 22 by W. C. Martin, R. F. Bryant, M. L. Hamilton, C. C. Selecman, and the writer. Burial was in Dallas. He is survived by his wife; two children, Lewis N. Stuckey and Christine (Mrs. W. Scott) James; and three grandchildren, Mary Ida, Patricia, and Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr.—*W. D. Bradfield.*

John William Beckham, son of W. N. and Mary White Beckham, was born on February 12, 1853, in Limestone County, Ala. On November 8, 1871, he was married to Miss Kate Grooms. To them no children were born. Brother Beckham joined the Church in July, 1871. He was licensed to preach at Ables Springs in 1881 and was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Texarkana in 1890. He came into full connection in 1899, was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson in 1887 and elder by Bishop Hendrix in 1891. In 1919 he was superannuated and from that time lived in Paris until his death on February 13, 1938. He was buried by the side of his wife in Mount Tabor Cemetery on February 14, 1938, with the writer and S. M. Black officiating. He served the following charges: Emory, 1891–92; Black Grove, 1893–95; Mount Vernon, 1896; Campbell, 1897–98; Farlie, 1899–1900; Floyd and Caddo Mills, 1901–02; Lake Creek, 1903; Chisholm, 1904; Commerce Circuit, 1905; Quinlan, 1906; Lee Street, Greenville, 1907; Morris, 1908–09; Emberson, 1910–11; Weston, 1912; Bogata, 1913; White Rock, 1914–15; Paris Circuit, 1916; Avery, 1917; Pattonville, 1918–19. —*Homer T. Fort.*

Joseph Fletcher Archer, son of Rev. P. W. and Mary Archer, was born in Roxborough, N. C., on February 28, 1858. He was married to Miss Mattie Lee Cullen on October 22, 1882, at Longview, Tex. Three children were born to them: C. W. Archer, Mrs. Mattie May Stennett, and Joe L. Archer. He was educated in Southwestern University; converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Houston in January, 1872; licensed to preach in 1879 at Crockett; admitted on trial into the East Texas Conference in 1882 at Henderson; and received into full connection in 1884. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Parker in 1883 and elder by Bishop Key in 1885. After serving Trinity, Lovelady, Beaumont, and Jacksonville in the East Texas Conference, he was transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1891 and served the following charges: Whitewright, Bells, Brookston, Lancaster, Cedar Hill, Duncanville, Lewisville, Nevada, Celina, Whitesboro, and Van Alstyne (two terms). He died in the Methodist Hospital at Dallas on April 27, 1938. His funeral service was conducted at First Church, Van Alstyne, by C. S. Wilhite, Emmett Campster, and other of his brethren. His body was buried by the

side of his wife in that community.—*S. A. Barnes.*

SAMUEL WHITE MILLER, son of David and Clarinda Rice Miller, was born on February 8, 1847, in Lafayette County, Miss. Brother Miller was licensed to preach on October 9, 1869. He joined the Memphis Conference in 1869 and when the North Mississippi Conference was created the following year, he was one of its charter members. In 1885 he was transferred to the North Texas Conference, serving, among others, Nevada. He was superannuated in 1906. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett in 1871 at Corinth, Miss., and elder by Bishop Kavanaugh in 1874 at Aberdeen, Miss. Brother Miller was married to Miss Elizabeth Moore at Oxford, Miss., on February 8, 1872. She died on February 22, 1923. On November 11, 1925, he was married to Miss Ida Morrell of Cottage Hill, Collin County, Tex. Since then they have lived in the superannuate home at Frisco. Brother Miller is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ida M. Miller, and the following children: James T. and E. H. Miller, Mrs. Marcia Fouts, Mrs. Annie Dick, Mrs. A. P. (Maud) Rogers, and Will B. Miller. He is also survived by fifteen grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. One of his children, Sam S. Miller, died on February 22, 1899. Brother Miller died on May 3, 1938. Funeral services were conducted by Ira C. Kiker, T. H. Osborn, Ben Bell, J. R. Atchley, F. Leggett, of the Christian Church, and Charlie Dial, a layman. Burial was in the Bethel cemetery, northwest of Frisco.—*Minor Bounds.*

ALEXANDER B. DAVIDSON was born near Wheatland, Mo., on February 13, 1870. He studied law in Kansas City, attended Central College and Garrett Biblical Institute, and joined the Southwest Missouri Conference in September, 1892. He was married at Tullahoma, Tenn., on July 1, 1895, to Miss Jennie F. Wood, who survives him. He was transferred to the West Texas Conference about 1906. Among others, he served Flatonia, Center Point, Prospect Hill (San Antonio), Government Hill (San Antonio), Gonzales, and Bastrop. Later he was pastor of Trinity Church (Dallas), and Midlothian. For a few years he was pastor in the Oklahoma Conference. Last fall he was appointed to Bells in the North Texas Conference. He died at the home of his daughter and family, Prof. and Mrs. Harrison, in Stillwater, Okla.—*S. H. C. Burgin.*

JOHN FRANKLIN HOLMES, son of William G. and Jane Hurley Holmes, was born in Mississippi on April 8, 1862, and died in Dallas on June 5, 1938. He was married in Tennessee to Miss Bettie Harvey and moved to Texas, locating at Ladonia, where he practiced law for a number of years. Later he moved to Cooper where he served as District Judge. He also served a term as County Judge. In young manhood Brother Holmes was licensed as a minister in the Baptist Church, but decided to enter the profession of the law. Mrs. Holmes died in 1919, and Brother Holmes superannuated at the end of that year. He lived for some time at Rockwall, later moving to Dallas, where he remained until his death. In 1904 Judge Holmes, while serving as County Judge of Delta County, joined the Methodist Church and immediately became a lay preacher. He was licensed to preach by the Sulphur Springs District Conference at Pecan Gap in 1905, and joined the North Texas Conference that fall. He was ordained deacon in 1907 by Bishop Candler, and elder in 1909 by Bishop Key. He served the following charges: Sulphur Bluff, Mount Vernon, Chico, Celina, Van Alstyne, Rockwall, Plano, and Royse City. The funeral service was held in Tyler Street Church, Dallas, by S. A. Barnes, John E. Roach, and the writer. His body was buried by the side of his wife in the cemetery at Rockwall.—*J. A. Old.*

BLUFORD HENRY WEBSTER, son of William and Mary D. Webster, was born in Lafayette County, Miss., on September 15, 1848. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Liberty in September, 1865. He was licensed to preach in August, 1874, at Liberty, Miss., and was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Honey Grove, Tex., in 1887. He was ordained deacon in 1878 by Bishop Kavanaugh and elder in 1892 by Bishop Hargrove. He was admitted into full connection into the North Texas Conference in 1889 and served the following charges: Collinsville, Detroit, New Boston, Sunset, Argyle, Blue Ridge, Reily Springs, Leonard, Sulphur Bluff, Wheatland, and Grand Prairie. He was superannuated in 1895, following which he made his home in Dallas until his death, which occurred on July 31, 1938. His funeral was conducted by S. A. Barnes. Brother Webster is survived by two nephews: Judge Webster of Memphis, Tenn., and Dr. Webster of Ardmore, Okla. He was laid to rest by the

side of his wife and daughter in Laureland Cemetery, Dallas.—*Robert Gibbs Mood.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Paul A. Root, W. R. Houston, Bill Morgan Smith, Fred Adams, Robert H. Ridley, Leon F. Milner. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? L. K. Wilson, James E. Weaver. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, L. D. Reagan, A. C. Bell, Jr. 2. Local preacher, Lewis Grant. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, L. D. Reagan, A. C. Bell, Jr., E. C. Calhoun (elected by the Florida Conference). 3. Local preacher, Lewis Grant. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William E. Howell, John M. McCormack, Clarence E. Deakins, Guy E. Perdue, Robert H. Ridley. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William E. Howell, John M. McCormack, Clarence E. Deakins, Guy E. Perdue, Robert H. Ridley. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. A. Pritchett, R. L. Ely, M. J. Vaughan, D. F. Fuller, E. W. Alderson, R. S. Gorsline, S. C. Riddle, J. W. Clifton, J. E. Short, S. L. Habern, Frank Hughen, T. M. Kirk, T. J. Beckham, C. W. Glanville, A. R. Nash, G. W. Whistler, R. F. Bryant, J. R. Atchley, W. H. Wright, L. F. Tannery, J. L. Sullivan, A. T. Cocke, J. B. Davis, J. P. Rodgers, H. M. Pirtle, R. F. Shinn, W. K. Strother, J. G. Forrester, W. F. Davis, E. C. Escoe, George R. Slagle, S. M. Williams, Mark N. Terrell, E. L. Silliman, L. B. Tooley, C. B. Thompson. 36.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 189; societies, 421.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 93,325; received on profession of faith, 3,297; licensed, 5; local preachers, 136.

Dallas District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Arcadia Park	...	75	$ 150
Brandon Avenue	...	356	1,500
Brooklyn Avenue	1	659	2,400
Centenary	2	644	2,200
Cochran Chapel	1	292	1,500
Ervay Street	1	562	2,400
First Church	6	3,381	6,000
Grace	5	1,445	4,200
Grand Prairie	...	623	1,500
Highland Park	18	2,770	5,400
Kessler	1	759	2,500
Lakewood	...	178	1,100
Lambuth Memorial	...	310	1,200
Lancaster Avenue	2	269	1,000
Love Field	...	143	900
Maple Avenue	...	238	1,200
Mary King Memorial	1	195	1,200
McKinney Avenue	2	417	1,650
Munger Place	1	1,878	4,000
Oak Cliff	3	2,232	4,500
Oak Lawn	...	1,349	4,200
Owenwood	2	534	2,400
St. John's	...	765	2,250
Trinity Heights	3	789	2,800
Tyler Street	2	2,126	4,000
Western Heights	...	67	300
	51	23,056	$62,450

Denton District

Alvord	...	222	$ 618
Bowie	...	498	1,600
Bridgeport	...	289	1,000
Chico-Paradise	...	401	832
Decatur	1	765	2,000
Decatur Circuit	...	305	601
Denton	2	1,754	3,500
Dexter-Woodbine	1	349	506
Era Circuit	2	261	708
Forrestburg	...	156	285
Gainesville: First Church	3	544	2,400
Whaley Memorial	3	715	2,400
Justin	...	310	917
Krum	2	352	738
Marysville Circuit	1	184	443
Myra-Hood	...	276	857
Nocona	2	554	2,000
Rhome-Boyd	...	178	800
St. Jo	...	209	1,000
Sanger	...	285	1,200
Spanish Fort	...	271	514
Sunset	...	162	302
Valley View	...	233	1,200
	17	9,273	$26,421

Greenville District

Caddo Mills	...	379	$ 962
Celeste	...	247	1,000
Chisholm	...	306	696
College Mound	1	217	766
Crandall	...	239	1,230
Forney	...	281	1,200
Greenville: Kavanaugh	2	1,138	3,000
Lee Street	1	416	1,800
Wesley	3	903	3,600

Greenville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Greenville Circuit	...	211	$ 625
Jones-Bethel	...	332	848
Kaufman	...	344	1,800
Kaufman County Circuit	1	109	200
Kemp	...	360	1,076
Lane	...	291	611
Mabank	1	382	1,099
Merit	...	258	546
Mesquite	...	599	1,800
Quinlan	...	248	883
Rockwall	1	433	1,500
Royse City	...	438	1,500
Scurry	...	217	600
Terrell	2	1,112	3,000
	12	9,460	$29,973

McKinney District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Allen	...	391	$ 973
Blue Ridge	...	108	394
Carrollton	1	324	1,200
Cedar Hill	...	173	800
Cockrell Hill	...	142	800
Duncanville	...	336	1,200
Farmersville	1	505	1,800
Frisco	...	409	1,313
Garland	...	357	2,000
Hutchins	...	301	950
Irving	...	362	1,800
Josephine	...	405	1,000
Lancaster	...	328	1,500
Lewisville	1	504	1,291
McKinney: First Church	...	842	3,000
Wilcox Street	2	210	784
Nevada	...	266	900
Plano	...	254	1,500
Princeton	...	332	814
Renner	...	302	901
Richardson	...	234	1,600
Vickery	...	155	850
Weston	1	485	819
Wylie	...	511	1,170
	6	8,236	$29,359

Paris District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Annona	...	497	$ 1,006
Avery	3	505	1,115
Blossom	...	315	819
Bogata	1	298	1,200
Brookston	...	312	1,200
Chicota	1	498	643
Clarksville Circuit	...	490	600
Clarksville Station	1	596	2,100
Cuthand	...	423	623
Deport	...	262	1,000
Detroit	1	507	807
Honey Grove	...	559	1,800
Howland	...	234	368
Paris: First Church	1	2,138	4,000
Garrett Memorial	1	486	1,600
Paris Circuit	...	314	643
Pattonville	...	464	738
Petty	...	422	703
Roxton	...	354	1,500
Talco-Johntown	...	149	1,286
Telephone	1	306	514
Windom	...	330	900
Woodland	...	298	536
	10	10,757	$25,701

Sherman District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Anna	...	406	$ 1,050
Aubrey	1	674	1,675
Bailey	...	285	875

Sherman District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bells	...	470	$ 1,131
Bonham	...	924	2,400
Bonham Circuit	1	386	897
Celina	...	362	1,500
Collinsville	...	350	863
Denison: Trinity	1	396	1,600
Waples Memorial	1	899	3,000
Denison Mission	2	115	766
Dodd City	...	358	744
Ector	1	447	917
Howe	...	339	867
Pilot Point	...	259	1,049
Prosper	1	191	900
Ravenna	1	189	700
Sadler	...	238	700
Sherman: Key Memorial	1	796	2,000
Travis Street	1	1,515	3,600
Southmayd	1	354	816
Trenton	...	531	1,183
Van Alstyne	...	372	1,200
Whitesboro	1	295	1,500
Whitewright	...	275	1,500
	13	11,426	$33,433

Sulphur Springs District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Brashear	3	408	$ 547
Commerce Circuit	...	185	438
Commerce Station	2	1,186	2,400
Como	...	367	525
Cooper	2	364	1,800
Cumby	...	387	700
Enloe-Ben Franklin	1	669	832
Ladonia	...	205	1,000
Lake Creek	...	391	746
Leonard	...	327	1,200
Lone Oak	...	362	1,000
Mount Vernon Circuit	...	193	228
Mount Vernon Station	...	356	1,500
Pecan Gap	...	273	1,050
Pickton Circuit	...	594	1,400
Saltillo Circuit	...	403	558
Sulphur Bluff Circuit	1	338	1,050
Sulphur Springs Circuit	1	554	788
Sulphur Springs Station	3	1,304	3,000
Winnsboro	...	525	1,900
Wolfe City	...	372	1,200
Yowell Circuit	...	243	656
	13	10,006	$24,518

Wichita Falls District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Archer City	...	483	$ 1,800
Bellevue Circuit	...	255	1,200
Blue Grove Circuit	...	387	709
Bryson-Jermyn	2	396	1,500
Burkburnett	1	542	2,100
Byers	...	259	1,600
Electra Circuit	...	215	865
Electra Station	...	1,086	2,500
Henrietta	...	410	2,000
Holliday	...	199	1,400
Iowa Park	2	584	2,100
Jacksboro	...	303	1,500
Joy Circuit	2	337	748
Megargel	...	202	1,500
Perrin-Barton	...	252	1,000
Petrolia	...	304	1,100
Ringgold Circuit	2	260	662
Valley View	1	124	1,000
Wichita Falls: First Church	3	2,022	5,000
Floral Heights	...	1,336	3,600
Grant Street	1	611	2,200
Scotland-Adams Street	...	254	1,205
Wilson Memorial	...	290	1,400
	14	11,111	$38,689

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Dallas District	51	23,056	$ 6,000
Denton District	17	9,273	4,382
Greenville District	12	9,460	4,212
McKinney District	6	8,236	4,102
Paris District	10	10,757	4,220
Sherman District	13	11,426	4,403
Sulphur Springs District	13	10,006	3,433
Wichita Falls District	14	11,111	4,350
Total this year	136	93,325	$35,102
Total last year	140	91,514	35,171
Increase	...	1,811	.....
Decrease	4	.....	$ 69

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 504; others, 2,111.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 288.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 386; officers and teachers, 5,543.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,376; in the Young People's Division, 16,379; in the Adult Division, 23,184; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 61,482.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 23; Churches having vacation schools, 54.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 204; members, 8,935.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 235.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 58.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 228; students, 5,054; value of property, $5,450,383; endowment, $4,063,507; indebtedness, $477,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 42; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, $95,607; value of property, $1,000,000; indebtedness, $8,320.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 136; beds, 140; patients, 3,851; money expended, $177,097; value of property, $638,452; endowment, $12,000; indebtedness, $118,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Conference Work, $35,558.50; General Work, $35,558.50; American Bible Society, $402; Assemblies, $261; Christian Education, $5,803; Church Extension, $2,517; Federal Council, $122; Board of Finance, $1,573; General Administrative Fund, $4,019; Lay Activities, $786; Missions, $15,728; Negro Work, $4,019; Theological Schools, $2,447; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $52,885, sent to Conference Treasurer, $26,031; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $4,011.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $34,815; preachers in charge, $261,189; Conference claimants, $8,481; Superannuate Endowment Fund, no report.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,107,951.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 420; value, $6,030,725; indebtedness, $473,464.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $48,500; indebtedness, $6,211. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 190; value, $579,488; indebtedness, $24,405.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,885,145; premiums paid, $15,400.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 12; parsonages damaged, 6; amount of damage, $1,048; collected, $15,061.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 19; value, $31,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. B. Germany.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Denton, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DALLAS DISTRICT

H. S. De Vore (1), P. E.

Arcadia-Western Heights, Shrum Burton (1), supply.

Brandon Avenue, W. J. Fenton (1).

Brooklyn Avenue, T. H. Osborn (3).
Centenary, H. M. Cowling (1).
Cochran Chapel, T. H. Browning (2).
Ervay Street, Forest E. Dudley (4).
First Church, W. Angie Smith (1); J. D. Pinkston (4), junior preacher.
Grace Church, H. G. Ryan (1).
Grand Prairie, C. B. Garrett (3).
Highland Park, Marshall T. Steel (3).
Kessler, W. C. Clement (3).
Lakewood, A. L. Scales (1).
Lambuth Memorial, Fred P. Broyles (1).
Lancaster Avenue, H. S. Burgin (1).
Love Field, H. R. Welch (7), supply.
Maple Avenue, G. E. Camster (2).
Mary King Memorial, C. D. King, Jr. (1).
McKinney Avenue, C. L. Bounds (5).
Munger Place, W. Harrison Baker (10).
Oak Cliff, C. D. Montgomery (4).
Oak Lawn, Glenn Flinn (3).
Owenwood, J. A. Old (2).
St. John's, W. L. Aiken (1).
Trinity Heights, H. C. Hoy (2).
Tyler Street, Virgil H. Fisher (1).
Southern Methodist University: W. D. Bradfield, Professor Emeritus; Paul A. Root, Professor.
Secretary of American Bible Society, J. J. Morgan.
Associate Director of Leadership Training Division of General Board of Christian Education, O. W. Moerner.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Ira C. Kiker.
Assistant Editor of General Board of Christian Education, Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Evangelists, T. W. Preston, Otto Martinson.
General Evangelist, H. S. Allen.
Superintendent of Dallas Methodist Hospital, J. H. Groseclose.
Editor of *Southwestern Advocate*, A. J. Weeks.
General Finance Commissioner, H. D. Knickerbocker.
Director of Young People's Division of General Board of Christian Education, Walter Towner.
Dean of School of Religion in Vanderbilt University, Umphrey Lee.
District Missionary Secretary, Glenn Flinn.

DENTON DISTRICT

E. H. Mayes (1), P. E.

Alvord-Sunset, L. M. Manning (1).
Bowie, J. H. Westbrook (1).
Bridgeport, R. S. Kerr (2).
Chico-Park Springs, H. B. Chambers (3).
Decatur, K. R. Isbell (3).
Decatur Circuit, E. H. Coburn (1).
Denton, W. V. Hite (3).
Dexter-Woodbine, R. Cecil Wilson (1), supply.
Era Circuit, T. A. Malone (2).
Forrestburg, A. L. Dennis (1), supply.
Gainesville: First Church, E. C. Carter (2); E. V. Cole (1), junior preacher.
Whaley Memorial, E. J. Patton (3).
Justin, J. M. Cochran (2).
Krum, C. J. Graves (2).
Marysville Circuit, Leon Turner (2), supply.
Myra-Hood, Alex Hubbard (1).
Nocona, C. L. Bowen (2).
Nocona Circuit, to be supplied.
Paradise Circuit, R. W. Bounds (1), supply.
Rhome-Boyd, R. E. Porter (2).
St. Jo, Leon Milner (1).
Sanger, Roy Anderson (1).
Spanish Fort, J. O. Little (2), supply.
Valley View, F. B. Wheeler (1).
District Missionary Secretary, K. R. Isbell.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Cicero B. Fielder (2), P. E.

Caddo Mills-Salem, Bill Morgan Smith (1).
Celeste, R. L. Patton (1).
Chisholm Circuit, J. B. Culwell (1).
College Mound-Warsaw, E. L. Wright (3).
Crandall-Seagoville, G. C. House (2).
Fate Circuit, William Greenhaw (2); Cecil Greenhaw (1), supply, junior preacher.
Floyd Circuit, J. W. Gill (1).
Forney, W. R. Zimmerman (1).
Greenville: Kavanaugh, W. L. Tittle (2).
Lee Street, E. Lee Stanford (1).
Wesley, Paul C. Stephenson (1).
Kaufman, Orbin Turner (1); John E. Roach (1), junior preacher.
Kemp-Becker, W. R. Houston (1).
Lane-Whiterock, Robert Ridley (2).
Leonard, Ben Bell (3).
Mabank Circuit, Fred Adams (1).
Merit Circuit, to be supplied.
Mesquite, S. P. Farler (1).
Pleasant Mound, T. B. Hardy (1).
Quinlan Circuit, L. M. Nichols (1).
Rockwall, A. Foy Thomas (1).
Royse City, W. D. Craig (1).
Scurry Circuit, to be supplied.
Terrell: First Church, Claude M. Simpson (2).
On Sabbatical leave, George B. Jackson.
Agent of Superannuate Homes, C. W. Glanville, superannuate.
District Missionary Secretary, Claude M. Simpson.

McKINNEY DISTRICT

R. G. Mood (1), P. E.

Allen, G. H. Gattis (1).
Blue Ridge, to be supplied.
Carrollton, N. W. Oliver (2).
Cedar Hill, J. M. Webb (1).
Cockrell Hill, J. P. Henslee (1).
Coppell-Hawks Chapel, A. W. Peirce (1), supply.
Duncanville, J. W. Lindsey (4).
Farmersville, T. Lee Miller (1).
Frisco, Herbert Minga (3).
Garland, J. P. Fleming (1).
Hutchins, E. B. Jackson (1).
Irving, Thomas Sterck (4).
Josephine, W. E. Howell (2).
Lancaster, L. B. Trone (2).
Lewisville, J. W. Slagle (2).
McKinney: First Church, G. C. French (1).
South Wilcox, H. F. Brandon (1).
Nevada, Truett G. Craft (1).
Plano, Ben F. Browning (2).
Princeton, E. F. Lancaster (1).
Renner, Felix Kindel (2).
Richardson, Hargrove Grounds (2).
Vickery, A. C. Bell, Jr. (1).
Weston, Clovis G. Childers (1).
Wylie, A. C. Lawton (2).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, Beecher Bennett.
District Missionary Secretary, T. Lee Miller.
Conference Director of Ministerial Aid, G. C. French.

PARIS DISTRICT

S. M. Black (2), P. E.

Annona Circuit, R. E. Parker (2).
Avery-Williams Chapel, M. A. Stout (2).
Blossom Circuit, Arthur L. Lusby (1).
Bogata, E. D. Piott (1).
Brookston Circuit, W. B. Reeves (1).
Chicota, J. E. Weaver (2).
Clarksville Circuit, J. S. Hughes (2), supply.
Clarksville Station, B. B. Hall (1).
Cuthand Circuit, G. G. Kerr (1).
Deport, John E. Wade (1).
Detroit Circuit, W. J. Wilson (2).
Honey Grove, G. P. McCollum (1).
Howland Circuit, Sam Kilpatrick (2), supply.
Lydia Circuit, Lewis Grant (1), supply.
Paris: First Church, Homer T. Fort (5).
Garrett Memorial, J. D. Thomas (1).
Paris Circuit, D. T. Knight (2).
Pattonville, L. J. Ridling (1), supply.
Petty, J. H. Kirby (1).
Roxton, J. F. Blackburn (3).
Talco-Johntown, P. G. Hightower (2).
Telephone, F. Melvin Durham (1).
Windom C. N. Smith (1).
Woodland, J. C. Spurlock (2), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, G. P. McCollum.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

C. A. Spragins (1), P. E.

Anna Circuit, John McCormack (3).
Aubrey Circuit, Cecil Ellis (2).
Bailey Circuit, C. P. Combs (5).
Bells Circuit, E. J. Holifield (1).
Bonham, H. E. Anderson (2).
Bonham Circuit, F. A. Ray (1).
Celina, Stewart O'Dell (1).
Collinsville Circuit, C. C. Childress (1).
Denison: Trinity, Paul O. Cardwell (3).
Waples Memorial, Minor Bounds (1).
Denison Circuit, A. H. Logan (2).
Dodd City Circuit, J. L. James (2).
Ector Circuit, G. C. Randolph (1).
Howe Circuit, W. W. Adcock (2).
Pilot Point, Fitzhugh Talbot (1).
Prosper, Frank Wilkinson (1).
Ravenna-Mulberry, W. W. Carlton (2).
Sadler Circuit, A. R. Morgan (2).
Sherman: Key Memorial, M. L. Hamilton (3).
Travis Street, W. L. Barr (1).
Southmayd Circuit, T. W. Lovell (1).
Trenton Circuit, J. B. Hibbert (2).
Van Alstyne, C. S. Wilhite (2).
Whitesboro, to be supplied.
Whitewright, Joe M. Connally (3).
District Missionary Secretary, Joe M. Connally.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

G. A. Lehnhoff (4), P. E.

Brashear Circuit, Leon K. Hatcher (1).
Commerce, to be supplied.
Commerce Circuit, James Jones (1), supply.
Como Circuit, L. E. Vandiver (2), supply.
Cooper, E. M. Jones (2).
Cumby Circuit, M. C. Sooter (2).
Enloe-Ben Franklin, L. D. Reagan (1).
Jones-Bethel, William Penn (1).
Ladonia, E. A. Drew (1).
Lake Creek Circuit, O. B. Rodgers (1).
Lone Oak, C. W. Dennis (1).
Mount Vernon, C. D. Reynolds (2).
Mount Vernon Circuit, B. L. Smith (2), supply.
Pecan Gap, Guy E. Perdue (1).
Pickton Circuit, Boyd I. Devore (2).
Saltillo Circuit, Noble Glasgo (1), supply.
Sulphur Bluff Circuit, A. G. Coleman (1).
Sulphur Springs, C. H. Russell (4).
Sulphur Springs Circuit, C. E. Deakins (2).
Winnsboro, S. M. Dunnam (4).

Wolfe City, LeRoy Massengale (3).
Yowell Circuit, J. E. Clark (2).
District Missionary Secretary, E. M. Jones.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Stanley W. Hayne (1), P. E.

Archer City, J. Sam Barcus (1).
Bellevue, J. P. Luton (1).
Blue Grove Circuit, Luther K. Wilson (2).
Bryson-Jermyn, M. H. Read (1).
Burkburnett, C. W. Thomas (1).
Byers, C. B. Williams (1).
Electra, T. L. Huffstutler (1).
Electra Circuit, Homer Lee Fort (1).
Henrietta, L. G. Hagard (3).
Holliday, W. H. Vail (1).
Iowa Park, J. D. Barron (2).
Jacksboro, J. J. Cooper (2).
Joy Circuit, P. S. Warren (1).
Megargel, T. P. Weaver (1).
Perrin-Barton, J. L. Harris (1).
Petrolia, H. M. Secord (1).
Ringgold Circuit, Bascom L. Crutchfield (1).
Valley View, T. M. Jensen (1).
Wichita Falls: First Church, Paul E. Martin (1); Dan Robinson (4), junior preacher.
Floral Heights, E. A. Hunter (1).
Grant Street, H. Grady May (3).
Scotland-Adams Street, Kirk M. Beard (2).
Wilson Memorial, O. P. Kiker (1).
Methodist Home Worker, L. D. Shawver.
District Missionary Secretary, O. P. Kiker.

NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT COQUILLE, OREG., AUGUST 25-28, 1938

BISHOP MARTIN, *President;* J. H. DILLS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? B. C. Gleaton. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? B. C. Gleaton, in the class of the fourth year, to the South Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? F. M. Canfield, J. H. Kincaid. 2.

FRANCIS MARION CANFIELD was born in Randolph County, W. Va., April 9, 1863. He taught in the public schools for several years. In 1878 he was married to Miss Mary L. Thomas. To this union were born two children, Charles Victor and Una Roe (now Mrs. Cecil Swanson). Brother Canfield was licensed to preach in 1890, and at once joined the Western Virginia Conference, where he served until 1898, when he transferred to the East Columbia Conference, which Conference was later merged into the Northwest Conference. Here he served Wingville, Heppner, Genessee, Oakesdale, Richland, La Grande, Grants Pass, Peoria and Lake Creek, Juliaetta, Kenwood, Sweetwater, and Alsea. He was superannuated in 1924. Since his retirement he has made his home for the greater time in Everett, Wash., where he died on December 16, 1937.—*H. S. Shangle.*

JOHN HENRY KINCAID was born February 29, 1847, in West Virginia. He was afflicted with smallpox and died at the hospital in Caldwell, Idaho. He was buried at Middleton, Idaho, December 26, 1937. Lyman Meyers of the M. E. Church conducted the funeral at the grave, assisted by the Masonic Lodge. He was married to Miss Eva Jordon and to them was born a daughter, Alta, who was married to Nimrod Morland. Brother Kincaid later married Mrs. Amelia Juvinal, who lived for about seven years after her marriage. He is survived by two brothers and two sisters: W. A. and R. S. Kincaid, Mrs. Phebe Powers, and Mrs. Mary Buchholz. For the past several years Brother Kincaid had made his home with his brother, R.

S. Kincaid, at Middleton, and with friends, especially Mr. and Mrs. Emmet Harris and Mr. and Mrs. Dan Helm. He was superannuated in 1926.—*H. S. Shangle.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? E. J. Conner, C. E. Kirk, W. U. Fugate, J. H. Dills, G. H. Gibbs, W. G. Forbis, T. G. Patterson, A. J. Starmer, H. S. Shangle, T. S. Wheeler, N. D. Wood, W. B. Smith. 12.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 30; societies, 37.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 3,518; received on profession of faith, 126; licensed, 2; local preachers, 23.

Portland District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Coquille	1	238	$ 1,200
Corvallis, Oreg	1	145	1,000
Franklin and Alsea	1	29	50
La Grande	1	154	940
McFarland	1	134	550
Medford	...	201	550
Milton	2	222	900
Myrtle Creek	...	180	450
Peoria and Lake Creek	...	56	.....
Richland	1	131	550
Roseburg	1	155	880
Tangent	1	111	840
Weston	1	123	935
	11	1,879	$ 8,845

Spokane District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Boulder and Basin	...	155	$ 550
Bozeman	...	112	440
Butte	...	129	40
Corvallis, Mont	2	102	550
Deer Lodge	...	82	500
East Helena	...	30	220
uliaetta and Arrow	1	51	400
Leland and Cavendish	1	39	750
Missoula	...	18	.....
Nez Perce Indian Mission	2	56	50
Noxon and Heron	1	46	500
Spokane	2	236	1,300
Stevensville	2	297	1,375
Sweetwater and Bethel	...	32	.....
Troy	...	12	.....
Walla Walla	1	165	825
Willow Creek	...	77	500
	12	1,639	$ 8,000

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Portland District	11	1,879	$ 873
Spokane District	12	1,639	846
Total this year	23	3,518	$ 1,719
Total last year	26	3,606	1,765
Decrease	3	88	$ 46

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 97; others, 71.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 16.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 31; officers and teachers, 311.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,316; in the Young People's Division, 770; in the Adult Division, 720; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 3,192.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 2; Churches having vacation schools, 11.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 31; members, 572.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 44.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 4.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for

the following causes? American Bible Society, $15; Assemblies, $9.50; Christian Education, $212; Church Extension, $93; Federal Council, $4.50; Board of Finance, $58; General Administrative Fund, $145; Lay Activities, $29; Missions, $45; Negro Work, $47; Theological Schools, $85; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $4,058, sent to Conference Treasurer, $1,246; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $46.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $1,542; preachers in charge, $15,422; Conference claimants, $527.75; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $492.50.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $36,069.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 35; value, $317,550; indebtedness, $4,600.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, $8,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 31; value, $65,600.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $118,150; premiums paid, $764.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $300; collected, $300.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $1,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Victor P. Moses.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Walla Walla, Wash.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PORTLAND DISTRICT

James A. McKee (1), P. E.

Coquille, Howard L. Graybeal (2).
Corvallis, Oreg., E. J. Harper (4).
Franklin and Alsea, M. D. Medlin (3), supply.
La Grande, M. H. Greenlee (5).
McFarland, Frank Sutton (3).
Medford, J. P. Bray (2).
Milton, C. S. Coberly (4).
Myrtle Creek, J. L. Wilson (3), supply.
Peoria and Lake Creek, to be supplied.
Richland, F. E. Hartsfield (3).
Roseburg, to be supplied.
Tangent, A. L. Metcalf (2).
Weston, to be supplied.
Conference Director of Superannuate Fund, E. J. Harper.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, A. J. Starmer.

SPOKANE DISTRICT

P. D. Hartman (2), P. E.

Boulder and Basin, E. Roy Fort (1).
Bozeman, W. S. Spaulding (1), supply.
Butte, E. J. Bracken (3), supply.
Corvallis, Mont., T. B. Reagan (1).
Deer Lodge, J. F. Reagan (8).
East Helena, LaVerne P. Hicks (1), supply.
Juliaetta and Arrow, J. E. Walbeck (3).
Leland and Cavendish, J. A. Hall (2).
Missoula, to be supplied.
Nez Perce Indian Mission: John H. Dills (7), Superintendent, superannuate; S. J. Maxwell (2), pastor, supply; Stephen Reuben (2), assistant pastor, supply; Mrs. Raleigh Albright, Bible woman.
Noxon and Heron, H. J. VanVliet (2), supply.
Spokane, W. Raymond Wilder (2).
Stevensville, Carl F. McConnell (3).
Sweetwater and Bethel, John H. Dills (1), superannuate.
Troy, to be supplied.
Walla Walla, H. S. Shangle (2), superannuate.
Willow Creek, Harold E. Baber (1), supply.
Conference Missionary Secretary, John H. Dills.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, James A. McKee.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

TWENTY-NINTH SESSION

HELD AT MEMPHIS, TEX., NOVEMBER 16-20, 1938

BISHOP HOLT, *President;* CAL C. WRIGHT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. James Lloyd Mayhew, Ellis A. Todd, H. H. Hollowell, William Wesley Penn, Carl D. Moorhead, George Franklin Ivey, H. B. Cloggin, Homer Noel Bryant, Jordan Grooms, John Alphard English. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Dwight Ernest Wilcher, Charles Thomas Morris. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Alsie Henry Carleton, Charles Andrew Holcomb, Jr., Carroll Marks Moon. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? W. R. McPherson. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. H. Hunt, W. M. Culwell, elders, from the North Texas Conference; W. M. Bowden, F. R. Pickens, C. F. York, Edwin Parker, elders, from the New Mexico Conference; C. M. Epps, F. L. Turner, elders, from the Central Texas Conference; W. L. Porterfield, in the class of the third year, from the Arizona Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. C. Jones, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. B. McReynolds, A. O. Hood, T. W. Brabham, R. N. Huckabee, elders, J. P. Morgan, in the class of the third year, to the New Mexico Conference; W. M. Culwell, G. H. Gattis, elders, William Wesley Penn, in the class of the first year, to the North Texas Conference; W. P. McMicken, C. E. Jameson, W. B. Morton, elders, to the Central Texas Conference; C. R. Hardy, W. R. McPherson, elders, to the West Texas Conference; Joe S. Strother, an elder, to the Texas Conference; C. Q. Smith, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference. 15.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? B. W. Dodson. 1.

BLUFORD WARREN DODSON was born January 31, 1867, in Missouri, and died at his home in Abilene, Tex., on February 5, 1938. Brother Dodson was converted in the summer of 1885, after which he was licensed to exhort. He entered Vanderbilt University in January of 1886 and in January of 1891 received the Bachelor of Arts degree. On June 21, 1888, he was married to Miss Julia Etta Davies, and to them were born five children: Mrs. A. A. Youngblood, Ethel, Roy, Warren, and A. C. Dodson, all of whom survive him. While in Vanderbilt University he supplied charges in and near Nashville. He was licensed to preach by the North High Street Church, Nashville, Tenn., in the fall of 1887, and in the fall of 1891 he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference. He was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1900, where he served Amarillo, Clarendon, Colorado, Cisco, and Memphis. In 1914 he was appointed to the Hamlin District, which he served four years. In 1918 he was transferred to the North Arkansas Conference and served Harrison two years. He transferred back to the Northwest Texas Conference and served Slaton, Snyder, Quanah, Brownfield, Baird, and Anson. He entered Southern Methodist University in the fall of 1930, and in the spring of 1932 received his Master of Arts degree. That fall he was elected and appointed head of the Bible Department of McMurry College, which position he held until his death.—*T. W. Brabham.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Rex Stone Kendall, Arthur Augusta Kendall, Carl Patterson McMaster, Donivan R. Davidson, Robert Luther Kirk, John Edward Shewbert. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Alsie

Henry Carleton, Charles Andrew Holcomb, Jr., Carroll Marks Moon. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Alsie Henry Carleton, Charles Andrew Holcomb, Jr., Carroll Marks Moon. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Hubert Huston Bratcher, Marion Horace Brooks, Donley Earl Culbertson, Newton Samuel Daniel, Oscar Bruce. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Hubert Huston Bratcher, Marion Horace Brooks, Donley Earl Culbertson, Newton Samuel Daniel, Oscar Bruce. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? J. Keylon Moore, local elder. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? E. H. Crandall. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. M. Baker, J. B. Wood, D. C. Ross, J. P. Calloway, S. B. Cox, C. D. Pipkin, W. B. McKeown, M. W. Rogers, J. D. Crockett, C. E. Lynn, T. B. Hilburn, J. B. McCarley, J. M. Moody, H. W. Carter, E. L. Hill, R. B. Bonner, M. L. Moody, W. E. Lyon, R. B. Freeman, Ed R. Wallace, J. R. Williamson, W. J. Mayhew, N. A. Phillips, J. P. Patterson, G. S. Hardy, J. N. S. Webb, L. H. Davis, W. H. Terry, E. E. Robinson, W. P. Garvin, C. H. Ledger, J. T. Griswold, J. S. Johnson, V. H. Trammell, J. A. Laney, W. M. Merrell, J. I. Kelley, R. V. Tooley, C. B. Meador, L. A. Webb, J. W. Watson, M. W. Clark, J. F. Luker, M. S. Leveridge, W. H. Strong, C. F. Carmack, J. L. Henson, George S. Slover, T. J. Rea, F. T. Johnson, Ben Hardy, C. E. Fike, B. J. Osborn, M. P. Hines. 54.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 218; societies, 417.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 73,581; received on profession of faith, 3,307; licensed, 29; local preachers, 143.

Abilene District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abilene: Fairmont	13	319	$ 1,500
First Church	3	962	3,000
Grace	...	100	600
St. Paul	8	1,841	3,600
Abilene Circuit	...	190	428
Albany	...	400	1,800
Anson	...	446	2,100
Anson Circuit	1	182	846
Baird	...	390	1,500
Blair	...	241	700
Caps-Wylie	1	216	878
Clyde	...	240	800
Clyde Circuit	...	336	644
Elbert Circuit	...	113	827
Hamlin	1	381	2,100
Hamlin Mission	2	106	550
Hawley Circuit	1	204	796
Longworth	1	241	662
McCaulley Circuit	...	235	796
Merkel	...	428	2,000
Moran	...	146	900
Ovalo Circuit	2	207	708
Putnam	1	166	500
Roby	...	267	1,500
Rotan	1	575	2,000
Sylvester Circuit	...	264	1,077
Throckmorton	...	291	1,800
Tuscalo-Bradshaw	1	302	886
Trent	...	127	900
Tye Circuit	...	153	796
Woodson	...	153	800
	36	10,222	$37,994

Amarillo District

Adrian-Wildorado	...	113	$ 700
Amarillo: Buchanan Street	1	280	1,400
Polk Street	...	2,766	5,000
San Jacinto	2	1,059	2,400
Tenth Avenue	1	345	1,650
Bovina-Oklahoma Lane	...	274	1,150
Canadian	...	326	2,000
Canyon	2	444	2,000
Claude	1	481	1,800
Dimmitt	...	257	1,600
Dimmitt Circuit	...	149	700
Friona	...	209	1,200
Groom	...	205	1,500
Happy	1	227	1,600
Hereford	...	561	2,100
Higgins	...	199	1,200
Miami	1	283	1,800
Panhandle	...	406	1,800
Vega	...	170	1,500
Vigo Park	...	183	902
White Deer	1	240	1,500
Y. L. Circuit	...	191	900
	10	9,368	$36,402

Clarendon District

Alanreed-Heald	...	148	$ 806
Briscoe-Allison	1	233	900
Clarendon	...	586	3,000
Clarendon Circuit	1	167	625
Dodson Circuit	...	175	1,050

Clarendon District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Dozier-Kelton	1	329	$ 1,304
Hedley	...	211	1,500
Kellerville-Plainsview	...	78	720
Lakeview Circuit	2	299	783
Lefors	...	188	1,500
McLean	...	264	1,800
Memphis	1	786	2,600
Mobeetie	1	200	850
Pampa: First Church	...	1,079	3,600
McCullough-Harrah	...	265	1,320
Plaska Circuit	1	162	595
Quail Circuit	...	306	700
Quitaque	...	233	1,200
Shamrock	...	646	2,100
Turkey	...	330	1,500
Wellington	1	575	1,800
Wheeler	...	335	1,500
	9	7,595	$31,753

Lubbock District

Anton-Spade	...	294	$ 889
Becton Circuit	1	169	900
Brownfield	1	372	2,200
Brownfield Circuit	1	181	706
Crosbyton	...	239	1,500
Draw-Grassland	2	203	900
Idalou	...	256	1,000
Lamesa	...	712	2,500
Lamesa Circuit	...	194	800
Levelland	1	523	1,800
Lorenzo	1	136	1,000
Lubbock: Asbury	4	510	1,600
First Church	4	2,675	4,000
Lubbock Circuit, East	1	278	797
Lubbock Circuit, West	...	217	711
Lubbock Mission	1	175	300
Meadow	...	462	1,032
Morton	1	259	825
O'Donnell	1	280	1,200
Patricia	...	87	432
Plains	1	57	135
Post	...	384	1,600
Ralls	...	278	1,800
Robertson Circuit	...	205	712
Seagraves	...	186	1,050
Seminole	...	107	1,000
Shallowater	1	270	876
Slaton	1	444	2,400
Southland	2	347	1,209
Tahoka	1	385	1,800
Welch	...	74	400
Whiteface	...	175	377
Wilson	...	255	800
	25	11,389	$39,251

Perryton District

Bakersburg	...	88	$ 560
Booker	2	144	517
Borger	2	556	2,400
Channing	...	79	950
Dalhart	1	623	2,700
Dumas	2	310	2,100
Goodwell	1	221	1,500
Gruver	...	210	1,120
Hooper	...	295	1,800
Optima-Dague	...	87	650
Perryton	1	452	1,800
Phillips	...	285	1,800
Spearman	1	265	1,800
Stinnett	...	105	552
Stratford	...	302	1,500
Sunray	1	98	925
Texhoma	...	214	1,200

Perryton District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Texline-Hartley	1	139	$ 905
Tyrone	...	144	1,200
Union Chapel-Felt	...	92	700
	12	4,709	$26,679

Plainview District

Abernathy	...	326	$ 1,600
Aiken Circuit	...	227	900
Amherst	...	246	1,500
Bula Circuit	...	175	960
Earth	...	165	1,134
Floydada	2	502	2,700
Floydada Circuit	1	166	865
Hale Center	...	373	1,600
Hart Circuit	...	130	931
James Circuit	...	201	824
Kress	...	178	1,200
Littlefield	...	478	1,800
Lockney Circuit	...	275	847
Lockney Station	...	340	1,600
Matador	1	354	1,800
McAdoo	4	195	1,150
Muleshoe	...	339	2,000
Olton	...	274	1,300
Petersburg	...	180	1,100
Plainview	8	1,203	4,000
Plainview Circuit	1	168	900
Plainview Mission	...	122	312
Silverton	...	308	1,600
Sudan	...	206	2,000
Tulia	...	477	2,400
Whiteflat-Flomot	1	301	825
	18	7,909	$37,848

Stamford District

Aspermont	1	230	$ 1,500
Avoca Circuit	...	282	848
Bomarton Circuit	1	350	805
Goree	1	184	1,200
Haskell	...	752	2,000
Jayton	...	218	1,200
Knox City	1	245	1,400
Leuders	...	129	1,200
Munday	...	375	2,000
Peacock	1	116	700
Roaring Springs-Afton	...	175	617
Rochester	...	249	1,050
Rule	...	280	1,600
Sagerton-O'brien	...	229	700
Seymour	...	576	2,400
Spur	2	520	1,500
Spur Circuit	...	219	652
Stamford: St. Johns	1	1,032	3,000
Vera-Benjamin	...	266	948
Weinert-Union Chapel	1	220	1,131
Westover	1	147	1,000
	11	6,794	$27,451

Sweetwater District

Andrews	...	139	$ 800
Big Springs: First Church	1	1,127	4,000
Wesley	...	214	1,009
Blackwell	1	208	800
Coahoma	1	155	887
Colorado	1	695	2,500
Colorado Springs	...	223	609
Dunn Circuit	3	256	1,071
Fluvana Circuit	...	289	797
Garden City	...	135	1,187
Hermleigh	...	262	813
Loraine	...	392	1,200

Sweetwater District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Midland	1	608	$ 2,700
Nolan Circuit	...	191	659
Roscoe	...	444	2,000
Snyder	1	712	2,400
Sparenberg-Ackerly	1	210	965
Stanton	...	346	1,500
Stanton Circuit	...	168	656
Sweetwater: First Church	...	972	3,600
Highland Heights	1	275	1,500
Westbrook Circuit	1	219	907
	12	8,240	$32,560

Vernon District

Acme Circuit	1	254	$ 981
Childress: First Church	1	849	3,000
King Memorial	...	210	900
Chillicothe	...	485	1,800
Crowell	...	510	1,800
Dumont-Delwin	...	135	520
Estelline	...	107	1,000
Kirkland-Goodlett	1	204	1,200
Margaret-Thalia	...	302	1,200
Midway-Garden Valley	...	76	.....
Newlin-Bethel	1	195	881
Odell-Medicine Mound	...	239	900
Paducah	...	417	1,800
Paducah Circuit	1	166	429
Quanah	...	656	2,700
Tell	1	167	900
Tolbert Circuit	3	534	1,200
Truscott-Foard City	...	231	1,000
Vernon	...	1,234	3,600
Vernon Circuit	...	262	1,200
Vernon Mission	1	122	390
	10	7,355	$27,401

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Abilene District	36	10,222	$ 4,864
Amarillo District	10	9,368	4,683
Clarendon District	9	7,595	4,673
Lubbock District	25	11,389	4,905
Perryton District	12	4,709	4,258
Plainview District	18	7,909	4,977
Stamford District	11	6,794	4,109
Sweetwater District	12	8,240	4,540
Vernon District	10	7,355	4,070
Total this year	143	73,581	$41,079
Total last year	131	71,878	40,724
Increase	12	1,703	$ 355

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 631; others 2,347.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 193.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 339; officers and teachers, 4,841.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,657; in the Young People's Division, 12,499; in the Adult Division, 19,062; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 51,059.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 34; Churches having vacation schools, 97.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 263; members, 7,465.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 160.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 174.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 33; students, 760; value of property, $423,554; endowment, $79,168.87.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 42; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, $95,606.96; value of property, $1,000,000; indebtedness, $8,320.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $359.69; Assemblies, 234.58; Christian Education, $19,168.51; Church Extension, $4,488.17; Federal Council, $109.47; Board of Finance, $9,778.18; General Administrative Fund, $3,596.86; Lay Activities, $1,402.75; Missions, $24,120.38; Negro Work, $1,157.25; Theological Schools, $2,189.40; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $42,804, sent to Conference Treasurer, $21,118; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $18.10.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $39,469; preachers in charge, $286,511; Conference claimants, $8,371.36; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $395.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $830,011.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 333; value, $3,902,775; indebtedness, $274,813.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $68,000; indebtedness,

$16,100. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 205; value, $588,600; indebtedness, $42,799.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,401,570; premiums paid, $11,963.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 34; parsonages damaged, 16; amount of damage, $4,005; collected, $3,837.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $4,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Roy H. Nichols, Vernon, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lubbock, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABILENE DISTRICT

C. A. Bickley (2), P. E.

Abilene: Fairmont, H. H. Hamilton (1).
First Church, J. H. Hamblen (3); J. W. Price (2), assistant pastor.
Grace, R. A. Salser (1), supply.
St. Paul, C. A. Long (2).
Abilene Circuit, W. J. Williamson (1), supply.
Albany, D. D. Dennison (1).
Anson, C. C. Armstrong (3).
Anson Circuit, R. H. G. Albright (1).
Baird, Hamilton Wright (2).
Blair Circuit, J. B. Stewart (1), supply.
Caps, A. J. Jones (1).
Clyde, A. H. Carleton (1).
Clyde Circuit, Edward Sifford (1), supply.
Elbert, C. D. Moorhead (1).
Hamlin, H. W. Hanks (3).
Hamlin Mission, C. R. Smelzer (1), supply.
Hawley, A. T. Mason (1), supply.
McCaulley, J. Lloyd Mayhew (1).
Merkel, J. H. Crow (4).
Moran, C. W. Young (1), supply.
Ovalo, C. W. Williams (1), supply.
Roby, Elmer Crabtree (4).
Rotan, J. E. Boyd (1).
Sylvester, C. W. Parmenter (3).
Throckmorton, J. W. Shepherd (1).
Trent, V. N. Henderson (1).
Tuscola, Hugh H. Hunt (2).
Tye, R. L. Gilpin (1), supply.
Woodson, F. O. Garner (1).
McMurry College: Frank L. Turner, President; A. W. Gordon, Professor.
Professor in Weatherford College, J. V. G. Anderson.
Agent of Superannuate Homes, J. T. Griswold, superannuate.
District Missionary Secretary, A. H. Carleton.

AMARILLO DISTRICT

W. C. House (1), P. E.

Adrian-Wildorado, Oscar Bruce (3).
Amarillo: Buchanan Street, O. M. Addison (2).
Polk Street, C. C. Grimes (5); Jordan Grooms (1), assistant.
San Jacinto, H. C. Smith (4); W. L. Porterfield (1), assistant.
Tenth Avenue, Hubert Thomson (3).
Bovina-Oklahoma Lane, J. N. Hester (1).
Canadian, Dwight L. McCree (2).
Canyon, Sam A. Thomas (2).
Claude, J. F. Michael (1).
Dimmitt, R. L. Butler (2).
Dimmitt Circuit, S. A. Sifford (1), supply.
Friona, L. L. Hill (1).
Groom, L. H. Jones (1).
Happy, R. R. Gilbreath (1).
Hereford, M. M. Beavers (2).
Higgins, H. W. Barnett (2).
Miami, W. A. Hitchcock (1).
Panhandle, R. S. Watkins (2).
Vega, Rex S. Kendall (1).
Vigo Park, H. B. Standlee (1).
White Deer, I. E. Walker (4).
Y. L. Circuit, M. D. King (2).
General Evangelist, Frank M. Neal.
District Missionary Secretary, H. C. Smith.

CLARENDON DISTRICT

G. T. Palmer (1), P. E.

Allenreed-Heald, J. P. Cole (3).
Briscoe-Allison, L. A. Reavis (2).
Clarendon, E. D. Landreth (5).
Clarendon Circuit, J. A. Walker (1), supply.
Dodson, J. R. Bright (1).
Hedley, I. E. Biggs (1).
Kellerville, O. F. Story (2).
Lakeview, J. W. Hawkins (1).
Lefors, M. R. Pike (1).
McLean, W. B. Swim (2).
Memphis, O. W. Carter (4).
Mobeetie, W. B. Gilliam (2).

Pampa: First Church, W. M. Pearce (2).
McCullough-Harrah, H. H. Bratcher (4).
Plaska, C. W. Sargent (2), supply.
Quitaque, U. S. Sherrill (1).
Shamrock, Lance Webb (3).
Shamrock Circuit, O. C. Coppage (3).
Skelleytown, to be supplied.
Turkey, A. V. Hendricks (3).
Wellington, J. E. Kirby (1).
Wellington Circuit, J. R. Plant (1).
Wheeler, W. W. Cook (1).
Missionary to Japan, Sam N. Hilburn.
District Missionary Secretary, Lance Webb.

DALHART DISTRICT

T. M. Johnston (2), P. E.

Bakersburg, Floyd Dunn (2), supply.
Booker, Roy Patterson (2), supply.
Borger, C. F. York (1).
Channing, Horace Brooks (2).
Dalhart, Harold G. Scoggins (2).
Dumas, P. H. Gates (1).
Goodwell, Edwin Parker (1).
Gruver, T. M. McBrayer (2).
Hooker, O. M. Andrews (1), supply.
Optima-Dague, Cecil Ottinger (3), supply.
Perryton, P. E. Yarborough (1).
Phillips, E. J. Reaves (3).
Spearman, L. M. Brown (2).
Stinnett, Walter Driver (1), supply.
Stratford, J. B. Thompson (1).
Sunray, F. R. Pickens (2).
Texhoma, A. F. Click (1).
Texline-Hartley, C. R. Lemond (1).
Tyrone, C. P. McMasters (1).
Union Chapel-Felt, J. S. Johnson (2), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, P. E. Yarborough.

LUBBOCK DISTRICT

O. P. Clark (2), P. E.

Anton-Spade, Tony Dyess (3), supply.
Becton, Homer Salley (1), supply.
Brownfield, J. W. Hendrix (1).
Brownfield Circuit, Jesse Young (2), supply.
Crosbyton, Day Lee (1).
Draw-Grassland, S. H. Crockett (1).
Idalou, D. R. Davidson (1).
Lamesa, T. C. Willett (2).
Lamesa Circuit, E. B. Thompson (1).
Levelland, R. T. Breedlove (1).
Lorenzo, A. A. Kendall (1).
Lubbock: Asbury, W. E. Peterson (2).
Lubbock: First Church, L. N. Lipscomb (5); C. R. Matthews (3), Director of Wesley Foundation.
Lubbock, East, Aubrey Ashley (1).
Lubbock Mission, C. T. Jackson (1), supply.
Meadow, N. S. Daniel (2).
Morton, J. W. Watson (2), supply.
O'Donnell, J. H. Crawford (1).
Patricia, C. M. Curry (2), supply.
Post, M. L. Boyd (1).
Post Circuit, A. O. Graydon (1).
Ralls, W. B. Hicks (1).
Robertson, Dwight Wilcher (1).
Ropesville, Clarence Stephens (1), supply.
Seagraves, Cecil Fox (4).
Seminole, Preston Florence (2).
Shallowater, J. R. Wood (2).
Slaton, J. O. Quattlebaum, Jr. (2).
Southland, J. T. Howell (1).
Sparenberg-McCarty, Noel Bryant (1).
Tahoka, G. E. Turrentine (1).
Whiteface, C. A. Duncan (1).
Wilson, A. D. Moore (1).
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. E. Hamilton.
Secretary of Southwest Students' Association, Carroll M. Moon.
Conference Evangelist, B. L. Nance.
District Evangelist, A. M. Dupree.
Director of Superannuate Endowment, O. P. Clark.
Conference Missionary Secretary, L. N. Lipscomb.
District Missionary Secretary, R. T. Breedlove.

PLAINVIEW DISTRICT

E. E. White (3), P. E.

Abernathy, Marshall Rhew (1).
Aiken Circuit, W. V. O'Kelley (2).
Amherst, E. C. Raney (1).
Bula Circuit, J. E. Peters (2).
Earth-Spring Lake, C. A. Holcomb, Jr. (1).
Floydada, J. E. Eldridge (3).
Floydada Circuit, W. M. Culwell (1).
Hale Center, W. R. Burnett (3).
Hart Circuit, J. R. Bateman (1).
Janes Circuit, Ellis Todd (1).
Kress, J. B. Baker (1).
Littlefield, M. B. Norwood (3).
Lockney, O. B. Herring (1).
Lockney Circuit, E. C. Armstrong (1), supply.
Matador, W. B. Vaughan (1).
McAdoo, Frank M. Beauchamp (4).
Muleshoe, J. H. Sharp (2).
Olton, J. E. Stephens (3).

Petersburg, Ollie Apple (3).
Plainview, E. A. Reed (1).
Plainview Circuit, G. W. Montgomery (1).
Plainview Mission, R. N. McAnally (1), supply.
Silverton, C. H. Williams (1).
Sudan, E. A. Tharp (1).
Tulia, U. D. Crosby (1).
Whiteflat-Flomot, H. B. Coggins (1).
District Missionary Secretary, Marshall Rhew.

STAMFORD DISTRICT

E. B. Bowen (4), P. E.

Aspermont, H. L. Thurston (3).
Avoca, R. O. Browder (1).
Bomarton, Marvin E. Fisher (1), supply.
Goree, J. W. Baughman (1).
Haskell, A. C. Haynes (1).
Jayton, J. A. Scoggins (1).
Knox City, A. A. Peacock (1).
Leuders, G. L. Keever (1).
Munday, H. A. Longino (3).
Peacock, E. L. Naugle (1).
Roaring Springs, L. M. Knapper (1), supply.
Rochester, Luther Kirk (2).
Rule, Clarence Bounds (1).
Sagerton, Cecil Tune (1), supply.
Seymour, B. W. Wilkins (3).
Spur, J. E. Harrell (2).
Spur Circuit, Rufus Kitchen (2), supply.
Stamford: St. John, T. S. Barcus (1).
Vera-Benjamin, R. I. Hart (3).
Weinert, J. A. English (1).
Westover, Allan Harvey-Brooks (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, H. L. Thurston.

SWEETWATER DISTRICT

C. R. Hooton (1), P. E.

Ackerly Circuit, H. H. Hollowell (1).
Andrews, George H. Bryant (3).
Big Spring: First Church, J. O. Haymes (1).
Wesley Memorial, Ansil Lynn (2).
Blackwell, I. T. Huckabee (1).
Coahoma, D. A. Ross (4).
Colorado: First Church, C. M. Epps (1).
Colorado Circuit, E. R. Brown (1), supply.
Dunn, C. D. Damron (3).
Fluvanna, J. N. Tinkle (1).
Garden City, E. P. Swindall (2).
Hermleigh, to be supplied
Longworth, H. A. Dooley (1), supply.
Loraine, J. E. Shewbert (1).
Midland, W. C. Hinds (2).
Nolan, J. A. Wheeler (1).
Roscoe, C. W. Foote (1).
Snyder, I. A. Smith (1).
Stanton, Raymond Van Zandt (3).
Stanton Circuit, L. D. Cleveland (1), supply.
Sweetwater: First Church, S. H. Young (1).
Highland Heights, L. B. Smallwood (4).
Westbrook, R. B. Walden (2).
Missionary Secretary, J. E. Shewbert.

VERNON DISTRICT

Cal C. Wright (3), P. E.

Acme Circuit, G. W. McLain (1).
Childress: First Church A. L. Moore (2).
King Memorial, W. M. Bowden (1).
Chillicothe, H. A. Nichols (4).
Crowell, E. L. Yeats (3).
Dumont-Delwin, Clint McMillan (1), supply.
Estelline, W. G. Anderson (2).
Kirkland-Goodlett, M. G. Brotherton (2).
Margaret-Thalia, Don Culbertson (1).
Midway-Garden Valley, R. H. Knight (1), supply.
Newlin-Bethel, G. F. Ivey (1).
Odell-Fargo, E. A. Irvine (1).
Paducah, W. E. Fisher (1).
Paducah Circuit, W. T. Lackey (1).
Quanah, H. C. Gordon (1).
Tell, H. R. Bennett (1).
Tolbert Circuit, W. J. Knoy (1).
Truscott-Foard City, G. E. Tyson (3).
Vernon, F. A. Crutchfield (2).
Vernon Circuit, W. A. Cox (2).
Vernon Mission, C. T. Morris (1).
Professor in Southern Methodist University, J. H. Hicks.
District Missionary Secretary, E. A. Irvine.

OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE

NINETY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, OKMULGEE, OKLA., OCTOBER 26-30, 1938

BISHOP SELECMAN, *President;* R. S. SATTERFIELD, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. James Webster Paul, Jesse Luther Ragan, Lovell Lee Bowles, Patrick Woodard Armstrong, Pallas Johnson, Louis Ralph Patterson, Littleton Maurice Fowler, Winfried Thomas McBride. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Thomas Sylvester Davis. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Howard Davis, Paul Raymond Hively, Clayton John Walters. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Paul Denny Mitchell. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Hubert Biggs, Wilber Moore Benham, Erwin Frederick Baumfalk, Leonard Dennis Payne. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Theron Thomas McKisson, Fred Lark Collum, Fred Allen Replogle, Wallace Irving Wolverton. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Charles Nixon, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; Griffin Hamilton, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; Roy C. Percival, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; J. T. McClure, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. B. Culwell, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; Robin Gould, an elder, to the Baltimore Conference; E. F. Bohmfalk, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; S. W. Williams, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. L. Gage, M. L. Butler, R. G. Flummer. 3.

JOHN LEONARD GAGE was born in Johnson County, near Cleburne, Tex., on September 24, 1872, and died at Temple, Okla., on May 15, 1938. He was married to Miss Minnie Ethel Airheart of Marietta, Okla., on October 12, 1904. To them five children were born. Paul Hubbard died at the age of 2 years and 7 months and was buried at Davis, Okla. Brother Gage is survived by his wife: two daughters, Ruth and Margaret; two sons, John and Ralph; one brother, J. C. Gage; one sister, Mrs. Lee Starns; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. John Gage; and one granddaughter. Brother Gage graduated from Greenwood College, Greenwood, Tex., in 1895 and came to Oklahoma. He taught school for two years and then joined the Oklahoma Conference in 1897. For 38 years he was an active minister of the gospel. The funeral service was conducted at our church in Temple on May 16, by the writer, assisted by A. B. Waldrep, J. S. Head, R. G. Hedrick, and R. C. Hopper, of the Baptist Church.—*J. W. Oden.*

MARCUS LAFAYETTE BUTLER, son of William Edward and Margaret White Butler, was born on July 5, 1860, at Oxford, Miss. His maternal grandfather, Samuel G. White, belonged to the MacGregor Clan. His father, a Virginian, and his mother, a North Carolinian, were in Mississippi at the time of their marriage in 1859. Brother Butler was the eldest of eight children. His childhood was spent in Mississippi. When he was twelve years of age, his parents moved to Arkansas and settled on a farm near Fort Smith. He attended Hendrix College. Brother Butler was married to Helen Dougherty at Van Buren, Ark., on March 3, 1881. Three daughters were born to them. They are Mrs. Ralph E. Ellison, Mrs. E. P. Kilgore, and Mrs. John L. Allen. The three daughters and their mother survive him. Brother Butler was admitted on trial into the Arkansas Conference on November 14, 1879, Bishop Pierce presiding, and was appointed to Van Buren Circuit. He was transferred to the Indian Mission Conference on September 6, 1880, and served the following appointments: Flint Circuit, 1880–81; Tahlequah and Fort Gibson, 1882–83; Tahlequah, 1884–85; Atoka and Caddo, 1886–89; Muskogee, 1890–93; Wynnewood, 1894–95; Vinita, 1896–99; Muskogee, 1900–03; Wynnewood, 1904; Carlsbad, N. Mex., 1905 (part of year); Redlands, Calif., 1905–06; Chick-

asha, 1907–10; Okmulgee, 1911–13; Ardmore, 1914; Educational Secretary for the East and West Oklahoma Conferences, 1915; resigned in the midst of the year and appointed pastor at Norman; Oklahoma City District, 1916–19; Lawton District, 1920–21; Vinita, 1922–24; Muskogee District, 1925–28; Bristow, 1929–31; Oklahoma Editor of *Southwestern Advocate*, 1932–33; superannuated, November 10, 1934. He served as trustee for Spaulding College, Hargrove College, Willie Halsell College, and Oklahoma City University. The Hargrove College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. For twenty-one years, seventeen of them consecutively, Brother Butler served his Conference as Secretary. He also served as a member of the Board of Missions. He was elected first alternate delegate to the General Conference of 1902, and attended that Conference. He was a delegate to the Conference of 1930. He was Chairman of the Oklahoma Conference Historical Society from its organization until his death. Brother Butler died on February 22, 1938.—*Sidney H. Babcock.*

ROBERT G. FLUMMER was born in Virginia on January 12, 1858. At twenty-one years of age he was preaching. On October 14, 1885, he was married to Miss Salina Pyle of Whitehair, Cedar County, Mo., who survives him. He moved from Virginia to Missouri to take up his regular work as a minister. He was ordained deacon when twenty-six years of age and two years later was ordained elder. He was transferred to the Texas Conference and after several years of ministry there he was transferred to the Oklahoma Conference. Brother Flummer died on August 5, 1938. The funeral service was held at Centenary church, where he had attended church during the eleven years of his superannuation, by L. S. Barton, assisted by J. H. Ball. His body was laid to rest in Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulsa, Okla.—*Harvey H. Cody.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Dewey David Etchison, Dorsey John Kelly, Robert Fulton Thornton, Donald Wesley Doak. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Hubert Biggs, Wilber Moore Benham, Leonard Dennis Payne. 3. Local preachers, Pallas Johnson, Louis Ralph Patterson, Howard Davis, Lovell Lee Bowles, Patrick Woodard Armstrong, Robert J. Tims, Tony Hill, Jeffry Smith, John Chalakee, Norton Tahquechi, Jerome Brown, Amos Deer, George Sullivan, Bud Little, Newman Long. 15.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Hubert Biggs, Wilber Moore Benham, Leonard Dennis Payne. 3. Local preachers, Pallas Johnson, Louis Ralph Patterson, Lovell Lee Bowles, Patrick Woodard Armstrong, Robert J. Tims, Tony Hill, John Chalakee, George Sullivan. 8.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, White Parker, Jacob John Nanninga. 2. Local preachers, Niffy Grant, Robert Fish, Joseph Wildcat. 3.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, White Parker, Jacob John Nanninga, Leonard William Cronin. 3. Local preachers, Niffy Grant, Robert Fish. 2.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. A. Dickey, H. T. Breece, W. C. Howell, Roy Hughen, S. E. Henderson. 5.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? M. T. Allen, J. H. Ball, W. E. M. Brogan, Sam Checote, Fred G. Chadwick, L. C. Craig, W. C. Driskill, C. T. Davis, P. R. Eaglebarger, W. T. Freeman, J. Rush Goodloe, W. A. Govett, E. E. Grimes, I. R. Haun, J. R. Hedges, R. M. C. Hill, Frank Hopkins, J. M. Hively, G. W. Hooper, L. R. Jones, J. D. Kidd, W. S. Lee, C. R. Luton, H. A. Matney, J. B. McCance, J. T. McBride, T. J. Melton, J. J. Methvin, C. F. Mitchell, Franklin Moore, B. M. Nelson, J. M. Porter, J. F. Parsons, W. M. Pope, W. T. Ready, H. P. Robertson, W. H. Roper, T. F. Roberts, J. M. Russell, D. E. Shaffer, T. O. Shanks, J. J. Shaw, H. L. Shelton, C. T. Simmons, H. A. Stroud, W. M. Spain, W. H. Smith, R. G. Smith, W. W. Turner, W. V. Walthall, A. F. Ward, A. G. White, T. N. Weeks, E. H. Wininger, R. P. Witt, W. B. Wolf, H. M. Cosby, C. R. Kidd. 58.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies

in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 262; societies, 388.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 88,017; received on profession of faith, 4,852; licensed, 23; local preachers, 128.

Ardmore District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ardmore: Carter Avenue	...	247	$ 1,000
First Church	2	1,609	4,000
Asher	1	174	555
Berwyn	1	158	150
Byers Circuit	...	159	400
County Line	...	79	600
Courtney	...	278	812
Davis	...	260	1,200
Dillard	1	268	1,200
Elmore City Circuit	1	197	512
Graham	...	63	720
Greenville Circuit	...	90	269
Healdton	1	295	1,800
Leon	1	35	100
Loco Circuit	1	168	200
Lone Grove Circuit	...	170	413
Marietta	...	317	1,500
Pauls Valley	...	511	2,500
Ringling	...	223	1,500
St. Louis	1	87	900
Springer Circuit	...	90	125
Stratford	1	195	825
Sulphur: First Church	1	363	1,800
St. Paul's	...	119	600
Thackerville Circuit	...	.....	400
Wanette	...	125	600
Wayne and Paoli	...	242	740
Whitebead Circuit	...	114	650
Wilson	3	399	1,800
Wynnewood	...	417	1,800
	15	7,452	$29,671

Chickasha District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alex	1	156	$ 1,000
Alfalfa and Buck Creek	...	233	554
Blanchard	...	180	1,500
Bradley Circuit	...	147	431
Carnegie	...	404	1,500
Cement	1	98	900
Chickasha: Epworth	2	1,564	3,600
Frisco Avenue	1	172	1,200
Cloud Chief Circuit	...	221	800
Comanche	2	301	1,500
Comanche Circuit	...	223	425
Duncan	...	1,218	3,000
Fleetwood Circuit	...	94	375
Fletcher	...	234	1,200
Gotebo Circuit	1	189	730
Lindsay	...	437	2,200
Lindsay Circuit	...	111	.....
Marlow	1	622	3,000
Marlow Circuit	2	176	450
Maysville	...	272	1,500
Minco-Pocasset	...	314	1,200
Mountain View	1	313	1,500
Rush Springs	...	165	1,000
Ryan	...	271	1,200
Terral	...	133	625
Tuttle	1	277	1,200
Verden Circuit	1	378	1,150
Waurika	...	372	2,200
	14	9,275	$35,940

Durant District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ada: Asbury	2	153	$ 720
First Church	4	1,718	3,600
Antlers	...	291	1,800
Atoka	1	267	1,500
Bennington-Bokchito	...	171	720
Boswell-Soper	...	254	420
Broken Bow	...	412	1,500
Caddo	...	233	800
Centrahoma-Tupelo	...	221	600
Clayton Circuit	...	86	165
Coalgate	...	152	1,200
Colbert Circuit	...	444	870
Durant: First Church	4	827	3,600
Durant Circuit	...	78	700
Fittstown	...	52	600
Grant Circuit	...	176	700
Hugo	1	591	2,400
Idabel	2	521	2,000
Kingston-Woodville	...	196	657
Madill	...	288	1,800
Mannsville Circuit	...	222	444
Milburn Circuit	...	207	500
Roff Circuit	...	367	973
Smithville Circuit	...	58	185
Stonewall	...	140	1,200
Tishomingo	...	237	1,500
Valliant-Fort Towson	...	258	1,000
Wright City	...	132	1,200
	14	8,752	$33,354

Elk City District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Brinkman-Willow-Carter	...	235	$ 1,100
Butler	...	116	900
Canute Circuit	1	261	1,000
Cheyenne	...	255	1,200
Clinton	1	698	3,000
Cordell	...	515	1,800
Custer-Mount Hope	2	188	1,500
Delhi-Texola	...	127	800
Dill City	...	188	720
Elk City	...	483	2,800
Erick	...	304	1,800
Foss-Stafford	...	211	800
Granite	...	214	1,200
Hammon-Camargo	1	152	1,000
Hobart	...	613	3,000
Leedy	...	252	1,200
Liberty-Sweetwater-Berlin	...	197	1,000
Mangum: First Church	1	510	3,000
Mangum Circuit	...	252	920
Port-Retrop	...	158	1,800
Rocky	...	200	750
Sayre	1	367	1,800
Sayre Circuit	...	79	100
Sentinel	...	329	1,500
Vinson Station	...	258	910
	7	7,162	$35,600

Lawton District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Altus	...	919	$ 2,400
Blair-Midway	1	599	1,600
Chattanooga	...	48	.....
Davidson	...	187	1,200
Devol-Sanford	...	132	1,200
Duke-Victory	...	238	1,100
Eldorado	1	252	1,200
Elmer-Porter Hi	...	297	1,400
Frederick	...	874	2,400
Gould-Dryden	...	260	900
Grandfield	...	170	1,200
Hastings-Martin Chapel	...	217	750
Headrick-Willow	...	223	800
Hollis	...	425	1,950
Lawton	2	1,044	2,400

Lawton District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Lewis Circuit	...	87	$ 225
Manitou	...	138	800
Martha	...	296	1,200
Olustee	...	249	1,500
Prairie Hill Circuit	...	195	490
Randlett Circuit	...	271	500
Roseland	...	46	.....
Snyder	1	302	1,500
Temple	1	377	1,500
Tipton	1	360	1,800
Walters	...	434	2,100
	7	8,640	$32,115

McAlester District

Allen	...	105	$ 700
Bowlegs	...	68	300
Calvin	1	158	1,000
Canadian Circuit	1	169	550
Cromwell	...	183	1,200
Hartshorne	...	381	1,200
Heavener	...	545	1,800
Holdenville	...	980	3,600
Kiowa Circuit	...	233	875
Konawa	...	347	1,500
Maud	1	290	1,500
McAlester: Barnett Memorial	...	126	600
Grand Avenue	2	1,195	3,000
Pine Valley	...	202	1,200
Poteau	1	410	2,000
Quinton	...	220	1,200
Sasakwa	...	150	1,200
Stuart Circuit	...	217	800
Talihina	...	207	1,200
Wetumka	...	302	1,500
Wewoka	...	587	2,700
Wilburton	1	186	1,200
Wilburton Circuit	...	.....	100
Wister Circuit	...	387	900
Yeager Circuit	...	111	160
	7	7,759	$31,982

Muskogee District

Boynton and Council Hill	...	320	$ 72.0
Cameron	...	330	46.2
Checotah and Pierce	1	376	1,50.0
Dewar and Schulter	1	132	53.5
Dustin	...	106	48.0
Eufaula	1	277	1,80.0
Henryetta	...	662	2,20.5
Keota	...	280	65.0
Morris	1	389	1,50.0
Muldrow	...	175	43.5
Muskogee: First Church	3	1,304	3,30.0
St. Paul's	2	1,173	3,75.0
Porum and Kinta	1	438	1,03.0
Sallisaw	...	298	1,50.0
Spiro	...	304	1,50.0
Stigler	...	424	2,00.0
Vian	...	167	60.0
Wainwright and Oktaha	...	140	40.0
Warner and Webbers Falls	1	206	1,080
Weleetka	...	216	1,800
	12	7,717	$27,247

Oklahoma City District

Arcadia	...	85	$ 200
Davenport	1	41	350
El Reno	...	650	2,400
Franklin Circuit	2	54	.....
Harrah	...	82	360
Lexington	3	261	900
McLoud Circuit	1	240	900
Methodist Home	...	87	.....

Oklahoma City District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Noble and Shilo	...	261	$ 600
Norman: McFarland	5	1,061	5,900
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill	...	981	2,400
Crown Heights	...	395	3,000
Epworth	1	768	3,600
Grace	...	944	3,600
Lambuth	1	252	800
St. John's	...	393	1,670
St. Luke's	5	4,572	7,500
St. Mark's	3	371	3,080
St. Paul's	1	217	600
Piedmont	...	147	800
Purcell	...	422	2,400
Shawnee: Draper Street	...	121	481
First Church	1	1,177	3,000
Trinity	1	133	740
Stillwater	...	528	2,100
Tecumseh	...	216	1,400
Washington	...	73	420
Wheatland	1	131	800
	26	14,663	$50,001

Tulsa District

Beggs	...	433	$ 1,500
Bixby	...	330	1,500
Bristow	1	541	2,400
Depew	...	143	1,200
Earlsboro	...	132	1,200
Leonard	...	49	533
Mounds	...	.....	300
Okemah	...	516	1,800
Okmulgee: Butler	...	223	1,450
First Church	...	1,303	3,300
Paden and Centerview	...	157	600
Preston	...	.....	90
Sapulpa: First Church	...	810	2,600
Wesley	...	64	120
Seminole	2	1,350	3,600
Shamrock	...	189	1,200
Tulsa: Boston Avenue	2	2,554	6,000
Centenary	1	569	2,100
Columbia Avenue	3	273	1,800
Epworth	2	448	1,500
Glenwood	...	295	1,200
Hagler	...	283	1,600
Lake	1	99	300
	12	10,761	$37,893

Vinita District

Adair Circuit	...	200	$ 600
Afton	1	367	1,300
Alluwe	...	113	315
Bluejacket Circuit	1	276	468
Chelsea	...	202	1,500
Coweta and Porter	...	263	1,000
Fairland and Wyandotte	...	369	1,002
Fort Gibson and Braggs	1	207	510
Grove	...	158	1,200
Haskell	1	109	400
Hulbert Circuit	...	134	.....
Inola and Choteau	2	201	808
Jay	1	125	750
Ketchum Circuit	1	213	500
Locust Grove and Spavinaw	...	71	304
Picher and Quapaw	...	189	1,020
Pryor	...	368	1,600
Salina Circuit	...	73	300
Stilwell	...	276	1,200
Tahlequah	4	565	2,100
Vinita	1	560	2,500
Wagoner	...	455	1,600
Welch	1	155	1,200
Westville	...	187	1,200
	14	5,836	$23,477

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Ardmore District	15	7,452	$ 4,648
Chickasha District	14	9,275	5,015
Durant District	14	8,752	4,485
Elk City District	7	7,162	4,850
Lawton District	7	8,640	4,490
McAlester District	7	7,759	4,351
Muskogee District	12	7,717	4,430
Oklahoma City District	26	14,663	5,103
Tulsa District	12	10,761	5,336
Vinita District	14	5,836	3,264
Total this year	128	88,017	$45,972
Total last year	142	86,425	43,945
Increase	...	1,592	$ 2,027
Decrease	14	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 788; others, 2,660.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 281.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 356; officers and teachers, 5,398.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 17,806; in the Young People's Division, 15,028; in the Adult Division, 18,776; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 57,175.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 47; Churches having vacation schools, 135.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 289; members, 11,152.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 36; members, 1,233.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 61.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 32; students, 603; value of property, $767,601; endowment, $160,056; indebtedness, $260,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 8; children in orphanage, 72; money expended, $21,000; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $283; Assemblies, $184; Christian Education, $11,218; Church Extension, $3,169; Federal Council, $86; Board of Finance, $1,107; General Administrative Fund, $2,829; Lay Activities, $873; Missions, $16,753; Negro Work, $910; Theological Schools, $1,722; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $63,083, sent to Conference Treasurer, $24,426; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $16.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $44,158; preachers in charge, $330,437; Conference claimants, $9,897; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $45.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $917,192.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 360; value, $6,806,680; indebtedness, $455,999.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $60,000; indebtedness, $9,376. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 256; value, $698,330; indebtedness, $46,460.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,204,850; premiums paid, $15,233.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 42; parsonages damaged, 24; amount of damage, $6,644; collected, $6,349.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 9; value, $25,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Carl S. McFall.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left to Committee.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARDMORE DISTRICT

W. B. Slack (2), P. E.

Ardmore: Carter Avenue, C. C. Wilson (2).
First Church, J. T. McClure (2).
Asher-Oak Grove, O. E. Hill (1).
Berwyn, H. B. Wilson (2).
Byars, E. J. Chedester (2).
County Line, R. C. Brogan (2).

Courtney, Wilber M. Benham (1).
Davis, E. L. Lloyd (1).
Dillard, M. G. Wright (1).
Elmore City, Dwight Hopkins (2), supply.
Graham, Claude E. Rhoads (1).
Greenville, L. V. Stiles (1), supply.
Healdton, Moses Whittington (2).
Leon-Oswalt, H. P. Burch (2), supply.
Loco-Dixie, T. H. Ward (1).
Lone Grove, Marvin Quattlebaum (1), supply.
Macomb, H. C. Ragland (2), supply.
Marietta, A. A. Puckett (1).
Maysville, F. D. Grover (4).
Pauls Valley, O. L. Adams (1).
Ringling, J. W. Oden (1).
St. Louis, Earl D. Burris (1).
Springer, Roy Montgomery (1), supply.
Stratford, G. T. Martin (3); Leroy Martin (1), supply, junior preacher.
Sulphur: First Church, J. C. Harris (2).
St. Paul's, Leonard Payne (3).
Thackerville, J. H. Miller (2).
Wanette, T. L. Porter (2).
Wayne-Paoli, Lyman Eggner (3), supply.
Whitebead, G. E. Bradford (2).
Wilson, J. W. Trevette (1).
Wynnewood, W. Y. Switzer (3).
Superintendent of Confederate Home, G. W. Lewis.
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Oden.

CHICKASHA DISTRICT

I. W. Armstrong (4), P. E.

Alex, M. F. Bell (1).
Alfalfa, W. S. Collins (2), supply.
Blanchard, R. O. Stewart (1).
Carnegie, Virgil Russell (1).
Cement, Leroy Simmons (3).
Chickasha: Epworth, Virgil Alexander (4).
Frisco Avenue, C. M. Ball (2).
Cloud Chief Circuit, Griffin Hamilton (1).
Cogar, F. L. Farrington (1), supply.
Comanche, R. G. Hedrick (2).
Comanche Circuit, O. W. Hollingsworth (2), supply.
Duncan, A. N. Averyt (2).
Fletcher, J. J. McNeeley (2).
Gotebo Circuit, Paul M. Collins (1), supply.
Lindsay, Walter B. Douglas (1).
Lindsay Circuit, Robert James (1), supply.
Marlow, C. W. Lester (1).
Marlow Circuit, to be supplied.
Minco, E. M. Walker (2).
Mountain View, Earl M. Nowlin (1).
Ninnekah Circuit, F. F. Tilden (1), supply.
Rush Springs, F. L. Giles (3).
Ryan, W. S. Dabney (2).
Terral, J. P. Simmons (1).
Tuttle, C. H. Armstrong (2).
Verden-Pocasset, J. D. Stout (2).
Waurika, W. W. McConnell (1).
District Missionary Secretary, R. G. Hedrick.
Indian Mission, R. M. Templeton.

DURANT DISTRICT

R. T. Blackburn (2), P. E.

Ada: Asbury, C. B. Holland (4).
First Church, W. L. Blackburn (2).
Antlers, Fred A. Tucker (1).
Atoka, L. D. Burris (3).
Bokchito-Bennington, L. L. Bowles (2).
Boswell-Soper, J. G. Patterson (4).
Broken Bow, Paul R. Hively (1).
Caddo, A. S. Eggner (4).
Centrahoma-Tupelo-Pleasant Hill, Howard Davis (2).
Clayton Circuit, to be supplied.
Coalgate, G. B. E. Snoddy (2).
Colbert Circuit, F. Lark Collum (2).
Durant: First Church, W. L. Broome (2).
Durant Circuit, Ralph Patterson (2).
Fittstown, P. W. Armstrong (3).
Grant Circuit, M. C. Holt (2).
Hugo, J. W. Mayne (2).
dabel, C. L. Brooks (1).
Kingston-Woodville, J. S. Dennis (4), supply.
Madill, J. W. Beck (1).
Roff Circuit, J. M. Combs (2).
Smithville Circuit, H. M. Cosby (3), superannuate.
Stonewall, L. E. Shackleford (2).
Tishomingo, A. H. Ogle (1).
Valliant-Fort Towson, James Paul (1).
Wapanucka, Pallas Johnson (2).
Wright City, Harvey Human (5).
District Evangelist, M. A. Cassidy.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, L. W. Cronin and S. B. Parker.
Indian Mission, Johnson Bobb, Forbes Durant, and Byars Columbus.
District Missionary Secretary, Fred A. Tucker.

ELK CITY DISTRICT

Walter W. Armstrong (3), P. E.

Butler, R. F. Thornton (3).
Canute-Hefner-Page, W. H. Biggs (2).
Carter-Port-Retrop, W. L. French (2).
Cheyenne, Ray W. Menard (1).
Clinton, Joe A. Gist (1).
Cordell, Grady N. Ross (1).
Custer City, W. H. Gayer (2).
Delhi-Deer Creek-Texola, R. F. Dennis (1), supply.
Dill, Frank Miller (1).
Elk City, D. B. Doak (2).
Erick, W. O. Bucy (2).

Foss-Stafford, H. E. Darrow (1).
Granite, Moss Weaver (2).
Hammon-Camargo, A. B. Carson (1).
Hobart, H. H. Cody (1).
Leedy, Adrian V. Rea (2).
Liberty-Berlin-Sweetwater, W. A. Biggs (1).
Mangum: First Church, M. L. Sims (3).
Mangum Circuit, M. P. Hobson (3).
Rocky, J. F. Hendrey (1).
Sayre, J. D. Cunningham (1).
Sayre Circuit, J. L. Davis (5), supply.
Sentinel, J. P. Atkins (1).
Vinson Circuit, L. D. Hawkins (3).
President of Mangum Junior College, James B. Boren.
Teacher in Sulphur Springs, Tex., D. Wesley Doak.
District Missionary Secretary, W. H. Biggs.

LAWTON DISTRICT

R. E. L. Morgan (2), P. E.

Altus: First Church, J. E. Buttrill (2).
Blair-Midway, H. E. Snodgrass (1).
Davidson, W. J. Gray (2).
Devol-Sanford, Walker Ferguson (1).
Duke-Victory, J. J. Nanninga (1).
Eldorado, J. H. Bridges (2).
Elmer-Porter Hi, B. C. Perry (1).
Frederick, R. O. Callahan (4).
Gould-Dryden, J. E. Bryan (2).
Grandfield, O. L. Fontaine (4).
Hastings, O. Troy Thomas (2).
Headrick, Clayton J. Walters (1).
Hollis, T. M. Moore (5).
Lawton: Centenary, Ernest C. Hicks (2).
Louis Circuit, G. B. Funderburk (1), supply.
Manitou, C. L. Cleveland (1).
Martha, G. W. Graham (1).
Olustee, J. O. Peterson (2).
Prairie Hill Circuit, W. S. Little (2), supply.
Randlett Circuit, I. A. Cox (1), supply.
Snyder, R. I. Graham (2).
Temple, C. P. D. Mann (1).
Temple Circuit, T. C. Steele (1), supply.
Tipton, T. A. Fowler (1).
Walters, A. B. Waldrep (3).
District Missionary Secretary, O. L. Fontaine.
Indian Mission, White Parker.

McALESTER DISTRICT

Joe E. Bowers (2), P. E.

Allen-Atwood, J. M. Jones (2).
Bowlegs, R. F. Campbell (1), supply.
Calvin, Melvin R. Miller (3).
Canadian Circuit, J. G. Garrison (2).
Cromwell, C. O. Ball (1).
Hartshorne, D. M. Parker (2).
Heavener, S. G. Rogers (1).
Heavener Circuit, M. T. McGuire (1).
Holdenville, John D. Salter (3).
Howe Circuit, to be supplied.
Kiowa Circuit, J. L. Ragan (1).
Konawa, E. L. Powell (6).
Maud, H. H. Allen (4).
McAlester: Barnett Memorial, E. H. Maddox (2).
Grand Avenue, W. D. Thompson (3).
McAlester Circuit, W. H. Aston (2), supply.
Pine Valley Circuit, N. T. Peak (1).
Poteau, J. O. Whitworth (1).
Quinton, M. F. Sullivan (3).
Sasakwa, J. W. Quaid (2).
Stuart Circuit, W. E. West (1), supply.
Talihina, W. G. Beasley (2).
Wetumka, G. S. Dowdy (2).
Wewoka, Albert C. Fisher (2).
Wilburton, G. C. Cody (1).
Wilburton Circuit, W. E. McCartney (9), supply.
Wister Circuit, J. M. Littlejohn (2).
Yeager Circuit, Jack W. Garrett (2), supply.
Chaplain in State Penitentiary, A. R. Garrett, supply.
District Missionary Secretary, John D. Salter.
State Superintendent of Orphans' Home Society, J. M. Porter (superannuate).

MUSKOGEE DISTRICT

Fletcher S. Crowe (2), P. E.

Arkoma, W. H. Harrison (1), supply.
Boynton-Wainwright-Oktaha, R. E. L. Hunnicutt (1).
Braden, C. Pachl (1), supply.
Cameron Circuit, C. B. Pace (1), supply.
Checotah, C. E. Hoole (2).
Dewar, Derwood Clay (2), supply.
Dustin Circuit, Thomas S. Davis (1).
Eufaula, W. M. Crutchfield (7).
Henryetta, B. L. Williams (5).
Keota Circuit, Theron McKisson (1).
Morris, Marion M. Monk (1).
Muldrow, J. H. Rice (2), supply.
Muskogee: First Church, Charles Nixon (1).
Honor Heights, A. C. Pace (2).
St. Paul's, L. S. Barton (8).
Pierce-Council Hill-Eram, J. F. Parsons (1), superannuate.
Porum Circuit, C. L. Canter (1).
Sallisaw, O. L. Peek (1).
Schulter, to be supplied.
Spiro, R. C. Alexander (1).
Stigler, R. C. Taylor (4).

Vian-Gore, G. W. Martin (1).
Warner-Webbers Falls, C. E. Nisbett (2).
Weleetka, W. J. Stewart (3).
Superintendent of Indian Mission, W. U. Witt.
District Evangelist, Alva H. Williams.
District Missionary Secretary, C. E. Hoole.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, Charles M. Hill.

OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT

John R. Abernathy (4), P. E.

Arcadia, O. E. O'Neill (2), supply.
El Reno, O. A. Morris (2).
Franklin, B. M. Nelson (1), superannuate.
Harrah, T. F. Roberts (3), superannuate.
Lexington, D. D. Etchison (4).
McLoud-Union Chapel, G. O. Hopkins (2).
Methodist Home, Orville Parhan (1), supply.
Noble-Shiloh, C. C. Williamson (2).
Norman, A. N. Evans (8).
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill, W. E. Bowers (1).
Crown Heights, Alfred H. Freeman (3).
Epworth, Alva R. Hutchinson (2).
Grace, E. C. Webb (4).
Lambuth, M. C. Cartwright (2).
St. John's, A. P. Johnson (1).
St. Luke's, Clovis G. Chappell (3).
St. Mark's, Walter H. Gilliam (1).
St. Paul's, Winfred McBride (3).
Piedmont, Dorsey Kelly (3).
Purcell, Nuell C. Crain (1).
Shawnee: Draper Street, Littleton M. Fowler (2).
First Church, C. A. German (1).
Trinity, G. P. Rice (1).
Stillwater, Willmoore Kendall (4).
Tecumseh-Bethel, C. P. Broome (3).
Washington-Criner, to be supplied.
Wheatland, M. C. Bevens (1).
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, S. H. Babcock.
Executive Secretary of Huntington College, J. Ward Nelson.
Professor in Oklahoma University, Gilbert H. Smith.
Superintendent of Methodist Home, W. B. Hubbell.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. I. Wolverton.
Superintendent of Macalester College, Fred A. Replogle.
District Missionary Secretary, Dorsey Kelly.

TULSA DISTRICT

L. L. Evans (4), P. E.

Beggs, J. E. Snell (2).
Bixby, A. R. Luton (2).
Bristow, J. E. McConnell (3).
Depew, M. C. Abercrombie (2).
Earlsboro, A. J. Hamilton (2).
Leonard, W. M. Gore (2), supply.
Mounds-Kellyville, Franklin Cody (2), supply.
Okemah, S. W. Franklin (1).
Okmulgee: Butler Memorial, A. W. Vanderpool (1).
First Church, J. C. Curry (2).
Paden-Centerview, S. Frank Wheeler (2).
Preston, to be supplied.
Sapulpa: St. Paul's, Ben Sturdivant (1).
Wesley, Howard Bush (1), supply.
Seminole, Phil E. Chappell (4).
Shamrock, W. E. Garrison (2).
Tulsa: Boston Avenue, Forney Hutchinson (5); Roy G. Percival (1), assistant pastor.
Centenary, A. L. Bowman (1).
Columbia Avenue, Thomas B. Talley (1).
Epworth, W. A. Powers (3).
Glenwood, H. G. Hearne (3).
Hagler Memorial, C. L. Eckle (2).
Lake, Paul Green (2), supply.
Missionary to Cuba, Paul D. Mitchell.
General Evangelist, Lovick P. Law.
District Missionary Secretary, Ben Sturdivant.

VINITA DISTRICT

R. S. Satterfield (3), P. E.

Adair-Big Cabin, J. W. Cannon (1).
Afton, R. G. Harris (2).
Alluwe, J. B. Hester (2), supply.
Bluejacket Circuit, Wilford Jones (3), supply.
Chelsea, H. E. Gatti (2).
Coweta-Porter, Roy M. Black (3).
Fairland-Wyandotte, C. M. Oursler (2).
Fort Gibson-Braggs, W. M. Grose (1).
Grove, Phil B. Wahl (3).
Haskell, J. A. Parks (2).
Hulbert Circuit, E. E. Payne (2), supply.
Inola-Choteau, R. E. Brothers (8).
Jay, J. L. Brown (2).
Ketchum Circuit, J. F. Haggard (2), supply.
Locust Grove-Spavinaw, G. A. Jones (2), supply.
Picher and Quapaw, S. Y. Allgood (3).
Pryor, J. L. Chunn (2).
Salina, Ray Altaffer (3), supply.
Stilwell, L. C. Summers (4).
Tahlequah, Dwight R. Hunt (1).
Vinita, J. F. Graham (2).
Wagoner, A. S. Cameron (3).
Watts-Kansas, to be supplied.
Welch, W. S. Vanderpool (2).
Westville, J. C. Morris (1).
Student in Drew Theological Seminary, C. Clyde Hoggard.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, T. A. Harkins.
District Missionary Secretary, A. S. Cameron.

PACIFIC CONFERENCE

EIGHTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT SANTA ANA, CALIF., OCTOBER 19-23, 1938

BISHOP MARTIN, *President;* GROVER C. EMMONS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Ernest Wickman Thacker, Hilton Osro Morton, Leroy Edmund Lindsey. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Inman Ueber Townsley, Chester A. Ford. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Melvin John Addington, James Alvin Crawford, Lawrence Francis Hawley. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Carl Crowson, to the Northwest Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Andrew Adkisson, H. V. Moore, George S. Saunders. 3.

ANDREW ADKISSON, son of Rev. and Mrs. Milton Adkisson, was born in Missouri on July 25, 1858, and died December 1, 1937, in Tulare, Calif. Brother Adkisson came to California when he was a young man. He was licensed to preach by Trinity Church and was admitted into the Los Angeles Conference in 1885. In Trinity Church he was ordained deacon in 1887, and elder in 1889, both ordinations by Bishop Hargrove. He was married in Los Angeles in 1888, to Miss Belle Frasher who survives him. He served the following charges: Santa Maria, Menefee, Norwalk, San Luis Obispo, Newport and Balsas, Lompoc, Hollywood, Lemore, Snelling, Waterford, Academy, Woodville-Poplar, Los Banos, and Sutter City. He was located for a time; was readmitted in 1903 and later was superannuated. After his superannuation he settled on a small farm near Visalia. Brother and Mrs. Adkisson had four sons and two daughters. One daughter died in infancy and the other died in early womanhood. The sons are: J. M., W. W., Arthur, and Charles Adkisson. There are also nine grandchildren.—*J. M. Weems.*

H. V. MOORE was born on September 26, 1869, in Ohio. His father was Henry V. Moore, a native of Scotland, and his mother Margaret Welch, a native of Ireland. He secured a college education and came West. He was admitted on trial into the Pacific Conference in 1904 at Oakland, Bishop Morrison presiding. He was ordained deacon two years later in Fresno and elder in 1908 at Santa Rosa, both by Bishop Atkins. He served Red Bluff, Woodland, Colusa, and Sacramento. He held the supernumerary relation from 1917 until 1921, when he transferred to the Northwest Conference. In 1924 he returned to the Pacific Conference and served Willows, Exeter, Lincoln, Redlands, Woodland, and Greenville-Talbot. He was superannuated in 1936. In 1917 he was married to Miss Ivy Folsom. He died at Stockton, Calif., on January 11, 1938. His funeral services were conducted by A. B. Pendleton, assisted by Andrews and the writer, from our church in Sacramento on January 13.—*John R. Kenney.*

GEORGE S. SAUNDERS was born on July 31, 1865, on a farm in the heart of the Old South. He died on October 30, 1937. He was a brother of Rev. Joel S. Saunders. He was married to Miss Olena O. Burris, who survives him. To them were born the following children: Mrs. Kathrine Johnson, William B., Lauren, and George S. Saunders, Jr. Brother Saunders joined the Mississippi Conference, where he preached for about eleven years, then transferred to the Oklahoma Conference, where he labored for a few years. Then he came to California, where he served Snelling, Centenary Church (Modesto) Le Grand, Milton, Knights Landing, Wheatland, and Boonville. Funeral services were conducted

at Merced. Burial was in the cemetery at Le Grand, Calif.—*A. Inman Townsley.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Abner Ray Cook. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? B. Joseph Martin. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers. None. Local preacher, Lawrence F. Hawley. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Lawrence Francis Hawley. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Edwin Mouzon Conn, William Vickrey Dougherty, Karl Kenneth Heilman. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Edwin Mouzon Conn, William Vickrey Dougherty, Karl Kenneth Heilman. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? H. C. Allen, S. C. Bockmon, C. E. Bower, H. M. Bruce, W. F. Coffin, W. A. Davis, J. R. Ennis, Mallory Flanagin, James T. French, George M. Gardner, S. E. Grenfell, George C. Harris, Mark Hodgson, John A. Heetebry, W. R. McCarter, C. P. Moore, O. E. Laird, I. W. Longacre, Z. J. Needham, S. P. Pope, Douglas T. Reed, U. G. Reynolds, R. L. Sprinkle, A. F. W. Walters, J. M. Weems, W. L. Whisnant, D. A. Williams. 27.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 77; societies, 78.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 20,899; received on profession of faith, 794; licensed, 6; local preachers, 48.

Los Angeles District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alhambra	1	112	$ 1,000
Anaheim	...	151	1,300
Carpinteria	...	64	1,000
Downey	...	414	1,950
Glendale	...	263	2,080
Greenville	...	18	.....
Long Beach	...	448	2,400
Los Angeles: Eastmont	1	125	1,320
Epworth	4	321	1,500
Florence Heights	...	146	1,400
Hollywood	1	175	1,820
Reseda	2	192	1,800
Trinity	3	4,972	10,500
Norwalk	...	194	1,500
Pomona	...	360	2,250
Redlands	...	63	600
San Bernardino	...	376	2,000
San Diego	2	301	2,000
Santa Ana	2	681	3,180
Talbert	...	7	.....
Ventura	...	166	2,100
	16	9,548	$41,700

Sacramento District

Anderson	...	62	$ 600
Arbuckle	...	112	1,200
Booneville	...	86	800
Chico	...	280	1,200
Cloverdale	...	180	1,000
Colusa	1	209	1,800
Elmira	...	43	600
Galt	...	53	800
Grace	1	120	1,200
Healdsburg (Federated)	...	37	400
Henleyville	...	58	600
Isleton	...	54	1,000
Knights Landing-Zamora	...	100	100
Lakeport	1	140	850
Lincoln	1	218	1,000
Linden	...	211	1,530
Maxwell-Sites	...	138	800
Millville	...	21	.....
Modesto	...	273	1,500
Princeton	...	100	900
Sacramento	2	293	2,250
Stockton	3	568	2,700
Ukiah (Federated)	...	391	1,100
Upper Lake	1	198	1,300
Wheatland	...	27	148
Williams	...	68	850
Willows	...	237	1,800
Winters	...	60	800
Woodland	1	136	500
Yolo	1	9	276
Yuba City	1	104	1,320
	13	4,586	$30,924

San Francisco-Fresno District

Academy	...	32	$ 200
Alameda	...	74	660
Berkeley	3	537	2,400
Bethel	...	97	720
Clovis	1	348	1,500
Dinuba	...	354	1,200
Dos Palos	1	202	1,100
Exeter	1	415	1,800

San Francisco-Fresno District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Fresno: Fletcher Memorial	...	25	
St. Paul's	4	631	$ 3,000
Sierra Vista	2	171	1,080
Hollister	1	209	1,000
Kingsburg	1	197	800
Le Grand	...	194	800
Los Banos	...	136	1,500
Madera	1	250	1,500
Mariposa-Cathay	...	94	1,000
Oakland	...	375	2,000
Orosi	...	193	1,000
Richmond	...	85	900
San Francisco: Glide Memorial	2	1,287	6,000
Wesley	1	142	600
San Jose	1	338	1,800
Tuolumne	...	168	500
Visalia	...	211	1,200
	19	6,765	$34,260

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Los Angeles District	16	9,548	$3,977
Sacramento District	13	4,586	3,694
San Francisco-Fresno District	19	6,765	4,095
Total this year	48	20,899	$11,766
Total last year	56	20,404	11,756
Increase	...	495	$ 10
Decrease	8	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 348; others, 337.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 60.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 79; officers and teachers, 1,335.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 5,930; in the Young People's Division, 3,789; in the Adult Division, 4,410; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 15,464.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 12; Churches having vacation schools, 32.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 69; members, 2,945.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 13; members, 783.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 1,193.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $147.42; Assemblies, $96; Christian Education, $3,525.94; Church Extension, $2,813.05; Federal Council, $44.80; Board of Finance, $8,281.92; General Administrative Fund, $1,172.06; Lay Activities, $411.40; Missions, $7,756.16; Negro Work, $473.62; Theological Schools, $896.03; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $20,598, sent to Conference Treasurer, $12,769; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $286.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $11,210; preachers in charge, $104,653; Conference claimants, $7,705.90; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $442.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $352,061.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 81; value, $2,860,450; indebtedness, $133,794.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, $18,000; indebtedness, $5,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 67; value, $245,250; indebtedness, $10,669. Value other church property, $39,500.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,187,762; premiums paid, $3,438.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $115; collected, $100.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 5; value, $13,185.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? H. W. Coale.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next ses-

sion of the Conference be held? Selection to be made by Committee.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

J. L. Lyons (1), P. E.

Alhambra, T. L. Lallance (3).
Anaheim, R. K. Acuff (1).
Carpinteria, J. J. Woodson (1).
Downey, Horace Hay (5).
Eastmont, T. A. Ray (7).
Epworth, Edward P. O'Rear (6).
Florence Heights, Einar I. Knudson (3).
Glendale, Alec G. Nichols (3).
Greenville, E. A. Moody (4), supply.
Hollywood, Karl K. Heilman (5).
Long Beach, A. T. O'Rear (3).
Nestor, Ernest Thacker (1).
Norwalk, T. J. Carter (3).
Pomona, Howard Stickland (10).
Redlands, Rhys Miner (2), supply.
Reseda, B. Joseph Martin (4).
San Bernardino, F. W. Rollins (4).
San Diego, Moffett Rhodes (7).
Santa Ana, C. M. Aker (9).
Talbert, H. S. Alkire (1).
Trinity, R. P. Shuler (19); Don H. Householder (3), associate.
Ventura, Earl R. Brewster (1).
Secretary of Department of Home Missions and Hospitals of General Board of Missions, Grover C. Emmons.
General Evangelist, D. L. Coale.
Conference Evangelist, H. S. Alkire.
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. T. O'Rear.
District Missionary Secretary, T. J. Carter.
Chaplains in U. S. Navy, H. S. Dyer, R. W. Truitt.

SACRAMENTO DISTRICT

A. B. Pendleton (4), P. E.

Anderson-Millville, F. W. Lloyd (1), supply.
Arbuckle, Edwin M. Conn (4).
Boonville, W. R. Haselden (2).
Chico, Melvin J. Addington (1).
Cloverdale, Oscar Gibson (2).
Colusa, Francis E. Cook (5).
Elmira, C. C. Black (2).
Galt, Lawrence F. Hawley (2).
Grace (Tudor), William Vickrey Dougherty (5).
Healdsburg, Federated, C. W. Null (3), supply.
Henleyville, C. W. Long (2).
Isleton, A. S. Cecil (2).
Knight's Landing and Zamora, to be supplied.
Lakeport, C. W. Kidd (2).
Lincoln, B. H. Mobley (6).
Linden, G. C. Rector (3).
Maxwell-Sites, Jesse Crumpton (2).
Modesto, E. E. Wall (1).
Princeton, B. S. McCann (2).
Sacramento, J. A. Andrews (3).
Stockton, J. R. Kenney (7).
Ukiah, Federated, Mark Pike (5), supply.
Upper Lake, D. M. Castlen (6).
Wheatland, J. B. Needham (2), supply.
Williams, A. Ray Cook (2).
Willows, A. I. Townsley (1).
Winters, Eustace Anderson (3.
Woodland, W. H. Nelson (4).
Yolo, to be supplied.
Yuba City, C. P. Martin (3).
Missionary to Africa, Inman Ueber Townsley.
District Missionary Secretary, William Vickrey Dougherty.
General Representative of *Christian Advocate*, W. H. Nelson.

SAN FRANCISCO-FRESNO DISTRICT

H. W. Jamieson (3), P. E.

Academy, A. F. W. Walters (1), supply.
Alameda, D. A. Hoover (4).
Berkeley, J. A. B. Fry (1).
Chowchilla, Enoch Eiland (5).
Clovis, W. T. Menard (5).
Dinuba, S. M. Cheek (3).
Dos Palos, O. L. Russell (5).
Exeter, C. L. McCausland (2).
Fresno: St. Paul's, W. A. Bonner (1).
Sierra Vista, C. A. Ford (2).
Hollister, Federated, Edwin M. Sweet (2).
Kingsburg, H. F. Beaver (1).
Le Grand, W. J. Lee (2).
Los Banos, G. O. Harwell (2).
Madera, D. C. Williams (6).
Mariposa, Leroy Lindsey (2).
Oakland, H. L. Thatcher (1).
Orosi, George W. Forman (3).
Richmond, R. H. Jamieson (1), supply.
San Francisco: Glide Memorial, J. C. McPheeters (9).
Wesley, C. T. Harwell (2).
San Jose, D. G. Decherd (3).
Tuolumne, Hilton Morton (1).
Visalia, J. Alvin Crawford (2).
Missionary to the Japanese, U. G. Murphy.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Maurice B. Cheek.

District Missionary Secretary, H. L. Thatcher.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, H. F. Beaver.
Instructor in Lydia Patterson Institute, J. W. Daniel.
Conference Evangelist, John I. Huff.
Graduate Student in University of California, Arthur Bonner.
Leave of absence, N. F. Johnson.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, S. M. Cheek.

POLISH MISSION

SEVENTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT KATOWICE, POLAND, JULY 14-17, 1938

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* JAN PIOTROWSKI, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? ANSWER. Traveling preacher, Jan Piotrowski. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Jan Piotrowski. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 14; societies, 14.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 1,126. received on profession of faith, 113; licensed, 5; local preachers, 5.

Northern-Western-Southern District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bydgoszcz	...	51	.....
Chodziez	1	46	.....
Czarnylas	1	68	.....
Dereczyn	...	15	.....
Dunkowice	1	18	.....
Grudziadz	...	91	.....
Katowice	...	237	.....
Iwów	...	101	.....
Poznan and Gniezno	...	159	.....
Przemysl	...	80	.....
Srednie Siolo	...	25	.....
Warszawa: Central Church	1	170	.....
Chlodna Street	...	52	.....
Wilno	1	13	.....
Total this year	5	1,126	.....
Total last year	4	1,105	.....
Increase	1	21	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 6.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 14; officers and teachers, 23.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 401.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 10; members, 253.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $4,321.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $13,054.42.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Poznan, Poland.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

NORTHERN DISTRICT

Edmund Chambers (2), Superintendent

Dereczyn, to be supplied.
Grudziadz, Emil Majewski (1); Izabella Kwiatkowska, Deaconess.
Srednie Siolo, Ernst Nausner (10).
Warszawa: Chlodna Street, Jan Piotrowski (3).
Wilno, Roman Kobylinski (2).

SOUTHERN DISTRICT

Konstanty Najder (1), Superintendent

Dunkowice, Ludwik Chudy (5).
Katowice, Konstanty Najder (6); Jan Kalinowski (2), assistant; Zofia Szczepkowska (1), helper.
Lwów, Czeslaw Lechicki (1), supply.
Przemysl, Thomas J. Gamble (1).

WESTERN DISTRICT

Gaither P. Warfield (2), Superintendent

Bydgoszcz, Michal Kosmiderski (2).
Chodziez, Karol Lorenz (3).
Czarnylas, Fryderyk Hebisch (5), supply.
Poznan and Gniezno, Józef Naumiuk (5).
Warszawa: Central, Gaither P. Warfield (4); Jan Madziarz (1), assistant.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Representative of the Board of Mission, Edmund Chambers.
Director of English Language College, W. Winston Cram.
Treasurer of General Section, W. Winston Cram.
Treasurer of Woman's Work, Ruth Lawrence.
Conference Woman's Missionary Worker, Conference Young People's and Sunday School Worker, Ruth Lawrence.
Editorial Secretary, Edmund Chambers.
Editor of *Pielgrzym Polski*, Michal Kosmiderski.
Student in the Theological Department of University of Józef Pilsudzki, Ryszard Crawley.
On furlough, Sallie Lewis Browne.
Executive Committee: Ruth Lawrence, Józef Naumiuk, W. Winston Cram, Edmund Chambers, Gaither P. Warfield, Konstanty Najder, Jan Piotrowski.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE

NINETY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT FREDERICKTOWN, MO., OCTOBER 12-16, 1938

BISHOP WATKINS, *President;* J. C. MONTGOMERY, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Herman M. Andrews, Claudy Dermon Johnson. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Theodore Probst. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John W. Allen, Fred P. Woods. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? R. A. Brooks. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. D. Achuff, Jr. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Marvin E. Niblack. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Theron C. McGee. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Simeon Shaw. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. C. Gamble, O. C. Stapleton, elders, from the Missouri Conference; E. W. Bartley, H. A. Showmaker, elders, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; R. H. Dodson, Fred Harper, elders, from the Arizona Conference; C. Q. Smith, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. B. Peters, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; R. P. Basler, an elder, from the Louisville Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Simeon Shaw and W. K. Harper, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? B. V. Powell, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; Edwin R. Hartz, a deacon, B. C. Gamble, an elder, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Luther E. Todd. 1.

LUTHER EDWARD TODD, son of Theodore Hyatt and Cordelia B. Todd, was born September 16, 1874, on a farm near New Franklin, Howard County, Mo. Brother Todd was a graduate of Central College, Fayette, Mo., in the class of 1897, following which he took his seminary work in Vanderbilt University. His first appointment was the Fulton Circuit in the Missouri Conference. The General Conference held in Atlanta, Ga., in 1918 created the General Board of Finance, and the Board elected Brother Todd as its Executive Secretary, which position he held until his death. The funeral services were conducted in Centenary Church, of which he at one time was pastor, by Bishop John M. Moore, Bishop Hay, T. D. Ellis, Alfred F. Smith, John F. Caskey, Ivan Lee Holt, Dawson C. Bryan, and the writer. His body was buried in the mausoleum in Valhalla Cemetery.—*Charles W. Tadlock.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. A. Wilson, E. S. Webber. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Marvin E. Niblack, Raymond A. Brooks. 2. Local preacher, Harry Walter Becker. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Marvin E. Niblack. 1. Local preacher, Harry Walter Becker. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, J. Wesley Miller. 1. Local preacher, Edmond Bonnot. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, J. Wesley Miller. 1. Local preacher, Edmond Bonnot. 1.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? L. R. Jenkins. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? R. E. Carpenter, W. H. Cunningham, John D. Doherty, G. P. Fikes, A. H. Godbey, A. B. Haltom, J. W. Hatcher, F. A. Hearn, W. J. Heys, W. A. Humphreys, R. D. Kennedy, J. M. King, W. L. King, J. R. Kincaide, Thomas Lord, L. D. Nichol, T. G. Peterson, E. J. Rinkel, J. T. Self, F. D. Stickney, W. F. Talley, J. A. Wood. 22.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 127; societies, 266.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 45,863; received on profession of faith, 1,918; licensed, 11; local preachers, 51.

Cape Girardeau District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Advance	...	256	$ 1,000
Anniston and Wyatt	...	309	978
Bell City Circuit	1	222	583
Benton	...	130	1,200
Bertrand and Blodgett	...	338	1,050
Bridges Circuit	...	202	361
Cape Girardeau: Centenary	1	1,280	3,600
Maple Avenue	1	390	1,200
Third Street	...	204	900
Chaffee	1	434	1,740
Charleston	1	720	2,500
Commerce	...	159	750
East Prairie	...	239	1,000
Fornfelt	...	251	1,200
Illmo	1	212	1,600
Jackson	...	628	2,500
Lelbourn Circuit	2	230	650
Martin's Chapel Circuit	...	82	....
Matthews Circuit	...	143	600
McLain Chapel Circuit	...	212	477
Morehouse	1	218	1,000
Morley and Vanduser	...	164	650
New Madrid	...	154	825
Oak Ridge Circuit	...	534	930
Oran	...	166	1,100
Portageville	1	307	1,500
Sikeston	2	1,062	2,700
Whitewater Circuit	...	204	435
	12	9,450	$33,029

Farmington District

Bellview Circuit	1	207	$ 632
Bismarck	...	270	1,300
Bonne Terre	...	567	2,100
Caledonia Circuit	1	281	655
De Soto	...	464	2,000
Desloge	...	385	770
Elvine	...	300	930
Esther	...	179	600
Farmington Circuit	...	286	439
Farmington Parish	...	584	2,143
Festus	...	538	2,400
Flat River	...	691	2,100
Fredericktown	1	510	1,800
Fredericktown Circuit	...	248	439
Hematite Circuit	...	133	596
Herculaneum	...	121	1,200
Ironton	...	169	1,200
Leadwood	...	229	1,200
Lutesville Circuit	...	317	750
Marble Hill Circuit	...	255	628
Marquand Circuit	...	460	791
Plattin Circuit	1	210	559
Potosi	...	150	1,200
Potosi Circuit	1	139	456
Sedgewickville Circuit	2	336	665
York and Eureka Circuit	...	150	600
	7	8,179	$28,153

Poplar Bluff District

Bloomfield	...	150	$ 750
Braggadocio and Bragg City	1	64	300
Campbell	...	116	534
Cardwell Circuit	1	277	608
Carthersville	...	705	2,400
Cooter Circuit	...	274	459
Deering	...	69	900
Dexter	...	360	1,500
Doniphan	1	190	1,000
Essex Circuit	1	239	745
Gideon	...	345	1,600
Grandin Circuit	...	250	361

Poplar Bluff District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Greenville Circuit	...	211	$ 760
Hayti	...	220	1,200
Holcomb and Clarkton	1	133	1,000
Holcomb Circuit	...	176	311
Hornersville	...	346	1,200
Kennett	...	364	2,400
Lowndes Circuit	...	258	524
Malden	...	368	2,400
Naylor and Neeleyville	1	202	622
Oxley Circuit	...	421	501
Parma and Bernie	...	279	1,423
Piedmont Circuit	...	262	980
Poplar Bluff	2	918	2,400
Senath and Harkeys	...	397	1,250
Steele and Holland	2	292	1,410
Williamsville Circuit	...	337	1,178
	10	8,223	$30,716

St. Louis District

Arlington	...	370	$ 2,100
Bellefontaine	...	253	2,000
Bridgeton-Fenton Circuit	...	298	1,420
Cabanne	...	356	2,400
Centenary	...	2,851	5,500
Christy Memorial	1	631	2,500
Clayton	...	248	1,800
Crescent Circuit	1	93	360
Emory Memorial-New Haven	...	149	1,300
Eureka	...	225	1,300
Ferguson	...	497	2,400
Haven Street	1	433	1,800
Immanuel	...	578	1,800
Kirkwood	3	667	3,000
Labadie and Gray Summit	...	212	1,200
Lafayette Park	2	1,079	3,120
Manchester	...	69	600
Marvin Memorial-Kingdom House	...	235	800
Mount Auburn	2	747	3,000
St. John's	...	1,387	7,200
St. Paul's	1	453	2,400
Scruggs Memorial	...	399	2,500
Shaw Avenue	...	673	3,000
Stephan Memorial	...	300	2,000
University	...	839	6,000
Valley Park	...	160	1,000
Vinita Park	...	429	2,700
Wagoner Place	...	485	2,600
Washington	...	338	1,500
	11	15,454	$69,300

West Plains District

Alton Circuit	1	180	$ 800
Annett Circuit	...	223	483
Birch Tree Circuit	2	408	974
Bourbon Circuit	1	217	722
Bunker	...	31	87
Couch Circuit	1	132	97
Elk Creek Circuit	1	200	303
Ellington Circuit	...	279	1,050
Houston Circuit	...	278	1,000
St. Clair	...	232	1,200
St. James Circuit	...	312	1,000
Salem	...	371	1,000
Thayer	...	357	1,680
Van Buren Circuit	...	288	900
Walker's Chapel Circuit	1	100	68
West Plains	3	657	2,400
West Plains Circuit	...	292	385
	11	4,557	$14,149

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Cape Girardeau District	12	9,450	$ 4,407
Farmington District	7	8,179	3,801
Poplar Bluff District	10	8,223	3,731
St. Louis District	11	15,454	5,801
West Plains District	11	4,557	2,107
Total this year	51	45,863	$ 19,847
Total last year	61	44,434	19,887
Increase	...	1,429	.....
Decrease	10	....	$ 40

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 618; others, 1,102.

Ques. 28. How many churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 124.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 252; officers and teachers, 3,130.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 11,456; in the Young People's Division, 9,915; in the Adult Division, 11,453; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 35,944.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 27; Churches having vacation schools, 42.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 139; members, 4,668.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 260.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 28.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 42; students, 809; value of property, $1,626,126.81; endowment, $1,306,885.16; indebtedness, $377,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 11; children in orphanage, 38; in foster homes, 75; total, 113; money expended, $28,827.35; deficit, $474.07; value of property, $106,000; endowment, $400,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 170; beds, 350; patients, 10,290; money

expended, $705,566.27; value of property, $1,942,797.59; endowment, $1,206,071.57.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $217.60; Assemblies, $141.-91; Christian Education, $6,242.55; Church Extension, $2,754.99; Federal Council, $66.23; Board of Finance, $851.-49; General Administrative Fund, $2,-176.02; Lay Activities, $579.21; Missions, $12,067.44; Negro Work, $700.11; Theological Schools, $1,324.53; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $39,824, sent to Conference Treasurer, $12,732; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,872; Columbia Church, $7,244.-44.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $19,890; preachers in charge, $171,320; Conference claimants, $7,912.32; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $685.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $529,189.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 254; value, $3,871,147; indebtedness, $219,015.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, $38,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 114; value, $337,700; indebtedness, $22,788.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,213,900; premiums paid, $9,028.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 13; parsonages damaged, 6; amount of damage, $55,709; collected, $5,709.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $1,400.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. W. Parker.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? St. Louis, Mo.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CAPE GIRARDEAU DISTRICT

J. Wilson Crichlow (2), P. E.

Advance, O. D. Niswonger (2).
Anniston and Wyatt, J. C. Reid (1).
Bell City Circuit, Albert Nothdurft (3), supply.
Benton, T. L. Bess (2).
Bertrand and Blodgett, L. M. Willard (3).
Cape Girardeau: Centenary, Don E. Schooler (2).
Maple Avenue, J. C. McDaniel (6).
Third Street, Walt E. Hill (2).
Chaffee, B. F. Teague (5).
Charleston, C. P. Thogmorton (4).
Commerce, W. E. Forsythe (1).
East Prairie, Marvin Niblack (3).
Fornfelt, M. A. Massey (1).
Illmo, H. E. Ryan (5).
Jackson, J. C. Montgomery (5).
Lilbourne, J. W. Ham (3).
Martin's Chapel Circuit, David Oldhausen (1), supply.
Matthews Circuit, R. H. Dodson (2).
McLain's Chapel, B. W. Johnston (3), supply.
Morehouse, M. H. Markley (1).
Morley and Vanduser, H. M. Andrews (1).
New Madrid, Fred Woods (1).
New Prospect Circuit, Paul Jones (5), supply.
Oak Ridge Circuit, R. P. Basler (2).
Oran, J. M. Layton (4), supply.
Portageville, C. N. Gaines (2).
Silkeston, John L. Taylor (2).
Whitewater Circuit, L. J. Collins (3), supply.
Student in Duke University, W. C. Ellzey.
Student in Southern Methodist University, R. A. Brooks.
District Missionary Secretary, H. E. Ryan.

FARMINGTON DISTRICT

Hugh O. Isbell (1), P. E.

Bellview Circuit, T. E. Smith (1).
Bismarck, William Stewart (1).
Bonne Terre, Clarence Burton (4).
Caledonia Circuit, E. H. Connor (1), supply.
De Soto, O. H. Duggins (1).
Desloge, H. W. Doss (3).
Elvins, S. D. Bohnenkamp (1).
Esther, Ernest Slovinsky (1), supply.
Farmington, A. C. Johnson (1).
Farmington Circuit, Samuel Yount (3), supply.

Festus, E. L. Boyles (3).
Flat River, F. M. Love (2).
Fredericktown, H. M. Nance (1).
Fredericktown Circuit, M. A. Meyers (1).
Hematite Circuit, J. W. McKinney (3), supply.
Herculaneum, George Walker (4).
Ironton, George McFarland (3).
Leadwood, W. J. Velvick (1).
Lutesville Circuit, W. A. Fullbright (2).
Marble Hill Circuit, C. R. Baker (2).
Marquand Circuit, H. G. Stewart (3), supply.
Plattin Circuit, Theodore Probst (1).
Potosi, Archie N. Holt (2).
Potosi Circuit, Marshall Eisenhauer (1), supply.
Sedgewickville Circuit, A. D. Rankin (2).
York and Eureka, P. L. Pritchard (2), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, Archie N. Holt.

POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT

E. H. Orear (2), P. E.

Bloomfield, Witt T. Holley (1).
Braggadocio and Bragg City, Cyril Ashton (1).
Campbell, C. D. Johnson (1).
Caruthersville, W. L. Meyer (4).
Cooter Circuit, H. L. Wagner (6), supply.
Deering, C. P. Kirkendoll (1).
Dexter, Fred J. Statler (4).
Doniphan, Wesley J. Clark (1).
Essex Circuit, S. W. Pulliam (3), supply.
Gideon, Theron C. McGee (1).
Grandin Circuit, Frank Hopkins (1), supply.
Greenville Circuit, Oscar Anglin (2).
Harkley's Circuit, J. J. Willis (1).
Hayti, J. T. Evitts (2).
Holcomb and Clarkton, D. M. Margraves (1), supply.
Holcomb Circuit, H. H. Harper (2), supply.
Hornersville, G. R. Ellis (1).
Kennett, J. N. Broadhead (2).
Lowndes Circuit, W. M. Edwards (2), supply.
Malden, P. A. Kasey (3).
Naylor and Neeleyville, A. R. Sanders (1), supply.
Oxley Circuit, W. A. Edmondson (1).
Parma and Bernie, J. R. Bullington (4).
Piedmont, M. A. Bridwell (2).
Poplar Bluff, D. R. Wasson (2).
Senath, C. W. Griffin (1).
Steele and Holland, H. S. Holley (1).
Williamsville, Fred R. Harper (1).
District Missionary Secretary, D. R. Wasson.
Assistant Secretary of Board of Finance and Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, F. V. Brower.

ST. LOUIS DISTRICT

C. Q. Smith (2), P. E.

Arlington, S. C. Headrick (1).
Bellefontaine, E. G. Hamilton (2).
Bridgeton and Fenton, W. N. Ware (1).
Cabanne, J. Frank Baker (4).
Centenary, Dawson C. Bryan (2).
Christy Memorial, M. G. Joyce (3).
Clayton, J. Wesley Miller (1).
Crescent Circuit, J. H. Kern (3), supply.
Eureka, O. A. Bowers (3).
Ferguson, E. W. Bartley (1).
Haven Street, J. H. Jones (2).
Immanuel, A. A. Watkins (3).
Kirkwood, M. T. Workman (1).
Labadie and Gray Summit, H. A. Showmaker (1).
Lafayette Park, H. S. Anglin (2).
Manchester, E. E. Burton (2).
Marvin and Kingdom House, F. W. Grampp (3).
Mount Auburn, Harold E. Camp (5).
New Haven: Emory Memorial, S. M. Robinson (2).
St. John's, J. B. Peters (1).
St. Paul's, Joseph E. Fulkerson (4).
Scruggs Memorial, George A. Bowles (2).
Shaw Avenue, B. L. Schubel (6).
Stephan Memorial, H. T. Payne (2).
University, John F. Caskey (13).
Valley Park, John L. Glassey (1).
Vinita Park, Thomas H. Raper (5).
Wagoner Place, C. C. Barnhardt (2).
Washington, R. C. George (2).
General Secretary of Board of Finance, C. W. Tadlock.
Chaplain in Barnes Hospital, C. Wesley Webdell.
Secretary of Masonic Grand Lodge of Missouri, Arthur Mather.
Missionary to Japan, S. H. Wainright.
Student in Chicago University, Earl W. Locke.
Conference Golden Cross Director, Thomas H. Raper.
Conference Missionary Secretary, G. A. Bowles.
District Missionary Secretary, W. N. Ware.

Executive of Children's Home, R. L. Duckworth.

WEST PLAINS DISTRICT

R. F. LeGrand (2), P. E.

Alton and Koshkonong, W. V. Gastian (1).
Annutt Circuit, Dorsey Mewborn (1).
Birch Tree, E. I. Weber (1).
Bourbon Circuit, J. W. Allen (1).
Ellington, E. C. Ellis (3).
Eminence, Marvin T. Judy (6).
Houston Circuit, O. C. Stapleton (1).
St. Clair, J. Linn Haw (6).
St. James, J. A. Wilson (1).
Salem, R. E. Foard (3).
Thayer, J. A. Brown (1).
Van Buren, R. A. Skelton (2).
Walker's Chapel, to be supplied.
West Plains, H. A. Gibbs (1).
West Plains Circuit, James O. Davis (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, J. Linn Haw.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT HARTSVILLE, S. C., NOVEMBER 10-13, 1938

BISHOP PURCELL, *President;* GEORGE K. WAY, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William Eugene Rone, Roy Alton Berry. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Robert Newsome DuBose, Thomas Carlisle Shuler, Theodore Edgar Jones, James Edgar Scott, Jr. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Hubert Floyd Jordan, Thornton Beckham Smith. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. C. Gleaton, a deacon in the class of the fourth year, from the Northwest Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Olen Leon Hardwick, a deacon in the class of the third year, to the North Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. K. Inabinet, J. R. Sojourner, B. J. Guess, P. K. Crosby. 4.

JAMES KIRKLAND INABINET, son of David Jacob and Ann Griffith Inabinet, was born near Bowman in Orangeburg County, S. C., on April 16, 1871. He was converted in a revival on August 2, 1894. Five years later he was licensed to exhort, and one year later he was licensed to preach. For several years he served as a supply. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1906. In 1910 he was ordained elder. Brother Inabinet served the following appointments: Wagner Mission, 1901-02; South Aynor Circuit, 1903; Fort Motte Circuit, 1904-05; Gilbert Circuit, 1906-07; Ridgeway Circuit, 1908-10; Swansea Circuit, 1911-12; Edgewood Circuit, 1913; Upper Richland Circuit, 1914-15; Norway Circuit, 1916; Cameron Circuit, 1917-19; Black Swamp, 1920-22; Blenheim Circuit, 1923; Floydale Circuit, 1924; Johnsonville Circuit, 1925-28; Smoaks Circuit, 1929-30; superannuated, November of 1930. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Felder of Bamberg, S. C., on November 18, 1896. The following children were born to them and are living: J. C. Inabinet and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Miller. He was married to Miss Mary Oliver Quattlebaum on March 11, 1903, who, with the following children, survives him: Mrs. L. D. Adams, Miss Annie Griffith, Mrs. Melville Anthony, James Kirkland, Jr., Mrs. Maurice M. Culler, and Mrs. J. C. Kizer. After superannuation he moved to the Limestone community of Orangeburg County where he lived until his death on December 10, 1937. The funeral services were held in Limestone Church on December 11, 1937, by E. K. Garrison and a number of his brethren.—*C. S. Felder.*

John Reddick Sojourner, son of David E. and Rachel Hutto Sojourner, was born at Denmark, S. C., on September 24, 1866, and died in Kelly Hospital at Kingstree, S. C., on February 8, 1938. He was the oldest son of ten children, only one of whom now survives, Miss Alice Sojourner. He spent one year in Wofford Fitting School and two years in Wofford College. Brother Sojourner joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Denmark in 1878. He was licensed to preach in 1890, admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1894, and was superannuated in 1937. His last charge was a five-year pastorate at Jamestown. He retired to a home in Trio, S. C. At Summerville, S. C., on December 27, 1898, Brother Sojourner was married to Miss Blanche Browning, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Browning, who survives him. Of this union there are living Edward Walker, John Reddick, Jr., David Eugene, and Miss Ellen. The funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by several of his brethren, in the church at Denmark on February 9, 1938, and his body was buried in the nearby cemetery.—*C. C. Derrick.*

Bellinger Joseph Guess, son of Joseph Gardner Hamilton and Susan Katherine Barre Guess of Grahams, S. C., was born on the plantation of his maternal grandparents near Leesville, S. C., on February 27, 1862. He attended Wofford College. He became an exhorter in August, 1879, the following month a local preacher, and was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in December of the same year. He was ordained a deacon in 1883, and an elder in 1887. He served the following appointments: 1880, junior preacher on Black Swamp Circuit; 1881-82, student in Wofford College; 1883-85, Seneca; 1886, Walhalla; 1887, Kingstree; transferred to the Texas Conference and served 1887 (part year), Willis; 1888, McKee Station, Houston; 1889, Flatonia; 1890, Fairfield Circuit; 1891, Jewett and Buffalo; 1892-93, located; 1894-95, Madisonville; 1896-97, Patterson; 1898, Cedar Bayou; 1899-1900, Wharton and Hungerford; transferred back to the South Carolina Conference and served 1901, Travelers Rest; 1902-03, North Mullins; 1904-05, New Zion; 1906-07, Hartsville; 1908-09, Johnston; 1910-11, Latta Circuit; 1912, Duncan and Glendale, Spartanburg; 1913, Duncan and Saxon, Spartanburg; 1914-15, Ehrhardt; 1916, Greeleyville; 1917-20, Chesterfield; 1921-22, Hemingway; 1923-24, College Place, Columbia; 1925, Heath Springs; 1926, Elliott; 1927-31, Ridgeland; 1932-34, North; 1935, retired and resided at Harriman Junction, Tenn., later moving to Inman, S. C. On May 27, 1890, Brother Guess was married to Miss Mittie Douglas Decherd of Houston, Tex. She died on March 24, 1935. Their children are: Joseph Decherd, Clarence Douglas, Miss Katherine Eloise, Robert Bellinger, and Earl Barre Guess. There are also five grandsons. On April 2, 1938, Brother Guess died at Inman, S. C. The funeral services were held in Bethel Park Church at Denmark, S. C., and his body was buried in the cemetery of that community. The officiating ministers were George W. Davis, A. F. Ragan, Peter Stokes, W. C. Reece of the Baptist Church, and the writer.—*Albert D. Betts.*

Paul K. Crosby, son of James S. and Isabel Sineath Crosby, was born in Colleton County, S. C., near Ruffin, on October 6, 1874, and died in a hospital in Columbia on July 4, 1938. He was a local preacher for several years, and was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in the fall of 1919. He was married to Miss Susan Victoria Murdaugh on February 23, 1898, and to them were born eight children. Six of these died very young. One, Pauline, died in the prime of youth; the other, Mrs. Eva Crosby Covington, with her mother, survives. He served the following charges: Floydale, 1920-23; Branchville, 1924-27; Olar, 1928-31; Ridgeland, 1932-33; Pageland, 1934; Bluffton, 1935; superannuate, 1936. On July 5, 1938, the writer, assisted by a number of his brethren, conducted the funeral services and his body was buried in the cemetery at Adnah Church, by the side of his children.—*Peter Stokes.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Pierce Embree Cook, James Henry Martin, Robert Wright Spears, Raymond Herbert Taylor, B. C. Gleaton. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Hubert Floyd Jordan, Thornton Beckham Smith. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Hubert Floyd Jordan, Thornton Beckham Smith. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Carlisle Sessions Floyd, John Lewis Sandlin, Herbert Lee Spell, John Henry Justus, Paul Whitaker, Cellis Leecester Woodard. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Carlisle Sessions Floyd, John Lewis Sandlin, Herbert Lee Spell, John Henry Justus, Paul Whitaker, Cellis Leecester Woodard. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. P. Attaway, E. H. Beckham, W. A. Betts, J. A. Campbell, R. R. Doyle, J. W. Elkins, F. L. Glennan, S. W. Henry, W. V. Jerman, R. H. Jones, W. S. Myers, W. H. Perry, G. T. Rhoad, P. K. Rhoad, H. W. Shealy, C. B. Smith, R. W. Spigner, D. O. Spires, W. S. Stokes, G. H. Waddell, J. B. Weldon. 21.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 137; societies, 400.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 71.091; received on profession of faith, 2,365; licensed, 4; local preachers, 34.

Charleston District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Beaufort	1	362	$ 1,725
Bluffton	...	279	830
Charleston: Asbury Memorial	...	1,143	2,400
Bethel	...	1,371	3,300
North Charleston	...	422	1,700
Spring Street	1	1,026	2,600
Trinity	...	685	2,700
Charleston Mission	...	293	575
Cottageville	...	411	1,300

Charleston District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Dorchester-Lebanon	1	520	$ 1,200
Ehrhardt	1	334	1,200
Estill-Black Swamp	...	441	2,000
Hampton	...	472	1,750
Harleyville	...	874	1,500
Hendersonville	...	308	820
Lodge	...	400	1,175
Meggets	1	283	1,310
Paris Island-Yemassee	...	163	545
Ridgeland	...	379	1,800
Ridgeville	...	482	1,600
Ruffin	...	777	1,275
St. George	1	673	2,500
Summerville	...	375	1,800
Summerville Circuit	1	489	1,000
Walterboro	1	632	2,100
	8	13,594	$40,705

Florence District

Bennettsville	...	944	$ 2,600
Bennettsville Circuit	...	555	1,400
Bethlehem	...	527	1,100
Beulah	...	219	575
Cheraw	1	535	2,400
Chesterfield	...	1,028	2,000
Darlington	1	503	2,400
Darlington Circuit	...	682	1,400
East Chesterfield	...	442	900
Florence	2	2,125	3,300
Hartsville	1	585	3,000
Jefferson	...	425	1,300
Lamar	...	998	1,600
Liberty	...	510	950
Marlboro	2	564	1,000
McBee	...	488	1,500
McColl	1	378	1,800
McColl Mission	...	176	300
Pageland	...	613	1,303
Ruby	...	467	1,100
Tatum-Hebron	...	264	1,500
Timmonsville and Pisgah	...	455	1,800
Twitty Chapel	...	310	650
	8	13,793	$35,878

Kingstree District

Andrews	...	255	$ 1,600
Black River	...	493	1,600
Cades	2	704	1,500
Georgetown: Duncan Memorial	...	688	2,200
Greeleyville-Lanes	...	262	1,800
Hemingway	1	875	2,000
Jamestown	...	237	600
Johnsonville	1	765	1,526
Kingstree	...	459	2,250
Lake City	...	617	2,800
McClellanville	...	321	900
New Zion	...	443	1,400
Pamplico	...	553	1,750
Pinopolis	...	469	1,500
St. Stephens	...	303	650
Sampit	...	266	550
Scranton	...	469	1,500
Trio	...	463	1,300
Turbeville-Olanta	...	803	1,750
Union	...	518	1,500
	4	9,963	$30,676

Marion District

Aynor	1	611	$ 1,400
South Aynor	...	509	1,210
Blenheim	...	657	1,400

Marion District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bucksville	...	376	$ 900
Centenary	...	384	1,500
Clio	1	373	1,500
Conway	2	814	3,000
Conway Circuit	...	635	1,400
Dillon	...	504	2,500
Dillon Mission	...	50	150
Floydale	...	645	1,200
Lake View	...	492	1,450
Latta	1	491	1,900
Little River	...	345	740
Little Rock	...	433	1,000
Loris	...	448	1,400
Marion	...	859	3,000
Marion Circuit	1	412	800
Mullins	1	846	2,600
Mullins Circuit	...	526	1,800
Myrtle Beach	...	200	1,200
Nichols	...	436	1,500
Waccamaw	...	297	900
	7	11,343	$34,450

Orangeburg District

Allendale	...	316	$ 1,800
Bamberg	...	520	2,500
Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills	...	228	600
Barnwell	...	312	1,500
Bowman	...	709	1,700
Branchville	...	598	1,800
Cameron	...	480	1,800
Denmark	1	369	2,000
Edisto	...	273	1,500
Ellenton	...	367	1,300
Elloree and Jerusalem	...	436	1,500
Eutawville	...	277	901
Grover	...	335	725
Holly Hill	...	545	1,800
North-Limestone	...	441	1,500
Norway	1	569	1,200
Olar	...	506	2,000
Orange	1	614	1,500
Orangeburg: St. Paul	1	1,458	3,500
Orangeburg Mission	...	166	300
Providence	...	329	1,650
Rowesville	...	420	1,200
St. Matthews	...	591	2,000
St. Matthews Circuit	...	395	675
Smoaks	...	458	1,100
Springfield	1	671	1,600
	5	12,383	$39,651

Sumter District

Bethany	...	410	$ 450
Bethune	...	314	1,000
Bishopville	...	697	2,000
Camden	...	483	2,200
College Place	...	610	1,800
Columbia Circuit	...	413	1,320
Heath Springs	...	403	1,450
Jordan	1	440	750
Kershaw	...	237	1,600
Lynchburg	...	405	1,250
Manning	...	313	1,500
Oswego	...	675	2,000
Pinewood	...	315	1,050
Rembert	...	391	1,200
Spring Hill	...	438	1,300
Summerton	...	368	1,600
Sumter: Broad Street	...	648	2,000
Trinity	1	1,403	3,300
Wesley Chapel-Hebron	...	796	1,500
West Kershaw	...	256	483
	2	10,015	$29,753

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Charleston District	8	13,594	$ 3,993
Florence District	8	13,793	4,106
Kingstree District	4	9,963	3,659
Marion District	7	11,343	3,905
Orangeburg District	5	12,383	4,382
Sumter District	2	10,015	3,868
Total this year	34	71,091	$23,913
Total last year	35	70,475	22,210
Increase	...	616	$ 1,703
Decrease	1	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 784; others, 1,169.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 279.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 359; officers and teachers, 4,220.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 13,313; in the Young People's Division, 12,069; in the Adult Division, 14,351; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 44,806.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 41; Churches having vacation schools, 90.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 242; members, 7,907.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 158.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship, 5?

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 89; students, 1,379; value of property, $1,631,066.34; endowment, $1,325,047.45; indebtedness, $229,799.50.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 38; children in orphanage, 325; money expended, $72,000; value of property, $550,000; indebtedness, $12,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $322; Assemblies, $210; Christian Education, $17,832; Church

Extension, $3,815; Federal Council, $98; Board of Finance, $1,261; General Administrative Fund, $3,222; Lay Activities, $630; Missions, $19,745; Negro Work, $1,037; Theological Schools, $1,961; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $17,665, sent to Conference Treasurer, $26,056; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $41.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $23,102; preachers in charge, $205,361; Conference claimants, $9,637.17; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $608.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $576,400.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 398; value, $3,003,750; indebtedness, $77,869.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $57,000; indebtedness, $6,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 135; value, $596,800; indebtedness, $14,003.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,225,250; premiums paid, $8,262.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, $6,050; collected $2,550.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $8,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. C. Guilds.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? St. Paul, Orangeburg, S. C.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLESTON DISTRICT

Woodrow Ward (2), P. E.

Beaufort, S. M. Atkinson (4).
Bluffton, Cicero Dobbs (1), supply.
Charleston: Asbury Memorial, H. F. Collins (3).
Bethel, C. C. Herbert (4).
Cherokee Place, C. L. Woodard (1).
North Charleston, J. H. Justus (1).
Charleston: Spring Street, S. O. Cantey (4).
Trinity, T. G. Herbert (2).
Cottageville, L. E. Peeler (2).
Dorchester-Lebanon, H. F. Jordan (3).
Ehrhardt, G. W. Davis (4).
Estill-Black Swamp, J. G. Ferguson (2).
Hampton, P. B. McLeod (1).
Harleyville, J. E. Cook (1).
Hendersonville, J. L. Sandlin (1).
Lodge, L. W. Smith (2).
Meggett, H. D. Shuler (1).
Parris Island-Yemassee, C. B. Burns (21).
Ridgeland, W. L. Parker (3).
Ridgeville, K. S. Carmichael (1).
Ruffin, W. M. Mitchum (2).
St. George, Welborne Summers (3).
Summerville, G. E. Parrott (1).
Summerville Circuit, W. S. Heath (2).
Walterboro, A. F. Ragan (1).
Professor in Emory University, B. M. Bowen.
Superintendent of Star Gospel Mission, Ernest Dugan.
Conference Missionary Secretary, S. O. Cantey.
District Missionary Secretary, C. L. Woodard.

FLORENCE DISTRICT

E. L. McCoy (2), P. E.

Bennettsville, J. E. Clark (2).
Bennettsville Circuit, J. M. Collier (3).
Bethlehem, T. G. Phillips (4).
Beulah, D. T. Smoak (2).
Cheraw, G. E. Edwards (1).
Chesterfield, E. S. Dunbar (4).
Darlington, J. H. Graves (4).
Darlington Circuit, E. B. Johnson (1).
East Chesterfield, W. T. Bedenbaugh (1).
Florence, F. E. Dibble (4).
Hartsville, J. R. Johnson (5).
Jefferson, T. W. Godbold (2).
Lamar, H. L. Spell (1).
Liberty. T. B. Smith (3).
Marlboro, E. F. Scoggins (2).
McBee, M. G. Arant (2).
McColl, R. R. Tucker (1).
McColl Mission, J. L. Briggs (2), supply.
Pageland, W. R. Jones (1).
Ruby, T. C. Shuler (1).
Tatum and Hebron, Thomas Kemmerlin (1).
Timmonsville and Pisgah, J. C. Inabinet (1).
Twitty Chapel, G. L. Ingram (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. E. Clark.

KINGSTREE DISTRICT

C. C. Derrick (3), P. E.

Andrews, J. P. Inabinet (3).
Black River, B. S. Hughes (1).
Cades, G. C. Gardner (1).
Georgetown, H. L. F. Shuler (3).
Greeleyville and Lanes, J. C. Smiley (4).
Hemingway, W. P. Way (2).
Jamestown, R. N. DuBose (2).
Johnsonville, J. H. Martin (1).
Kingstree, J. M. Shingler (2).
Lake City, Eben Taylor (3).
McClellanville, Iverson Graham (3).
New Zion, G. S. Taylor (3).
Pamplico, A. M. Jones (1).
Pinopolis, B. C. Gleaton (1).
St. Stephens, F. L. Frazier (1), supply.
Sampit, L. W. Shealy (1).
Scranton, D. N. Busbee (1).
Trio, J. R. Dennis (2).
Turbeville-Olanta, L. D. B. Williams (1).
Union, W. O. Henderson (3).
Missionary to Japan, E. V. Best (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. C. Smiley.

MARION DISTRICT

J. Emerson Ford (4), P. E.

Aynor, R. P. Hucks (2).
South Aynor, E. A. Wilkes (2).
Blenheim, F. E. Hodges (2).
Bucksville, R. A. Berry (1).
Centenary, J. F. Campbell (2).
Clio, A. V. Harbin (2).
Conway, B. L. Knight (4).
Conway Circuit, T. W. Williams (2).
Dillon, E. K. Garrison (1).
Dillon Mission, J. O. Bunch (4), supply.
Floydale, E. Z. James (2).
Lake View, H. J. Bennett, Jr. (1).
Latta, W. G. Ariail (2).
Little River, R. H. Taylor (4).
Little Rock, to be supplied.
Loris, B. H. Covington (3).
Marion, W. Roy Phillips (2).
Mullins, J. T. Peeler (3).
Mullins Circuit, C. P. Chewning (5).
Myrtle Beach, Pierce E. Cook (2).
Nichols, C. S. Felder (2).
Waccamaw, J. J. Stevenson (2).
Student in Duke University, T. E. Jones.
District Missionary Secretary, W. Roy Phillips.

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

George K. Way (1), P. E.

Allendale, C. F. Wimberly (4).
Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills, J. M. Barrington (1).
Bamberg: Trinity, Peter Stokes (2).
Barnwell, G. F. Kirby (1).
Bowman, W. E. Sanders (1).
Branchville, J. D. Griffin (3).
Cameron, C. E. Hill (2).
Denmark, W. A. Beckham (1).
Edisto, T. E. Derrick (2).
Ellenton, W. E. Rone (1).
Elloree and Jerusalem, G. H. Varn (1).
Eutawville, J. E. Scott, Jr. (2).
Grover, J. F. Way (2).
Holly Hill, R. P. Turner (1).
North and Limestone, J. F. M. Hoffmeyer (5).
Norway, Paul T. Wood (1).
Olar, Gobe Smith (4).
Orange, C. O. Shuler (2).
Orangeburg: St. Paul, S. E. Ledbetter (2).
Providence, S. D. Newell (6).
Rowesville, Peter Stokes, Jr. (3).
St. Matthews, M. L. Banks (1).
St. Matthews Circuit, L. T. Phillips (1).
Smoaks, G. W. Dukes (1).
Springfield, G. A. Teasley (1).
Conference Secretary of Christian Education, J. T. Fowler.
Assistant Conference Secretary of Christian Education, R. Wright Spears.
Executive Secretary of South Carolina Federated Forces for Temperance and Law Enforcement, A. D. Betts.
District Missionary Secretary, J. F. M. Hoffmeyer.

SUMTER DISTRICT

W. D. Gleaton (4), P. E.

Bethune, C. S. Floyd (4).
Bishopville, L. L. Bedenbaugh (3).
Camden, R. Bryce Herbert (3).
College Place, L. D. Hamar (1).
Columbia Circuit, F. C. Smith (4) .
Heath Springs, B. G. Murphy (3).
Jordan, W. J. Snyder (1).
Kershaw, D. A. Phillips (1).
Lynchburg, J. A. Graham (3).
Manning, F. S. James (1).
Oswego, L. E. Pope, Jr. (5).
Pinewood, J. M. Rogers (5).
Rembert, J. W. Jones (2).
Spring Hill, S. D. Colyer (1) .
Summerton, William C. Kirkland (1).
Sumter: Broad Street, Paul Whitaker (3).
Trinity, J. H. Danner (4).
Wesley Chapel and Hebron, T. M. Godbold (2).
West Kershaw, to be supplied.
Professor in Duke University, Mason Crum.
Conference Treasurer, J. Hubert Noland.
District Missionary Secretary, F. S. James.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT WAYCROSS, GA., NOVEMBER 10-13, 1938

BISHOP DECELL, *President;* THOMAS H. THOMSON, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William Fletcher Rogers, Leon Christopher Edwards, John Elbert Wilson, James Frederick Wilson, Benjamin Romaine Weston Knowles, C. Elliott Means, Edgar J. Nottingham, James Alexander Agee. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Ralph Bird Yarbrough, White Roster Smith, Robert Whitfield Hicks, James Clinton Marion Ward, Wade Wentworth Ward. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? James Lewis Dickerson, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Lovick DeWitt Shippey, John Strickland Lough, Roy Jackson Bond, William Jay Erwin, Lewis Shannon Holloway, Hoke Smith Bell. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. E. Chapple, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? C. W. Lancaster and G. Reid Smith, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, C. E. Dell. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? C. T. Clark, F. L. Coleman, L. C. Gray. 3.

CHARLES TILL CLARK, son of Rev. John D. and Rebecca Till Clark, was born in Houston County, Ga., in 1858, and died at Leslie, Ga., on January 7, 1938. His first marriage was to Miss Harriett E. Albritton. To them two children were born: Mrs. Annie Clark Mathews and C. F. Clark. His second marriage was to Miss Effie Skinner. She preceded him in death by eighteen days. Of this marriage five children are living: Mrs. C. A. Porschke, Mrs. S. G. Wooten, C. E. Clark, Mrs. B. H. Harris, and Mrs. Lee Roy Holland. Twenty-one grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren are living. Three brothers and one sister also survive him. They are W. L., John D., and N. M. Clark and Mrs. H. H. Ramsey. Brother Clark was licensed to preach by the Haynesville Circuit on September 27, 1884. After two years' service as a local preacher, he was admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference at Sandersville in December, 1887. He was superannuated in November of 1930. He then moved into his own home in Leslie.—*O. B. Chester.*

FERRELL LEE COLEMAN, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Coleman, was born on August 1, 1889, in Emanuel County, Ga. Before he was twenty-one years old he was licensed to preach by the Dublin District Conference. On January 7, 1914, he was married to Miss Maude Tolbert, of Omega, Ga. To them four children were born, one son, Glenn, and three daughters, Mrs. J. W. Harris, Sibyl and Mary Coleman. One granddaughter also survives him, Helen Jane Harris. Brother Coleman joined the South Georgia Conference in the fall of 1912 at Savannah, Ga. He served the following appointments: Omega Circuit, 1913; Dupont Circuit, 1914; Oakfield Circuit, 1915; St. Clair and Gough Mission, 1916; Knoxville Circuit, 1917-20; Marion Circuit, 1921-23; Talbot Circuit, 1924-25; Midland Circuit, 1926. In 1926 he was superannuated. He supplied Brown's Spring four years and the Berlin Circuit from November 19, 1937, until his death. He died on June 11, 1938. On June 13 funeral services were held in the parsonage at Berlin, Ga., and in the church at Omega, Ga., by H. T. Freeman, C. M. Meeks, J. P. Dell, M. P. Webb, and L. E. Pierce. His body was buried in the Omega cemetery.—*William M. Haywood.*

LAWRENCE CANDLER GRAY, son of Lawrence Peter and Myrtis Everett

Gray, was born in Fort Valley, Ga., on October 8, 1892, and died in Perry, Ga., on October 14, 1938. He was graduated from Emory College with the A.B. degree in 1912 and the following year received his Master's degree from the same institution. He was received on trial into the North Georgia Conference the year of his graduation and in the fall of 1914 was transferred to the South Georgia Conference. His appointments were as follows: Darien, 1914-15; Oliver, 1915-16; Damascus, 1916-17; St. Mary's 1917-18; McKendree, Brunswick, 1918-22; Tennille, 1922-23; Ocilla, 1923-25; Cuthbert, 1925-30; First Church, Dublin, 1930-35; Waynesboro, 1935-37; Perry, 1937-38. Before entering the itineracy he was an instructor in Emory, at Oxford, and while serving the Cuthbert charge he filled the chair of Bible and Religious Education in Andrew College. In June of 1917 he was married to Miss Inez Dean, of Darien, Ga., who, with one daughter, Miss Laurel Dean (born in Ocilla on November 17, 1925), survives him. His body was buried in his native city.—*Thomas H. Thomson.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Bernard Loam Brown, Oscar M. Bell, Doster C. Vincent, Seaborn Lawrence King, Frank R. Nalls, Jr., James I. Summerford. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Hoke Smith Bell, John Strickland Lough, William J. Erwin, James Clinton Marion Ward. 4. Local preacher, Basil Gabriel Ossepoff. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Jay Erwin, John Strickland Lough, Hoke Smith Bell, James Clinton Marion Ward. 4. Local preacher, Basil Gabriel Ossepoff. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Lowrey Anderson, Walter Henry Blanks, Samuel Arthur Douthitt, James Fauntleroy Jackson, Weyman Carlisle Huckabee, David Carson Stubbs. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Lowrey Anderson, Walter Henry Blanks, Samuel Arthur Douthitt, James F. Jackson. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? C. C. Smoak. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? B. Anthony, W. M. Blitch, C. C. Boland, M. B. Boykin, L. J. Ballard, A. G. Brewton, J. T. Budd, J. E. Channell, E. F. Cook, W. K. Dennis, T. E. Davenport, O. L. Evans, J. M. Foster, W. C. Glenn, J. M. Glenn, J. A. Harmon, W. A. Huckabee, P. T. Holloway, W. C. Jones, C. R. Jenkins, A. Kelly, I. R. Kelly, T. B. Kemp, Robert Kerr, C. M. Ledbetter, O. W. Little, W. C. Lovett, C. S. Martin, E. F. Morgan, E. L. Padrick, H. L. Pearson, K. Read, F. A. Ratcliffe, W. C. Rahn, Jason Shirah, J. D. Snyder, F. L. Stokes, E. B. Sutton, W. E. Towson, J. A. Thornton, B. E. Whittington, H. E. Wells, W. H. Wilcox, M. O. Williams. 44.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts 8; pastoral charges, 212; societies, 722.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 116,316; received on profession of faith, 4,199; licensed, 10; local preachers, 102.

Americus District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville	...	368	$ 1,000
Americus: First Church	1	1,137	3,600
Lee Street	...	251	1,500
Americus Circuit	1	497	1,000
Bronwood-Smithville	2	740	1,330
Byromville-Lilly	...	497	1,520
Chauncey	...	577	1,085
Cordele	1	664	2,400
Eastman	...	595	2,050
Ellaville	...	550	1,600
Hawkinsville	...	383	1,600
Helena	...	638	1,155
Jacksonville	...	533	850
Leslie-Leesburg	1	612	1,600
Lumber City	...	561	1,320
McRae	...	551	1,800
Montezuma	...	419	2,700

Americus District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Oglethorpe-Ideal	...	433	$ 1,300
Pinehurst	...	515	1,160
Pineview	...	337	761
Plains	1	618	1,555
Rebecca	...	351	743
Rhine	...	362	937
Rochelle	...	369	1,103
Unadilla	...	250	1,320
Vienna	2	585	2,000
Warwick	...	281	730
	9	13,674	$39,719

Columbus District

Buena Vista	1	255	$ 1,200
Butler	2	656	1,285
Columbus: East Highlands	1	681	2,000
Hamp Stevens	2	574	2,000
Rose Hill	...	873	2,760
St. Luke	...	1,610	4,200
St. Mark	1	586	1,800
St. Paul	...	386	3,000
Wynnton	...	562	2,000
Cusseta	...	409	1,000
Cuthbert	2	542	2,100
Dawson	...	500	2,100
Fort Gaines	...	426	1,960
Lumpkin	...	376	1,500
Marion Circuit	...	508	950
Midland	...	431	1,173
Parrott	1	291	505
Richland	...	423	1,288
Shellman	...	506	1,555
Springvale	...	267	630
Talbot Circuit	...	425	918
Talbotton	...	304	1,200
Waverly Hall	2	429	1,600
Woodland	...	510	1,768
	12	12,530	$40,492

Dublin District

Adrian	1	590	$ 1,427
Alamo	1	827	1,600
Bartow	...	810	1,600
Brewton	...	307	625
Davisboro	...	510	1,037
Dexter	...	483	867
Dublin: Centenary	...	156	625
First Church	...	1,103	3,000
Dudley	...	366	1,200
Garfield	1	648	1,010
Graymont-Summit	...	346	1,000
Kite	...	693	749
Louisville and Midville	...	538	1,650
Lyons	...	470	1,600
Mount Vernon	...	836	1,723
Soperton	...	657	1,600
Stapleton	...	686	775
Stillmore	...	382	701
Swainsboro	...	721	2,000
Toombs County Circuit	1	800	1,000
Uvalda	...	608	1,357
Vidalia	1	681	1,800
Vidette and Keysville	...	291	818
Wadley	1	564	1,378
Warthon	...	394	910
Wrens and Mount Moriah	1	398	1,000
Wrightsville	2	469	1,500
Wrightsville Circuit	1	581	603
	10	15,915	$35,155

Macon District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bibb Circuit	...	579	$ 1,585
Byron Circuit	...	652	1,630
Cochran	...	671	2,100
Elko Circuit	...	303	975
Fort Valley	2	766	2,400
Gordon Circuit	1	372	800
Irwinton	...	337	1,145
Jeffersonville	...	521	1,105
Lizella	...	332	900
Macon: Centenary	...	704	2,100
Cherokee Heights	...	1,187	3,000
Cross Keys	1	290	1,370
East Macon	2	467	1,800
First Street	2	1,071	2,400
Ingleside	...	215	1,200
Morrison Memorial	1	345	1,600
Mulberry	2	1,853	4,300
Second Street	1	675	1,800
Vineville	3	1,311	4,200
Marshallville	...	244	1,400
Perry	...	410	2,100
Reynolds and Crowell	...	503	1,455
Roberta	...	329	940
Sandersville	1	704	2,400
Tennille	...	325	995
	16	15,166	$45,700

Savannah District

Bloomingdale	...	396	$ 1,200
Brooklet and New Hope	...	379	1,217
Claxton	...	320	1,800
Girard	...	689	1,509
Glennville	...	375	1,088
Guyton	1	484	1,392
Hagan	2	621	1,041
Hilltonia	...	811	965
Metter and Portal	...	376	1,162
Millen	...	332	1,638
Newington	...	561	1,224
Pembroke	...	378	1,200
Reidsville	1	761	1,875
Rincon	...	513	1,120
Rocky Ford	...	513	985
Sardis	...	828	1,561
Savannah: Asbury	...	682	2,400
Epworth	1	987	2,700
Grace	1	791	2,700
Pierce and Port Wentworth	...	624	1,105
Trinity	...	1,356	3,000
Wesley Monumental	1	1,767	5,000
Springfield	2	828	1,200
Statesboro	2	659	2,500
Sylvania	1	416	2,100
Waynesboro	3	653	2,400
	15	17,100	$46,082

Thomasville District

Albany: First Church	1	1,855	$ 3,300
Grace	...	206	725
Trinity	1	185	600
Arlington	...	356	1,525
Attapulgus Circuit	...	321	1,492
Baconton	...	210	1,025
Bainbridge	...	643	3,000
Barwick Circuit	1	311	997
Blakely	...	544	2,000
Boston	...	293	1,100
Brinson	...	368	1,200
Cairo	...	398	2,700
Cairo Circuit	...	370	665
Camilla	3	831	1,800
Colquitt	...	442	1,302

Thomasville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Coolidge Circuit		93	$ 225
Donaldsonville		350	1,375
Early County Circuit		397	615
Edison		343	1,353
Faceville	1	500	807
Leary		400	1,041
Meigs and Ochlochnee		481	1,128
Metcalf		492	986
Paro		419	885
Pelham		349	2,100
Sale City		252	839
Thomasville		1,201	3,300
West Bainbridge		210	583
Whigham-Climax		637	1,155
	7	13,457	$39,823

Valdosta District

Adel		374	$ 1,800
Ashburn		418	2,000
Berlin	2	537	578
Bridgeboro	1	405	982
Chula		507	638
Doerun	1	298	1,250
Fitzgerald	1	982	2,700
Hahira	1	572	1,023
Lake Park		489	798
Lakeland	2	513	1,325
Morven		542	1,000
Moultrie		1,133	3,300
Mystic		476	450
Nashville	1	272	1,500
Norman Park	4	933	1,537
Ocilla	1	308	1,620
Poulan		521	1,335
Quitman		670	2,400
Remerton	1	591	1,088
Sparks	3	656	1,273
Sycamore		517	705
Sylvester	2	344	1,920
Tifton		988	2,700
Valdosta	1	1,270	3,600
Willacoochee	1	611	921
	22	14,927	$38,443

Waycross District

Alma		342	$ 1,296
Alma Circuit		180	532
Baxley		471	2,100
Baxley Circuit	2	629	971
Blackshear		280	1,200
Broxton		295	780
Brunswick: Arco-Taylor		456	850
First Church		867	3,300
McKendree		391	1,200
Darien		236	500
Douglas		674	2,400
Folkston	1	270	1,700
Hazlehurst	1	534	1,650
Hinesville		741	1,480
Homerville		394	1,365
Jesup		388	1,800
Ludowici		354	1,232
Nahunta		270	700
Odum		595	1,091
Pearson	2	568	968
St. Marys		466	1,365
Screven		669	982
Waresboro		374	931
Waycross: First Church	1	1,079	3,200
Hebardville		398	803
Trinity	2	916	3,000
West Green	2	418	770
White Oak		292	1,064
	11	13,547	$39,230

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Americus District	9	13,674	$ 3,742
Columbus District	12	12,530	4,065
Dublin District	10	15,915	3,554
Macon District	16	15,166	4,330
Savannah District	15	17,100	4,370
Thomasville District	7	13,457	3,881
Valdosta District	22	14,927	3,878
Waycross District	11	13,547	3,959
Total this year	102	116,316	$31,779
Total last year	102	114,265	31,038
Increase		2,051	$ 741

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants 798; others, 2,862.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 347.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 574; officers and teachers, 6,256.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 18,882; in the Young People's Division, 17,100; in the Adult Division, 21,385; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 63,623.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 75; Churches having vacation schools, 116.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 352; members, 13,122.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 280.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 30.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 63; students, 592; value of property, $468,000; endowment, $625,000; indebtedness, $5,060.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 12; children in orphanage, 114; money expended, $40,000; value of property, $250,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 55; beds, 82; patients, 3,827; money expended, $78,025; value of property, $484,069; indebtedness, $5,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $520; Assemblies, $339; Christian Education, $7,503; Church Extension, $3,254; Federal Council, $158; Board of Finance, $2,034; General Administrative Fund, $5,198; Lay Activities, $1,017; Missions, $20,340; Negro Work, $1,238; Theological Schools, $4,565; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $62,173, sent to Conference Treasurer, $46,113; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,794.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $31,586; preachers in charge, $323,515; Conference claimants, $15,120; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $192.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $948,752.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 718; value, $5,474,560; indebtedness, $117,264.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $50,000; indebtedness, $4,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 226; value, $688,525; indebtedness, $10,820.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,345,450; premiums paid, $13,879.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, $17,105; collected, $17,031.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 10; value, $23,333.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. L. Shepard.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Macon, Ga.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AMERICUS DISTRICT

J. S. Sharp (1), P. E.

Abbeville, J. E. Summer (2).
Americus: First Church, Joseph S. Cook (3).
Lee Street, J. M. Yarbrough (2).
Americus Circuit, L. D. Shippey (2).
Bronwood-Smithville, F. J. Gilbert (2).
Byromville-Lilly, J. D. McCord (1).
Chauncey, O. H. Rhodes (1).
Cordele, J. M. Outler (1).
Eastman, T. H. Thomson (3).
Ellaville, W. S. Johnson (2).
Hawkinsville, J. A. Davis (2).
Helena, J. I. Summerford (1).
Jacksonville, Wade Ward (3).
Leslie-Leesburg, E. P. Drake (2).
Lumber City, J. F. Jackson (2).
McRae, W. F. Burford (2).
Montezuma, J. W. Hitch (3).
Oglethorpe-Ideal, W. W. Whaley (3).
Pinehurst, C. L. Wall (1).
Pineview, L. B. McMichael (1).
Plains, H. S. Brooks (5).
Rebecca, J. C. M. Ward (2).
Rhine, to be supplied.
Rochelle, J. C. Saville (1).
Unadilla, W. C. Bryant (2).
Vienna, H. E. Stipe (3).
Warwick, C. B. Ware (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Hitch.
Professor in Duke University, Albert C. Outler.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT

G. N. Rainey (1), P. E.

Buena Vista, J. W. Lilly (4).
Butler, E. A. Martin (3).
Cusseta, D. A. Lastinger (2).
Cuthbert, C. R. McKibben (2).
Columbus: East Highland, H. G. Shearouse (3).
Hamp Stevens Memorial, Roy Gardner (4).
Rose Hill, W. M. Haywood (1).
St. Luke, A. S. Trulock (3).
St. Mark, J. Frank Snell (1).
St. Paul, O. F. Cook (5).
Wynnton, Roy McTier (3).
Dawson, W. H. Ketchum (1).
Fort Gaines, W. B. Cheshire (1).
Lumpkin, J. N. Shell (3).
Marion, D. C. Vincent (2).
Midland, R. H. Moreland (2).
Parrott, D. A. Duck (2), supply.
Richland, J. A. Godfrey (2).
Shellman, C. C. Cliett (1).
Springvale, F. C. Meyer (2).

Talbot Circuit, W. R. Smith (1).
Talbotton, H. W. Joiner (2).
Waverly Hall, W. D. Raburn (3).
Woodland, J. H. Allen (1).
District Missionary Secretary, Roy McTier.
President of Andrew College, S. C. Olliff.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. H. Allen.

DUBLIN DISTRICT

W. A. Kelly (2), P. E.

Adrian, I. C. Walker (2).
Alamo, C. A. Morrison (2).
Bartow, J. M. Hancock (4).
Brewton, T. A. Moseley (2).
Davisboro, W. B. Taylor (5).
Dexter, to be supplied.
Dublin: First Church, J. N. Peacock (2).
Dublin Circuit, T. P. Siebenmann (3), supply.
Dudley, J. E. Buchanan (2).
Garfield, I. K. Chambers (3).
Graymont, E. R. Lewis (1).
Kite, R. F. Owen (1).
Louisville, L. C. Harvard (1).
Lyons, J. E. Barnhill (1).
Midville, John E. Wilson (1).
Mitchell, E. R. Cowart (2).
Mount Vernon, G. F. Erwin (1).
Soperton, F. R. Nalls, Jr. (1).
Stapleton, J. W. Cranshaw (2).
Stillmore, Ralph Cooper (2), supply.
Swainsboro, E. J. Garbutt (1).
Toombs County Circuit, T. E. Pickren (1).
Uvalda, W. E. Dennis (2).
Vidalia, M. E. Peavy (1).
Wadley, L. S. Holloway (1).
Wrens-Mount Moriah, J. W. Patterson (1).
Wrightsville, J. L. Hillis (1).
Wrightsville Circuit, P. P. McGee (2), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, M. E. Peavy.

MACON DISTRICT

Silas Johnson (1), P. E.

Bibb Circuit, C. D. Herrington (2).
Byron, I. P. Tyson (1).
Cochran, A. W. Quillian, Jr. (1).
Elko, W. J. Erwin (1).
Fort Valley, J. E. Sampley (3).
Gordon, C. E. Smith (1).
Irvington, W. W. Hill (2).
Jeffersonville, James D. Reese (2).
Lizella, Robert W. Hicks (2).
Macon: Centenary, C. A. Jackson, Jr. (1).
Macon: Cherokee Heights, Reese Griffin (2).
City Mission, Will Rogers (1).
Cross Keys, Theo Pharr (4).
East Macon, H. C. Jones (3).
First Street, L. E. Williams (2).
Ingleside, T. B. Stanford (1).
Morrison Memorial, M. A. Shaw (4).
Mulberry, George Stoves (2).
Second Street, F. B. Hooks (1).
Vineville, S. T. Senter (1).
Marshallville, Harris Gillespie (1), supply.
Perry, Paul Muse (1).
Reynolds and Crowell, T. H. Tinsley (3).
Roberta, W. L. Anderson (2).
Sandersville, M. M. Marshall (2).
Tennille, S. L. King (1).
District Missionary Secretary, W. L. Anderson.
General Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. F. Quillian.
General Secretary of Board of Church Extension, T. D. Ellis.
Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, G. E. Clary.
Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, D. G. Mann.
Agent Orphans' Home, J. A. Smith.
Professors in Wesleyan College, G. E. Rosser and I. E. McKellar.
Missionaries to Korea, E. W. Anderson and J. L. Gerdine.
Missionaries to Japan, W. C. Huckabee and John B. Cobb.
Professor in Candler School of Theology, A. C. Floyd.
Director of Young People's Work, Frederick Wilson.

SAVANNAH DISTRICT

J. R. Webb (2), P. E.

Bloomingdale, J. J. Sanders (2).
Brooklet-New Hope, Frank Gilmore (2).
Claxton, C. G. Earnest (1).
Girard, L. T. Rogers (1).
Glenville, M. W. Flanders (1).
Guyton, W. M. Hobbs (3).
Hagan, G. R. Partain (1).
Hilltonia, Loy Scott (2), supply.
Metter-Portal, F. J. Jordan (4).
Millen, W. E. Scott (3).
Newington, J. A. Cook (2).
Pembroke, L. M. Spivey (3).
Reidsville-Shiloh, E. J. Grimes (1).
Rincon, B. L. Brown (3).
Rocky Ford, R. L. Harris (2).
Sardis, C. L. Nease (1).

Savannah: Asbury, L. H. Cochran (1).
East Savannah, L. C. Edwards (1).
Epworth, W. E. McTeir (4).
Grace, J. O. J. Taylor (2).
Port Wentworth, Oscar Bell (1).
Trinity, Anthony Hearn (3).
Wesley Monumental, A. W. Rees (1).
Springfield, B. F. West (4).
Statesboro, N. H. Williams (2).
Sylvania, J. H. House (1).
Tattnall Circuit, W. E. Chapple (1).
Waynesboro, T. O. Lambert (2).
District Missionary Secretary, L. H. Cochran.
Missionary to Japan, D. P. Nelson.
Superintendent of Candler Hospital, C. W. Curry.

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

C. Byrd Harbour (2), P. E.

Albany: First Church, J. Ed Fain (2).
Grace, J. W. Tinley (2).
Trinity, J. D. Smith (3).
Arlington, O. B. Chester (2).
Attapulgus, W. E. Hightower (3).
Baconton, R. E. Brown (1).
Bainbridge, Ralph Porterfield (3).
Barwick, L. R. Lancaster (3).
Blakely, E. M. Overby (4).
Boston, C. F. Starnes (2).
Brinson, David Cripps (4).
Cairo, Leland Moore (3).
Cairo Circuit, D. B. Merritt (2).
Camilla, Roy Sampley (3).
Colquitt, J. S. Willis (1).
Donaldsonville, John S. Lough (1).
Early County Circuit, to be supplied.
Edison, C. W. Jordan (2).
Faceville, Moody Booth (4).
Leary, J. W. M. Stipe (2).
Meigs-Ochlochnee, Roy Bond (3).
Metcalf, W. W. Taylor (4).
Pavo, John Swain (2).
Pelham, J. A. Thomas (3).
Sale City, E. C. Dowdy (1).
Thomasville, Mack Anthony (3).
West Bainbridge, H. E. Wells (1), superannuate.
Whigham-Climax, Marvin Vincent (2).
Student Pastor in University of Georgia, L. C. Fullerton.
Conference Missionary Secretary, Leland Moore.
District Missionary Secretary, Roy Bond.
Student in Emory University, B. R. W. Knowles.

VALDOSTA DISTRICT

H. T. Freeman (3), P. E.

Adel, J. E. Parker (2).
Ashburn, O. C. Cooper (1).
Berlin, T. B. Kemp (1), superannuate.
Bridgeboro, G. M. Spivey (7).
Chula, Ellis P. Miller (2), supply.
Doerun, V. M. Culpepper (1).
Fitzgerald, B. A. Pafford (2); C. Elliot Means (1), junior preacher.
Hahira, H. P. Stubbs (3).
Lake Park, M. M. Pierce (2).
Lakeland, Paul Touchton (2).
Morven, S. A. Douthit (2).
Moultrie, J. P. Dell (2).
Mystic, T. D. McConnell (1), supply.
Nashville, J. O. Stanaland (1).
Norman Park, C. L. Glenn (1).
Ocilla, J. A. Rountree (1).
Poulan, C. A. Jackson, Sr. (1).
Quitman, H. H. Heisler (2).
Remerton, W. H. Blanks (3).
Sparks, S. P. Clary (1).
Sycamore, E. J. Nottingham (1).
Sylvester, W. P. Blevins (2).
Tifton, J. H. Wilson (1).
Valdosta, L. A. Harrell (1).
Willacoochee, J. G. Ivy (5).
District Missionary Secretary, H. H. Heisler.
Missionary to Japan, D. C. Stubbs.
Professor in Emory University, Comer M. Woodward.

WAYCROSS DISTRICT

F. M. Gaines (3), P. E.

Alma, L. E. Pierce (1).
Alma Circuit, D. H. Williams (2), supply.
Baxley, J. Lytle Jones (1).
Baxley Circuit, A. C. Prickette (4).
Blackshear, A. B. Wall (2).
Broxton, S. J. Brown (2).
Brunswick: Arco-Taylor's, I. L. Bishop (3).
First Church, C. M. Meeks (1).
McKendree, A. A. Waite (4).
Darien, E. F. Morgan (3), superannuate.
Douglas, K. H. McGregor (1).
Folkston, W. S. Sawyer (1).
Hazelhurst, H. C. Griffin (3).
Hinesville, C. B. Ray (2).
Homerville, L. W. Walker (4).
Jesus, Loy Warwick (1).
Ludowici, W. Park Smith (2).
Nahunta, Hoke Bell (2).
Odum, J. W. Hays (3).
Pearson, James Agee (1).
St. Mary's, Herbert Ethridge (3).
Screven, C. F. Barton (3).
Waresboro, C. M. Infinger (4).

Waycross: First Church, J. C. G. Brooks (3).
Hebardsville, Bird Yarbrough (2).
Trinity, M. P. Webb (1).
West Green, H. F. Roberts (1).
White Oak, C. T. Lawhorne (4).
District Missionary, J. Lytle Jones.

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE

SIXTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT WEBB CITY, MO., SEPTEMBER 21-25, 1938

BISHOP WATKINS, *President;* J. E. ALEXANDER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Lloyd Adren Adams, Harry Frank Calame, Roy Delbert Hidy, Ralph Edward Jasper, William Carleton Knight, Robert V. Marble, Perry Albright Rowland, Robert Warren Smith. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? George W. Heslar. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Charles Shrum Burton, Lyman C. Firestone, Arthur J. Hinnah, George M. Winton. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Afton Burris, Samuel F. Dutton, Edwin Reuben Hartz, Clell Ivan Phipps, W. Henry Teed. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? John Thomas Ricketts. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Edwin Reuben Hartz, in the class of the third year, from the St. Louis Conference; R. E. L. Hunnicutt, an elder, from the Oklahoma Conference; F. L. Standard, James O. McCleary, elders, from the Tennessee Conference; W. A. Tetley, an elder, from the Missouri Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? B. B. Shipman, J. Ellis Williams, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, M. L. Jeffers. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. W. Bartley, S. R. Dillman, elders, to the Missouri Conference; H. A. Showmaker, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; Forrest L. Standard, an elder, to the Tennessee Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Charles W. Scarritt, S. G. Welborn. 2.

CHARLES WESLEY SCARRITT, son of Rev. Nathan and Martha Matilda Chick Scarritt, was born in Kansas City, Mo., July 20, 1869, and died January 14, 1938, at his home in Green Mountain Falls, Colo. He was graduated from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., in 1892. He continued his studies at Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.; spent a year at Leipzig University in Germany, and a year at the University of Chicago. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and of Phi Delta Theta. Shortly after finishing Vanderbilt he was married to Miss Clara Spencer, the daughter of Rev. Joab Spencer. Brother Scarritt was admitted to the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1895 and sent to Pleasant Hill. He later served Harrisonville, Belton, and Melrose (Kansas City). He was ordained deacon in 1895 and elder in 1899. During his ministry at Melrose his health failed. He was given the supernumerary relation and went to Oregon. After two years he returned to Kansas City and became engaged in managing the Scarritt Estate Company. He helped greatly in the founding of Soochow University in China; was on the board of Scarritt College; was one of the incorporators of Spofford Home for Children; and began the work in the East Bottoms of Kansas City which resulted in the establishment of the Wesley House. Mrs. Scarritt died in 1925. He is survived by two daughters (Mrs. C. J. Miller and Mrs. Catherine Scarritt) and three sons (Charles Wesley Scarritt, Jr., Nathan Spencer Scarritt, and Edward Lucky Scarritt). He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Elliott Jones; and six grandchildren. Brother Scarritt spent the last years of his life in Colorado. The funeral was held from Melrose Church, Kansas City, by J. L. Cuninggim, assisted by the writer. Burial was in Mount Washington Cemetery.—*John A. Guice.*

SMITH GRAMBREL WELBORN, son of James H. and Eliza Grambrel Welborn,

was born in Indiana on April 23, 1858. Just before the Civil War his parents moved to Lafayette County, Mo., and in 1863 they moved to Vernon County. Brother Welborn was married to Miss Mary Virginia Gilmore on December 4, 1878, at the home of the bride's parents, Judge and Mrs. S. W. Gilmore, north of Moundville. To this union four children were born. Eliza Alice died at the age of seven; Mrs. Nellie Todd died in 1914; and Florence died at the age of two. In 1891 he was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1893 and elder in 1895. He served the following charges: Walker Circuit, 1891; Montevallo Circuit, 1892; El Dorado Mission, 1895; Sheldon Circuit, 1896; Montrose Circuit, 1898; Lincoln Circuit, 1899; Sprague Circuit, 1902; Hume Circuit, 1903; Sweet Springs and Blackwater, 1905; LaMonte and Dresden, 1907; Calhoun and Hickory Grove, 1910; Butler, 1911; Smith's Chapel and Shiloh, 1912; Moundville Circuit, 1913; supernumerary, 1914; Rich Hill Circuit, 1917; Carthage, 1919. In 1922 he superannuated and moved to Nevada, Mo., where he lived until his death. Here Brother Welborn was elected a Justice of the Peace and served several terms. He died September 4, 1938. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary Virginia Welborn; one son, Joe G. Welborn; and four grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted in Centenary Church, Nevada, on September 6, by the writer, assisted by J. E. Alexander. His body was buried in the Welborn Cemetery, two miles northwest of Moundville, Mo.—*H. U. Campbell.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Robert Harvey Bodine, Arthur Hampton, Melville Luther Koch, Omer B. Randall, Howard W. Woodruff. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James Afton Burris, Samuel F. Dutton, Edwin Reuben Hartz, Clell Ivan Phipps, W. Henry Teed. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James Afton Burris, Samuel F. Dutton, Edwin Reuben Hartz, Clell Ivan Phipps, W. Henry Teed. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, William Estes Crook. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, William Estes Crook. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? L. P. Norfleet, J. W. Ogden, W. E. Reid, C. T. Wallace, A. R. Faris, R. J. Kyle, H. G. Summers, N. M. Dowdy, W. P. Barrett, W. H. Suddath, W. A. McClanahan, J. A. Jared, S. P. Cayton, J. L. Scott, P. M. Cain, T. B. Harris, W. C. Teays, W. H. Winton, Ira Karr, F. M. Burton, Z. M. Williams, J. H. Sneed, J. T. Pritchett, Ed L. Hunt, E. D. Lewis, R. F. Campbell. 26.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 127; societies, 252.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 41,516; received on profession of faith, 1,478; licensed, 5; local preachers, 47.

Joplin-Nevada District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Appleton City Circuit	...	251	$ 709
Archie Circuit	...	216	1,051
Bronaugh Circuit	1	288	700
Bucyrus	...	198	1,000
Carterville-Diamond	...	236	900
Carthage	...	285	1,200
Granby Circuit	...	310	710
Joplin	...	319	1,200
Mount Carmel Circuit	...	233	600
Mount Pleasant-Salem	1	79	100
Neosho	1	477	1,600
Nevada: Centenary	...	691	2,400
Passaic Circuit	...	246	458
Peculiar-Shiloh	...	276	958
Pineville Circuit	...	196	675
Rich Hill-Metz	1	364	900
Sarcoxie Circuit	1	207	710
Seneca	1	232	1,000
Southwest City-Noel	...	326	1,000
Stotesbury Circuit	...	275	700
Walker Circuit	...	305	550
Webb City	...	329	1,200
	6	6,339	$20,321

Kansas City District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Atherton-Fairmount	...	210	$ 500
Belton	1	383	1,200
Blue Parkway	...	101	420
Blue Ridge Boulevard	...	219	1,200
Brookside	...	330	4,000
Buckner	...	69	.....
Central	1	1,002	5,000
Cleveland Avenue	...	574	2,200
Epworth	...	417	1,900
Garland Avenue	...	118	300
Grandview	...	185	900
Grinter's Chapel Circuit	2	505	1,332
Independence	...	757	2,500
Institutional Church	...	153	384
Lee's Summit	...	241	1,200
Martin City-Glenwood Park	...	252	1,500
Melrose	1	553	2,500
Mount Washington	1	526	2,300
Seventh Street	...	503	2,600
South Benton	...	68	360
South Prospect	...	503	2,300
Swope Park	...	403	2,100
Tower Grove	...	85	500
Troost Avenue	1	324	2,000
Walnut Street	1	281	1,050
Westport	...	645	2,500
White Avenue	1	541	2,500
	9	9,948	$45,246

Marshall District

Bates City Circuit	...	328	$ 760
Blackwater Circuit	...	226	725
Blue Springs	1	245	1,200
Boonville	...	469	2,400
Chamois Circuit	...	229	650
Gilliam	...	149	800
Grain Valley Circuit	1	376	550
Higginsville	...	191	1,000
Jefferson City	2	915	3,400
Lexington	...	475	1,800
Linn-Mount Ariel	...	334	1,300
Malta Bend-Blackburn	...	239	850
Marshall	1	923	2,750
Miami-Mount Carmel	1	203	925
Oak Grove	...	402	1,400
Odessa	...	358	1,300
Odessa Circuit	...	159	800
Prairie Home-Splice Creek	...	283	800
Russellville-Elston	...	148	400
Slater	...	312	1,500
Smith Chapel-Shiloh	...	273	756
Waverly-Corder	...	342	1,050
Wellington-Dover	...	280	1,200
	6	7,859	$28,316

Sedalia District

Bunceton-Bellair	...	201	$ 800
Calhoun-Drake	1	333	1,000
California-Clarksburg	...	332	1,200
Chilhowee-Norris	...	251	800
Clinton	...	351	2,200
Daugherty Circuit	1	175	532
Garden City-Lucas	...	253	900
Harrisonville	...	375	1,500
Houstonia Circuit	...	350	1,000
Lamonte	...	242	1,000
Lincoln Circuit	...	296	965
Longwood Circuit	...	258	660
Lowry City Circuit	1	188	400
Medford Circuit	...	153	450
Montrose Circuit	1	311	930
Montserrat Circuit	...	281	600
Otterville Circuit	...	336	1,060
Pilot Grove-Pleasant Green	1	329	1,000
Sedalia	...	711	2,500

Sedalia District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Sedalia Circuit	...	61	$ 150
Sweet Springs Circuit	...	400	1,100
Versailles	1	458	1,800
Wallace Chapel Circuit	...	178	825
Warrensburg	...	335	1,800
Warsaw	...	242	1,200
Windsor	1	335	1,500
Windsor Circuit	...	170	275
	7	7,905	$28,147

Springfield District

Aldrich Circuit	...	288	$ 700
Cassville	...	123	1,000
Cross Timbers Circuit	...	193	570
Elwood Circuit	...	318	845
Fair Grove Circuit	1	473	1,200
Jerico Springs Circuit	1	231	520
Lebanon	...	303	1,600
Lebanon Circuit	...	195	504
Marshfield	1	300	1,400
Marshfield Circuit	1	216	400
Morrisville	...	220	800
Morrisville Circuit	...	245	645
Niangua Circuit	3	556	1,050
Pierce City	1	138	750
Red Oak-Miller	1	289	700
Rogersville-Oakland	...	269	1,250
South Greenfield Circuit	...	240	605
Springfield: Campbell Street	3	938	2,500
Dale Street	1	559	1,800
St. Luke	1	236	720
St. Paul	2	1,660	5,000
Springfield Circuit	...	239	375
Stoutland Circuit	...	354	710
Vienna Circuit	...	378	770
Waynesville Circuit	2	287	800
Willard-Ebenezer	1	217	1,000
	19	9,465	$28,214

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Joplin-Nevada District	6	6,339	$ 2,429
Kansas City District	9	9,948	4,988
Marshall District	6	7,859	3,536
Sedalia District	7	7,905	3,064
Springfield District	19	9,465	3,373
Total this year	47	41,516	$17,390
Total last year	44	40,276	17,062
Increase	3	1,240	$ 328

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 267; others, 998.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 157.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 247%; officers and teachers, 2,856.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 8,362; in the Young People's Division, 6,829; in the Adult Division, 10,557; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 28,604.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and

how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 19; Churches having vacation schools, 56.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 176; members, 4,961.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 9; members, 326.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 18.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 42; students, 809; value of property, $1,626,-126.81; endowment, $1,306,885.16; indebtedness, $377,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanage, 50; money expended, $18,000; value of property, $50,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 170; beds, 350; patients, 10,290; money expended, $705,566.27; value of property, $1,942,-797; endowment, $1,206,072.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $158.40; Assemblies, $103.11; Christian Education, $3,234.42; Church Extension, $1,179.88; Federal Council, $48.08; Board of Finance, $4,512.24; General Administrative Fund, $1,579.81; Lay Activities, $309.13; Missions, $9,907.01; Negro Work, $508.30; Theological Schools, $961.65; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $28,936, sent to Conference Treasurer, $9,012; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $314.95.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $16,916; preachers in charge, $146,-576; Conference claimants, $13,170.18; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $29.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $369,331.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 255; value, $2,630,900; indebtedness, $257,044.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, $28,000; indebtedness, $7,-700. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 108; value, $308,480; indebtedness, $16,036.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,292,180; premiums paid, $6,986.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $2,695; collected, $2,195.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $2,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Robert J. Smith.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by a committee composed of the presiding elders.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

JOPLIN-NEVADA DISTRICT

J. D. Prater (1), P. E.

Appleton City Circuit, Samuel Brooks (2).
Archie Circuit, Arthur Hampton (1).
Bronaugh Circuit, O. B. Randall (1).
Bucyrus-Stilwell, T. A. Huffine (3).
Carterville Circuit, R. V. Marble (1).
Carthage, J. E. Alexander (2).
Granby-Diamond, J. O. McCleary (1).
Joplin, S. J. Starkey (2).
Mount Carmel Circuit, C. V. McGrew (2).
Neosho, Lirus Eaker (4).
Nevada, H. U. Campbell (6).
Passaic Circuit, J. R. Scott (3), supply.
Peculiar-Shiloh, H. R. Wharton (4).
Pineville Circuit, W. E. Sparks (2).
Rich Hill-Metz, C. E. Nickerson (4).
Sarcoxie Circuit, G. M. Blaine (2).
Seneca, I. T. Cameron (2); G. M. Foster (1), supply, assistant pastor.
Southwest City-Noel, G. O. Tolman (2).
Stella Circuit, E. D. Lewis (1), supply.
Stotesbury Circuit, T. I. Yoast (2).
Walker Circuit, A. C. Canole (4), supply.
Webb City, N. A. Goode (3).
District Missionary Secretary, H. R. Wharton.
Student in Southern Methodist University, S. L. Weems.

KANSAS CITY DISTRICT

John C. Glenn (4), P. E.

Atherton-Fairmount, Thomas D. Hall (1), supply.
Belton, Joe Penn Pritchett (2).

Blue Parkway, G. L. Waterhouse (3), supply.
Blue Ridge Boulevard, G. E. Hargis (3).
Brookside, T. B. Mather (3).
Buckner, R. E. Jasper (2).
Central, R. S. Kenaston (2).
Cleveland Avenue, W. S. Butts (5).
Epworth, O. M. Rickman (4).
Garland Avenue, R. M. Phillips (1), supply.
Grandview-Hillsdale, Kans., Dwight Hopkins (1), supply.
Grandview, Mo., J. S. Bottoms (1).
Grinter's Chapel Circuit, S. F. Dutton (2); L. T. Trotter (1), supply, assistant pastor.
Independence, H. J. Rand (1).
Institutional, Edwin R. Hartz (1).
Lee's Summit, E. J. Christian (3).
Martin City-Glenwood Park, William E. Crook (2).
Melrose, John A. Guice (2).
Mount Washington, P. O. Whittle (5).
Seventh Street, W. A. Tetley (1).
South Prospect, L. F. Soxman (3).
Swope Park, O. W. Adams (4).
Tower Grove, Arthur England (2), supply.
Troost Avenue, M. L. Koch (1).
Walnut Street, B. W. Hughes (4).
Westport, E. L. Thomas (1).
White Avenue, T. H. Trotter (3).
District Missionary Secretary, W. S. Butts.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, H. G. Gatlin.

MARSHALL DISTRICT

H. H. Luetzow (3), P. E.

Bates City Circuit, W. C. Ragan (2).
Blackwater Circuit, W. H. Hargrove (1).
Blue Springs, L. F. Faust (2).
Boonville, J. D. Tussey (1).
Chamois Circuit, Ed S. Tetley (3).
Gilliam, Alonzo Patison (2).
Grain Valley Circuit, Clyde H. Havens (1), supply.
Higginsville, E. T. Raney (4).
Jefferson City, J. M. Shockley (3).
Lexington, W. J. Wilcoxon (4).
Linn-Mount Ariel, E. I. Ailor (4).
Malta Bend-Blackburn, J. C. Saylor (3).
Marshall, R. B. Kimbrell (3).
Miami-Mount Carmel, Herman Taylor (1).
Oak Grove, R. H. Bodine (3).
Odessa, A. C. Stormont (3).
Odessa Circuit, to be supplied.
Prairie Home-Splice Creek, J. T. Ricketts (2).
Russellville-Elston, William L. Bird (1), supply.
Slater, J. F. Winton (4).
Smith Chapel-Shiloh, Lawrence Orr (1).
Wellington-Dover, W. Henry Teed (3).
Waverly-Corder, C. L. Stouffer (3); W. L. Bird (1), supply, assistant pastor.
Assistant Secretary of Board of Church Extension, R. N. Allen.
District Missionary Secretary, J. F. Winton.
Missionary to Japan, Harry P. Jones.
Students in Southern Methodist University, V. W. Becker, Arthur J. Hinnah.

SEDALIA DISTRICT

L. M. Starkey (4), P. E.

Bunceton-Bellair, R. E. L. Hunnicutt (1).
Calhoun-Drake, J. W. Long (3).
California-Clarksburg, H. A. Wood (5).
Chilhowee-Norris, C. W. Adams (2).
Clinton, E. D. Baker (2).
Garden City-Lucas, J. A. Morgan (3).
Green Ridge Circuit, S. J. Stonger (1), supply.
Harrisonville, O. S. Firestone (1).
Houstonia Circuit, W. B. Sullens (1).
Lamonte, C. E. Sullens (3).
Lincoln Circuit, D. H. Holland (3).
Longwood Circuit, M. R. Lark (2).
Lowry City Circuit, Frank Calame (1).
Medford Circuit, W. H. Heslar (2).
Montrose Circuit, Ava Pitchford (1).
Otterville Circuit, G. B. Snapp (2).
Pilot Grove-Pleasant Green, William Sampson (1).
Sedalia, J. C. English (4).
Sedalia Circuit, P. M. Cain (2), supply.
Sweet Springs Circuit, J. A. Young (4).
Versailles, J. E. McDonald (1).
Versailles Circuit, G. M. Winton (1).
Wallace Chapel Circuit, J. W. Watts (4).
Warrensburg, T. C. Swackhamer (1).
Warsaw, J. H. Wagner (1).
Windsor, E. F. Dillon (1).
Windsor Circuit, W. S. Janes (2), supply.
Student in Vanderbilt University, F. L. Standard.
District Missionary Secretary, J. C. English.

SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT

W. L. Perryman (1), P. E.

Aldrich Circuit, Lloyd Adams (2).
Campbell Street, J. D. Robins (1).
Cassville, J. A. Burris (3).
Cross Timbers, Thomas Shipp (1), supply.
Dale Street, F. E. Jenkins (3).
Elwood Circuit, Roy Hidy (3).
Fair Grove Circuit, J. S. Burris (4).
Jerico Springs Circuit, James Ailor (1), supply.
Lebanon, M. T. Haw (1).
Lebanon Circuit, Matt Kerr (1), supply.
Marshfield, H. H. Pinnell (4).

Marshfield Circuit, George Sparling (1), supply.
Morrisville-Huron, George Heslar (2).
Morrisville Circuit, Leonard Westphal (2), supply.
Niangua Circuit, H. C. Green (1).
Pierce City, B. N. Mote (3).
Red Oak-Miller, M. A. Presley (4), supply.
Rogersville-Oakland, W. W. Garrett (2).
St. Luke, Walter Brunner (1), supply.
St. Paul, Kenneth Pope (3).
South Greenfield Circuit, J. S. Newsom (1).
Stoutland Circuit, C. F. Mitchell (1).
Vienna Circuit, Clarence Folkin (2), supply.
Waynesville Circuit, A. S. J. Baldridge (2).
Willard-Ebenezer, C. I. Phipps (3).
District Missionary Secretary, Roy Hidy.
Student in Vanderbilt University, Lyman Firestone.
Students in Southern Methodist University, Shrum Burton, Carleton Knight, Perry Rowland, Robert Smith, Howard Woodruff.

TENNESSEE CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION

HELD AT MURFREESBORO, TENN., OCTOBER 13-17, 1938

BISHOP KERN, *President;* WILLARD H. BLUE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Russell Cullom Boaz, Albert Ryall Ashley, Marvin Hubert Thompson, James William Matthews, Fagan Thompson, J. Samuel Shelby, James Henderson Elder. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Charles Jackson Hawkins, James William Lantrip, Russell Lee Miller. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William David Comperry, Henry Thornton Fowler, John Noah Wilson, Ralph Lexie Freeman, Joel Fort Fowler, Robert Steel Lee, John Wilbur Pursell, Will Henry Atkins. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? James Cecil Lambuth. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Rauzelle Margrave Johnson, Thomas Roney Whiddon. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Arthur Hollis Edens. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. C. Booth, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? James Turner Barrow, from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? R. C. Reid, James E. Eddings, and J. C. Sharp, each at his own request. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? McFerrin Stowe, in the class of the first year, to the Texas Conference; Forrest L. Standard, an elder, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during this year? George L. Beale, J. O. Crawford, Claude P. Givens, John N. Handlin, John J. Mabry, George B. Winton, O. G. Halliburton, J. F. Tinnon. 8.

GEORGE LIVINGSTON BEALE was born in Williamson County, near Franklin, Tenn., on November 17, 1857. His father was Charles Wesley Beale, who died December 7, 1861, a captain in the Confederate Army. His mother was Miss Nancy G. Hulme, of Williamson County. His early boyhood was spent on a farm in Hickman County. He attended the Webb School at Culleoka, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University, graduating with the M.A. degree in June of 1881. In October of that year he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference and appointed to the Salem Circuit in Franklin and Lincoln Counties. He was superannuated in 1934. For one quadrennium he was presiding elder of the Franklin District. He taught in Webb School at Bell Buckle for six years, and was for six years Assistant Editor of Sunday School Publications connected with the General Board of Christian Education. For seven years he was the First Assistant Secretary of his Conference, and for twenty-five years was the Secretary. He was a delegate to the General Conference at Hot Springs, Ark., in 1922 and to the called session at Chat-

tanooga in 1924. He was elected an alternate delegate to the General Conference at Memphis in 1926 and served throughout the term because of the absence of a principal. On January 15, 1902, he was married to Miss Katherine Kenner Crockett, of Williamson County, who died on December 28, 1934. He died on May 2, 1938. Their bodies are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Franklin, Tenn.

JAMES OSCAR CRAWFORD, son of Martin and Minerva Crawford, was born in Overton County, Tenn., on June 30, 1883. He was closing the fourth year of his pastorate on the Barren Plains charge at the time of his death on March 27, 1938. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Murfreesboro, Tenn., in October, 1915. He had been a licensed preacher several years previous to this date. For nearly eight years he was a member of the Conference Board of Finance of his Conference. He attended a military school in Alabama. The charges he served included Sparta Circuit, Palmyra, Pleasant View and Mallory, Lebanon Circuit, Hampshire and Cross Bridges, Rich Valley, White Bluff, Montgomery, and Barren Plains. He was married at Emory Gap, Tenn., to Miss Martha Grace Runfro on September 30, 1912. Funeral services were held at Barren Plains by D. E. Hinkle and N. Burch Tucker. His body was taken to Emory Gap, Tenn. There W. H. Briggs and G. T. Gray conducted services and his body was buried in the cemetery of that city.—*J. T. Blackwood.*

CLAUDE PRESTON GIVENS was born near Crockett, Wythe County, Va., August 23, 1883. At the age of twelve his parents moved to Warren County, near McMinnville, Tenn., where he lived until he entered the Training School at Mount Pleasant Tenn. Soon afterward his family moved to New Mexico. He remained in Tennessee. After finishing in the Preparatory School he taught for a few years. In 1908 he entered Vanderbilt University, where he received the B.A. degree in 1912, and the B.D. degree in 1914. In 1914 he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference. On November 29, 1914, he was married to Miss Willie Lena Brashear, of Pelham, Tenn., the writer performing the ceremony. To them six daughters were born, who, with their mother, survive. He died on May 1, 1938, at the parsonage in Ashland City, Tenn. The funeral services were held in the Ashland City church by the writer, assisted by W. H. Johnston, N. B. Tucker, and O. H. Lane. His body was buried in the cemetery at Springfield, Tenn.—*H. B. Reams.*

JOHN NATHANIEL HANDLIN, son of Stephen and Sarah Handlin, was born in Henry County, Tenn., August 27, 1843. He died on December 13, 1937, at his home in Waverly, Tenn. His body was buried beside that of his wife. She was Miss Georgie Shelton, to whom he was married March 13, 1864. She died on December 15, 1919. To them a son and a daugher were born, John C. and Emma Jones (now Mrs. James Smith) Handlin. Twelve grandchildren, twenty-two great-grandchildren, and six great-great-grandchildren are of their posterity. He was married to Mrs. Dora Myers Davidson on March 15, 1922. In 1861 he joined the 11th Tennessee Infantry of the Confederate Army. His principal engagements were in the battles of Murfreesboro, Cumberland Gap, and Wildcat, Ky. He was licensed to preach not later than 1870, for he was ordained deacon, as a local preacher, in 1874. He was received on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Tulip Street, Nashville, in October, 1877. He was ordained elder in 1879. He was superannuated in 1917 and moved to Waverly, Tenn.—*T. C. Ragsdale.*

JOHN J. MABRY, son of Rev. M. J. and Elizabeth Beasley Mabry, was born July 29, 1876, in Hardin County, Tenn. The place he always called home was Murfreesboro, Tenn. About five years of his early ministry was given to service in the Isle of Pines. He came back to his native Conference and served Cumberland City, Mooresville and Bryant's, Wartrace and Normandy, Dellrose, and South Columbia. On November 14, 1910, he was married to Cora Coulter of Clarksville, Tenn. To them were born four children: John J., Jr., Elizabeth, Coulter, and Richard. Brother Mabry died on February 7, 1938, at Columbia, Tenn. The funeral services were held in South Columbia church, of which he had been pastor five years, by J. L. Ferguson, W. E. Doss, A. Faxon Small, W. H. Williams, and the writer. His body was carried to Smyrna, Tenn., and buried in the family lot.—*C. R. Wade.*

George Beverly Winton, son of Rev. George Mitchell and Amanda Faulkner Winton, was born at Springfield, Mo., on January 12, 1861. He was reared on a farm near Hickory Grove, Mo. He was educated in Morrisville College and at Vanderbilt University. He was licensed to preach in 1881 and entered the itinerant ministry in 1883. In 1884 he was married to Miss Jessie McClain of Nashville, Tenn. He went to Mexico as a Missionary in 1888, where for eight years he served as pastor to an American congregation, editing a Church paper in the Spanish language, superintending the work of a district, and translating our standard literature into the Spanish for the use of the churches. He was the author of *Mexico Today*. In 1902 he was called to the Editorship of the *Nashville Christian Advocate* where he served for eight years. He edited a number of Church periodicals ranging over a period of twenty or more years. Brother Winton was for nearly twelve years a member of the Vanderbilt University faculty as Lecturer, Professor, and Dean of the School of Religion. He served as pastor in three conferences, was three times a member of the General Conference, was once a delegate to the Ecumenical Conference, and was often a member of national and international groups which were looking to the betterment of world conditions. He is survived by three sons and a daughter. He died on March 11, 1938. His body was buried beside that of his wife in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.—*T. C. Ragsdale.*

Orville G. Halliburton was born in Middle Tennessee. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Pulaski, Tenn., in October, 1870, Bishop Doggett presiding. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett at Nashville, Tenn., in October, 1872, and was ordained elder at Gallatin, Tenn., by Bishop Marvin in October of 1874. He served the following appointments: Sparta Circuit and Cookeville Mission, 1870; Woodbury, 1871; Carthage Circuit, 1872; Goose Creek Circuit, 1873; Unionville, 1874-75; Cave Spring, 1876; College Grove Circuit, 1877-78; Hollandale Circuit, 1879; supernumerary on the Hebron Circuit, 1880; President of Beech Grove College, 1881; Red River Circuit, 1882-83; Ashland City, 1884; Asbury Circuit, 1885-86; Unionville Circuit, 1887-88; Tracy City Station, 1889; Rich Valley, 1890; Tullahoma, 1891. He was transferred to the St. Louis Conference in 1892 and served Poplar Bluff District, 1892-95; Charleston District, 1896-99; Washington District, 1900. He was transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference and appointed to Boonville Station, 1901; supernumerary on the Boonville Station, 1902; Neosho Station, 1903. He was transferred to the St. Louis Conference and appointed as a supernumerary at Kirkwood in 1904. In 1905 he was transferred to the North Alabama Conference, to the Louisiana Conference, and then to the Mississippi Conference, where he served the following appointments: Bay St. Louis, 1906; supernumerary at Twenty-Fifth Avenue, Gulfport, 1907; Bogue Chitto and Norfield, 1908-09; supernumerary at Bogue Chitto and Norfield, 1910-11: Silver City, 1912, Hickory and Mehan, 1913; Lake and Hickory, 1914; supernumerary, 1915; Matherville, 1916; Moscow, 1917. In 1918 he withdrew from the ministry. In 1929 he was readmitted into the Tennessee Conference and superannuated. Brother Halliburton was married to Elizabeth McFerrin of Woodbury, Tenn. He died at Birmingham in September, 1938. He is survived by three sons.—*J. W. Cherry.*

James Franklin Tinnon, son of Rev. Joseph Franklin and Susan Adaline Tinnon, was born in Giles County, Tenn., August 15, 1853, and died at Cookeville, Tenn., on June 27, 1938. In 1882 he was married to Miss Margaret Hannah. He is survived by the following children: C. E. Tinnon, J. Max Tinnon, Mrs. Susan Barnes; and three grandchildren. Mrs. Tinnon only survived her husband a few days. Brother Tinnon was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in September of 1866. He entered Vanderbilt University and finished his work there in 1880. In October of the same year he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Pulaski, Tenn. He served the following charges: Bigbyville Circuit, Bigbyville and Hurricane Switch, Trinity Circuit, Cornersville and Lewisburg, Mount Pleasant Station, Williamsport Circuit, Lawrenceburg Circuit, South Columbia, Olivet and Lynnville, Guthrie Circuit, Cedar Hill Circuit, Dickson Station, Wartrace and Tullahoma, Salem Circuit, Brentwood, Cookeville, Arling-

ton, Epworth and Trinity. He was superannuated at the Conference of 1921. The funeral services were conducted in the church at Cookeville by A. J. Morgan, D. A. Ensor, and the writer. His body was buried in Franklin, Tenn., where the services were held by Dean Stroud.—*John Durrett.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Solomon Alexander Bass. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Rauzelle Margrave Johnson, Thomas Roney Whiddon. 2. Local preacher, Frank L. Leggett. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Rauzelle Margrave Johnson, Thomas Roney Whiddon. 2. Local preacher, Frank L. Leggett. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Hugh Pratt Kean. 1. Local preacher, Robert Egbert Hudson. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Hugh Pratt Kean. 1. Local preacher, Robert Egbert Hudson. 1.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? H. T. Allen, J. A. Allison, Fred Amacher, J. T. Blackwood, H. B. Blue, S. W. Bransford, J. L. B. Cash, Omar Charles, J. B. Cheek, J. W. Cherry, Felix Coleman, W. T. S. Cook, D. A. Ensor, W. L. Elkins, T. H. Gilbert, W. T. Haggard, Robert Hall, G. L. Hensley, J. D. Hewgley, R. H Hudgens, W. H. Johnston, I. W. Keathley, S. M. Keathley, T. C. Lackey, T. E. Marshall, T. A. Matthews, A. Z. Mays, Allen Miller, W. F. Norman, H. B. Reams, J. S. Rice, B. J. Rochelle, J. R. Simpson, J. L. Smothermon, J. R. Stewart, W. B. Taylor, N. I. Townsend, Joseph L. Webster, W. H. Williams, C. R. Wade. 40.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 196; societies, 647.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 96,823; received on profession of faith, 3,345; licensed, 14; local preachers, 98.

Clarksville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Adams and Sadlers	...	355	$ 1,000
Antioch Circuit	...	704	1,250
Asbury Circuit	...	578	1,100
Ashland City Circuit	...	660	1,350
Barren Plains Mission	...	327	650
Big Rock Circuit	1	612	1,005
Cedar Hill	...	416	1,500
Charlotte Circuit	...	640	1,400
Clarksville: Forrest Street	2	128	400
Madison Street	...	1,580	3,600
Cumberland Circuit	...	357	394
Cumberland City and Palmyra	...	705	1,441
Cumberland Furnace	2	581	1,200
Dover Circuit	...	604	1,000
Erin Circuit	3	517	1,200
Montgomery Circuit	...	661	1,056
New Providence and Bethel	1	437	1,500
Pleasant View and Mallory	1	484	1,200
Red River Circuit	2	654	1,305
St. Bethlehem Circuit	...	496	1,300
Southside Circuit	1	741	1,260
Springfield	1	657	3,000
Standing Rock Mission	2	455	325
Stewart and McKinnon	1	666	1,000
White Bluff Circuit	...	621	1,510
Yellow Creek Mission	...	424	371
	17	15,060	$32,317

Columbia District

Belleview and Bethlehem	...	387	$ 1,100
Berlin Circuit	...	379	850
Bethesda Circuit	...	483	950
Bigbyville Circuit	...	489	800
Brentwood	1	229	1,600
Centenary Circuit	1	127	300
Chapel Hill Circuit	1	456	1,100
College Grove Circuit	...	425	1,200
Columbia	...	1,059	3,000
Cornersville Circuit	1	380	1,200
Culleoka Circuit	...	233	875
Epworth and Trinity	1	328	900
Fernvale Mission	5	324	365
Franklin	...	873	2,400
Johnson's	...	102	600
Lewisburg	...	533	1,800
Lynnville Circuit	...	332	700
Nolensville Circuit	...	467	1,100
Olivet Circuit	...	482	1,050
Sante Fe Circuit	...	522	860
South Columbia Mission	...	164	600
Spring Hill Station	1	208	1,150
Theta Circuit	...	426	800
Thompson Circuit	...	396	1,200
	11	9,804	$ 26,500

Cookeville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Algood Circuit		999	$ 715
Carthage and Elmwood		412	1,400
Celina Mission		378	350
Chestnut Mound Circuit		532	660
Cookeville	2	698	2,400
Crossville Mission	1	363	635
Crossville Station	1	177	750
Doyle Mission		514	426
Dycus Circuit		679	735
Gainsboro and Granville		444	815
Gordonsville Circuit		381	1,112
Jamestown and Mount Gilead		294	1,500
Keltonburg Mission	1	389	346
Livingston		405	1,200
Livingston Mission		440	205
McMinnville	1	586	2,300
McMinnville Mission		329	500
Monterey		320	1,400
Rickman Mission	1	442	330
Smithville	1	345	1,250
Sparta	1	537	1,500
Sparta Circuit		460	609
	9	10,124	$21,138

Cumberland District

Alex Green Circuit		388	$ 1,100
Berryville		74	150
Bethpage and Mount Vernon		464	1,500
Cross Plains Circuit		529	1,500
Gallatin		860	2,400
Goodlettsville: Connell Memorial		408	1,800
Greenbrier Circuit	1	602	1,245
Hartsville and LaFayette		347	1,250
Hartsville Circuit		448	900
Hendersonville Circuit		356	1,200
Hermitage Circuit	1	400	1,310
Jacobs Hill Circuit		367	1,000
Joelton Circuit		434	850
Jordonia Circuit	2	532	1,540
Lebanon	2	735	2,400
Lebanon Circuit	1	399	1.025
Old Hickory	2	836	2,100
Portland	1	363	1,200
Rome and Mount Olivet		298	700
Sumner Circuit		338	950
Westmoreland and Mission	3	679	1,000
White House Circuit	1	723	1,350
	14	10,760	$28,470

Mount Pleasant District

Bonnertown Mission	1	415	$ 280
Centerville		412	1,600
Clifton Mission		412	675
Dickson		747	2,400
Enterprise Circuit		500	746
Ethridge Circuit		534	764
Hampshire Circuit	1	274	970
Hohenwald Circuit		707	1,020
Hustburg Circuit		388	903
Lawrenceburg		484	1,800
Leoma Circuit		361	600
Linden Mission	2	432	683
Little Lot Circuit		298	541
Lobelville Mission		287	500
Loretto		519	1,150
McEwen Circuit	1	462	775
Mount Auburn Mission		381	310
Mount Pleasant		494	1,650
Nunnelly Mission		337	676
Savannah		389	1,200
Savannah Mission		611	441
Water Valley Mission	3	130	124

Mount Pleasant District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Waverly		343	$ 1,200
Waverly Circuit	1	408	403
Waynesboro Mission		328	700
West Point Mission		363	616
Williamsport Circuit		225	1,090
	9	11,241	$23,817

Murfreesboro District

Alexandria and Watertown		462	$ 1,500
Almaville Circuit	1	344	600
Antioch Circuit		309	800
Bell Buckle		309	1,400
Bell Springs Mission	1	243	475
Cainsville Mission		317	400
College Place	2	296	710
Donelson: Price Memorial	1	402	2,400
Eagleville and Rockvale	3	522	1,100
Hickory Creek Circuit		462	725
Liberty Circuit		328	850
Manchester	1	327	1,200
Manchester Mission		184	200
Morrison and Summitville		510	900
Murfreesboro		954	3,600
Rich Valley Circuit	1	419	825
Shelbyville	1	703	2,600
Smyrna		267	1,200
Stones River Circuit		506	1,100
Unionville Circuit		266	448
Walnut Grove Circuit		400	600
Wartrace and Normandy		483	1,000
Woodbury Circuit	1	213	461
	12	9,226	$25,094

Nashville District

Arlington		225	$ 1,600
Barth Memorial		74	520
Belmont	3	2,079	4,500
Blakemore		672	2,200
Buchanan Street		413	1,400
Carroll Street	1	553	1,800
City Road Chapel	1	466	2,500
Craig Memorial	2	170	600
East End		1,264	3,600
Elm Street		343	1,800
Hermitage Avenue		46	100
Hobson		1,219	3,000
Humphreys Street		129	500
Inglewood	1	722	2,100
McKendree	2	1,590	5,000
Meridian Street	1	958	2,800
Monroe Street		532	1,600
Morrison Memorial		58	200
Park Avenue		225	600
Sixty-First Avenue		72	150
South End	1	440	2,400
Trinity		393	1,650
Tulip Street		994	3,600
Waverly Place	1	1,138	3,500
West End	4	1,980	6,000
West Nashville	1	1,045	2,400
Woodbine		669	2,000
	18	18,469	$58,120

Pulaski District

Blanche Circuit		457	$ 940
Decherd		342	1,500
Delrose Circuit		526	1,150
Diana and McBurg		521	940
Elkton and Ardmore		646	1,175
Estill Springs Mission		323	231
Fayetteville		605	2,750

Pulaski District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Hillsboro	...	580	$ 778
Huntland Mission	...	518	642
Lincoln Mission	1	198	264
Lynchburg Circuit	1	683	712
Marble Plains Mission	...	446	622
Monteagle Circuit	2	581	1,041
Mulberry Circuit	...	424	727
Palmer Mission	...	205	400
Petersburg Circuit	...	396	1,100
Pisgah Circuit	...	768	950
Prospect and Bethel	1	667	1,200
Pulaski	...	760	2,400
Tracy City	1	435	975
Trinity Circuit	1	575	1,113
Tullahoma	1	667	2,100
Winchester	...	816	2,000
	8	12,139	$25,710

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Clarksville District	17	15,060	$ 3,590
Columbia District	11	9,804	3,300
Cookeville District	9	10,124	3,220
Cumberland District	14	10,760	3,100
Mount Pleasant District	9	11,241	3,097
Murfreesboro District	12	9,226	3,294
Nashville District	18	18,469	5,013
Pulaski District	8	12,139	3,307
Total this year	98	96,823	$27,921
Total last year	106	95,817	27,496
Increase	...	1,006	$ 425
Decrease	8	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 472; others, 2,568.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 310.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 594; officers and teachers, 6,143.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,104; in the Young People's Division, 16,133; in the Adult Division, 19,701; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 62,993.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 38; Churches having vacation schools, 81.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 282; members, 8,661.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 80.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 65.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 22; students, 303; value of property, $155,000; endowment $130,000; indebtedness, $3,400.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $376; Assemblies, $245; Christian Education, $14,867; Church Extension, $5,987; Federal Council, $114; Board of Finance, $1,471; General Administrative Fund, $3,758; Lay Activities, $1,098; Missions, $23,422; Negro Work, $1,209; Theological Schools, $2,288; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $36,995, sent to Conference Treasurer, $25,246; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $37.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $27,588; preachers in charge, $239,372; Conference claimants, $9,448; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,374.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $800,900.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 623; value, $4,593,779; indebtedness, $418,858.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $55,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 188; value, $549,272; indebtedness, $24,690.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,278,765; premiums paid, $12,609.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 8; amount of damage, $7,884; collected, $3,784.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $14,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. O. Batts.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session

of the Conference be held? Tulip Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT

D. E. Hinkle (3), P. E.

Adams and Sadlers, F. L. Hawkins (3).
Antioch Circuit, J. W. Swann (6).
Asbury Circuit, Charles S. Parker (1).
Ashland City Circuit, W. H. Beasley (1).
Barren Plains Circuit, Vernon McGhee (1), supply.
Big Rock Circuit, J. T. Barrow, (1).
Cedar Hill, Haskell Henry (2).
Charlotte Circuit, J. L. Taylor (3).
Clarksville: Forrest Street, Carl S. Smith (3).
Madison Street, W. H. Blue (4).
Cumberland City and Palmyra Circuit, John W. Kelly (3).
Cumberland Furnace Circuit, H. S. McConnell (2).
Dover Circuit, A. C. Parker (1).
Erin Circuit, G. W. Baxter (1).
Montgomery Circuit, C. M. Charles (1).
New Providence and Bethel Circuit, S. D. Organ (3).
Pleasant View and Mallory Circuit, J. R. Wright (1).
Red River Circuit, G. D. McReynolds (2).
St. Bethlehem Circuit, J. E. Woodward (3).
Southside Circuit, W. L. Armstrong (1).
Springfield, N. Burch Tucker (4).
Standing Rock Circuit, B. A. Baker (1), supply.
Stewart and McKinnon, Roy D. Angel (2).
White Bluff Circuit, O. H. Lane (4).
Yellow Creek Circuit, J. C. Daniel (1), supply.
Missionary to Africa, E. H. Lovell.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Henry T. Fowler.
District Missionary Secretary, Charles S. Parker.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT

John L. Ferguson (3), P. E.

Belleview and Bethlehem, H. M. Jarvis (2).
Berlin Circuit, W. A. Bass (1).
Bethesda Circuit, E. D. Troutt (4).
Bigbyville-Neapolis, Blaine Duncan (1), supply.
Brentwood, W. A. Adams (7).
Chapel Hill Circuit, W. L. Harwell (2).
College Grove Circuit, M. W. Lovell (2).
Columbia: First Church, A. F. Small (4).
South Columbia-Mount Olivet, T. Erle Hillard (1).
Cornersville Circuit, R. C. Crosslin (1).
Culleoka Circuit, Robert S. Lee (2).
Epworth-Trinity, George R. Allen (2).
Fernvale Circuit, to be supplied.
Franklin, W. E. Doss (4).
Johnson-Centenary, J. N. Wilson (2).
Lewisburg, Paul F. Lanius (2).
Lynnville Circuit, C. L. Kelly (2).
Nolensville Circuit, E. F. Hudgens (2).
Olivet Circuit, P. G. Johnson (1).
Sante Fe Circuit, George O. Douglass (2).
Spring Hill, J. J. Stowe, Jr. (1).
Theta Circuit, L. C. Parsons (1), supply.
Thompson Circuit, W. O. Largan (2).
Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.
On Sabbatical leave, W. J. Graham.
On release, M. K. Harwell.
District Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lovell.

COOKEVILLE DISTRICT

John Durrett (3), P. E.

Algood Circuit, J. T. Majors (4).
Carthage and Elmwood, Charles B. Smith (1).
Celina Circuit, W. H. Byars (1), supply.
Chestnut Mound Circuit, W. G. Hawkins (2), supply.
Cookeville, A. J. Morgan (2).
Crossville, H. P. Kean (1).
Crossville Circuit, Max Sykes (1), supply.
Doyle Circuit, W. F. Burden (1).
Dycus Circuit, Clair Suddarth (2), supply.
Gainesboro-Granville, Faris F. Moore (2), supply.
Gordonsville Circuit, J. T. Cotton (1).
Jamestown-Mount Gilead, Charles J. Hawkins (1).
Keltonsburg Circuit, E. C. Edens (4), supply.
Livingston, W. C. Westenberger (3).
Livingston Mission, W. Taft Andrews (1), supply.
McMinnville, C. C. Hinkle (1).
McMinnville Circuit, E. L. Knowles (2).
Monterey, W. W. Pullen (3).
Pickett Circuit, O. B. Smith (2), supply.
Rickman Circuit, Paul Williams (3), supply.
Smithville, George M. Davenport (1).
Sparta, J. Dallas Bass (3).

Sparta Circuit, A. R. Ashley (1).
President of Emory Junior College, Valdosta, Ga., A. Hollis Edens.
Dean of Cumberland Mountain School, J. I. McDonough.
Student in Duke University, Lexie Freeman.
District Missionary Secretary, J. Dallas Bass.

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT

William B. Ricks (4), P. E.

Alex Green Circuit, Charles R. Cunningham (4).
Berryville, Frank L. Leggett (2), supply.
Bethpage-Mount Vernon, S. M. Ensor (2).
Bordeaux, H. H. Austin (1).
Cross Plains Circuit, B. H. Parker (2).
Gallatin, J. J. Stowe (4).
Goodlettsville: Connell Memorial, O. E. Hall (3).
Greenbrier Circuit, J. E. Thomas (2).
Hartsville Circuit, R. D. Davis (1).
Hartsville-Lafayette, A. J. Bunn (3).
Hendersonville Circuit, W. E. Couser (2).
Hermitage Circuit, F. G. Dickson (2).
Jacob's Hill Circuit, S. A. Bass (3).
Joelton Circuit, R. M. Johnson (2).
Jordonia Circuit, James R. Cox (3).
Lebanon, Dean Stroud (2).
Lebanon Circuit, J. E. Wolfe (1), supply.
Old Hickory, E. U. Robinson (2).
Portland, W. L. Ensor (4).
Rome-Mount Olivet, Ewing Weakley (2), supply.
Sumner Circuit, E. G. Godwin (3).
Westmoreland Circuit, John Stroud (1).
White House Circuit, J. E. Trotter (1).
District Missionary Secretary, James R. Cox.

MOUNT PLEASANT DISTRICT

O. B. Johnson (4), P. E.

Bonnertown Circuit, E. B. Smith (5), supply.
Centerville, E. M. Steel (3).
Clifton Circuit, J. C. Booth (1).
Dickson, T. C. Ragsdale (4).
Enterprise Circuit, W. J. Wilson (3).
Ethridge Circuit, Ernest Blessing (1), supply.
Hampshire-Cross Bridges, J. B. Estes (1).
Hohenwald Circuit, W. C. Moorehead (3).
Hustburg Circuit, B. F. Argo (1).
Lawrenceburg, E. R. McCord (2).
Leoma Circuit, Marvin H. Thompson (2).
Linden Circuit, J. E. Jones (2), supply.
Little Lot Circuit, Fort Fowler (3).
Lobelville Circuit, James H. Elder (1).
Loretto Circuit, J. C. Elkins (3).
McEwen Circuit, B. J. Staggs (1), supply.
Mount Auburn Circuit, J. H. Cole (1), supply.
Mount Pleasant, A. J. Davis (3).
Nunnelly Circuit, Sugart Martin (1), supply.
Savannah, T. W. Mayhew (1).
Savannah Circuit, W. D. Comperry (2).
Water Valley Circuit, H. E. Moore (3), supply.
Waverly, J. Frank Swiney (2).
Waverly Circuit, William B. Owen (1), supply.
Waynesboro Circuit, J. William Matthews (1).
West Point Circuit, W. W. Hooper (1), supply.
Williamsport Circuit, R. L. Benton (2).
District Missionary Secretary, T. W. Mayhew.

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT

C. E. Hawkins (4), P. E.

Alexandria-Watertown, B. J. Duncan (1).
Almaville Circuit, C. F. Belew (2), supply.
Antioch Circuit, J. W. Pursell (2).
Bell Buckle, Earl C. Parker (1).
Bell Springs Circuit, R. C. Moore (4), supply.
Cainsville Circuit, Hilary Yeargin (1), supply.
Donelson: Andrew Price Memorial, J. B. Spurlock (2).
Eagleville-Rockvale, E. M. Wilcox (1).
Hickory Creek Circuit, N. O. Allen (4).
Liberty Circuit, J. B. Morehead (1), supply.
Manchester, W. V. Jarratt (3).
Manchester Circuit, A. L. Hodge (2).
Morrison-Summittville, W. L. Peery (4).
Murfreesboro: College Place, W. H. Atkins (5).
First Church, B. B. Pennington (2).
Rich Valley Circuit, L. F. Haley (1).
Shelbyville, Fred C. Woodard (3).
Smyrna, A. P. Walker (1).
Stone River Circuit, A. R. Hogan (1).
Unionville Circuit, O. A. Kirby (4), supply.

Walnut Grove Circuit, J. E. Broyles (1), supply.
Wartrace-Normandy, C. S. Wilson (3).
Woodbury Circuit, H. B. Hunt (2), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, W. L. Peery.

NASHVILLE DISTRICT

John F. Baggett (4), P. E.

Arlington, Frank C. Calhoun (1).
Barth Memorial, W. W. Scott (2), supply.
Belmont, Bachman G. Hodge (4).
Blakemore, J. T. Parsons (3).
Buchanan Street, O. P. Gentry (3).
Carroll Street, Pickens Johnson (1).
City Road, H. E. Baker (5).
Craig Memorial, T. R. Whiddon (3).
East End, J. R. Parsons (2).
Elm Street, Priestly Miller (5).
Hermitage Avenue, J. S. Shelby (1).
Hobson, A. W. Beasley (5).
Humphrey Street, John I. Dickson (2), supply.
Inglewood, C. B. Cook (1).
McKendree, King Vivion (4).
Meridian Street, E. C. Shelton (4).
Monroe Street, R. B. Rawls (1).
Morrison Memorial, W. F. Springer (3), supply.
Park Avenue, J. W. Lantrip (2).
Sixty-First Avenue, T. C. Lackey (1), superannuate.
South End, S. R. Bratcher (5).
Trinity, W. T. Steele (3).
Tulip Street, E. P. Anderson (4).
Waverly Place, G. L. Wall (4).
West End, Costen J. Harrell (6).
West Nashville, J. W. Estes (2).
Woodbine, H. T. Tipps (2).
Secretary of Law Enforcement Division of Tennessee Anti-Saloon League, A. E. Clement.
Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, R. S. Tinnon.
Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, W. M. Cook.
Professors in the School of Religion of Vanderbilt University, O. E. Brown and R. M. Hawkins.
Director of Division of Adult Work of General Board of Christian Education, M. Leo Rippy.
Assistant on General Board of Christian Education, F. Fagin Thompson.
Literary Secretary of General Board of Missions, Elmer T. Clark.
Field Secretary of Methodist Benevolent Association, M. P. Woods.
Secretary of Goodwill Industries, G. E. Holley.
Missionary to Brazil, R. L. Miller.
District Missionary Secretary, W. T. Steele.

PULASKI DISTRICT

Cullen T. Carter (3), P. E.

Blanche Circuit, O. W. Jones (1).
Chestnut Grove Circuit, James R. Adams (1), supply.
Decherd, Boyd S. Fielder (2).
Delrose Circuit, J. C. Elliott (4).
Diana Circuit, Vance Park (2).
Elkton-Ardmore, J. M. Putnam (2).
Estill Springs Circuit, H. L. Smith (2), supply.
Fayetteville, H. W. Seay (3).
Hillsboro Circuit, Elisha Henry (3).
Huntland Circuit, B. S. Crawford (2).
Lincoln Circuit, J. M. Neal (5), supply.
Lynchburg Circuit, C. F. Bell (3).
Marble Plains Circuit, S. H. Parks (1).
Monteagle-Summerfield, W. L. Hayes (1), supply.
Mulberry Circuit, P. A. Kirby (4).
Palmer, R. D. Hill (1).
Pelham Circuit, L. B. Hicks (1), supply.
Petersburg Circuit, W. H. Moss (3).
Pisgah Circuit, A. R. Gibbons (2).
Prospect-Bethel, B. H. Brandon (3).
Pulaski, George A. Morgan (4).
Tracy City, W. C. Folks (2).
Trinity Circuit, Russell Boaz (1).
Tullahoma, J. O. Ensor (2).
Winchester, E. B. Willis (2).
President of Conference Schools, Keener L. Rudolph.
Teacher in Martin College, W. B. Sanders.
Teacher in Morgan School, E. F. Baulch.
District Missionary Secretary, H. W. Seay.

TEXAS CONFERENCE

NINETY-NINTH SESSION

Held at Longview, Tex., November 2-6, 1938

Bishop Smith, *President;* H. B. Smith, *Secretary*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Rufus Bivins, Vernon Ottis Cornelius, Ferdinand Davis Dawson, Jr., Grady Earls, Gordon Naudain Gautreaux, William Leon Hattaway, William Morris House, Aln Reed, Arnold L. Reed, Barnett Ray Shelton, John Frederick Kilpatrick, Weldon Bascom Morton, James Fletcher Lockerd, Jewell Strong, Charles Wood Lamb. 15.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William McFerrin Stowe. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? W. D. Andrus, Lamar S. Clark, Cecil Le Roy Condrey, W. H. Dickinson, Jr., Lindsey J. Escoe, Louis Hunter, Kermit Hollingsworth, J. Alton Jones, John L. Lockhart, B. P. Murphey, Compton Riley, Thomas M. Smith, Chester Steele, Edwin T. Summers. 14.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Jesse Roberson. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Paul C. Goodwin, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Mouzon Bass, Fred Russell Edgar, Walter P. Gibbs, Garnet Reed House, Chester Edward Phillips, Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr., J. D. Weaver, O. H. Zimmerman. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Dawson C. Bryan, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; J. L. Bryant, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; Joe S. Strother, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr., in the class of the third year, from the North Carolina Conference; William McFerrin Stowe, in the class of the first year, from the Tennessee Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Ira F. Key, an elder, to the Little Rock Conference; J. Russell Brown, an elder, to the West Texas Conference, and stationed at El Campo. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. A. Kidd, C. A. Mangham, L. L. Lloyd, O. E. Vivion, J. L. Weatherby. 5.

Alphonso A. Kidd, son of Franklin Columbus and Martha Adelia Kidd, was born about thirteen miles east of Tyler on February 12, 1870. When about seven years of age his parents moved two miles west of Garden Valley. Only three of the family of eight children survive: L. H., J. F., and Claude R. Kidd. Mrs. E. L. Fowler, the eldest child, was buried exactly nine weeks from the day Brother Kidd was buried. Brother Kidd was licensed to preach on February 6, 1892, and the same year joined the East Texas Conference. He served the following charges: Meredith Circuit, 1893; New York Circuit, 1894–95; Mineola, 1896; Malakoff, 1897–99; Grapeland, 1900; Brushy Creek, 1901–02; Edom Circuit, 1903–04; Carthage, 1905; Caldwell, 1906–08; Richmond, 1909; Bay City, 1910–12; Rosebud, 1913; Commissioner A. C. I., 1914; Mount Pleasant, 1915–16; transferred to the North Texas Conference and served Key Memorial, Sherman, 1917; Winnsboro, 1918–19; Decatur, 1920–21; Centenary Commissioner, January, 1921–23; Farmersville, 1924–25; Grand Prairie, 1926; Owenwood, Dallas, 1927; Van Alstyne, 1928–29; transferred to the Arizona Conference and served Bethel, Phoenix, 1930–32; transferred back to the Texas Conference and served an unexpired term at Tomball; Waller, 1933; Bedias, 1934; Cushing, 1936–37. He was superannuated at the Conference of 1937 and he and his family immediately moved to Arizona. He died on July 21, 1938. Brother Kidd was married first to Miss Maggie Palmer, who died after a few months of marriage. To them was born one son, Palmer Kidd. While pastor at Malakoff he was married to Miss Lillian Wilson (sister of Rev. Terry Wilson), who survives him. The following children were born to them: Leon Wilson, Arthur A., H. Candler, and Miss Mattye Lillian Kidd, all of whom survive. The funeral was held at Union Chapel in Smith County, Tex., on July 24, 1938, by John F. Kidd, assisted

by E. V. Tunnell, C. R. Kidd, G. B. Carter, Frank M. Richardson, and Terry Wilson. —*H. B. Smith.*

CLEVELAND ADLAI MANGHAM, son of Charles A. and Lula B. Mangham, was born in the Fairplay community, Panola County, on January 30, 1893. He was the youngest of ten boys and two girls. When he was two years old his mother died. He was licensed to preach at Jefferson, Tex., in 1920. In 1921 he was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference. He served the following charges: Dalby Springs, Mount Enterprise, Huntington, Bronson, Katy, Buna, Matagorda, New Gulf and Boling, Galena Park, and was serving his second year at Elkhart at the time of his death. In 1912 he was married to Miss Maggie Chamness of Carthage, Tex. To them were born six children. Two of these preceded him in death. His wife, three sons (Charles, Neal, and C. A., Jr.), and one daughter (Jean), survive him. He met death instantly when his car was struck by a train at Grapeland, Tex., on March 8, 1938. Funeral services were conducted at the Elkhart Church by A. J. McCary, Joe Z. Tower, Stanley Carter, Louis W. Nichols, J. H. Carlin, and J. T. Walker. His body was carried to Ebenezer Church in Panola County, where, after another service, it was buried in the Walton Cemetery.—*C. W. Hearon.*

LEVI LEE LLOYD was born in Jacksonville, Tex., on April 14, 1878, and died in the Methodist Hospital at Houston, Tex., on July 2, 1938. He attended Alexander Collegiate Institute of Jacksonville and later took a law course at the Texas State University. In the fall of 1910 he was admitted into the Texas Conference at Galveston, Bishop Murrah presiding. Brother Lloyd served the following charges: Sealy, 1910; Grand Saline, 1911–13; Cedar Street, Tyler, 1914; Wharton, 1915–16; Madisonville, 1917–18; Humble, 1919; McAshan, Houston, 1920–22; Jasper Station, 1923–25; Texarkana District, 1926–29; Galveston District, 1930–33; Central Church, Galveston, 1934–35. He was superannuated in 1935 and located at Brownsville, Tex. The funeral services were held from the McAshan Church, Houston, Tex., by George J. Evans, assisted by Bishops Hay and Smith, Charles F. Smith, Cornelius Pugsley, and the writer, on July 4, 1938, and his body was buried in the Forest Park Cemetery of that city. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Margaret Lloyd, and two sons, Bryan L. and David J. Lloyd.—*S. Stephen McKenney.*

ORION EMORY VIVION, son of Jim and Kate Monroe Vivion, was born May 10, 1870, near Nevada, Mo. He was the only son of seven children. He attended Morrisville College. In 1891 he was married to Nancy Bell Moore. He served in the Southwest Missouri Conference for approximately twenty-five years. He moved to Texas in 1920. He superannuated in November, 1935, and died January 15, 1938. The funeral services were held from the Boulevard Funeral Home in Houston, by H. M. Whaling, Jr., assisted by the writer and other preachers. His body was taken to Springfield, Mo., and buried by the side of his wife, who died twenty-four years ago. He is survived by his second wife, Mrs. Rose Whitsitt Vivion, and two sons, King and Monroe Vivion. He is also survived by four sisters. Brother Vivion served in the Texas Conference as follows: Bay City, 1920–24; Woodland Heights, Houston, 1924–26; Cedar Street, Tyler, 1926–28; Mount Pleasant, 1928–29; Grapeland, 1929–33; Newton, 1933–34; Crosby, 1934–35.—*W. H. Vance.*

JOHN LLOYD WEATHERBY, son of Rev. S. and Mathison Weatherby, was born March 16, 1890, in Alabama. His father was a Baptist minister. When eleven years of age he moved with his parents to Texas. In 1911 he was licensed to preach. In November of 1912 he joined the Texas Conference and served the following charges: League City, Centerville, Waller, West Columbia, Bellville, Chapel Hill, Winfield, Calvert, Rosebud, Rockdale, Keltys, Oakwood, and Midway-Elwood. He was married on August 4, 1912, to Carrie Menefee, who survives him. To them four children were born, Mrs. Loys Deshazo, Mrs. J. E. Latham, Lamar, and Wade Weatherby. The funeral was held in the Midway Church by Guy F. Jones, assisted by W. C. Pope and the writer. His body was buried at Rosebud.—*Frank E. Luker.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Otis Carnes, Emmett Dubberly, John Roy Gibbs, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., D. D. McGaughey, W. P. Oliver, Jr., Kermit Pritchett, William G. Reeves, Lacy C. Standifer, Jack Sparling, Allen Newsom Tiller, Nolan R. Vance, William Bracy Smith, Stanley Carter. 14.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Mouzon Bass, Fred Russell Edgar, Walter P. Gibbs, Garnet Reed House, Chester Edward Phillips, Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr., J. D. Weaver, Olin H. Zimmerman. 8. Local preachers, Richard Lee Irvin, Jesse Roberson. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Mouzon Bass, Fred Russell Edgar, Walter P. Gibbs, Garnet Reed House, Chester Edward Phillips, Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr., J. D. Weaver, Olin H. Zimmerman. 8. Local preacher, Richard Lee Irvin. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Ben Anderson, Denman Easterling, J. L. Cannon, Jr., Mondrick Gorzyicki, Byron Lee Lovelady, Edwin M. Mathison, L. A. Reavis, Jr., C. A. West. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Ben Anderson, Denman Easterling, J. L. Cannon, Jr., Mondrick Gorzyicki, Byron Lee Lovelady, Edwin M. Mathison, L. A. Reavis, Jr., C. A. West. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? C. H. Adams, S. N. Allen, B. C. Anderson, J. M. Ball, W. M. Bass, C. C. Bell, W. J. Brient, W. H. Brooks, M. I. Brown, I. M. Bryce, D. S. Burke, G. M. Byers, J. C. Cameron, J. F. Carter, J. C. Carr, G. C. Childress, C. T. Cummings, H. B. Dailey, W. F. Davis, W. S. Easterling, L. B. Elrod, M. A. Farr, D. W. Gardner, V. A. Godbey, B. H. Greathouse, L. E. Green, J. C. Handy, J. D. F. Houck, J. T. Hooks, R. B. Jones, J. W. Kelly, W. J. Land, S. W. Lowe, L. F. Maedgen, C. E. Mock, W. B. Moon, J. A. Moore, J. R. Murray, I. F. Pace, W. L. Pate, W. H. Pitman, C. Pugsley, J. L. Red, J. E. Reifschneider, J. R. Ritchie, E. L. Shettles, J. W. Shoemaker, C. F. Smith, E. W. Solomon, J. C. Stewart, S. W. Stokeley, J. H. Stuckey, M. G. Taylor, G. L. Taylor, S. W. Thomas, W. A. Thomas, C. A. Tower, J. W. Treadwell, A. A. Wagnon, A. T. Walker, J. W. Wardlow, J. I. Weatherby, M. F. Wells, P. R. White, W. D. White, W. D. Wiemers, P. S. Wilson. 67.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 267; societies, 594.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 118,405; received on profession of faith, 6,159; licensed, 22; local preachers, 124.

Beaumont District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Anahuac Station	...	227	$ 1,800
Beaumont: First Church	2	2,535	5,000
North End	3	484	2,700
Roberts Avenue	2	1,073	3,300
South Park	1	503	2,000
Buna Circuit	...	300	1,100
China Circuit	...	130	1,200
Daisetta Station	...	127	1,500
Dayton Station	...	308	2,100
Devers-Hardin	...	150	1,200
Deweyville Circuit	...	121	1,500
Doucette-Woodville	...	198	1,584
Groves Station	...	222	1,500
Hull Station	...	74	1,300
Jasper Circuit	...	232	340
Jasper Station	3	609	3,000
Kirbyville Station	...	296	1,500
Kountze Circuit	...	223	1,000
Liberty Station	1	331	2,000
Nederland Station	...	367	2,000
Newton Station	...	152	1,100
Orange Station	...	597	3,600
Port Acres	...	168	950
Port Arthur: First Church	...	2,315	4,500
Trinity	...	397	2,400
Wesley	...	251	1,000
Port Neches	...	500	2,400
Silsbee Station	...	339	2,100
Sour Lake Station	...	243	2,400
Vidor Circuit	...	197	1,075
Wiergate-Burkville	...	183	1,700
Winnie Circuit	1	257	1,200
	13	14,109	$62,049

Galveston District

Alta Loma	...	131	$ 700
Alvin Station	...	460	2,250
Angleton Station	...	248	2,000
Bay City	...	544	2,700
Baytown	1	403	2,400
Bellville	...	276	1,075
Boling-Damon	...	105	1,000
Brenham	...	209	1,500
Cedar Bayou	...	455	2,600
Cochran-Kenney	1	163	775
Dickinson	...	121	1,200
East Bernard	...	211	1,500
Freeport	2	449	2,400
Galveston: Central	...	574	2,400
Crockett	1	89	750
First Church	3	1,121	4,000
Glen Flora	...	114	1,200
Goose Creek	1	580	2,300
League City	1	267	1,500
Matagorda-Brazora	...	65	1,080
Mont Belvieu	...	288	1,800
New Gulf	...	175	1,800

Galveston District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Pelly	...	152	$ 900
Richmond	...	217	1,800
Rosenberg	...	239	1,500
Seabrook	...	91	750
Sealy-Wallis	1	222	1,350
Somerville	...	287	1,500
Sugar Land-Fresno	...	188	1,210
Texas City	...	403	2,100
West Columbia	...	265	1,800
Wharton	...	351	1,800
	11	9,463	$53,640

Houston District

Almeda	...	60	.....
Beneke Memorial	1	273	$ 1,500
Bering	...	1,237	4,000
Brookshire Circuit	...	232	1,500
Central	3	1,208	3,000
Crosby	...	137	1,080
Epworth	...	308	1,560
First Church	4	4,974	7,500
Fulbright	...	566	2,000
Galena Park	...	231	1,500
Genoa	...	58	.....
Golden Acres	...	60	.....
Grace	3	1,458	3,000
Highlands	...	229	1,200
Houston Gardens	...	46	.....
Humble	1	304	1,800
Katy	...	229	1,500
Larkin	3	125	480
Ludtke	...	331	2,100
McAshan	...	363	1,800
Milby	2	450	2,200
North Side	...	621	2,600
Park Place	1	645	2,640
Pasadena	1	437	2,400
St. John	1	467	2,400
St. Luke	1	211	.....
St. Paul	3	2,498	6,000
West End	...	506	2,400
West University	...	476	2,100
Woodland	1	928	3,600
	25	19,668	$61,860

Huntsville District

A. and M. College	...	209	$ 900
Anderson Circuit	...	275	1,472
Bedias Circuit	1	427	1,100
Bryan Station	...	820	3,000
Centerville Circuit	...	420	1,356
Chappell Hill	...	102	780
Cleveland	...	388	1,800
Cold Springs	...	358	1,356
Conroe	1	485	3,000
Crockett Circuit	...	287	309
Crockett Station	...	785	2,700
Dodge Circuit	...	42	134
Groveton	1	202	1,200
Hempstead Circuit	...	259	1,222
Huntsville Circuit	1	369	481
Huntsville Station	3	831	3,600
Lovelady Circuit	...	282	927
Madisonville	...	357	2,000
Midway-Elwood	...	290	1,062
Navasota	1	324	2,500
Normangee Circuit	...	355	1,400
Richards-Montgomery	...	332	1,632
Tomball	...	207	1,200
Trinity	...	362	2,000
Waller Circuit	...	325	1,000
Willis-New Waverly	...	293	1,500
	8	9,386	$39,631

Jacksonville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alto Circuit	...	546	$ 595
Alto Station	...	406	1,800
Athens	...	681	2,500
Bullard Circuit	...	274	875
Cushing Circuit	2	310	927
Elkhart	...	349	1,587
Eustace Circuit	1	515	674
Frankston-Brushy Creek	...	434	1,278
Grapeland	1	295	1,650
Grapeland Circuit	...	405	677
Jacksonville	5	1,309	4,000
Jacksonville Circuit	1	614	762
Larue Circuit	1	534	963
Malakoff	1	251	1,500
Neches Circuit	1	333	1,138
Oakwood	...	298	1,000
Palestine: First Church	...	912	3,600
Grace	1	567	2,250
Rusk Circuit	...	600	597
Rusk Station	...	494	2,500
Trinidad	...	239	1,500
Troup	1	367	1,800
Wells Circuit	...	448	932
	15	11,181	$35,105

Marlin District

Buckholts Circuit	...	258	$ 600
Caldwell	...	434	1,800
Calvert	...	209	1,200
Cameron	...	639	2,750
Dew Circuit	...	318	686
Fairfield	1	230	1,800
Franklin	1	253	900
Giddings	...	202	1,200
Hearne	...	360	1,800
Jewett	1	309	1,153
Kosse-Bremond	...	236	1,305
Lexington	...	215	900
Lott-Chilton	1	177	900
Lyons Circuit	...	255	783
Marlin	2	734	3,000
Minerva Circuit	1	398	1,122
Reagan	1	255	1,135
Rockdale	...	263	1,500
Rosebud	...	357	1,800
Teague	...	427	2,100
Thorndale	...	278	914
Travis Circuit	2	411	1,109
Wheelock-Gause	...	155	600
	10	7,373	$31,057

Marshall District

Beckville Circuit	1	759	$ 1,700
Carlisle Station	...	306	2,000
Carthage Station	...	502	2,200
Church Hill Circuit	2	570	1,315
Elysian Fields Circuit	...	323	890
Fair Chapel	...	248	1,800
Gilmer Circuit	...	540	944
Gilmer Station	...	698	2,800
Good Springs Circuit	...	331	1,200
Gregton Station	...	262	1,800
Hallsville Circuit	2	416	1,625
Harleton Circuit	...	602	925
Henderson Station	...	814	3,600
Karnack Station	...	104	1,200
Kilgore Circuit	...	264	680
Kilgore Station	2	855	3,600
Laird Hill	...	167	1,400
Laneville Circuit	...	395	1,174
Longview: First Church	...	1,944	5,000
Wesley	...	127	1,800
Marshall: First Church	2	1,525	4,200
Summit Street	...	359	1,950

Marshall District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Marshall Circuit	1	230	$ 1,021
McCary's Chapel	...	129	1,200
New London	...	311	2,500
Overton Station	...	482	2,700
Pine Hill Circuit	1	539	970
Tatum Station	...	334	1,100
Waskom Station	1	149	900
	12	14,285	$54,194

Nacogdoches District

Bronson Circuit	...	192	$ 1,040
Caledonia Station	...	127	500
Center Circuit	...	347	755
Center Station	...	495	2,820
Chester Circuit	...	148	895
Chireno Circuit	...	348	795
Corrigan Circuit	1	284	1,445
Diball Circuit	...	488	1,095
Garrison Circuit	...	401	1,230
Gary Circuit	...	90	280
Geneva Circuit	...	259	760
Hemphill Station	...	184	1,000
Huntington Circuit	...	229	820
Keltys Station	1	258	1,650
Livingston Station	1	336	2,100
Lufkin Circuit	1	371	450
Lufkin Station	1	1,232	3,600
Nacogdoches: First Church	...	981	3,600
Perritte	...	244	1,128
Nacogdoches Circuit	...	421	840
Onalaska Circuit	2	276	940
San Augustine	...	232	2,000
Shelbyville Circuit	...	230	835
Teneha Circuit	...	350	1,679
Timpson Circuit	...	494	600
Timpson Station	...	385	2,000
	7	9,402	$34,857

Texarkana District

Atlanta	1	559	$ 3,600
Avinger Circuit	...	639	1,332
Daingerfield	1	630	1,850
DeKalb Circuit	...	593	1,688
Douglasville Circuit	...	354	807
Eylau Circuit	...	418	884
Hughes Springs	1	387	1,481
Jefferson	...	251	1,650
Linden Station	...	458	1,700
Lodi Circuit	...	176	200
Mount Pleasant	...	477	2,400
Naples	1	413	1,400
Nash Circuit	...	202	534
New Boston	...	619	1,700
Omaha Circuit	...	537	1,500
Pittsburg	...	546	2,500
Pittsburg Circuit	2	457	1,051
Queen City	...	350	920
Redwater Circuit	...	216	675
Texarkana: First Church	...	762	3,600
Hardy	...	646	2,500
Winfield Circuit	...	437	1,297
Winnsboro Circuit	1	433	622
	7	10,560	$35,891

Tyler District

Alba Circuit	...	282	$ 575
Arp Station	3	217	1,750
Canton Circuit	1	458	1,465
Chandler-Brownsboro	3	596	1,300
Colfax Circuit	...	819	1,060
Edgewood Station	...	362	1,200
Emory-Point	...	288	630
Gladewater	...	602	2,750

Tyler District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Grand Saline	...	402	$ 2,000
Lindale	...	411	1,380
Mineola Circuit	1	577	685
Mineola Station	...	512	2,700
Murchison Circuit	...	481	715
Quitman Circuit	...	387	810
Tyler: Cedar Street	...	536	2,100
Marvin	1	2,322	5,000
St. Paul's	...	708	3,000
Tyler Circuit	1	550	710
Van Station	...	458	2,000
Whitehouse Circuit	1	772	935
Wills Point Circuit	3	365	570
Wills Point Station	...	467	2,400
Winona Circuit	2	406	975
	16	12,978	$36,710

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Beaumont District	13	14,109	$ 6,028
Galveston District	11	9,463	6,161
Houston District	25	19,668	6,000
Huntsville District	8	9,386	4,949
Jacksonville District	15	11,181	5,022
Marlin District	10	7,373	4,612
Marshall District	12	14,285	6,176
Nacogdoches District	7	9,402	5,000
Texarkana District	7	10,560	5,021
Tyler District	16	12,978	5,100
Total this year	124	118,405	$54,069
Total last year	134	112,612	52,630
Increase	...	5,793	$ 1,439
Decrease	10	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,212; others, 3,610.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 223.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 507; officers and teachers, 6,804.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 22,824; in the Young People's Division, 19,870; in the Adult Division, 26,738; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 76,394.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 52; Churches having vacation schools, 140.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 340; members, 10,876.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 20; members, 1,197.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 332.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 12; students, 316; value of property, $249,422; endowment, $106,000; indebtedness, $52,-208.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 42; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, $95,606.96; value of property, $1,000,000; indebtedness, $8,820.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 48; beds, 132; patients, 4,036; money expended, $210,448.41; value of property, $207,-809.27; indebtedness, $87,969.15.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $656.65; Assemblies, $428.25; Christian Education, $18,728.80; Church Extension, $6,829.16; Federal Council, $199.85; Board of Finance, $16,096.49; General Administrative Fund, $6,566.50; Lay Activities, $439.67; Missions, $36,-421.84; Negro Work, $2,112.70; Theological Schools, $3,997; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $75,800, sent to Conference Treasurer, $33,924; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $4,558.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $53,350; preachers in charge, $445,-151; Conference claimants, $17,765.14; Superannuate Endowment Fund, no report.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,511,786.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 568; value, $7,875,335; indebtedness, $846,-598.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $97,500; indebtedness, $9,265. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 272; value, $877,855; indebtedness, $27,827.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $5,046,730; premiums paid, $18,866.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $4,281; collected, $2,982.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 13; value, $19,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? H. F. Banker, Port Arthur, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Houston, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BEAUMONT DISTRICT

W. R. Swain (4), P. E.

Anahuac, W. W. Hardt (1).
Beaumont: First Church, Joe Z. Tower (1).
North End, J. O. Cox (2).
Roberts Avenue, H. V. Watts (4).
South Park, Gordon Alexander (1).
China Circuit, J. T. Campbell (2).
Buna Circuit, Garland Reeves (1).
Daisetta, Karl O. Bayer (2).
Dayton, T. Walter Moore (2).
Devers, Kermit Pritchett (1).
Deweyville, Harry J. Hayes (2).
Doucette-Woodville, J. C. Marshall (1).
Groves, R. B. Moon (2).
Hull, Noland R. Vance (1).
Jasper, Terry Wilson (1).
Jasper Circuit, to be supplied.
Kirbyville, John W. Ford (1).
Kountze Circuit, J. P. Watson (1).
Liberty, R. C. Terry (1).
Nederland, Ray Loden (3).
Newton, W. P. Bond (4).
Orange, Ed R. Barcus, Jr. (2).
Port Acres, Darwin Andrus (1).
Port Arthur: First Church, N. H. Melbert (1).
Trinity, Bascom N. Merchant (1).
Wesley, W. A. Winkels (1).
Port Neches, F. Claude Adams (1).
Silsbee, H. E. Floyd (2).
Sour Lake, L. E. Wratten (1).
Vidor-Amelia, Fred Edgar (1).
Wiergate, M. M. Davis (1).
Winnie Circuit, Lacy C. Standifer (1).
District Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, Ray Loden.

GALVESTON DISTRICT

Frank M. Richardson (1), P. E.

Alta Loma, W. M. Stowe (1).
Alvin, S. P. Wright (1).
Angleton, Thomas I. Beck (2).
Bay City, R. E. Connell (2).
Baytown, Walton B. Gardner (2).
Bellville, Lamar Clark (2).
Boling, W. H. Edwards (3).
Brenham, B. L. Hatch (1).
Cedar Bayou, Eddie A. Peterson (3).
Cochran-Kenny, John F. Kilpatrick (1).
Dickinson, John W. Polk (2).

East Bernard, H. B. Smith (2).
Freeport, A. A. Tharp (1).
Galveston: Central, G. Z. Sadler (3).
Crockett, Ed T. Summers (2).
First Church, H. I. Robinson (1).
St. James, W. H. Bahler (1).
Glen Flora, C. M. Myers (3).
Goose Creek, W. E. Hassler (4).
League City, Joe S. Strother (1).
Matagorda, R. M. House (5).
Mont Belvieu, Jack Sparling (1).
Newgulf, W. J. Richards (1).
Pelly, Newt Brawner (2).
Richmond, J. T. Moore (6).
Rosenberg, Ben Behrens (1).
Seabrook, J. F. Lockerd (1).
Sealy, Tom Gibbs (1).
Somerville, A. L. Conner (2).
Sugarland-Fresno, Denman Easterling (2).
Texas City, Bruce O. Power (3).
West Columbia, Thomas M. Price (2).
Wharton, Chester E. Harris (3).
District Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, R. E. Connell.
Conference Evangelist, H. V. Rankin.

HOUSTON DISTRICT

H. M. Whaling, Jr. (3), P. E.

Almeda, W. B. Morton (1).
Beneke, W. A. McKee (1).
Bering, J. V. Berglund (3).
Brookshire, J. L. Webb (2).
Central, A. E. Rider (3).
Crosby, Mondrick Goryzcki (2).
East Houston, to be supplied.
Epworth, M. L. Boone (2).
First Church, Paul W. Quillian (3).
Fulbright, B. A. Watson (2).
Galena Park, R. E. Goodrich, Jr. (2).
Genoa, C. C. Plantz (1), supply.
Golden Acres, W. S. Richardson (1), supply.
Grace, Stewart Clendenin (2).
Highlands, Francis A. Fisher (2).
Houston Gardens, to be supplied.
Humble, Ben K. Bering, Jr. (1).
Katy, E. O. Dubberly (1).
Larkin, W. W. Hawthorn (1), supply.
Ludtke, A. G. Hallonquist (3).
McAshan, George J. Evans (3).
Milby, R. L. Lemons (1).
North Side, I. T. Andrews (3).
Park Place, W. C. Pope (1).
Pasadena, Marvin S. Vance (3).
St. John's, John W. Mills (4).
St. Luke's, B. L. Lovelady (2).
St. Mark's, D. L. Landrum (5).
St. Paul's, Dawson Bryan (1).
West End, O. W. Hooper (2).
West University Place, B. P. Murphey (2).
District Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, Stewart Clendenin.
City Missionary, L. Jack Clark.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, C. S. Harkey.
Professor Emeritus in Southern Methodist University, James Kilgore.
Associate Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Bob L. Pool.
Professor in Southwestern University, Charles T. Thrift, Jr.

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT

W. F. Bryan (1), P. E.

A. and M. College, James Carlin (3).
Anderson, Joe B. Wells (2).
Bedias, Willard Smith (1).
Bryan, Ervin Jackson (3).
Centerville, W. H. McCown (3).
Chapel Hill, R. W. Adams (2).
Cleveland, D. D. McGaughey (2).
Cold Springs, W. C. Hughes (3).
Conroe, E. M. Stanton (1).
Crockett Circuit, to be supplied.
Crockett Station, H. L. Munger (2).
Dodge Circuit, to be supplied.
Flo-Ninevah, to be supplied.
Groveton, I. J. Waldon (2).
Hempstead, G. G. Cecil (1).
Huntsville Circuit, Morris House (1).
Huntsville Station, Guy F. Jones (1).
Lovelady, Kermit Hollingsworth (2).
Madisonville, F. E. Luker (2).
Midway-Elwood, F. Lamar McGown (1).
Navasota, Frank Dent (1).
Normangee, J. B. Davis (2).
Richards-Montgomery, E. S. Brawner (1).
Tomball, R. B. Bates (2).
Trinity, J. H. Carlin (1).
Waller, Walton Day (2).
Willis, J. F. Wallace (2).
Chaplain in Texas Prison, Huntsville, C. E. Garrett.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT

O. W. Bradley (1), P. E.

Alto, G. B. Carter (2).
Alto Circuit, Cyril McGilvrey (1), supply.
Athens, W. G. Fletcher (3).
Bullard Circuit, J. M. Fuller (1).
Cushing Circuit, L. E. Harris (2), supply.
Elkhart, B. W. Waltman (1).
Eustace Circuit, O. C. Davis (1).
Frankston-Brushy Creek, W. P. Gibbs (1).
Grapeland, J. L. Ross (2).
Grapeland Circuit, George W. Walker (2), supply.
Jacksonville, Neal D. Cannon (1).
Jacksonville Circuit, B. R. Shelton (1).
Larue, J. L. Lockhart (2).
Malakoff, H. T. Cunningham (2).

Neches Circuit, O. F. Zimmerman (2).
Oakwood, S. H. Innis (1).
Palestine: First Church, C. W. Hearon (3).
Grace, J. C. Cooper (2).
Rusk, E. L. Craig (2).
Rusk Circuit, Lois Cook (1), supply.
Trinidad, T. P. Hendrick (3).
Troup, Stanley Carter (3).
Wells Circuit, Charles Lamb (1).
Lon Morris College: C. E. Peeples, President; R. E. Ledbetter, Professor.
District Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, Stanley Carter.

MARLIN DISTRICT

C. W. Lokey (1), P. E.

Buckholts, T. D. McCrary (2).
Caldwell, George Hardy (1).
Calvert, W. A. Craven (2).
Cameron, A. J. McCary (1).
Dew, T. Miller Smith (2).
Fairfield, W. R. Willis (2).
Franklin, J. N. Vincent (2).
Giddings, D. E. Sneller (2).
Hearne, J. W. Goodwin (2).
Jewett, Arthur Williams (2).
Kosse, E. J. Davis (2).
Lexington, Laurence Murchison (1).
Lott, Otis Carnes (2).
Lyons, J. E. House (1).
Marlin, J. M. Gordon (1).
Minerva, Aln Reed (2).
Reagan, C. A. West (2).
Rockdale, P. T. Ramsey (2).
Rosebud, D. L. Blackwell (2).
Teague, M. S. Jordan (2).
Thorndale, J. F. Garrett (3).
Travis, R. F. Stewart (2).
Wheelock, D. J. Davis (1), supply.
Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, D. L. Blackwell.

MARSHALL DISTRICT

Guy H. Wilson (3), P. E.

Beckville Circuit, C. T. Wallace (8).
Carlisle, J. B. Waggoner (5).
Carthage, J. L. Bryant (1); Arnold Reed (1), associate pastor.
Church Hill Circuit, K. K. Rushing (2).
Elysian Fields, J. A. Jones (2).
Fair Chapel, E. L. Unger (1).
Gilmer, C. W. McPhail (2).
Gilmer Circuit, C. H. Doak (1).
Good Spring Circuit, J. L. McAdams (3).
Greggton, E. H. McKenzie (3).
Hallsville, J. N. McCain (5).
Harleton, B. L. Owens (2).
Henderson, Ed J. Harris (1).
Karnack, E. L. Edgar (2).
Kilgore, E. L. Ingrum (4).
Kilgore Circuit, Jewell Strong (1).
Laird Hill, Paul Horton (2).
Laneville Circuit, Le Roy Condrey (1).
Longview: First Church, F. E. Few (5).
Wesley, W. H. Dickinson (1).
Marshall: First Church, Mark C. Magers (4); Wayne McCleskey (2), assistant.
Lafayette, Everett Fray (1).
Summitt, J. E. McGaughey (1).
Marshall Circuit, J. D. Wallace (2).
McCary Chapel, A. N. Tiller (2).
New London, R. L. Jackson (3).
Overton, H. T. Morgan (3).
Pine Hill Circuit, J. H. Phillips (3), supply.
Tatum, C. E. Clark (1).
Waskom, J. L. Cannon, Jr. (1).
Professor in Southwestern University, L. J. Waggoner.
District Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, H. T. Morgan.
On Sabbatical leave, M. J. Bigger.

NACOGDOCHES DISTRICT

Jesse Lee (1), P. E.

Bronson, George Robert Thomas, Jr. (1).
Caledonia, to be supplied.
Center, A. D. Lemons (3).
Center Circuit, J. E. Gault (2), supply.
Chester, L. C. Lilly (1).
Chireno, Robert Langham (2), supply.
Corrigan, W. B. Oliver, Jr. (2).
Diboll, H. H. McCain (4).
Garrison, Mouzon Bass (2).
Geneva, S. A. Weimer (2).
Hemphill, to be supplied.
Huntington, N. B. Crawford (1), supply.
Keltys, S. C. Irvin (4).
Livingston, W. W. Conerly (1).
Lufkin, C. T. Tally (3); Cyrus Barcus (1), assistant.
Lufkin Circuit, Ernest Phifer (1), supply.
Nacogdoches: First Church, L. H. Mathison (1).
Perritte, C. G. Condrey (2).
Nacogdoches Circuit, V. O. Cornelius (1).
Onalaska, Anthony Cecil (2).
San Augustine, F. D. Dawson (1).
Shelbyville, Chester Steele (2).
Tenaha, James E. Ferguson (1).
Timpson Circuit, E. V. Tunnell (7).
Timpson Station, W. L. Cannan (1).
Wesley Bible Chair in Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, L. A. Reavis, Jr.
Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, C. T. Tally.

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

L. W. Nichols (1), P. E.

Atlanta, R. C. Goens (1).
Avinger, W. F. Stephens (2).

Bowie County Mission, G. A. Barron (1), supply.
Daingerfield, H. C. Willis (1).
DeKalb, Ed M. Mathison (3).
DeKalb Circuit, F. D. Dawson, Jr. (1).
Douglasville, J. F. Everitte (2).
Eylau, Rufus Bivins (1).
Hughes Springs, T. C. Sharp (1).
Jefferson, D. T. Windham (3).
Linden, A. A. Rider (1).
Mount Pleasant, R. S. Marshall (1).
Naples, Garnet House (1).
Nash, Lindsey J. Escoe (1).
New Boston-Maud, J. C. Huddleston (1).
Omaha, R. A. Gates (1).
Pittsburg, J. Coy Williams (1).
Pittsburg Circuit, O. H. Zimmerman (3).
Queen City, W. E. Hull (1).
Redwater and McLeod, J. D. Weaver (1).
Texarkana: First Church, Monroe Vivion (3). Hardy, J. H. Malone (3).
Winfield, Ben Anderson (2).
Winnsboro Circuit, C. J. Atkinson (1).
Students in Southern Methodist University, Jesse Roberson, Compton Riley.
District Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, J. H. Malone.

TYLER DISTRICT

S. S. McKenney (1), P. E.

Alba Circuit, Gordon Gautreaux (1).
Arp, Jester White (1).
Canton Circuit, L. C. Upton (1).
Chandler-Brownsboro, J. Roy Gibbs (1).
Colfax Circuit, R. B. Gateley (1).
Edgewood, Rubal Moore (2).
Emory-Point, Louis Hunter (2).
Gladewater, C. L. Williams (1).
Grand Saline, M. R. Turner (1).
Lindale, George D. Loden (1).
Mineola, John Donaho (3).
Mineola Circuit, Martin A. Bierbaum (2).
Murchison Circuit, J. E. White (2).
Quitman Circuit, William Hattaway (1).
Tyler: Cedar Street, L. F. Brothers (1). Marvin, J. Walter Mills (1). Pleasant Retreat, Chester Phillips (1). St. Paul, Leo Hopkins (4).
Tyler Circuit, Grady Earls (1).
Van, J. F. Kidd (2).
Whitehouse Circuit, I. O. Dent (1).
Wills Point, F. C. Woodward (2).
Wills Point Circuit, W. H. King (1), supply.
Winona Circuit, R. E. Beaird (4).
Executive and Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Jesse Thomson.
Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. Walter Mills.
District Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, L. F. Brothers.

TEXAS MEXICAN CONFERENCE

NINTH SESSION

HELD AT EDINBURG, TEX., OCTOBER 13-16, 1938

BISHOP SMITH, *President;* EZEQUIEL ALVIREZ, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Gumaro Verver. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Luis R. Sada. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Raul Salazar. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Santiago Ibarra, Baltazar Saenz, Sabas Guevara, Jr., Josué González. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. N. de los Santos. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Pedro G. Herrera, Doroteo Venegas. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Pedro Sánchez. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Santiago Ibarra, Baltazar Saenz, Sabas Guevara, Jr., Josué González. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been or-

dained deacons? Traveling preachers, Santiago Ibarra, Baltazar Saenz, Sabas Guevara, Jr., Josué González. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. B. Cox. 1.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 36; societies, 58.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 4,513; received on profession of faith, 490; licensed, 5; local preachers, 29.

Northern District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Austin	2	172	$ 360
Brady	...	99	35
Dallas-Sherman	3	225	540
Del Rio	1	130	60
Elgin-Cedar Creek	...	44	50
Floresville	1	57	60
Fort Worth	...	81	300
Georgetown	1	64	90
Hillsboro-Waco	1	73	40
Houston	2	180	540
Kenedy-Beeville	...	41	25
Lubbock-San Angelo	1	77	.....
Port Arthur	...	57	50
San Antonio: El Divino Salvador	...	61	150
El Mesias	...	42	60
La Trinidad	4	690	1,200
San Marcos	...	42	120
Seguin-Luling-Waelder	1	227	50
Wheelock	2	57	30
	19	2,419	$ 3,760

Southern District

Alice-San Diego	...	62	$ 68
Brownsville	1	154	400
Corpus Christi	1	154	400
Cotulla-Dilley	1	65	60

Southern District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Crystal City-Carrizo Springs	1	176	$ 72
Donna-Theslaco	...	49	100
Eagle Pass	...	57	36
Edinburg-La Blanca	...	148	288
Hebbronville	...	46	91
Kingsville-Bishop	...	136	120
Laredo-Holding Institute	...	238	600
McAllen-Snowden	2	135	200
Mission	...	264	900
Pearsall-Derby	1	72	.....
Pharr-Alamo	...	155	256
Raymondville-La Sara	1	104	96
Rio Grande-Garcias	2	108	250
	10	2,094	$ 3,667

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Northern District	19	2,419	$ .....
Southern District	10	2,094	.....
Total this year	29	4,513	.....
Total last year	31	4,156	.....
Increase	...	357	.....
Decrease	2	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 225; others, 233.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? No report.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 55; officers and teachers, 470.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? Total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 4,495.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having vacation schools, 25.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 29; members, 560.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 12.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bi-

ble Society, $28.15; Assemblies, $18.36; Christian Education, $406.36; Church Extension, $176.26; Federal Council, $8.57; Board of Finance, $110.16; General Administrative Fund, $281.52; Lay Activities, $55.08; Missions, $1,101.60; Negro Work, $90.58; Theological Schools, $171.36; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $1,636.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $343; preachers in charge, $6,841; Conference claimants, $176.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $22,811.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 44; value, $183,950; indebtedness, $2,129.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 30; value, $43,800; indebtedness, $386.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $30,350; premiums paid, $167.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $60; collected, $60.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Carlos de la Garza.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Dallas, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

NORTHERN DISTRICT

Frank Ramos (2), P. E.

Austin, Eugenio Vidaurri (3).
Brady and Melvin, Sabas Guevara, Jr. (2).
Dallas and Sherman, Ezequiel Alvírez (2).
Del Rio, Doroteo Venegas (1).
Elgin and Cedar Creek, Benito Hernández (3).
Floresville, J. M. Vega (2), supply.
Fort Worth and Arlington, C. L. Garcia (3).
Georgetown, José Gallegos (2), supply.
Hillsboro and Waco, S. V. Olivares (1), supply.
Houston, Juan Medellin (3).
Kenedy and Beeville, Pedro Sánchez (1).
Lubbock, Luís Gomez (1), student.
Luling-Wealder, Gumaro Verver (1).
Port Arthur, Baltazar Saenz (3).
San Angelo, J. L. Hinds (2), supply.
San Antonio: Divino Salvador and El Mesías, Raul Salazar (3).
La Trinidad, Jose Espino (3).
Seguin-San Marcos, Sabas Guevara, Sr. (6).
Wheelock, Pablo Hernández, (7), supply; Julian Rueda (1), assistant pastor.
Executive Secretary of Christian Education, Ben O. Hill.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT

Alfredo Náñez (5), P. E.

Alice and San Diego, Narciso Sáenz (1), supply.
Brownsville, Felix E. Soto (2).
Corpus Christi, B. Garcia Vera (3).
Cotulla and Dilley, Dionisio Salazar (1).
Crystal City and Carrizo Springs, Antonio Guillén (4), supply.
Donna and Weslaco, Librado L. Castillo (3).
Eagle Pass, Amado Rodríguez (3).
Edinburg and Elsa, Pedro G. Herrera (4).
Hebbronville, Santiago Ibarra (1).
Kingsville and Bishop, Zenon Moraida (3).
Laredo and Holding Institute, D. G. de la Garza (2).
McAllen and Henderson, Josué González (1); Margarito Rocha (3), supply, assistant pastor.
Mission, Luís R. Sada (3).
Pearsall and Derby, J. N. de los Santos (3).
Pharr and Alamo, Eduardo Luján (2).
Raymondville and La Sara, José de la Paz García (5); supply.
Rio Grande, Garcías and Arroyo, B. Y. Dickinson (3), supply; Manuel González (2), assistant pastor.
Conference Missionary Secretary, Juan Medellín.

UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, LAURENS, S. C., OCTOBER 27-31, 1938

BISHOP PURCELL, *President;* L. E. WIGGINS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Grier Smith Kester, William Wallace Fridy. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Heber Felder Bauknight, William Troy Boggs, Allan Russell Broome. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? James Olin Gilliam. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Matthew Evans Boozer. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. V. Dibble. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? D. D. Jones, J. M. Culbertson, L. L. Inabinet, M. G. Latham. 4.

DANIEL DURBIN JONES, son of Willrich and Annie Catherine Ward Jones, was born September 30, 1880, in Hampton County, but later the family moved to Walterboro. He attended Wofford College, graduating in 1901. He was licensed to preach that year by the Charleston District Conference. He was received on trial into the South Carolina Conference at Spartanburg in 1905, and was ordained deacon at that time by Bishop Candler. At Abbeville, in 1909, he was ordained elder by Bishop Wilson. He served the following charges: Grace and New Bethel (supply), 1905; Greenville Circuit, 1906; Pickens Circuit, 1907; North Easley, 1908; Enoree, 1909-11; Buffalo and Green Street, 1912; South Easley, 1913-14; Loris, 1915; Centenary Circuit, 1916-19; Andrews, 1920-21; St. John's and Rembert, 1922. He was transferred to the Upper South Carolina Conference in 1922 and served Phoenix Circuit, 1923-26; Fairfield Circuit, 1927-30; Pendleton, 1931-35; Limestone Street, Gaffney, 1936. He was superannuated in the fall of 1936, thereafter making his home in Pickens. He died March 2, 1938, at the home of his brother-in-law in Springfield, Orangeburg County, and there he was buried the next day. On June 25, 1913, Brother Jones was married to Mattie C. Tarrant, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Tarrant of Springfield, who survives him, together with a son, Dan, Jr.—*F. E. Dibble.*

JOHN MANNING CULBERTSON, son of Joel Andy and Edna Culbertson, was born on a farm in the western part of Laurens County, S. C., on July 4, 1873. He attended the high school at Honea Path, spent one year in the fitting school of Furman University and three years in the college. He returned to Laurens County, where he taught school for several years. He taught three years in Telfair County, Ga. On December 22, 1898, he was married to Miss Hulda Catharine Clements of McRae, Ga. To them was born one son, Lowell Earl. In 1912 he received the degree of Bachelor of Theology from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville, Ky. He had been ordained to the Baptist ministry in June of 1907, and spent twelve years in the ministry of the Baptist Church. These years were spent in Marion, Union, Lexington, and Anderson Counties. In the fall of 1924 at the Conference in Laurens, Brother Culbertson was admitted on trial into the Upper South Carolina Conference. His appointments were as follows: Abbeville Circuit, 1925; Cokesbury, 1926; Townville, 1927-28; Van Wyck, 1929; Plum Branch, 1930; Cross Anchor, 1931-34; Salem, 1935; Lowndesville, 1936. He was superannuated in the fall of 1936 and bought a home in Honea Path. He died April 24, 1938. Funeral services were conducted at Trinity Church by J. S. Edwards, assisted by S. T. Blackman, C. O. Lamoreux of the Baptist Church, and I. M. Bagwell of the Presbyterian Church.—*C. E. Peele.*

LEVI LABANDER INABINET, son of Rev. Levi Lee and Marcella Ann Inabinet, was born at Jamison, Orangeburg County, S. C., on March 22, 1863. He attended Sheridan Classical Academy in Orangeburg and Leesville College. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference at Rock Hill in December of 1895. He served the following charges: North Pickens Circuit, 1896-97; Townville Circuit, 1898-99; West Pickens Circuit, 1900; Starr and Iva, 1901; Lanes, 1902; Greeleyville, 1903-05; Pinewood, 1906; St. John and Rembert, 1907-08; supernumerary, 1909; Phoenix, 1910; supernumerary, 1911; West Greenville, 1912-13. He was superannuated in 1914, and retired to his farm in Pickens County. Brother Inabinet was married on September 15, 1896, to Miss Mary Caroline Kelley, daughter of Asbury E. and Margaret Annie Kelley, of Pickens, S. C. To them two children were born, Asbury Vaughn and Marcella Annie. Mrs. Inabinet died on October 19, 1899. Brother Inabinet was married on October 23, 1900, to Miss Ida Earle Kelley, sister of his first wife. She survives him, together with his son, two grandsons, and one sister, Mrs. N. G. Kimmerlin. He died on May 30, 1938. The funeral services were conducted at Porter's Chapel, Pickens Circuit, on June 2, by H. R. Jordan and L. D. Gillespie. —*J. R. T. Major.*

MASON GILBERT LATHAM was born in York County near Sharon, S. C., on November 2, 1875. He attended Wofford College, graduating in 1909. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in the fall of 1910, serving Pageland in 1911 and Westminster in 1912. He was a student at Vanderbilt University in 1913, taking a retired relation at the close of 1913. He was admitted into the Upper South Carolina Conference in 1916 and served Van Wyck charge one year. He took the supernumerary relation in 1917. Brother Latham was married to Miss Josie Cleo Neal on August 27, 1910, who survives him, together with three children, Cleo, Victoria, and Robert Mason Latham. Brother Latham died on April 25. The funeral was conducted in the Patterson Springs church by J. M. Wise, assisted by Dr. Mosier and the writer. His body was buried there in the church cemetery. —*W. A. Duckworth.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Rex Vanlyn Martin, William Wesley Pendleton, Danny Hugh Montgomery, Howard Roy Jordan, Clarence Franklin DuBose, Jr. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Oscar William Lever. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Matthew Evans Boozer. 1. Local preachers, Claude James Goodson, Samuel D. Scofield. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Matthew Evans Boozer. 1. Local preacher, Claude James Goodson. 1

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Jesse Thomas Gregory, George Alexander Baker, John Edward Goodwin, Linwood Carl Turbeville, Preston Bolt Bobo. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Jesse Thomas Gregory, George Alexander Baker, John Edward Goodwin, Linwood Carl Turbeville, Preston Bolt Bobo. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? J. B. Chick. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? S. T. Blackman, J. W. Neeley, T. C. O'Dell, W. B. Justus, A. H. Best, R. F. Bryant, J. F. Golightly, J. P. Simpson, R. E. Stackhouse, R. C. Boulware, R. L. Rountree, P. B. Wells, J. M. Meetze, D. R. Roof, R. E. Sharpe, J. L. Daniel, J. M. Steadman, G. C. Leonard, L. W. Johnson, R. L. Keaton, J. E. Strickland, A. Q. Rice, Henry Stokes, W. S. Goodwin, G. F. Clarkson, R. O. Lawton, J. C. Cunningham, A. N. Brunson, D. E. Jeffcoat, W. S. Henry, N. A. Page, J. B. Kilgore. 32.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of socie-

ties in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 154; societies, 396.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 84,129; received on profession of faith, 3,697; licensed, 15; local preachers, 66.

Anderson District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville: Grace		396	$ 1,300
Main Street		453	2,100
Abbeville Circuit		479	1,062
Anderson: Bethel	1	560	1,800
Orrville		438	1,200
St. John's		1,349	3,300
Toxaway		325	1,150
Belton		401	1,300
Calhoun Falls		469	1,275
Central		371	1,500
Clemson	1	220	500
Easley: First Church and Alice		452	1,732
North Easley		426	1,210
South Easley		374	1,050
Liberty		286	905
Lonsdale and Newry		244	700
Pelzer		605	2,100
Pendleton		380	1,300
Pickens	3	365	1,325
Piedmont	1	627	1,600
Starr		623	1,334
Walhalla and Seneca		584	1,700
Walhalla Circuit		375	782
Westminster and Townville		377	1,115
Williamston		501	1,265
	6	11,680	$34,605

Columbia District

Aiken and Williston		367	$ 1,900
Batesburg	1	470	2,000
Blythewood		405	1,200
Columbia: Brookland		514	1,800
Cayce		387	1,260
Edgewood	1	701	1,800
Green Street	1	563	2,200
Main Street	1	1,764	3,600
Shandon	1	1,021	3,000
Washington Street	2	1,775	4,000
Wesley Memorial		378	1,500
Whaley Street and Columbia Mission		941	2,000
Fairfield Circuit		379	1,600
Gilbert	2	596	1,125
Irmo	2	548	1,200
Johnston and Harmony		434	1,800
Leesville Circuit		573	1,015
Leesville Station		389	1,600
Lexington		967	1,800
Pelion	1	657	1,200
Pomaria		531	1,200
Prosperity		485	1,225
Ridge Spring and Spann		275	1,260
Swansea		502	1,150
Wagener		680	1,200
	12	16,302	$43,635

Greenville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Duncan Circuit		1,204	$ 2,200
Enoree		541	1,500
Fountain Inn		447	1,650
Gray Court		697	1,800
Greenville: Bethel		340	1,300
Brandon	1	379	1,090
Buncombe Street		1,715	4,500
Choice Street and Holroyd Memorial	1	371	1,040
Dunean	1	476	1,900
Judson		464	1,400
Monaghan and Woodside		569	1,600
Poe and St. John	2	451	880
St. Mark and Stephenson Memorial		272	800
St. Paul	1	1,146	3,000
Triune		606	2,400
Greenville Circuit		508	1,201
Greer: Concord and Apalache	1	603	1,400
Memorial		505	2,250
Victor and Ebenezer	1	537	1,416
Laurens: Central and St. James	1	363	1,105
First Church		532	3,000
Princeton		254	600
Simpsonville		397	1,100
Traveler's Rest		466	1,085
Woodruff-Grace		362	1,560
	9	14,205	$40,967

Greenwood District

Butler Circuit	2	770	$ 1,300
Clinton: Bailey and Lydia	1	338	650
Broad Street	1	493	2,600
Edgefield and Trenton		331	1,660
Graniteville		581	1,500
Greenwood: Grendel	2	635	1,250
Lowell Street and Cambridge		725	1,300
Main Street		1,126	3,300
Greenwood Circuit		435	1,021
Honea Path		417	1,650
Kinards		562	1,072
Langley		368	815
McCormick		439	1,350
McKendree		416	748
Newberry: Central	1	677	2,700
Epting and Oakland		590	1,200
O'Neal Street		406	1,700
Newberry Circuit		630	1,200
Ninety-Six		435	1,500
North Augusta	2	452	1,680
Phoenix		412	800
Plum Branch		376	700
Saluda		638	1,575
Ware Shoals-Hodges	1	311	1,600
Warrenville		421	1,000
Waterloo		288	1,200
	10	13,272	$37,071

Rock Hill District

Blacksburg		242	$ 1,260
Chester: Baldwin and Eureka		375	1,400
Bethel	1	763	2,800
Chester Circuit		612	1,500
Clover		618	1,400
Fort Lawn		455	1,129
Fort Mill		1,025	1,745
Great Falls		526	2,250
Hickory Grove	1	843	1,600
Lancaster: East Lancaster	3	921	1,519
First Church		642	2,500
Grace		657	1,725

Rock Hill District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Lockhart	...	239	$ 1,175
Richburg	1	472	1,121
Rock Hill: Bethel	1	214	800
Park Circuit	...	410	600
St. John's	1	1,196	3,600
West Main Street	...	426	1,025
Rock Hill Circuit	1	565	1,315
Van Wyck	...	398	800
Whitmire	...	519	1,700
Winnsboro: First Church and Greenbriar	...	388	1,881
Gordon Memorial	...	330	1,300
York	...	815	2,025
	9	13,651	$38,170

Spartanburg District

Buffalo	...	335	$ 1,300
Chesnee	...	288	900
Clifton	...	298	905
Cowpens-Cannons	...	455	1,400
Cross Anchor	...	354	824
Gaffney: Buford Street	...	434	2,400
Limestone Street	1	418	1,225
Glendale	1	323	800
Inman: Inman and Gramling	...	614	1,800
Inman Mills	...	244	475
Jonesville	1	494	1,650
Kelton	2	438	1,300
Landrum	...	606	1,100
Lyman and Tucapau	2	522	1,770
Pacolet: Montgomery Memorial	...	636	1,600
Pacolet-Whitestone	...	385	1,000
Spartanburg: Beaumont and Jackson	...	308	1,030
Bethel	...	1,950	3,600
Central	2	994	3,600
Drayton	1	253	1,040
Duncan Memorial	2	428	1,650
El Bethel	...	625	1,250
Saxon and Arcadia	4	756	1,600
Trinity	...	313	1,800
Whitney	1	439	1,050
Union: Bethel	2	485	1,600
Grace	1	683	3,000
Green Street	...	534	1,400
Union Circuit	...	407	951
	20	15,019	$44,020

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Anderson District	6	11,680	$ 4,194
Columbia District	12	16,302	4,800
Greenville District	9	14,205	4,700
Greenwood District	10	13,272	4,509
Rock Hill District	9	13,651	4,765
Spartanburg District	20	15,019	4,600
Total this year	66	84,129	$27,568
Total last year	67	83,069	27,313
Increase	..	1,060	$ 255
Decrease	1	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 884; others, 1,726.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 303.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 365; officers and teachers, 5,182.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 17,030; in the Young People's Division, 16,905; in the Adult Division, 21,530; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 60,666.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 48; Churches having vacation schools, 195.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 293; members, 9,536.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 226.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 89; students, 1,431; value of property, $1,631,066; endowment, $1,325,037; indebtedness, $229,849.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 38; children in orphanage, 325; money expended, $72,000; value of property, $550,000; indebtedness, $12,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $406; Assemblies, $265; Christian Education, $20,744; Church Extension, $5,491; Federal Council, $124; Board of Finance, $9,633; General Administrative Fund, $4,059; Lay Activities, $1,162; Missions, $28,232; Negro Work, $1,306; Theological Schools, $2,470; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $32,501, sent to Conference Treasurer, $26,923; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $761.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $27,505; preachers in charge, $237,970; Conference claimants, $8,045; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1.042.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $810,532.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 372; value, $4,707,178; indebtedness, $373,374.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $59,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 120; value, $552,100; indebtedness, $18,510.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,013,430; premiums paid, $12,320.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $4,817; collected, $1,117.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $13,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? O. R. Bell.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lancaster, S. C.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ANDERSON DISTRICT

L. D. Gillespie (4), P. E.

Abbeville: Grace, W. F. Johnston (1).
Main Street, B. L. Kilgo (2).
Abbeville Circuit, J. H. Manley (4).
Anderson: Bethel, W. Y. Cooley (2).
Orrville, F. T. Cunningham (2).
St. John's, R. L. Holroyd (3).
Toxaway-Gluck, C. D. Goodwin (2).
Belton, J. K. Walker (1).
Calhoun Falls, C. W. Allen (4).
Central, J. W. Lewis (4).
Clemson, D. A. Clyburn (1).
Easley: First Church-Alice, R. C. Griffith (4).
North Easley, T. D. George (2).
South Easley, J. H. Bell (3).
Liberty, H. R. Jordan (2).
Lonsdale-Newry, J. O. Gilliam (1).
Pelzer, E. E. Glenn (1).
Pendleton, J. B. Connelly (4).
Pickens, B. S. Drennan (1).
Piedmont, S. B. White (4).
Starr, W. W. Pendleton (2).
Walhalla Circuit, H. E. Gravely (2).
Walhalla-Seneca, H. L. Kingman (3).
Westminster-Townville, G. T. Hughes (1).
Williamston, J. L. Jett (1).
District Missionary Secretary, W. Y. Cooley.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT

J. R. T. Major (1), P. E.

Aiken-Williston, W. F. Harris (1).
Batesburg, A. E. Holler (3).
Columbia: Brookland, J. M. Younginer (3).
Cayce, C. O. Bell (3).
Edgewood, J. A. Barrett (4).
Green Street, J. E. Merchant (4).
Main Street, C. E. Peele (4).
Mt. Pleasant Mission, to be supplied.
Shandon, G. H. Hodges (1).
Washington Street, J. O. Smith (1).
Wesley Memorial, T. F. Reid (2).
Whaley Street, R. O. Webb (3).
Fairfield, T. A. Inabinet (2).
Gilbert, H. F. Bouknight (1).
Irmo, C. F. DuBose, Jr. (4).
Johnston-Harmony, A. M. Smith (4).
Leesville, J. M. Mason (2).
Leesville Circuit, C. O. Dorn (2).
Lexington, J. L. Singleton (4).
Pelion, C. N. Potts (2).
Pomaria, A. E. Smith (1).
Prosperity, M. E. Boozer (1).
Ridge Spring-Spann, A. R. Broome (2).
Ridgeway, Q. E. Gunter (1).
Swansea, O. M. Abney (2).
Wagener, S. R. Glenn (2).
Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate*, J. M. Rast.
District Missionary Secretary, T. F. Reid.
Student in Duke University, O. W. Lever.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

R. F. Morris (1), P. E.

Duncan Circuit, B. H. Tucker (4).
Enoree, W. G. Smith (3).
Fountain Inn, J. H. Kohler (4).
Gray Court, W. M. Owings (4).
Greenville: Bethel, A. H. Bauknight (1).
Brandon, J. E. Brown (3).
Buncombe Street, B. R. Turnipseed (1).
Choice Street-Holroyd Memorial, D. R. Dickerson (4), supply.
Dunean, H. B. Koon (1).
Judson, A. B. Ferguson, Jr. (1).
Monaghan-Woodside, J. A. Chandler (1).
Poe-St. John, Paul Kinnett (7).
St. Mark-Stephenson Memorial, Rex V. Martin (2).

Greenville: St. Paul, H. C. Ritter (1).
Triune, M. B. Patrick (4).
Greenville Circuit, J. A. Bledsoe (5).
Greer: Concord-Apalache, N. M. Phillips (4).
Memorial, L. P. McGee (4).
Victor-Ebenezer, R. H. Chambers (2).
Laurens: Central-St. James, B. H. Harvey (2).
First Church, A. C. Holler (1).
Princeton, J. F. Farr (2).
Simpsonville, G. S. Kester, Jr. (1).
Traveler's Rest-Slater, W. T. Moore (2).
Woodruff, N. K. Polk (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. E. Brown.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, B. R. Turnipseed.

GREENWOOD DISTRICT

W. B. Garrett (4), P. E.

Butler, L. C. Turberville (2).
Clinton: Bailey-Lydia, J. T. Frazier (1).
Broad Street, W. R. Bouknight (1).
Edgefield-Trenton, J. D. Holler (4).
Graniteville, M. K. Medlock (4).
Greenwood: Grendel, L. D. Bolt (1).
Lowell Street-Cambridge, W. F. Gault (4); E. P. Bell (1), supply, junior preacher.
Main Street, L. E. Wiggins (3).
Greenwood Circuit, J. W. Tomlinson (2).
Honea Path, J. S. Edwards (2).
Kinards, T. B. Wilkes (1).
Langley, J. P. Byars (4).
McCormick, M. E. Derrick (3).
McKendree, W. C. Kelly (2).
Newberry: Central, H. O. Chambers (1).
Epting-Oakland, W. H. Lewis (4).
O'Neal Street, M. M. Brooks (4).
Newberry Circuit, C. W. Brockwell (1).
Ninety-Six, O. A. Jeffcoat (4).
North Augusta, E. S. Jones (1).
Phoenix, J. C. Diggs (1).
Plum Branch, Foster Speer (2).
Saluda, J. D. Kilgore (1).
Ware Shoals, Hodges, W. F. Hedgepath (2).
Warrenville, T. L. Bryson (1).
Waterloo, D. W. Keller (3).
Lander College: J. W. Speake, President; J. P. Patton, Professor.
Professor in Wesley College, C. F. Nesbitt.
District Missionary Secretary, H. O. Chambers.

ROCK HILL DISTRICT

J. W. Shackford (1), P. E.

Blacksburg, J. G. Huggin (4).
Chester: Baldwin-Eureka, G. S. Duffie (4).
Bethel, M. T. Wharton (4).
Chester Circuit, G. W. Burke (9).
Clover, O. H. Hatchette (3).
Fort Lawn, S. H. Booth (3).
Fort Mill, L. B. George (3).
Great Falls, Paul S. Anderson (3).
Hickory Grove, H. B. Hardy (1).
Lancaster: East Lancaster, J. W. Cooley (3).
First Church, P. L. Bauknight (4).
Grace, J. W. McElrath (3).
Lockhart, C. H. Sullivan (3).
Richburg, J. H. Montgomery (6).
Rock Hill: Bethel, G. A. Baker (1).
Park Circuit, J. E. Goodwin (1).
St. John's, J. Foster Lupo (3).
West Main, P. B. Bobo (2).
Rock Hill Circuit, G. H. Pearce (1).
Van Wyck, R. N. DuBose (3).
Whitmire, L. A. Carter (1).
Winnsboro: First Church-Greenbriar, J. H. Brown (1).
Gordon Memorial, J. Walter Johnson (2).
York, W. S. Pettus (3).
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. F. Lupo.
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Cooley.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

W. L. Mullikin (3), P. E.

Buffalo, L. W. Shealy (2).
Chesnee, W. A. Fairy (2).
Clifton, J. F. Ford (1).
Cowpens-Cannon, J. T. Gregory (2).
Cross Anchor, T. H. Vickery (1), supply.
Gaffney: Buford Street, J. C. Roper (1).
Limestone Street, Troy Boggs (1).
Glendale, H. A. Whitten (1).
Inman: Inman-Gramling, H. E. Bullington (2).
Inman Mills, R. L. Hall (2).
Jonesville, W. H. Polk (3).
Kelton, C. W. Watson (2).
Landrum, M. W. Lever (4).
Lyman-Tucapau, D. W. Smith (2).
Montgomery Memorial, A. M. Doggett (1).
Pacolet, R. A. Hughes (1).
Spartanburg: Bethel, E. R. Mason (3).
Central, F. C. Beach (1).
Drayton, C. L. Harris (1).
Duncan-Memorial, W. H. Duckworth (1).
El Bethel, R. W. Sammeth (1).
Saxon-Arcadia, B. B. Black (4).
Trinity, F. C. Owen (3).
Whitney, R. A. Huskey (1).

Union: Bethel, R. C. Pettus (2).
Grace, T. C. Cannon (1).
Green Street, R. W. Wilkes (1).
Union Circuit, A. J. Bowling (2).
Professors in Wofford College, A. M. Trawick, C. C. Norton.
Director of Student Christian Work, D. H. Montgomery.
President of Textile Industrial Institute, R. B. Burgess.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, A. L. Gunter.
Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. W. Fridy.
District Missionary Secretary, T. C. Cannon.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SIXTH SESSION

HELD AT COURT STREET CHURCH, LYNCHBURG, VA., OCTOBER 19-24, 1938

BISHOP PEELE, *President;* R. M. WHITE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Edward Dallas Garris, Emmet William Seay Gowin, Paul Douglas Martin, Jr., Ernest Elijah O'Neal, George Herbert Orser, Richard Mortimer Robertson, James Carlvin Weaver, Percy Daniel White, William Douglas Williams. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William Carrington Finch, William Ernest Pollard, Joseph George Wright. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Harry Wardell Backhus III, Wilmer Allen Blankenbaker, James Sidney Burleigh, John Floyd Carroll, James Lewis Clements, Robert Elkanah Forrest, Jacob William Mast, Harwood Prettyman Myers, Jr., John Thomas Scarborough. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? James Branson Breazeale, Marvin Woodrow Topping, Milton Chick Wilkerson. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? William Willeroy Wells, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? George Hilliard Boyd, Ernest Kirkor Emurian, Carl Wrenn Haley, John Wynn Myers, Henley Stephen Roane. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Charles William Chappell. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? M. S. Colonna, V. W. Bargamin, J. R. Eggleston, William E. Grant, J. L. Bray, A. A. Whitmore, S. H. Johnson, E. A. Potts, Frank Burruss, J. L. Finch, N. J. Pruden, J. M. Rowland, P. M. Bell, A. S. J. Rice, N. C. Turner. 15.

MAJOR SAMUEL COLONNA, son of Rev. M. S. and Adona Briggs Colonna, was born June 6, 1871, at Hertford, N. C. He was the grandson of Rev. William P. Colonna. At the age of fifteen he entered Randolph-Macon College, where he took the A.B. degree. He then studied law while teaching school at the Academy in Hertford, N. C. Later he attended Vanderbilt University, where he received his B.D. degree. He entered the Virginia Conference on trial in 1894. He served churches in Lynchburg, Martinsville, Petersburg, Portsmouth, and Richmond. In addition he served as presiding elder for twenty-five years, presiding over five districts. He was a charter member of the Board of Trustees of Ferrum Training School. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of Randolph-Macon College, and he was later honored by that institution with the degree of Doctor of Divinity. While serving as pastor of Chestnut Avenue Church, Newport News, he was married to Miss Mattie S. Gale. To them were born four sons, M. S., Jr. (who died quite young), Robert M., Shepherd W., and Edward A. Colonna. These sons, together with his wife, survive him. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Mary C. Walker, and three brothers, William D., Robert P., and Paul C. Colonna. One sister, Mrs. Bryant, died a few years ago. Brother Colonna died at a hospital in Newport News, Va., on October 18, 1937. The funeral services were conducted by J. W. Moore in Trinity Church, Newport News, on October 20. His body was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.

VINCENT WALTER BARGAMIN, son of Anthony and Marie Therese Guyot Bargamin, was born in Richmond, Va., on July 11, 1856. He died at his home in the same city on November 25, 1937. He attended Richmond College, and then worked in a business house in Kentucky for a while. He returned to Richmond and entered Randolph-Macon College, where he spent five years. He entered the itinerancy in November of 1884. He served the following appointments: East King and Queen Circuit, two years; Dorset Mission. At Madison, Md., he met Miss Daisy M. Tall, whom he married in 1890. To them were born five children. The same year he was appointed to Cape Charles; from there to Accomac Circuit, Cambridge Circuit, Fox Hill, Smithfield, Capron, South Norfolk, Denny Street, Lekies Memorial (Norfolk), Wright Memorial, Memorial (Petersburg), Fairmount Park (Norfolk), St. Paul's (Richmond), Sandston, and Greenwood. He retired and bought a home in Richmond.—*J. T. Mastin.*

JOHN REDD EGGLESTON, son of Gay and Betty Bravely Eggleston, was born in Henry County, Va., near Axton, April 27, 1873. He attended Randolph-Macon Academy and Randolph-Macon College. In 1904 Brother Eggleston was married to Miss Henrietta Armistead, of Halifax County. Three children were born to them, Margaret Armistead Eggleston, John Eggleston, Jr., and Mary Tom Eggleston, all of whom survive him. His first work was as a supply at Fox Hill. He was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference in the fall of 1901 and was appointed junior pastor on the Matthews Circuit. He served East Halifax, Dorchester Circuit, York Circuit, West Point, Asbury, Wesley, Rocky Mount, East York, St. Paul's, West End, Exmore, LeKies, Campostella, and Princess Anne Circuit. In the fall of 1933 he was superannuated. On November 30, 1937, he died. The funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by William Archer Wright. Burial was in the Armistead family cemetery at Lennig, Va.—*Walter C. Gum.*

WILLIAM EDWARD GRANT, son of Rev. William and Sarah J. Meadow Grant, was born at Hertford, N. C., January 19, 1853, and died at his home near Petersburg, Va., December 15, 1937. In the fall of 1877 he entered Randolph-Macon College, where he remained for three years. He was received on trial into the Virginia Conference in the fall of 1880. He served the following charges: Surry, Chesterfield, Montross, Prince Edward, West End (Manchester), Gordonsville and Orange, Effingham Street (Portsmouth), Wicomico, Bowling Green, Fluvanna, Buckingham, Cumberland, East Dinwiddie, Capron, Shacklesford's, East Mathews, Chesterfield, Wesley and Chesterfield. On December 11, 1888, he was married to Miss Fannie H. Redd, of Prince Edward County. To them were born eleven children. His wife and the following children survive him: Mrs. H. L. Bain, Mrs. S. T. Geddy, Mrs. J. C. Bland, Mrs. J. G. Dinwiddie, Misses Kate and Emma Grant, George, John, and James Grant of Capron. Two sons preceded him in death. Two sisters and five brothers also survive him: Mrs. Dan Ellis, Miss Leon Grant, G. P., L. C., Henry, Tom, and M. J. Grant. In 1920 he bought a small farm near Petersburg where he lived during the remaining years of his life. The funeral services were conducted from the home by W. B. Jett, H. C. L. Correll, P. M. Hank, and R. M. White, and the body was buried in Blandford Cemetery.—*Hawes Palmore Clarke.*

JOHN LUKE BRAY, son of John and Sarah Luke Bray, was born in Gloucester County, Va., on January 1, 1871. He attended Randolph-Macon College. He entered the Virginia Conference at eighteen years of age. He was for a brief time Superintendent of the Masonic Orphanage in Richmond. In 1901 he transferred to the West and was gone six years. Coming back to Virginia, he continued steadily in the active itinerancy till the end. Three times he was stationed in Richmond, once in Danville, where he remained five years, once in South Boston, and twice at Crewe. Taylor University of Indiana conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. At the very beginning of his ministry he was married to Miss Pauline Clements, of Gloucester, who survives him. Three children were born to them: John Luke, Jr., Mrs. O. E. Lowry, and Miss Lynda Bray. Brother Bray died March 31, 1938, and was buried two days later in Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond. The services were conducted by Frank L. Wells and Joseph N. Latham.

ALFRED ALEXANDER WHITMORE, son of Isaiah and Susanna Phillips Shackleford Whitmore, was born July 2, 1854, in Chesterfield County, Va. He was one of eight children. On May 4, 1873, Brother Whitmore was married to Emma Jane Robinett, who died in 1935. To them were born thirteen children, ten of whom survive.

Brother Whitmore was licensed to preach at the age of thirty-five. In 1891 he applied for work as a supply and was assigned to Hooper's Island, laboring there for two years. He was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference in 1893. Brother Whitmore served Cambridge Circuit, four years; Belle Haven Circuit, three years; Cambridge (a second term), two years; Chatham Circuit, four years. Here his daughter, Alice, died and was buried. Here also he buried the body of his wife, and here his own body lies buried. Brother Whitmore served several other charges. His last charge was South Salisbury. Brother Whitmore died April 4, 1938.—*W. G. Bates, Sr.*

SPOTTSWOOD HARVEY JOHNSON, son of Rev. Blasingame H. and Mary Wingfield Johnson, was born near Hanover Court House, Va., on October 8, 1854. His mother died when he was nine days old and his father died when he was seventeen. He attended Randolph-Macon College. On October 8, 1876, he was licensed to preach, and in November of that year was admitted into the Virginia Conference on trial. Two years later he was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce, and in 1880 elder by Bishop Keener. He served as junior preacher, Gates charge, one year; junior preacher, Bertie charge, one year; junior preacher, Gloucester charge, one year; West Goochland, two years; West Lunenburg, two years; transferred to the Western Virginia Conference and served Greene Circuit, one year; Philippi, two years; transferred back to the Virginia Conference in 1886 and served New Kent Circuit, four years; South Chesterfield, two years; Charlotte, one year; Middle Bedford, two years; Appomattox, two years; Pittsylvania, four years; Orange, two years; Charlotte (second term), two years; Buckingham, four years; Spotsylvania, four years; Halifax, four years; Caroline, two years; Ashland Circuit, four years; King George, two years. He was superannuated in 1925. The funeral service was conducted from the home by G. D. Coffey, assisted by J. T. Mastin, R. A. Craig, and the writer. His body was buried in the cemetery of his wife's family, "Glenstrup," in Chesterfield County. On November 9, 1892, Brother Johnson was married to Miss Lula O. Dahl, of Chesterfield County, the daughter of H. F. J. and Lucy H. Dahl. Six children were born to them: Mrs. Theresa M. Charlton, Miss L. Inez Johnson, Willard Dahl Johnson, Mrs. Hattie V. Charlton, Miss Lurline W. Johnson, and Miss Susan Paulett Johnson.—*S. C. Hatcher.*

EDGAR ALLEN POTTS, son of Rev. Joseph E. and Mollie A. Harrell Potts, was born February 2, 1861, at Smithfield, Va. He was the second of four sons. Much of his youth was spent in Ashland, Va., where he was educated by his father, who for many years conducted a school preparatory for Randolph-Macon College, and later at the college itself, where he was graduated Master of Arts in 1882. Brother Potts was instructor at Onancock Academy, Onancock, Va., High School Principal at Eclectic, Ala., and filled the Chair of Mathematics at St. Charles College, St. Charles, Mo. In 1888 he entered Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn., and was graduated Bachelor of Divinity in 1891. He was admitted into the Virginia Conference in the same year and on November 15 was ordained local deacon by Bishop Keener. On November 17, 1895, he was ordained elder by Bishop Galloway. He served the following appointments: Matoaca, 1891–92; Blandford, Petersburg, one year; Liberty Street, Berkley, two years; Trinity, Norfolk, one year; New Kent, one year; Highland Park, Richmond, four years; Williamsburg, two years; Culpeper, one year; Sunday School Agent, one year; assistant pastor at First Church, Charlottesville, one year; supernumerary, 1907. He returned to active connection at Clarksville in 1908. On July 1, 1909, Brother Potts was married to Miss Martha Maud Pettengill of Clarksville. In 1909 he again took the supernumerary relation. From 1910 to 1912 he resided in Atlanta, Ga., and from 1914 to 1917 in Orlando, Fla. Brother Potts resumed pastoral service in 1917, serving Cape Charles and Crewe. In January of 1920 he returned to Florida. Brother Potts died on May 28, 1938. The funeral services were conducted at First Church, Gainesville, Fla., on May 29 by W. A. Myres and R. J. Broyles. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Martha Maud Potts, and son, Joseph D. Potts.—*Joseph D. Potts.*

FRANK BURRUSS, son of Atwill and Ella Gatewood Burruss, was born near Penola, Caroline County, Va., January 28, 1870, and died July 14, 1938. Granville Burruss was a brother of Frank. Brother Burruss attended Randolph-Macon College from 1891 to 1896. On leaving college he went to Madison Circuit. In 1897 he was received into the Conference on trial and served one year as junior preacher on the

Mathews Circuit. He also served the following charges: Montross, Cascade, Essex, King William, Gloucester Point, Prince Edward, Gordonsville, Fluvanna, Madison, North Garden, Sussex, and Albemarle. From 1912 to 1914 he was a member of the Oklahoma Conference. In 1934 he was superannuated. He purchased a home within the bounds of the Fluvanna Circuit, where he had served four years, and there spent the last four years of his life. Brother Burruss was married in November of 1900 to Miss Elizabeth Walker, of Westmoreland County, who survives him. Six children were born to them: William Walker, Katherine Gatewood (now Mrs. Holland), Hannah Elizabeth, Francis Atwill, Henry, and George Granville. The funeral services were conducted at the funeral chapel in Charlottesville by C. T. Boyd, assisted by B. T. Candler. His body was buried in the family burial ground in Caroline County. The services at the grave were conducted by the writer, assisted by C. T. Boyd.—*H. H. Smith.*

James Love Finch, son of Langston Easley and Tabitha Boyd Finch, was born in Mecklenburg County just outside of Clarksville on August 3, 1880. In 1896, on the death of his father, he went to Lawrenceville where he began his career in the business world. While still a young man he accepted a position with the American Tobacco Company and was transferred to New York City. He entered the Academy at Bedford in 1905 and after two years he began his work at Randolph-Macon College. After taking his degree there he continued his studies for two years at Vanderbilt University. In the fall of 1914 he was received into the Virginia Conference on trial. Earlier in the year he was married to Miss Annie Bass of Danville, who died in February of 1932. His second marriage was to Miss Bessie Baldwin, who had served the Church for a number of years as a missionary nurse in Mexico. Brother Finch served the following charges: Trinity (Lynchburg), Culpepper, Park View (Portsmouth), Fort Hill (Lynchburg), Alta Vista, Byrd Park (Richmond), Highland Springs. The last three years were spent at Denny Street, Richmond. Brother Finch died July 16, 1938. The funeral services were held in Denny Street Church, Richmond, by J. Manning Potts, assisted by Bishop Cannon and the writer.—*H. P. Myers.*

Nathaniel J. Pruden, son of John T. and Sarah Ann Benson Pruden, was born in Smithfield, Va., on October 6, 1852. His father died when Brother Pruden was eighteen years old, leaving two girls and five boys, Nathaniel being the eldest. In February of 1873 he entered Randolph-Macon College. Leaving there in June of 1876, he was employed as junior preacher on the Charles City and Henrico Circuit. In November of that year he was received into the traveling connection and sent as junior preacher on the Gloucester Circuit. He thereafter served the following charges: Chatham, Charlotte, Matoaca, Berlin, West Brunswick and Meherin, Surry, Prince George, Wicomico, Matoaca (a second time), Fluvanna, Culpeper Circuit, Mount Pleasant, West Dinwiddie, West Brunswick, King William, Haygood and Linhaven, Brookneal, Brookneal and West Charlotte, Elba, Fox Hill, Clarksville, and Ocean View. Brother Pruden was superannuated in 1913. The last eleven or twelve years of his life were spent at Hopewell, Va. The funeral services were held from First Church, Hopewell, by H. W. Landrum, assisted by P. M. Hank, J. T. Mastin, and the writer. His body was buried in Blanford Cemetery. On November 10, 1885, Brother Pruden was married to Miss Mattie Wheary, of Chesterfield County, Va. To them were born three children, one of whom died early in life. The other two, John M. Pruden and Mrs. Gregory Wallace, with their mother, survive, together with eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild. One of his grandchildren, Alfred Pruden Wallace, is preparing for the ministry. He is also survived by two brothers, A. A. Pruden and Thomas J. Pruden. Another brother, Rev. C. O. Pruden, died some years ago.—*W. B. Jett.*

Joseph Medley Rowland, son of John Barnes and Julia Harlee Rowland, was born in Robeson County, N. C., January 9, 1880. He attended Weaver College. On July 12, 1899, he was licensed to preach. On November 14, 1902, he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference and appointed a student at Randolph-Macon. He was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and stationed on the Sparta Circuit. On November 15, 1903, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Smith, and on November 16, 1905, he was ordained elder by Bishop Hendrix, and transferred back to the Virginia Conference. He served Cartersville, two years; West End, South Richmond, four years; Laurel Street, Richmond, three years; Park Place, Norfolk, five years; Rivermont Avenue, Lynch-

burg, three years. In October, 1921, he was selected to edit the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, which position he held for seventeen years. On February 21, 1905, he was married to Miss Lyde S. Lewis, of Ashboro, N. C., the only daughter of Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Lewis. To them were born three children, Claude Rogers Rowland, Mrs. Ida Elizabeth Rowland Little, and Joseph Stuart Rowland. Brother Rowland was killed in an automobile accident on August 17, 1938. The funeral services were conducted from Centenary Church by C. Fred Williams, assisted by Bishop Peele, J. Manning Potts, J. J. Rives, and the writer. His body was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.—*S. C. Hatcher.*

PATRICK M. BELL, a native of Virginia, was born in February, 1864, and died in Mesa, Ariz., on September 4, 1938. He was licensed to preach by First Church, Memphis, Tenn., on October 3, 1888. He was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference on November 3, 1888. For fifty years he served as junior pastor, city missionary, pastor, and supply pastor in Tennessee, Kentucky, Virginia, Washington, Oregon, Montana, California, and Arizona. His funeral service was held in the church in Mesa, Ariz., where he lived and where he had taught the adult Bible class for years. The service was conducted by the writer, assisted by other pastors of the Arizona Conference. He is survived by his wife, a son, and a daughter.—*W. J. Sims.*

ALBERT S. JOHNSTON RICE, son of Rev. A. F. and Martha Leonard Rice, was born in Northumberland County, Va., on February 9, 1864. He attended private schools and Randolph-Macon College. He was received on trial into the Virginia Conference in November, 1891. He was superannuated in 1911 and remained in that relation till 1916, when he resumed active work. In 1929 he again took the superannuate relation and retired to his home in the suburbs of Lynchburg. He died on September 16, 1938. The funeral services were conducted by Carl Haley, assisted by H. H. Smith and J. W. Marsh, at Shiloh church on the Bedford Springs Circuit. His body was buried in the Shiloh cemetery. Brother Rice served the following charges: Floyd Street (Danville), West Buckingham, West New Kent, Fluvanna, Patrick, Charlotte, West Bedford, Middle Bedford, Culpeper Circuit, Mount Pleasant, Appomattox Circuit, Gladys, Halifax, Bedford Springs, North Pittsylvania. Brother Rice was married on November 8, 1894, to Miss Florence E. Sipe, of Buckingham County, Va., who survives him. Three boys were born to them, one of whom died when about three years old. Two sons, Walter L. and Guy E. Rice, and a four-year-old grandson, Walter L. Rice, Jr., survive. Brother Rice was one of nine brothers, two of whom, J. F. and Howard T. Rice, survive him.—*W. B. Jett.*

NURNIE CARTER TURNER was born in Sussex County, Va., on October 11, 1887, and died in Lynchburg, Va., on October 16, 1938. His early life was spent in Isle of Wight County, Va., and he was engaged in business at Norfolk until his thirty-fifth year. On June 17, 1912, he was married to Miss Mary Powell of Norfolk, who survives him. To them were born four daughters, Mildred Louise, Loris Virginia, Margaret Elizabeth, and Mary Helen. Mary Helen, aged 15 months, died in October, 1929, and Mildred Louise, aged 16 years, died on January 10, 1930. In September of 1922 he moved his family to Ferrum and matriculated as a student in the Ferrum Training School, where he remained for four years. He also took summer courses at the State Teachers' College at East Radford, and later attended three times on special courses offered by Vanderbilt University. While a student at Ferrum he served for several years as pastor of the West Franklin Circuit. He was received on trial into the Virginia Conference in October, 1926, and served Patrick Circuit, two years; Pittsylvania Circuit (1928), three years; Victoria (1931), three years; Fairview Heights, Lynchburg, four years. His funeral services were conducted from his church on October 17 by H. P. Clark, assisted by J. W. Pearson, John L. Suttenfield of the Disciples Church, and the writer. His body was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg.—*B. M. Beckham.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Stephen Greene Cowan, Samuel Everett Donald, Joseph Shackford Johnston, Hampden Harrison Smith, Jr., Lyle Higdon Youell. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Ernest Krikor Emurian, Henley Stephen Roane. 2. Local preachers, Wilmer Allen Blankenbaker, James Sidney Burleigh, James Lewis Clements, Robert Elkanah Forrest,

Jacob William Mast, Harwood Prettyman Myers, Jr., John Thomas Scarborough, Milton Chick Wilkerson. 8.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Ernest Krikor Emurian, Henley Stephen Roane. 2. Local preachers, Wilmer Allen Blankenbaker, James Sidney Burleigh, James Lewis Clements, Robert Elkanah Forrest, Jacob William Mast, Harwood Prettyman Myers, Jr., John Thomas Scarborough, Milton Chick Wilkerson. 8.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Lee Asher, Oscar Serrell Good, Richard Garland Pullen, James Cleveland Sanders, Jr., Willard Stanley Courtney, Garland Evans Hopkins, William West Norris, Carl Julian Sanders, Jack Beverly Taylor, Henry Eugene Kolbe. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Lee Asher, Oscar Serrell Good, Richard Garland Pullen, James Cleveland Sanders, Jr., Willard Stanley Courtney, Garland Evans Hopkins, William West Norris, Carl Julian Sanders, Jack Beverly Taylor, Henry Eugene Kolbe. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? C. T. Harrell, J. T. Mastin, J. E. McCartney, J. E. Oyler, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts. 6.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. O. Babcock, W. G. Bates, Sr., R. H. Bennett, G. E. Booker, H. D. Brown, P. H. Clements, L. G. Crutchfield, J. E. Daniel, E. K. Denton, T. P. Duke, J. L. Early, Jr., L. H. Early, J. U. Edwards, R. C. English, J. W. Fizer, R. F. Gayle, W. T. Green, T. H. Haden, C. E. N. Hall, W. H. Hantzmon, Porter Hardy, F. R. Holland, J. D. Hosier, D. W. Jackson, W. B. Jett, C. C. Jones, J. B. Lavinder, J. W. Lillaston, S. E. Lucas, V. L. Marsh, John Marshall, W. A. McAllister, Roy Moore, J. M. Moser, J. H. Moss, E. K. Odell, E. L. Overby, W. C. Pace, H. J. Paylor, R. O. Payne, W. P. Province, J. N. Ragsdale, G. R. Rood, W. Y. Scales, J. T. Sewell, H. V. Shenton, H. H. Smith, Sr., E. W. Somerville, G. H. Spooner, G. W. Staples, H. T. Todd, J. S. Wallace, W. L. Ware, W. J. Watt, L. T. Williams, R. L. Wingfield. 56.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 291; societies, 800.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 168,780; received on profession of faith, 6,243; licensed, 24; local preachers, 116.

Charlottesville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Albemarle	...	707	$ 1,400
Amherst	...	757	2,000
Batesville	...	649	1,500
Charlottesville: First Church	2	1,629	4,000
Hinton Avenue	...	695	1,700
Crozet	1	349	1,500
Culpeper Circuit	...	828	1,400
Culpeper Station	1	485	2,200
Fluvanna	...	935	1,600
Gordonsville	1	523	1,344
Greene	...	848	1,400
Louisa	...	881	2,000
Madison	...	670	1,682
Monroe	...	634	1,910
Mount Pleasant	...	900	1,350
Nelson	...	832	1,800
North Garden	1	800	1,800
Orange Circuit	...	522	1,200
Orange Station	1	436	1,800
Rapidan	1	780	1,551
Rappahannock	...	785	1,622
Scottsville	...	800	1,800
South Amherst	...	766	1,338
South Nelson	...	539	960
West Hanover	...	704	1,526
	8	18,454	$42,383

Danville District

Bassett	...	400	$ 2,000
Cascade	1	489	1,300
Chatham	...	224	1,200
Danville: Calvary	...	542	2,500
Grace	2	415	2,000
Main Street	1	845	5,000
Moseley Memorial	...	839	2,500
Mount Vernon	...	1,175	4,500
Schoolfield	...	344	1,200
Sledd Memorial	...	320	1,800
Danville Circuit	1	675	1,345
East Franklin	2	560	910
East Halifax	...	667	1,091
East Pittsylvania	...	528	1,081
Ferrum	6	202	400
Fieldale	...	255	1,050
Franklin	...	435	903
Henry	1	376	1,000
Hyco	...	674	1,000
Martinsville: First Church	2	569	3,000
Wesley	...	272	1,500
North Patrick	5	721	600
Patrick	...	576	925
Pittsylvania	1	791	1,515
Rocky Mount	1	558	2,500
South Boston: Main Street	...	469	2,400
West End	...	333	1,200
South Halifax	...	862	1,400
South Franklin	...	350	650
Stanleytown	...	146	800

Danville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Stokesland, Fairview, and Bethel	...	491	$ 1,200
Stuart	...	198	1,200
West Franklin	1	270	300
	24	16,571	$51,970

Eastern Shore District

Accomac	1	324	$ 1,500
Allen	...	364	1,200
Andrew Chapel	...	192	600
Atlantic	...	596	1,900
Cambridge: Grace	...	1,137	2,700
Cambridge Circuit	...	376	1,400
Cape Charles	...	399	2,000
Capeville	...	468	1,800
Cheriton	...	401	1,800
Craddockville and Belle Haven	...	496	2,100
Epworth and Bethel	...	513	2,000
Franktown and Johnson's	...	796	2,200
Guilford	1	562	1,500
Hosier Memorial	...	141	700
Melfa, Locustville, and Keller	...	559	1,500
Onancock	...	428	1,800
Onley	1	260	1,560
Painter	...	534	1,200
Pocomoke	...	372	1,200
Pungoteague	...	520	1,200
St. Martin	...	229	600
Salisbury: Trinity	...	558	3,000
South Salisbury	2	268	1,400
Wachaprague	...	495	1,500
	5	10,988	$38,360

Farmville District

Amelia	1	488	$ 1,600
Blackstone	1	856	2,750
Boydton	...	547	1,500
Buckingham	1	765	1,450
Burkeville	1	468	1,300
Cartersville	...	428	1,398
Charlotte	...	456	1,500
Chase City	1	440	2,000
Clarksville	...	610	1,600
Crewe	...	607	2,500
Cumberland	1	662	1,500
East Nottoway	1	476	1,300
Farmville	...	595	3,000
Kenbridge	...	273	1,650
Lunenburg	...	609	1,200
North Mecklenburg	...	465	2,000
Nottoway	...	381	1,050
Phenix	...	448	1,000
Powhatan	1	330	800
Prince Edward	...	837	1,500
Prospect	...	644	1,800
Victoria	...	515	1,800
West Buckingham	1	590	1,055
	9	12,490	$37,253

Lynchburg District

Altavista	...	364	$ 2,400
Appomattox	...	442	1,750
Appomattox Circuit	...	530	1,400
Bedford: Main Street	...	558	2,500
Bedford Circuit	1	705	1,460
Bedford Springs	...	607	1,325
Bellevue	...	548	1,304
Boonsboro	...	562	1,500
Brookneal	...	644	1,110
Campbell	1	615	1,500
Concord	...	972	1,601
Gladys	...	778	1,300

Lynchburg District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Gretna	...	783	$ 1,550
Halifax	...	605	1,500
Huddleston	1	428	650
Lynchburg: Centenary	...	1,202	4,500
Court Street	...	1,266	4,200
Fairview Heights	2	444	2,000
Fort Hill	...	802	2,500
Memorial	...	1,176	3,800
South View and Providence	...	422	1,225
Trinity	1	651	1,800
Madison Heights	...	407	1,500
Middle Bedford	...	844	1,224
Moneta	...	606	1,000
Montvale	...	615	1,500
North Pittsylvania	...	387	725
Pamplin	...	690	1,300
West Campbell	...	654	1,500
	6	19,307	$51,624

Norfolk District

East York	3	1,356	$ 1,600
Fox Hall and Denby	...	468	1,100
Fox Hill: Central	...	298	1,500
Hampton: Central	...	721	2,700
First Church	1	740	3,000
Hampton Roads	1	293	1,500
Lynnhaven	...	294	1,200
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue	...	851	2,500
Campostella and Chesterfield Heights	...	244	1,500
Chesapeake Avenue	1	656	2,400
Colonial Avenue	1	654	2,600
Epworth	4	1,643	4,500
Fairmount and Norview	4	541	2,000
First Church	...	732	2,500
Ghent	...	1,230	4,000
Larchmont	...	641	2,700
LeKies	1	325	1,800
McKendree	...	654	2,000
Memorial	2	497	2,250
Ocean View	1	550	2,200
Park Place	1	1,823	4,000
Zion and Riverfront	...	541	2,100
Oaklette	...	160	1,200
Oceana and Virginia Beach	1	309	1,800
Portlock	...	4	.....
Princess Anne	...	396	1,500
South Norfolk	...	703	2,000
South Princess Anne	...	882	1,800
York	2	777	1,500
	23	19,022	$61,450

Petersburg District

Beulah and Sherbourne Avenue	...	221	$ 800
Brunswick	...	806	1,775
Chester and Ivey Memorial	...	317	1,500
Chesterfield	...	425	1,185
Dinwiddie	...	314	1,250
East Dinwiddie	...	606	1,715
Emporia	...	319	2,000
North Emporia	...	397	1,400
Greensville	...	430	900
Hopewell	...	1,031	2,500
Lawrenceville	...	851	2,400
Matoaca	...	261	1,000
Mecklenburg	1	895	2,000
Petersburg: Blandford	1	209	900
Ettrick	...	386	1,800
High Street	...	654	2,200
Highland	1	558	1,850
Memorial	1	956	2,500
Trinity	...	555	3,000
Washington Street	1	935	3,600
Wesley	...	514	1,800

Petersburg District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Prince George	...	572	$ 1,400
South Brunswick	1	980	1,500
South Dinwiddie	...	617	1,800
South Hill	...	997	2,500
South Sussex	...	516	1,500
Surry	...	358	1,200
Sussex	...	277	1,600
Wakefield	...	552	1,700
Waverly	...	281	1,000
West Brunswick	1	697	2,000
West Dinwiddie	...	571	1,800
	7	18,058	$56,075

Portsmouth-Newport News District

Benns	...	487	$ 1,500
Boykins	...	476	2,000
Capron	...	641	1,800
Churchland and West Norfolk	...	153	1,000
Courtland	1	557	1,600
Cradock	...	325	1,800
Deep Creek	...	247	913
Drivers	...	328	1,800
Franklin: High Street	...	428	2,400
Hilton Village	...	347	1,900
Isle of Wight	...	577	1,559
Newport News: Chestnut Avenue	...	1,131	3,000
Grace	...	636	3,000
St. John's	...	122	300
Trinity	1	1,217	3,600
Newsoms	...	856	1,800
Portsmouth: Broad Street	...	1,116	2,800
Central	...	594	2,500
Cottage Place	...	519	1,800
Elm Avenue	...	385	2,000
Monumental	1	1,252	3,600
Park View	...	701	2,500
Wright Memorial	2	377	1,800
Smithfield	...	298	1,900
Suffolk: Main Street	...	923	3,000
Oxford	...	474	2,200
Toana	1	365	1,600
Whaleyville	...	463	1,200
Williamsburg	...	391	1,800
	6	16,386	$58,672

Rappahannock District

Bellamys	...	433	$ 1,900
Bethany	...	415	2,000
Beulah and St. Paul	...	487	1,800
Colonial Beach	...	320	1,000
Gloucester Point	...	404	1,800
Heathsville	...	577	1,600
Henderson's	1	617	1,600
Kilmarnock	...	346	1,400
King George	...	369	1,800
Lancaster	...	610	2,000
Lebanon and Providence	...	363	1,000
Mathews	1	875	2,000
Middlesex	...	518	1,600
Montross	...	450	1,900
North Mathews	...	509	1,500
Richmond	...	640	1,505
Shackelfords	...	601	1,800
Singletons and Mount Zion	...	158	700
Tappahannock	...	379	1,100
Urbanna	...	712	2,000
West Matthews	1	272	1,250
West Point	...	316	2,000
Westmoreland	1	686	1,900
Whitestone	...	402	1,600
	4	11,459	$38,755

Richmond District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ashland	5	347	$ 2,000
Ashland Circuit	1	581	934
Bowling Green	...	451	1,800
Caroline	...	628	1,200
Charles City	...	247	1,400
Corinth	...	144	500
Goochland	...	714	1,425
Greenwood	...	319	1,500
Hanover	1	602	1,800
Highland Springs	...	581	1,800
Kenwood	...	149	550
King William	1	467	1,000
Laurel Hill	1	221	1,500
Maple Grove	...	222	600
New Kent	...	294	750
Oakland	...	255	600
Richmond: Asbury	2	548	1,800
Barton Heights	...	1,642	3,600
Berryman	...	787	3,300
Bishop Memorial	1	165	700
Boulevard	1	1,326	3,300
Branch Memorial	...	331	1,800
Broad Street	2	1,006	3,000
Byrd Park	...	426	1,500
Centenary	...	1,322	5,000
Central	1	1,055	3,000
Decatur Street	...	628	1,700
Denny Street	2	439	2,000
Fairmount Avenue	...	570	2,400
Fulton Hill	...	459	2,200
Ginter Park	1	675	3,300
Highland Park	...	1,212	3,600
Laurel Street	1	942	2,500
Memorial	...	662	2,200
Monument	2	1,399	4,500
Pace Memorial	1	566	2,250
St. James	...	778	2,500
St. Pauls	...	405	1,500
Trinity	...	185	1,000
Union Station	...	1,005	2,750
Westhampton	...	111	900
Spotsylvania	1	698	1,200
West Chesterfield	...	481	1,800
	24	26,045	$84,659

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Charlottesville District	8	18,454	$ 3,915
Danville District	24	16,571	4,570
Eastern Shore District	5	10,988	3,567
Farmville District	9	12,490	3,613
Lynchburg District	6	19,307	4,439
Norfolk District	23	19,022	4,420
Petersburg District	7	18,058	3,986
Portsmouth and Newport News District	6	16,386	4,499
Rappahannock District	4	11,459	3,925
Richmond District	24	26,045	4,964
Total this year	116	168,780	$41,898
Total last year	117	166,243	41,489
Increase	...	2,537	$ 409
Decrease	1	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,185; others, 4,430.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 676.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 761; officers and teachers, 10,972.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 33,972; in the Young People's Division, 32,114; in the Adult Division, 46,189; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 123,252.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 132; Churches having vacation schools, 320.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 568; members, 21,173.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 136.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 201.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 143; students, 1,377; value of property, $3,347,380; endowment, $2,311,729; indebtedness, $199,093.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanages, 174; money expended, $76,800; value of property, $375,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, $602.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $940; Assemblies, $613; Christian Education, $39,360; Church Extension, $14,103; Federal Council, $286; Board of Finance, $7,114; General Administrative Fund, $9,400; Lay Activities, $2,287; Missions, $66,311; Negro Work, $3,024; Theological Schools, $5,722; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $98,284, sent to Conference Treasurer, $59,673; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $2,922.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $41,898; preachers in charge, $518,557; Conference claimants, $31,190; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $350.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,904,644.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 812; value, $11,714,250; indebtedness, $1,255,197.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $99,000; indebtedness, $5,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 264; value, $1,390,545; indebtedness, $91,393.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $6,676,700; premiums paid, $21,637.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $25,631; collected, $20,361.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 4; value, $16,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. R. Phelps.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT

B. T. Candler (2), P. E.

Albemarle, O. L. Haga (2).
Amherst, S. L. Dumville (2).
Batesville, H. H. Johnson (2).
Charlottesville: First Church, D. D. Holt (4); E. E. O'Neal (1), Wesley Foundation Worker.
Hinton Avenue, R. C. Barbour (2).
Crozet, O. S. Good (1).
Culpeper Circuit, J. J. Clarke (2).
Culpeper Station, R. T. Waterfield (2).
Fluvanna, C. T. Boyd (3).
Gordonsville, C. H. Fielding (4).
Green, L. C. Vaughan (1).
Louisa, E. B. Loving (4).
Madison, S. G. Cowan (2).
Monroe, L. D. Stables (3).
Mount Pleasant, J. T. Scarbrough (2).
Nelson, E. F. Hall (2).
North Garden, E. R. Collie (3).
Orange Circuit, M. H. Armistead (1).
Orange Station, E. L. Bain (4).
Rapidan, W. W. Beasley (5).
Rappahannock, L. H. Youell (4).
Scottsville, H. C. Gregory (2).
South Amherst, J. D. Burford (3).
South Nelson, E. L. Peerman (2).
West Hanover, L. O. Wright (2).
Professor in Emory University, W. A. Smart.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, R. E. Bishop.

Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps Camp, L. E. Harrell.
District Missionary Secretary, E. B. Loving.

DANVILLE DISTRICT

J. T. Allen (4), P. E.

Bassett Memorial, C. E. Pleasants (2).
Cascade, J. T. M. Banks (4).
Chatham, H. E. Kolbe (1).
Danville: Calvary, L. R. Black (3).
Grace, J. Fletcher Osborne (2).
Main Street, William Archer Wright (1).
Moseley Memorial, R. J. Yow (5).
Mount Vernon, J. B. Winn (1).
Schoolfield, C. E. Johnson (4).
Sledd Memorial, G. W. Amos (3).
Danville Circuit, E. B. Dean (3).
East Franklin, R. J. Brooks (2), supply.
East Halifax, C. L. Stillwell (4).
East Pittsylvania, Edward D. Garris (1).
Ferrum, Emmit W. S. Gowin (1).
Fieldale, H. L. Weston (2).
Franklin, A. A. Mason (1).
Henry, L. A. Smith (1).
Hyco and West End, E. C. Smith (1).
Martinsville: First Church, T. R. Reeves (2).
Wesley, C. A. Turner, Jr. (4).
North Patrick, J. D. Harbour (12), supply.
Patrick, G. H. Boyd (2).
Pittsylvania, Z. V. Johnston (4).
Rocky Mount, C. O. Tuttle (3).
South Boston: Main Street, H. W. Dunkley (3).
South Franklin, P. D. Martin (2).
South Halifax, H. S. Roane (1); C. T. Harrell, Sup.
Stanleytown, A. L. Carson (1).
Stokesland, Fairview, and Bethel, H. P. Myers, Jr. (2).
Stuart, I. L. Llewellyn (1).
West Franklin, E. L. Hylton (2), supply.
District Evangelist, Clarke H. Wood.
Professor in Scarritt College, J. M. Batten.
Missionary to Africa, H. P. Anker.
President of Ferrum Junior College, J. A. Chapman.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps Camps, W. B. Estes.
District Missionary Secretary, George W. Amos.

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT

R. P. Riddick (2), P. E.

Accomac, W. K. Haddock (2).
Allen, J. B. Pettus (3).
Andrew Chapel, James C. Weaver (1).
Atlantic, J. N. Mast (2).
Cambridge: Grace, J. H. Hobbs (4).
Cambridge Circuit, W. I. Collins (2).
Cape Charles, G. W. M. Taylor (3).
Capeville, W. R. Reed (3).
Cheriton, Carl J. Sanders (4).
Craddockville and Bell Haven, R. A. Craig (1).
Epworth and Bethel, W. J. Boyd (2).
Franktown and Johnson's, J. T. Moore (2).
Guilford, T. J. C. Heath (6).
Hosier Memorial, R. E. Forrest (2).
Melfa, Locustville, and Keller, J .B. Taylor (4).
Onancock, W. L. Scearce (1).
Onley, W. A. Orser (3).
Painter, George H. Orser (1).
Pocomoke, Roy L. Jones (3).
Pullen's Chapel, to be supplied.
Pungoteague, J. W. Mast (2).
St. Martins, A. E. Knicely (2), supply.
Salisbury: Trinity, W. Albert Wright (2).
South Salisbury, H. B. Owen (2).
Wachaprague, C. T. Topping (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Moore.

FARMVILLE DISTRICT

George Wesley Jones (2), P. E.

Amelia, O. L. Gilliam (3); E. J. Potts, Sup.
Blackstone, W. E. Thomas (3).
Boydton, W. L. Burks (4).
Buckingham, J. R. Bradshaw (3).
Burkeville, F. T. Fulcher (3).
Cartersville, W. H. Fletcher (1).
Charlotte, M. H. Barton (3).
Chase City, H. W. Landrum (3).
Clarksville, L. P. Bland (3).
Crewe, P. Lee Palmore (2).
Cumberland, Amos L. Laine (1).
East Nottoway, R. A. White (2).
Farmville, Edgar A. Potts (2).
Kenbridge, W. R. Evans (1).
Lunenburg, J. E. White (6).
North Mecklenburg, R. H. Marks (2).
Nottoway, R. V. Owen (3), supply.
Phenix, J. S. Burleigh (2).
Powhatan, M. C. Wilkerson (2).
Prince Edward, J. W. Bouldin (2).
Prospect, J. W. Gee (3).
Victoria, B. M. Beckham (5).
West Buckingham, W. E. Pollard (1).
Professor in Duke University, James Cannon, III.
District Missionary Secretary, Edgar A. Potts.

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT

H. P. Clarke (2), P. E.

Altavista, C. E. Green (3).
Appomattox, L. C. Shearer, Jr. (1).
Appomattox Circuit, R. A. Shapland (3).
Bedford, J. B. Douglas (2).

Bedford Circuit, J. W. Myers (3).
Bedford Springs, J. W. Marsh (4).
Bellevue, G. H. I. Mayo (1).
Boonsboro, C. W. Haley (3).
Brookneal, J. A. G. Shipley (2).
Campbell, R. P. Edwards (4).
Concord, A. K. Lambdin (3).
Gladys, J. K. Holman (1).
Gretna, F. H. Mead (2).
Halifax, W. L. Ashar (4).
Huddleston, G. T. Kesler (1).
Lynchburg: Centenary, J. W. Pearson (3).
Court Street, R. O. Bryant (2).
Fairview Heights, E. I. Lewis (1).
Fort Hill, R. H. Price (1).
Madison Heights, J. T. Cassell (1).
Memorial, W. S. Deyerle (1).
South View and Providence, H. H. Smith, Jr. (3).
Trinity, G. M. Bishop (1).
Middle Bedford, J. A. Brittingham (1).
Moneta, W. L. Mays (3).
Montvale, C. E. Derby (1).
North Pittsylvania, A. Kennith Lambdin, Jr. (1), supply.
Pamplin, T. E. Johnson, Sr. (2).
West Campbell, H. M. Burleigh (1).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, E. W. Davis.
Secretary of Education and Promotion of Board of Missions, H. P. Myers.
District Missionary Secretary, J. A. G. Shipley.

NORFOLK DISTRICT

T. F. Carroll (1), P. E.

East York, B. E. Hudson (4).
Fox Hall and Denby, E. K. Emurian (3).
Fox Hill: Central, C. J. Bright (2).
Hampton: Central, L. J. Derby (2).
First Church, J. S. Gresham (4).
Hampton Roads, J. M. Trower (4).
Lynnhaven, Percy D. White (1).
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue, A. R. Mays (1).
Campostella and Chesterfield Heights, R. I. Williams (1).
Chesapeake Avenue, L. O. Wilburn (3).
Colonial Avenue, O. B. Newton (4).
Epworth, B. M. Persinger (2).
Fairmount and Norview, C. W. Hillman (2).
First Church, G. T. Forrester (4).
Ghent, W. C. Gum (3).
Larchmont, D. T. Merritt (2).
LeKies, G. E. Hopkins (2).
McKendree, E. E. Renn (3).
Memorial, D. B. Mullins (3).
Ocean View, H. A. Harrell (2).
Park Place, Fred R. Chenault (1).
Zion and Riverfront, H. L. Hastings (4).
Oaklette, J. S. Maxey (4).
Oceana and Virginia Beach, J. R. Laughton (2).
Portlock, H. T. Logsden (1), supply.
Princess Anne, C. L. Ledford (2).
South Norfolk, N. F. Hunt (5).
South Princess Anne, H. F. Justice (2).
York, E. W. Rawlings (1).
Director of Randolph-Macon Forward Movement, J. W. Arthur.
Missionary to Africa, Charles W. Chappell.
District Missionary Secretary, L. O. Wilburn.
Conference Missionary Secretary, B. M. Persinger.

PETERSBURG DISTRICT

P. M. Hank (2), P. E.

Beulah, A. P. Bailey (1), supply.
Brunswick, J. H. Abernethy (2).
Chester, A. W. Potts (4).
Chesterfield, E. C. DeJarnette (1).
Dinwiddie, R. G. Pullen (3).
East Dinwiddie, O. B. Carter (1).
Emporia, A. McK. Reynolds (1).
Greensville, J. L. Alvis (1), supply.
Hopewell, R. L. Haga (3).
Lawrenceville, J. F. Carey (3).
Matoaca, J. T. Green (1).
Mecklenburg, L. F. Callaham (3).
Petersburg: Blandford, C. K. Gray (3), supply.
Ettrick, W. W. Trent (1).
High Street, J. G. Unruh (2).
Highland, J. W. Reynolds (4).
Memorial, H. A. Glauss (3).
Trinity, J. A. Engle (4).
Washington Street, R. M. White (2).
Wesley, L. C. Moore (2).
Prince George, H. K. Swann (1).
South Brunswick, I. G. Couch (4).
South Dinwiddie, Ira Astin (4).
South Hill, F. T. Bentley (3).
South Sussex, A. N. Lewis (3).
Surry, R. M. Robertson (1).
Sussex, T. W. Ogden (3).
Wakefield, R. H. Humphrey (3).
Waverly, R. L. Fruit (1).
West Brunswick, J. L. Kibler, Sr. (1).
West Dinwiddie, T. L. Simpson (3).
Student in Boston University, M. W. Topping.
District Missionary Secretary, J. A. Engle.

PORTSMOUTH-NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT

C. C. Bell (4), P. E.

Aldersgate, S. E. Donald (2).
Benns, P. R. Best (1).
Boykins, H. F. Turner (1).

Capron, Clifford Ramsey (4).
Churchland and West Norfolk, M. T. Hartsoe (3).
Courtland, S. W. Wilkinson (1).
Cradock, J. S. Lodge (1).
Deep Creek, J. B. Brazeale (1).
Drivers, O. M. Clarke (3).
Franklin: High Street, B. B. Bland (1).
Hilton Village, J. D. McAlister (2).
Isle of Wight, E. E. Henley (2).
Newport News: Chestnut Avenue, Starke Jett, Jr. (2).
Grace, Bernard S. Via (3).
Trinity, J. W. Moore (4).
Newsoms, C. F. Moseley (3).
Portsmouth: Broad Street, J. W. Dixon (2).
Central, W. L. Murphy (4).
Cottage Place, G. S. Carleton (1).
Elm Avenue, J. W. Smith, Jr. (1).
Monumental, H. B. Lipscomb, Jr. (3).
Park View, A. B. Clarke (4).
Wright Memorial, L. C. Smart (3).
Smithfield, H. S. Southgate (3).
Suffolk: Main Street, A. L. Franklin (2).
Oxford, H. C. Blackwell (2).
Toana, W. W. Norris (2).
Whaleyville, J. S. Johnston (4).
Williamsburg, T. J. Hawkins (4).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, Bart D. Stephens.
District Missionary Secretary, Clifford Ramsey.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, C. C. Bell.
Secretary of Board of Temperance and Social Service, J. D. McAlister.

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT

C. Fred Williams (1), P. E.

Bellamys, F. O. Briggs (3).
Bethany, R. H. Forrester (3).
Beulah and St. Pauls, F. W. England (2).
Colonial Beach, J. E. Brooks (1).
Gloucester, A. W. Linthicum (1).
Heathsville, W. T. A. Haynes (1).
Henderson, W. S. Courtney (1).
Kilmarnock, L. G. Tinnell (1).
King George, A. W. Roten (1).
Lancaster, A. J. Carter (1).
Lebanon and Providence, G. W. Watkins (1).
Mathews, D. G. Trent (3).
Middlesex, W. G. Burch (1).
Montross, G. E. Powell (4).
North Mathews, J. T. Mills (3).
Richmond, C. L. Salmon (3).
Shackelfords, T. G. Laughon (1).
Tappahannock, A. L. Stevenson (1).
Urbanna, N. H. Davis (4).
West Mathews, W. L. King (3).
West Point, F. G. Davis (4).
Westmoreland, J. H. Carroll (3).
Whitestone, W. G. Bates, Jr. (3).
District Missionary Secretary, N. H. Davis.

RICHMOND DISTRICT

J. Manning Potts (4), P. E.

Ashland, E. B. Joyner (3).
Ashland Circuit, W. D. Williams (3).
Bowling Green, Clarence England (3).
Caroline, J. S. Stith (1), supply.
Charles City, B. T. Leonard (2).
Corinth, H. M. Elam (3), supply.
Goochland, Luke G. Beauchamp (2), supply.
Greenwood, W. Carroll Freeman (2).
Hanover, G. D. Coffey (2).
Highland Springs, R. N. Hartness (1).
Kenwood, J. C. Richardson (2), supply.
King William, J. L. Blankenship, Jr. (3), supply.
Laurel Hill, C. E. Blankenship (3).
Maple Grove, Walter G. Bangle (2), supply.
New Kent, John F. Carroll (3).
Oakland, Wilmer Blankenbaker (2).
Richmond: Asbury, C. O. Gardner (1).
Barton Heights, A. P. Williams (4); J. E. Oyler, Sup.
Berryman, Roscoe Jones (2).
Bishop Memorial, C. O. Kidd (1), supply.
Boulevard, A. E. Acey (3).
Branch Memorial, W. S. Gardner (1), supply.
Broad Street, H. H. Hughes (2).
Byrd Park, J. C. Sanders, Jr. (1).
Centenary, J. J. Rives (4); J. W. Brown (1), junior preacher; E. L. Pell, Sup.
Central, J. N. Latham (2).
Decatur Street, H. W. Backhus, III (1).
Denny Street, W. K. Cunningham (1).
Fairmount, M. F. Draper (3).
Fulton Hill, C. A. Tucker (1).
Ginter Park, J. Aubrey Hughes (1).
Highland Park, W. P. Watkins (4).
Laurel Street, E. G. Hill (1); J. E. McCartney, Sup.
Memorial, H. W. Curry (2).
Monument, F. L. Wells (2).
Pace Memorial, Roscoe C. Johnson (1).
St. James, T. Roy Jarrett (4).
St. Pauls, O. T. Kelly (4).
Trinity, J. L. Clements (2); J. G. Wright (2), Director Trinity Institutional Church; J. T. Mastin, Sup.
Union Station, F. B. Oglesby (3).
Westhampton, J. W. Morrison (1), supply.
Spotsylvania, B. K. Chappell (3).
West Chesterfield, Henry S. Chenault (1).
Business Manager of *World Outlook*, E. H. Rawlings.

Vice President, Secretary-Treasurer of Randolph-Macon College, S. C. Hatcher.
Editor of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, G. S. Reamey.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, J. Callaway Robertson.
Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, R. W. Vanderberry.
Chaplain in U. S. Army (retired), S. Otto Wright.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, T. E. Johnson.
Director of Religious Work of State Institutions, H. L. Robison, Jr.
Professor in Oklahoma City University, W. C. Finch.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, F. L. Wells.
District Missionary Secretary, H. L. Robison, Jr.

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

EIGHTIETH SESSION

HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 19, 1938

BISHOP SMITH, *President;* R. F. CURL, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Ross Thomas Welch, Clarence Madison Walton, Robert S. Tate, Jr. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Will-Matthis Dunn, Paul Weiss. 2.

Ques. 3. Who reman on trial? Roy H. May, James W. Morgan. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Earl Reid Hoggard, Harmon Ellis Thomas. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Clayton McMahill. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. R. McPherson, Marvin Williams, Reginald Hardy, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; Alvin Mauldin, in the class of the fourth year, from the Central Texas Conference; W. J. Weimer, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; S. H. C. Burgin, C. M. Raby, elders, from the North Texas Conference; A. P. Shirkey, an elder, from the Baltimore Conference. 8.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. E. Deakins, an elder, to the Memphis Conference; Virgil H. Fisher, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; F. M. Freeman, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference; Charles Nixon, an elder, to the Oklahoma Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. Grady Timmons, A. Y. Old, O. C. Haley, H. T. Cunningham, J. D. Scott. 5.

J. GRADY TIMMONS was born at Mart, Tex., on January 31, 1893, and died at San Antonio, Tex., on June 26, 1938. At the time of his death he was pastor of Travis Park Church, where he had served for nearly three years. His entire ministry with the exception of two years at McKendree Church, Nashville, Tenn., was spent in the West Texas Conference. He was admitted on trial into the West Texas Conference in 1919. He was ordained a deacon in 1921 by Bishop Ainsworth and in 1923 Bishop Dickey ordained him elder. His appointments were: Pleasanton, Kerrville, Lampasas, McAllen, San Angelo, McKendree (Nashville, Tenn.), and Travis Park (San Antonio). On October 2, 1919, in Newnan, Ga., he was married to Miss Mae Cook, who, together with his two sons, James Cook and David Alexander, survives him. His funeral services were conducted at Travis Park Church by the writer, assisted by Bishop Smith, K. P. Barton, T. F. Sessions, and Sterling Fisher. Interment was in Mission Burial Park.—*F. M. Freeman.*

AUGUSTUS YARDLEY OLD, son of Judge A. V. and Mary Bledso Old, was born March 3, 1874, at Daingerfield, Tex. When a small boy he moved with his parents to Uvalde. Here he entered the ranger service. In 1902 he was licensed to preach and joined the West Texas

Conference. He died in Plainview, Tex., at the home of his son, on November 20, 1937. The funeral services were held in our church at Luling on November 22, by the writer, assisted by S. B. Beall. Burial was in the Luling City Cemetery. He served the following charges: Belmont Circuit, 1902-03; Bexar Circuit, 1904; Belmont Circuit, 1905; Flatonia Circuit, 1906; Edna Circuit, 1907-08; Cherokee Circuit, 1909; Paint Rock Circuit, 1910-11; Manchaha Circuit, 1912; Karnes City Mission, 1913-14; Mathis Circuit, 1915-17; Harlingen, 1918-19; Jourdanton, 1920; Luling, 1921-22; Waeldar, 1923; Barnhart, 1924; Mertzon, 1925-28; Eden, 1929. Brother Old was married on December 25, 1900, to Miss Arminta Bates of Uvalde and to them were born four children, all of whom survive him: C. B., A. V., and A. Y. Old, Jr., and Mrs. H. P. Carr. Mrs. Old died on May 20, 1920. On August 29, 1922, he was married to Miss Alma Etheredge of Luling, who survives him. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Nell Benson and Mrs. C. C. Farris.—*F. H. Hamner.*

O. C. HALEY was born in Tennessee on October 30, 1879. In 1906 he was licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference in 1907; into full connection in 1910; and ordained elder in 1912. He was transferred to the West Texas Conference in 1920, and served the following charges: Rock Island, 1920; Lytton Springs, 1921; Kyle and Buda, 1922-23; Rockport, 1924; Eagle Lake, 1925; Poteet-Oak Island, 1926; Poteet-Charlotte, 1927; Jourdanton, 1928-29; Center Point-Boerne, 1930; and Utopia, 1931. He was superannuated in 1932. He died on December 23, 1937. He was married to Miss Sallie Larue on June 6, 1901, and three children were born to them, a daughter and two sons. In 1932 Brother Haley moved with his family to Poteet, Tex. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. O. C. Haley, a daughter, Mrs. H. C. Goetzel, two sons, Wilbert and Elmer, and his mother, three brothers, and two sisters. The funeral services were held in First Church, Poteet, by Leon D. Brown, assisted by T. F. Sessions and the writer.—*J. J. Mason.*

HAL THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, son of Rev. James T. and Mary Elizabeth Heard Cunningham, was born in Chickasaw County, Miss., November 9, 1864. At the age of sixteen he was a student in the Mississippi A. and M. College. He entered Cooper Institute, at Daleville, where, after four years, he received the A.B. degree. On November 10, 1883, while a student in Cooper Institute, he was licensed to preach. In December, 1888, Brother Cunningham was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference, was ordained deacon by Bishop Galloway, and was transferred to the West Texas Conference, where he served Del Rio and Brackettville, and Boerne. In 1890, at Travis Park Church, San Antonio, he was admitted into full connection and appointed to Tenth Street and East End. At the Conference session of 1891 Brother Cunningham was elected assistant secretary. From 1891 to 1893 he was pastor at Mason. On October 20, 1892, he was married in Travis Park Church to Miss Martha Elizabeth Klock, the officiating ministers being Buckner Harris and W. W. Pinson. In 1894 Brother Cunningham was pastor of Sherman Street, San Antonio. He transferred to the North Mississippi Conference in 1895. He returned to Texas in 1902, and served Uvalde, Sulphur Springs, Orange, Wills Point, Jefferson, and the Marshall District. Later in the West Texas Conference he served Dilley, Sabinal, Carrizo Springs, Brackettville, Elgin, Center City, Harper, and Blanco. In 1927 he was superannuated, and his last days were spent in the home of his son, a member of the Texas Conference, where at Malakoff, Tex., he died on February 16, 1938. Surviving him are his wife, three sons, Charles K., Joseph L., and H. T. Cunningham, Jr., and one daughter, Mrs. Ben E. Edwards, Jr.—*Sterling Fisher.*

JAMES DANIEL SCOTT, son of William W. and Mary Daniel Scott, was born in Madison County, Ga., on November 29, 1849, and died at San Antonio, Tex., on March 1, 1938. He graduated from the University of Georgia with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1873. He taught school for a number of years and afterwards attended Vanderbilt University. In 1878 he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference, where he served Wartrace, North High (Nashville), and Foster Street (Nashville). In 1886 he was transferred to the Texas Conference and served for two years at St. John's, Galveston. In 1888 he came to the West Texas Conference, where he

served San Marcos Station, Seguin Station, Travis Park (San Antonio), San Antonio District, Beeville Station, First Church (San Angelo), San Angelo District, Columbus Station, Alamo (San Antonio), Llano District, Elgin, Commissioner of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio Circuit, Mirando City, Derby Circuit, Utopia, Boerne and Medina. In 1930 he was superannuated. He was married on December 11, 1888, to Miss Mary Owen in Nashville, Tenn., who survives him. He is also survived by the following children: Owen, Frank B., E. Walter, Louise, Will, George M., and J. D. Scott, and Mrs. Joe Etchells. His funeral services were held on March 3 from Travis Park Church by the writer, assisted by F. M. Freeman, J. Grady Timmons, and W. W. Jackson. He assisted in establishing the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School and the University of San Antonio. He thrice led his delegation to the General Conference. —*R. F. Curl.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Lennie Sam Dubberly, Ervin Max Jordan, James Chessel Lovern. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Harmon Ellis Thomas. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Harmon Ellis Thomas. 1. Local preacher, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Arthur Leonard Miller, Herman Endsley Weston, Alvin Mauldin. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Arthur Leonard Miller, Herman Endsley Weston, Alvin Mauldin. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? George D. Pickens. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? R. S. Adair, J. M. Alexander, B. W. Allen, H. H. Bain, O. W. Benold, C. L. Browning, F. B. Buchanan, J. E. Buck, J. E. Burnett, R. E. Burns, W. G. Callihan, W. N. Carl, N. W. Carter, F. G. Clark, J. H. Clark, J. C. Cockrell, O. M. Cole, J. T. Curry, M. L. Darby, R. E. Duke, W. A. Dunn, Sterling Fisher, R. W. Fischer, J. A. Foster, S. J. Franks, J. P. Garrett, E. G. Hocutt, Mims J. Jackson, S. B. Johnston, H. O. Launch, H. H. Liles, J. O. Manning, L. C. Matthis, R. L. McIntyre, W. M. McKinney, J. T. H. Miller, Robert Moerner, O. E. Moreland, J. E. Morgan, E. W. Morton, M. P. Morton, G. W. Muennink, H. B. Owens, N. G. Ozment, C. W. Perkins, R. S. Pierce, E. A. Potts, Nat B. Read, A. E. Rector, J. A. Ruffner, D. Scarborough, H. M. Whaling, J. C. Wilson, J. D. Warrell, W. M. Lane. 55.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 175; societies, 293.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 62,946; received on profession of faith, 2,450; licensed, 10; local preachers, 92.

Austin District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Austin: Allen Memorial		452	$ 2,100
City Missions		39	25
First Church	2	2,287	5,000
Shettles Memorial	2	420	1,800
University	3	1,677	5,000
Ward Memorial	2	445	1,800
Bastrop		236	1,500
Buda-Dripping Springs		278	1,200
Elgin		327	1,800
Kyle		117	600
Lockard		553	2,400
Luling		437	3,000
Lytton Springs		320	950
Manchaca Circuit	1	263	775
Manor-Pflugerville		148	750
Martindale Circuit		254	1,450
McDade Circuit		62	208
San Marcos	2	806	3,000
San Marcos Circuit		303	650
Smithville		284	1,800
Staples		236	1,180
	12	9,944	$36,988

Brownsville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Brownsville	...	638	$ 2,700
Donna	...	313	1,620
Edcouch	2	222	1,400
Edinburg	2	556	2,100
Falfurrias	...	170	1,500
Harlingen	...	880	3,300
La Feria	...	206	1,500
Los Fresnos	...	136	800
Lyford	3	153	930
McAllen	2	975	3,300
Mercedes	...	389	2,000
Mission	...	451	2,400
Pharr	...	317	1,800
Primera	1	131	900
Raymondville	...	425	2,100
San Benito	1	590	2,000
Santa Rosa	...	231	1,500
Weslaco	...	604	2,100
	11	7,387	$33,950

Corpus Christi District

Agua Dulce-Banquete	...	127	$ 650
Alice	...	417	2,100
Aransas Pass-Ingleside	...	347	1,440
Beeville	1	600	2,700
Bishop	...	283	2,100
Corpus Christi: First Church	1	1,781	4,500
South Bluff	3	882	2,400
Freer	...	147	1,200
George West	2	216	1,600
Hebbronville	...	110	1,500
Karnes City	...	200	1,200
Kennedy	...	362	1,950
Kingsville	1	800	3,000
Mathis	...	206	1,800
Odem	1	166	1,500
Refugio	...	98	1,800
Robstown	1	647	2,600
Rockport-Portland	...	134	800
Runge	...	273	1,050
Sinton	...	291	2,000
Skidmore	...	114	850
Taft	...	253	2,100
Three Rivers	...	159	2,000
Tuleta	...	244	1,000
Woodsboro-Bayside	1	129	870
	11	8,986	$44,710

Llano District

Art	...	99	$ 1,400
Bandera	2	169	1,000
Bertram-Burnet	...	316	1,400
Blanco-Johnson City	...	437	1,314
Briggs Circuit	...	280	586
Castell-Prairie Mountain	...	208	1,450
Center Point-Medina	...	237	1,050
Chappel Circuit	...	113	425
Comfort-Boerne	...	209	1,400
Fredericksburg-Harper	...	293	1,500
Fredonia	...	275	550
Goldthwaite	2	355	1,800
Kerrville	1	593	3,000
Lampasas	...	445	1,800
Liberty Hills-Leander	...	338	1,180
Llano	1	486	2,600
Lometa-Ogles	2	391	1,025
Marble Falls	...	270	892
Mason	2	353	1,800
Richland Springs and Cherokee	...	302	1,000
San Saba	2	372	2,100
Star-Center City	...	306	739
	12	6,847	$30,011

San Angelo District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Big Lake	...	123	$ 1,500
Brady	...	449	2,400
Bronte	...	301	1,208
Eden	...	176	1,050
Eldorado	...	244	1,500
Eola	2	206	735
Junction	...	276	1,800
McCamey	...	229	1,500
Melvin	...	257	355
Menard	...	231	1,500
Mertzon	1	155	955
Miles	1	282	1,400
Ozona	...	334	2,100
Paint Rock	...	125	1,000
Rankin	...	98	1,500
Robert Lee	...	263	1,100
Rochelle	...	230	1,000
San Angelo: First Church	2	1,876	4,000
Trinity	1	491	1,800
Sonora	...	299	2,000
Sterling City	...	243	2,105
Water Valley	...	193	855
	7	7,081	$34,264

San Antonio District

Floresville	...	257	$ 1,800
Lavernia	...	77	425
New Braunfels	...	134	1,000
Pleasanton	1	161	1,000
San Antonio: Alamo	2	317	1,500
Alamo Heights	...	292	1,800
Brooks Memorial	1	189	1,500
Coker	...	58	300
Denver Heights	...	586	2,500
Government Hill	...	251	1,200
Harlandale	...	432	1,800
Laurel Heights	2	1,907	6,000
Los Angeles Heights	...	324	1,800
McKinley Avenue	4	770	2,100
Palm Heights	...	325	1,800
Prospect Hill	...	327	1,900
Travis Park	8	3,401	5,500
Woodlawn	7	671	2,700
Sequin	...	396	1,920
Stockdale	...	406	1,050
	25	11,476	$39,595

Uvalde District

Brackettville Circuit	1	167	$ 624
Bruni-Mirando	...	132	1,200
Carrizo Springs	2	269	1,800
Cotulla	...	234	1,800
Crystal City	...	274	1,800
Del Rio	...	593	3,600
Devine	...	189	1,200
Dilley	1	249	1,076
Eagle Pass	...	153	1,400
Hondo	...	394	1,800
Jourdanton-Charlotte	2	246	1,440
Laredo	...	275	2,000
Lytle	...	131	1,000
New Fountain	...	147	1,100
Pearsall	...	396	2,000
Poteet	...	125	677
Rock Springs	1	118	1,000
Sabinal	...	224	1,200
Somerset-Oak Island	...	218	796
Utopia	1	183	805
Uvalde	...	532	2,000
Yancey	...	267	1,379
	8	5,516	$31,697

Yoakum District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bloomington		174	$ 931
Columbus		224	1,650
Cuero		228	1,600
Eagle Lake		195	1,500
Edna		235	1,600
El Campo		356	1,800
Flatonia		162	700
Ganado	1	181	1,050
Garwood-Rock Island		115	1,100
Goliad-Fannin		200	1,500
Gonzales		376	2,400
Hallettsville-Shiner		246	1,500
La Grange		150	1,600
Leesville Circuit		201	757
Markham		135	750
Nixon		318	2,100
Nursery Circuit		197	802
Palacios		220	1,175
Port Lavaca		175	2,000
Smiley	1	337	1,224
Victoria	1	482	2,400
Waelder		138	900
Weimar	2	175	1,400
Yoakum	1	489	2,400
	6	5,709	$34,839

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Austin District	12	9,944	$ 4,336
Brownsville District	11	7,387	4,224
Corpus Christi District	11	8,986	5,520
Llano District	12	6,847	4,459
San Angelo District	7	7,081	5,382
San Antonio District	25	11,476	5,019
Uvalde District	8	5,516	4,211
Yoakum District	6	5,709	4,171
Total this year	92	62,946	$37,323
Total last year	100	60,019	35,892
Increase		2,927	$ 1,431
Decrease	8	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 660; others, 1,495.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 165.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 266; officers and teachers, 4,303.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 12,867; in the Young People's Division, 10,241; in the Adult Division, 13,915; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 41,714.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 41; Churches having vacation schools, 76.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 208; members, 7,869.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 9; members, 312.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 27.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 25; students, 610; value of property, $480,693; indebtedness, $45,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 42; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, $95,606; value of property, $1,000,000; indebtedness, $8,320.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $339.06; Assemblies, $221.12; Christian Education, $4,894.21; Church Extension, $2,122.79; Federal Council, $103.19; Board of Finance, $1,326.74; General Administrative Fund, $3,390.57; Lay Activities, $663.37; Missions, $13,267.43; Negro Work, $1,090.88; Theological Schools, $2,063.82; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $45,490, sent to Conference Treasurer, $24,987; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $4.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $36,733; preachers in charge, $283,347; Conference claimants, $18,429.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $854,849.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 291; value, $4,910,430; indebtedness, $565,796.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $64,000; indebtedness, $6,350. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 184; value, $645,183; indebtedness, $26,694.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,477,834; premiums paid, $13,170.

Ques. 44. How many churches and

parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $1,229; collected, $1,107.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $5,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader. W. W. Jackson.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Travis Park, San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AUSTIN DISTRICT

L. C. Beasley (1), P. E.

Austin: Allen Memorial, O. C. Crow (1).
First Church, C. M. Raby (1).
Shettles Memorial, W. M. Rader (2).
University, Edmund Heinsohn (5).
Ward Memorial, Charles T. Hardt (4).
Bastrop, L. D. Hardt (1).
Buda, J. W. Griffin (1).
Elgin, A. A. Carter (4).
Harwood, J. T. Sanders (1), supply.
Kyle, F. C. Harrell (1).
Lockhart, C. E. Bludworth (1).
Luling, W. H. Patrick (1).
Lytton Springs, W. N. Vernon (1).
Manchaca, J. L. Atkinson (1), supply.
Manor, E. Homer Miller (1).
Martindale-Fentress, W. H. Shine (1).
McDade, San Bowman (1), supply.
San Marcos, F. L. Meadow (3).
Smithville, J. H. Estes (3).
Staples, A. F. Foerster (1).
Director of Leadership Training, General Board of Christian Education, J. Fisher Simpson.
Director of Wesley Bible Chair, C. W. Hall.
Professor of Bible in Southwestern University, H. L. Gray.
Professor of Bible in Southern Methodist University, E. C. Webb.
Superintendent of City Missions, J. W. Griffin.
District Missionary Secretary, Charles T. Hardt.

BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT

M. D. Council (1), P. E.

Brownsville, Ray N. Johnson (3).
Donna, C. E. Wheat (4).
Edcouch, Shan M. Hull (1).
Edinburg, J. W. Allbritten (3).
Falfurrias, A. T. White (3).
Harlingen, Bolton Boone (3).
La Feria, J. C. Lovern (1).
Los Fresnos-Port Isabel, Paul I. Moon (2).
Lyford, A. Leonard Miller (1).
McAllen, F. H. Hamner (1).
Mercedes, J. Troy Hickman (4).
Mission, T. N. Barton (1).
Pharr, L. K. Brown (4).
Primera-Combs, Paul Weiss (1).
Raymondville, W. H. Marshall (1).
San Benito, W. Harry Moore (2).
Santa Rosa, H. A. Kirk (2).
Weslaco, J. E. Lovett (3).
District Missionary Secretary, W. Harry Moore.

CORPUS CHRISTI DISTRICT

Gaston Hartsfield (3), P. E.

Agua Dulce, David C. Roberts (4).
Alice, J. Leonard Rea (1).
Aransas Pass-Rockport, C. W. Ryander (4).
Beeville, John N. McKay (2).
Bishop, C. O. Boatman (2).
Corpus Christi: Epworth, J. W. Morgan (1).
First Church, S. H. C. Burgin (1).
South Bluff, C. R. Brewster (3).
Freer, E. C. Young (2).
George West, F. M. Wheat (1).
Goliad-Fannin, W. R. McPherson (1).
Hebbronville, L. N. Myers (3).
Ingleside, S. S. Davis (1).
Karnes City, E. Y. Seale (1), supply.
Kenedy, J. T. King (4).
Kingsville, C. E. Marshall (4).
Mathis, B. A. Myers (2).
Odem, Roy G. Rader (2).
Refugio, Dennis Macune (2).
Robstown, Val L. Sherman (2).
Runge, W. L. Hightower (2).
Sinton, J. W. Black (2).
Skidmore, G. L. Ryan (1).
Taft, R. K. Heacock (2).
Three Rivers, M. C. Stearns (2).
Tuleta, S. B. Beall (1).
Woodsboro, E. M. Jordan (2).
Missionary Secretary, Val L. Sherman.
Student in Drew Seminary, Will-Matthis Dunn.

LLANO DISTRICT

John B. Horton (3), P. E.

Art, W. G. Birkner (1).
Bandera, J. E. Fuller (1).
Bertram-Burnet, Theo L. Cox (3).
Blanco-Johnson City, F. A. Banks (1).

Briggs Circuit, Frank Dickason (1), supply.
Castell, F. W. Radetzky (1).
Center Point-Medina, H. Ellis Thomas (3).
Chappel Circuit, W. L. White (2), supply.
Comfort-Boerne, P. S. Connell (1).
Fredericksburg, M. P. Burton (3).
Fredonia Circuit, G. T. Gibbons (5).
Goldthwaite, Fred J. Brucks (3).
Kerrville, J. R. Hilliard (2).
Lampasas, W. S. Ezell (2).
Liberty Hill-Leander, E. H. Johnson (1).
Llano, J. C. Jones (1).
Lometa, W. J. Weimer (2).
Marble Falls, L. S. Dubberly (3).
Mason, F. P. Bishop (3).
Richland Springs-Cherokee, D. G. Hardt (1).
San Saba, George J. Steinman (2).
Star-Center City, to be supplied.
Superintendent of Kerrville Assembly, A. R. Vetter.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. R. Hilliard.
District Missionary Secretary, Fred J. Brucks.

SAN ANGELO DISTRICT

K. P. Barton (1), P. E.

Big Lake, Leslie McDaniel (3).
Brady, E. P. Neal (1).
Bronte, C. Reginald Hardy (1).
Eden, Roy H. May (1).
Eldorado, Marvin Williams (1).
Eola Circuit, Clarence Walton (1).
Junction, E. B. Hill (5).
McCamey, J. P. Magee (1).
Melvin Circuit, W. A. Belcher (1).
Menard, K. R. Hemphill (3).
Mertzon-Barnhardt, to be supplied.
Miles, W. B. Wheeler (3).
Ozona, Eugene Slater (3).
Paint Rock, M. Williamson (3).
Rankin, J. G. Palmer (1).
Robert Lee, Earl Hoggard (3).
Rochelle, W. L. Jenkins (1).
San Angelo: First Church, L. U. Spellmann (1).
Trinity, Allen G. Roe (5).
Sonora, R. F. Davis (4).
Sterling City, Bruce M. Cox (1).
Water Valley, Alvin Mauldin (1).
Missionary Secretary, Eugene Slater.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Ross Welch.

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT

S. L. Batchelor (3), P. E.

Floresville, A. M. Foster (2).
La Vernia, to be supplied.
New Braunfels, C. C. McKinney (1).
Pleasanton, W. Vasco Teer (1).
San Antonio: Alamo, Walter Dibrell (6).
Alamo Heights, Don E. Dulany (2).
Brooks Memorial, C. B. Diltz (4).
Coker, Oliver Risinger (1), supply.
Denver Heights, H. S. Goodenough (4).
Government Hill, Don E. Redmond (3).
Harlandale, W. P. Carmichael (4).
Laurel Heights, R. E. Goodrich (3); E. H. Lovelace (9), assistant pastor.
Los Angeles Heights, W. O. Butcher (1).
McKinley Avenue, S. C. Dunn (1).
Palm Heights, H. H. Dare (4).
Prospect Hill, J. H. Meredith (2).
Travis Park, A. P. Shirkey (1).
Woodlawn, R. F. Curl (3).
Seguin, Z. V. Liles (4).
Stockdale, E. W. Dechert (3).
Whosoever Mission, William Mills (1), supply.
Executive-Extension Secretary, Horace M. King.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, E. E. Swanson.
University of San Antonio: T. F. Sessions, Commissioner; R. A. Taylor, Professor.
Superintendent of Mission Home and Training School, John K. Beery.
Student in Duke University, Robert S. Tate, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary, Don E. Redmond.

UVALDE DISTRICT

J. J. Mason (4), P. E.

Asherton-La Pryor, G. C. Childers (1), supply.
Brackettville-Quamado, H. E. Weston (1).
Carrizo Springs, O. W. Nail (1).
Charlotte, H. B. Day (3).
Cotulla, J. W. Leggitt (1).
Crystal City, J. W. Rowland (2).
Del Rio, H. M. Ratliff (1).
Devine, S. R. Horwood (2).
Dilley, H. H. Washington (2).
Eagle Pass, J. H. E. Willmann (2).
Hondo, W. S. Highsmith (3).
Jourdanton-Christine, H. W. Gaston (1).
Laredo, George C. Baker (2).
Lytle, R. E. Wilson (2).

Mirando-Bruni, A. C. Bell (2).
New Fountain, Robert Paine (4).
Pearsall, Kermit Gibbons (1).
Poteet, J. D. McWhorter (1).
Rock Springs, T. M. Mitchell (1).
Sabinal, J. E. Mack (2).
Somerset, C. P. Morgan (1), supply.
Utopia, T. H. Crowder (2).
Uvalde, P. E. Lancaster (2).
Yancey-Moore, L. D. Brown (1).
District Missionary Secretary, H. H. Washington.

YOAKUM DISTRICT

Stanley Haver (1), P. E.

Bloomington, Lowell Ryan (2).
Columbus, F. D. Charlton (2).
Cuero, T. K. Anderson (1).
Eagle Lake, J. E. Lewis (2).
Edna, J. C. Young (3).
El Campo, J. L. Bryant (1).
Flatonia, J. C. Gibbons (2).
Ganado-Louise, R. Gammenthaler (1).
Garwood-Rock Island, Clayton McMahill (1).
Gonzales, K. C. Minter (4).
Hallettsville-Shiner, A. Guyon (5).
La Grange, S. M. Bailey (2).
Leesville Circuit, Robert Walker (2), supply.
Markham, E. F. Kluck (2).
Nixon, M. K. Fred (1).
Nixon Circuit, J. R. Kidwell (5).
Nursery Circuit, K. W. Thompson (1), supply.
Palacios, M. H. Keen (1).
Port Lavaca, O. O. Moore (2).
Smiley, J. H. Thompson (1).
Victoria, E. C. Calhoun (5).
Waelder, A. W. Munk (1).
Weimar, W. T. Veatch (1).
Yoakum, W. W. Lipps (2).
Yorktown, to be supplied.
District Missionary, J. M. Lewis.

WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE

NINTH SESSION

Held at El Mesias Church, El Paso, Tex., November 3-6, 1938

Bishop Martin, *President;* Evaristo Picazo, *Secretary*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. José Salas. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Rubén R. Sáenz, Pedro Valdez, Paul Asbury Grout. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Paul Asbury Grout, from the Pilgrim Holiness Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Luis Marichalar, Antonio Olivas, Primitivo Villanueva. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Rubén R. Sáenz, Pedro Valdez. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Rubén R. Sáenz, Pedro Valdez. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. H. Fitzgerald, Arthur Marston, Laurence Reynolds, Manuel C. Galindo. 4.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 24; societies, 43.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 2,367; received on profession of faith, 193; licensed, 2; local preachers, 12.

El Paso District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alamogordo Circuit	1	72	.....
Alpine and Sanderson	...	155	$ 98
Berino and La Mesa	1	46	.....
Carlsbad	...	63	36
East El Paso Circuit	...	189	180
El Paso: El Mesias	2	473	840
Smelter	...	42	.....
Lee Moore Circuit	...	7	.....
Marfa Circuit	1	193	120
Pecos and Big Spring	...	77	.....
Roswell	...	59	60
Tucumcari	...	55	25
Van Horn and Sierra Blanca	1	49	.....
	6	1,480	$ 1,359

Los Angeles District

Clovis and Dinuba	...	55	$ 108
Emmanuel-Inglewood	2	63	.....
Homer Toberman and San Pablo	2	41	275
Los Angeles: La Trinidad	1	166	240
Miami and Claypool	...	75	75
Nogales and Patagonia	...	156	300
Phoenix	...	91	192
Prescott	1	38	60
Sonora and Hayden	...	71	60
Tempe Circuit	...	54	60
Tucson	...	77	120
	6	887	$ 1,490

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
El Paso District	6	1,480	.....
Los Angeles District	6	887	.....
Total this year	12	2,367	.....
Total last year	9	2,285	.....
Increase	3	82	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 131; others, 105.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 29.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 33; officers and teachers, 187.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 936; in the Young People's Division, 594; in the Adult Division, 614; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 2,331.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Church having week-day meetings with children, 1; Churches having vacation schools, 8.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 25; members, 410.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 34.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 25.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 9; students, 175; value of property, $200,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $9.46; Assemblies, $5.91; Christian Education, $126.15; Church Extension, $54.40; Federal Council, $2.76; Board of Finance, $37.61; General Administrative Fund, $101.36; Lay Activities, $16.95; Missions, $338.25; Negro Work, $27.38; Theological Schools, $52.83; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $489.49, sent to Conference Treasurer, $295; Young People's Crusade, $12.61; Scarritt College, $2.72.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $2,749.18.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $9,324.99.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 28; value, $100,121.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 19; value, $31,200.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance

is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $5,020; premiums paid, $37.53.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Prof. Francisco Cruz-Aedo.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place not designated.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

EL PASO-LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

Richard J. Parker (9), P. E.

Alamogordo Circuit, Antonio Olivas (3).
Alpine-Sanderson, Evaristo Picazo (4).
Berino-La Mesa, José Salas (1).
Carlsbad, Constantino Gonzalez (2).
East El Paso Circuit, Abel M. Gomez (3); Arthur Marston (3), superannuate, assistant pastor.
El Paso: El Mesias, Ricardo M. Diaz (4).
Smelter, Guillermo Tullos (1), supply.
Inglewood, Stanley S. Wollam (1), supply.
Los Angeles: La Trinidad-Homer Toberman, Miguel Narro (3); Pedro Gonzalez (1), supply, assistant pastor.
Marfa Circuit, Gregorio F. Pena (2), supply.
Miami-Claypool, O. M. Camarena (3).
Nogales-Patagonia, Luis Marichalar (1).
Pecos Circuit, Vicente Aguilar (1).
Phoenix, Primitivo Villanueva (2).
Prescott, Mardoqueo B. Garcia (1).
Roswell, Segundo Garcia (9).
San Joaquin Valley Circuit, Jose G. Aguilar (4).
Sonora and Hayden, Rubén R. Sáenz (2).
Tempe and Scottsdale, Esau P. Munoz (2).
Tucson, S. D. Athans (1).
Tucumcari Circuit, Pedro Valdez (1).
Van Horn and Sierra Blanca, Daniel Olivas (1).
Willow Brook and San Pablo, Jose Ramirez (9), supply.
Executive Secretary of Christian Education, Ben O. Hill.
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. J. Parker.
District Missionary Secretaries, Luis Marichalar and Constantino Gonzalez.
El Heraldo Christiano: Ricardo M. Diaz, Editor; Abel M. Gomez and Esau P. Munoz, Assistant Editors.
Administrator and Treasurer, Ben O. Hill.
Lydia Patterson Instituto: N. B. Stump, President; Paul Asbury Grout, Professor.
Colporteur, L. H. Robinson.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

FORTY-NINTH SESSION

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, CHARLOTTE, N. C., OCTOBER 20-24, 1938

BISHOP PURCELL, *President;* EDGAR H. NEASE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. C. W. Avett, E. D. C. Brewer, J. W. Fowler, Jr., W. W. Hager, E. W. Hardin, J. J. Holmes, E. H. Lowman, J. L. McGalliard, J. E. Rink, M. B. Shives, W. C. Sides, Jr., P. F. Snider. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? J. Max Brandon, Jr., A. J. Cox, H. G. Hardin, Jr., D. B. Mullis, M. C. Reese, C. D. Stokes. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? W. F. Beadle, W. F. Eaker, L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, N. A. Huffman, H. E. Jones, A. F. Phibbs, E. C. Price, P. L. Shore, Jr., R. J. Starling, M. B. Stokes, Jr., P. R. Taylor. 13.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? James W. Blitch, in the class of the fourth year, from the Florida Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. J. Edwards, J. M. Folger, B. F. Hargett, R. D. Sherrill, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Stedman, J. W. Williams. 7.

JOSEPH JACKSON EDWARDS died at his home, the Murphy Circuit parsonage, on December 9, 1937. He was born on September 11, 1867, in Scott County, Va. He spent the greater part of his early life in Haywood County, N. C. He received his education at Clyde Academy. He was married to Miss Rachel D. Hipps on January 14, 1894, Rev. R. C. Chambers officiating. To them were born seven children, five of whom, with their mother, preceded him in death. The surviving children are Mrs. Daisy Edwards Vance and Tevis Edgar Edwards. He was married to Miss S. Aline Umberger on March 22, 1911, E. L. Bain officiating. To them was born one daughter, now Mrs. E. Brooke Edwards Hayes. Brother Edwards was licensed to preach by the Franklin District Conference at Bryson City on July 29, 1898. He served as supply pastor from 1898 to 1901, when he was admitted into the Western North Carolina Conference at Gastonia. He served the following charges: Webster, Glenville, Whittier, Hickory Circuit, Troutman, Cool Springs, Taylorsville, Marshville, Thrift-Moores, Polkton, Chadwick, Prospect, Stokesdale, Olin, Franklin Circuit, and Murphy Circuit, which he served only a little more than a month. The funeral services were conducted in Troutman Church by W. A. Rollins, assisted by John W. Hoyle, Jr., and John W. Moore. His body was buried in the church cemetery.—*T. B. Johnson.*

JOSEPH M. FOLGER, son of J. G. and May Blackwood Folger, was born near Rockford, N. C., on September 25, 1881, and died on November 20, 1937. On June 12, 1913, he was married to Miss Emma Welch, of Mount Airy, who survives him. He is also survived by two children, Joseph C. and Della Welch Folger; one sister, Miss Beulah Folger; and three brothers, Grady, M. N., and J. S. Folger. He received his law degree at the University of Chattanooga. He was licensed to preach and admitted into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1910. He was ordained deacon in 1912 by Bishop Denny, and elder by Bishop Waterhouse in 1914. He served the following charges: East Bend, 1910-12; Rural Hall, 1912-14; Mount Airy Circuit, 1914-15; Draper, 1915-17; Saluda, 1917-19; Mills River, 1919-21; Asbury Memorial, 1921-25; Prospect, 1925-28. He was superannuated in 1928 and thereafter made his home at Mount Airy. The funeral services were conducted by W. A. Lambeth, H. G. Hardin, Jr., Seth Hinshaw, and the writer at Central Church, Mount Airy, on November 22. His body was buried in Oakdale Cemetery.—*Walter J. Miller.*

B. F. HARGETT was born in West Union County, N. C., on March 4, 1860. He attended high school at Baine Academy, Mint Hill, in Mecklenburg County. He taught in the public schools of Mecklenburg County two years. He was elected principal of Rose Hill Academy, now Pageland, S. C., and taught there in 1902 and 1903. Afterward he taught in Chesterfield six years; was Mayor of the town two years; and served on the County Board of Education four years. He joined the Church in 1884, and was licensed to preach in 1885. He was ordained to preach in the Baptist Church at White Plains, S. C., on August 16, 1892. While in school work he supplied several country churches and was Moderator of the Chesterfield Baptist Association. He came back to North Carolina in 1900 and stayed on the farm one year. In 1901 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference at Gastonia and served the following charges: Boone and Blowing Rock, three years; Wilkesboro, four years; Randolph Circuit, two years; Race Street, Statesville, two years; Canton, one year; Pineville Circuit, four years; Seversville and Rural Trinity, six years; Chadwick, five years. He was superannuated at Charlotte in 1928. He was married to Miss Addie Hollar of Catawba County on April 7, 1881. To them were born ten children, of which two sons, W. B. and F. B. Hargett, and three daughters, Anne and Ruth Hargett and Mrs. W. N. Hovis, survive. He is also survived by ten grandchildren. His funeral services were conducted at First Church, Charlotte, by T. H. Swofford, C. C. Weaver, and the

writer. His body was buried in Rural Trinity churchyard near Charlotte.—*L. B. Hayes.*

ROBERT D. SHERRILL was born on October 12, 1861, in Iredell County, N. C., and died on December 5, 1937, in a hospital at Charlotte. He was educated at Statesville Academy and Randolph-Macon. He joined the Conference in 1890 at Concord and retired in 1921. In 1890 he was married to Miss Eliza Howard of Statesville. He is survived by his wife and two sons, Paul M. and Robert H. Sherrill. He served the following charges: Bakersville, 1890-91; North Asheville, 1891-95; Waynesville, 1895-97; Marion, 1897-01; Morganton, 1901-05; Albemarle, 1905-07; Spencer, 1907-11; Centenary, Greensboro, 1911-15; Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, 1915-17; West End, Winston-Salem, 1917-18; Lenoir, 1918-20; Reidsville, 1920-21.—*Loy D. Thompson.*

EDWARD PATRICK STABLER was born in Orangeburg County, S. C., on April 12, 1874. He attended Wofford Fitting School and Wofford College, from which he was graduated in 1909. He joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1909 at Hickory, N. C. He served the following charges: Bethel Circuit, Marshall, Jefferson, West End-Franklin Avenue (Gastonia), Lafayette Street (Shelby), Bessemer City, Ranlo, Welcome, Dudley Shoals. He was superannuated in 1933 and located at Bessemer City. He died on February 19, 1938. He is survived by his wife (who was Miss Beatrice Byars of Spartanburg, S. C.) and three children, James, Annie, and Georgia Stabler.—*D. M. Nifong and J. O. Ervin.*

CHARLES E. STEDMAN, oldest child of Frank A. and Sally McCullers Stedman, was born March 13, 1864, near Raleigh, and died March 8, 1938, at his home in Peachtree, N. C. He was married to Miss Lizzie Hiscock of Elmira, N. Y., in February of 1895. To them one child was born, who died in infancy. Brother Stedman joined the Western North Carolina Conference in December of 1903 and served the following charges: Aquine Mission and student in Sylva Collegiate Institute, 1903; Jonathan, 1904-07; Elk Park, 1908; North Haywood, 1909; Fines Creek, 1910-11; Spencer and North Main, 1912; Uwharrie, 1913-15; Bethel, 1916-17; Hayesville, 1918-21; Murphy Circuit, 1922-23; Spring Creek, 1924; Hiwassee, 1925-26; superannuated, 1927. Mrs. Stedman died in July of 1919. On October 29, 1924, Brother Stedman was married to Miss Mary Annie Abernathy of Peachtree. He is survived by his wife; one sister, Mrs. F. E. Hearne; three nieces, Mrs. Clara Puckett, Mrs. Lina Palmer, and Mrs. Mary Moody; and three nephews, Francis Hearne, Reggie Enloe, and Scroop Enloe, Jr.—*W. A. Barber.*

JOHN WESLEY WILLIAMS died on April 5, 1938, in Greensboro, N. C. He was born on a farm in Randolph County on April 4, 1875. He attended school at Rutherford College and Trinity College. In 1905 he was married to Miss May Wagstaff of Greensboro, who died eighteen months later. On December 4, 1907, he was married to Miss Annie Johnson of Farmington. He is survived by his wife and two children, Wesley and Margaret Williams. Brother Williams supplied the church at Canton in 1907 and joined the Conference at Salisbury that fall. He was ordained deacon at this Conference by Bishop Morrison. He was ordained elder at Statesville in 1911 by Bishop Hoss. He served the following charges: Mills River, three years; Bryson City, three years; Marshville, two years; Race Street, four years; Main Street, High Point, one year; North Wilkesboro District, four years; Burkhead, three years; Calvary, Charlotte, three years; Forest City, four years; Kings Mountain, one year; Ramseur, one year; Glenwood, one and a half years.—*C. S. Kirkpatrick.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefevers, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes II, H. S. Williams. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Charles Wesley Clay. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been eleced deacons? Traveling preachers, W. F. Beadle, W. F. Eaker, L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, N. A. Huffman, H. E. Jones, A. F. Phibbs, E. C. Price, P. L. Shore, Jr., R. J. Starling, M. B. Stokes, Jr., P. R. Taylor. 13. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been or-

dained deacons? Traveling preachers, W. F. Beadle, W. F. Eaker, L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, N. A. Huffman, H. E. Jones, A. F. Phibbs, E. C. Price, P. L. Shore, Jr., R. J. Starling, M. B. Stokes, Jr., P. R. Taylor. 13. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, F. R. Barber, H. E. Bolick, McRae Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, R. M. Hardee, C. G. Hefner, J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. M. Nifong, A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, R. A. Smith, J. C. Swaim, R. G. Tuttle. 18. Local preacher, Gaither Lee Lovett. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, F. R. Barber, H. E. Bolick, McRae Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, R. M. Hardee, C. G. Hefner, J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. M. Nifong, A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, R. A. Smith, J. C. Swaim, R. G. Tuttle. 18. Local preacher, Gaither Lee Lovett. 1.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, H. K. Boyer, A. R. Bell, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, D. F. Carver, W. S. Carver, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, R. P. Fikes, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, T. B. Johnson, T. C. Jordan, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, W. M. Robbins, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, J. H. West, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York. 70.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 307; societies, 878.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 161,934; received on profession of faith, 6,927; licensed, 14; local preachers, 139.

Asheville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Acton	...	576	$ 1,600
Asheville: Asbury Memorial	...	336	1,650
Biltmore	...	271	1,500
Central	...	1,874	5,000
Haywood Street	...	560	2,250
Hillside Street	1	413	1,600
Oakley	1	212	1,200
West Asheville	...	1,232	3,000
Asheville Circuit	...	245	660
Bald Creek	...	418	872
Black Mountain	...	298	1,600
Burnsville	2	279	1,200
Candler	...	521	1,500
Fairview	...	206	650
Flat Rock	...	716	1,340
Fletcher-Mills River	1	554	1,750
Hendersonville	...	676	3,000
Hot Springs	...	313	720
Laurel	...	191	400
Leicester	1	346	1,200
Marshall	...	150	700
Micaville	...	427	1,000
Saluda-Tryon	...	253	1,000
Sandy	...	299	600
Skyland	...	41	.....
Spruce-Pine	...	243	1,500
Swannanoa	2	443	1,120
Weaverville	...	311	1,800
Weaverville Circuit	...	309	1,000
	8	12,713	$41,412

Charlotte District

Ansonville	...	338	$ 1,026
Bethel-Bogers	1	500	1,400
Charlotte: Belmont Park	2	971	2,400
Big Spring	1	168	1,200
Brevard Street	...	595	2,200
Calvary	...	578	3,000
Chadwick	...	584	2,100
Derita-Oakhurst	...	87	400
Dilworth	...	1,326	3,600
Duncan Memorial	...	369	1,000
First Church	3	2,220	5,000
Hawthorne Lane	...	1,385	3,600
Myers Park	1	727	4,000
Spencer Memorial	1	412	1,600
Wesley Heights	...	522	1,800
Hickory Grove	...	463	1,800
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	...	439	2,000

Charlotte District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Lilesville	...	417	$ 1,300
Marshville	...	583	1,800
Matthews: Indian Trail	1	413	1,662
Monroe: Central	1	1,023	2,700
Monroe Circuit	...	391	900
Morven	...	765	1,500
Mount Zion	1	936	2,410
New Hope-Bethel	...	412	1,035
North Monroe-Grace	2	277	1,100
Peachland	2	582	1,300
Pineville	...	492	1,650
Polkton	1	423	1,436
Prospect	...	761	1,400
Thrift-Moores	...	308	1,500
Trinity	...	394	1,750
Wadesboro	...	804	3,000
Waxhaw	...	648	1,400
Weddington	1	538	1,200
	18	21,851	$67,169

Gastonia District

Belmont: Main Street	...	349	$ 2,400
Park Street	...	503	1,200
Belwood	...	945	2,500
Bessemer City	...	434	1,500
Boger City	1	442	1,850
Cherryville	...	510	1,700
Cherryville Circuit	...	493	1,100
Cramerton	...	325	1,150
Crouse	1	731	1,450
Dallas	...	424	1,500
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial	2	568	2,500
East End	1	227	1,200
Main Street	...	1,354	4,250
Maylo	...	194	1,300
Smyre	...	176	1,500
Trinity	...	261	1,050
West End	...	310	2,000
Kings Mountain	...	435	2,000
Lincoln Circuit	...	349	1,300
Lincolnton	1	664	3,000
Lowell	...	483	1,800
Lowesville	...	614	1,400
McAdenville	...	299	1,050
Mount Holly	...	579	2,250
Polkville	...	723	2,200
Rock Springs	1	906	1,800
Shelby: Central	...	1,240	3,300
Lafayette Street	...	521	2,300
Shelby Circuit	...	688	1,800
South Fork	...	1,141	1,800
Stanley	1	378	1,250
	8	17,266	$57,400

Greensboro District

Asheboro: First Church	...	965	$ 3,300
Asheboro Circuit	3	523	1,005
Coleridge	...	453	1,000
Draper	...	420	1,250
Farmer	...	581	1,200
Gibsonville	...	272	1,100
Greensboro: Battleground Road	...	349	1,300
Bessemer	...	432	1,725
Carraway Memorial	...	550	1,500
Centenary	...	849	3,500
College Place	...	1,196	3,600
Glenwood	...	483	1,800
Proximity	...	505	2,220
West Greensboro	1	602	2,400
West Market	4	2,089	5,000

Greensboro District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
High Point: Calvary	...	454	$ 1,700
Highlands	1	200	400
Main Street	2	715	2,600
Ward Street-Archdale	1	566	1,900
Wesley Memorial	1	2,011	5,500
Jamestown-Oakdale	...	366	1,650
Leaksville	...	344	2,400
Lee's Chapel—Grace	1	424	1,450
Liberty	...	414	1,025
Madison	...	257	1,400
Mount Pleasant	...	343	1,400
Oak Ridge	...	198	750
Oak View	...	94	500
Pleasant Garden	2	1,196	2,200
Ramseur-Franklinville	...	409	1,800
Randleman	...	559	1,650
Randolph	...	443	1,000
Reidsville: Main Street	...	953	3,500
Reidsville Circuit	...	857	1,800
Ruffin	...	490	1,100
Spray	1	543	2,000
Stokesdale	1	751	1,440
Stoneville-Mayodan	...	443	1,550
Summerfield	1	621	1,200
Trinity	...	442	1,500
	19	24,362	$75,315

Marion District

Avery	...	292	$ 800
Boone	...	363	1,300
Bostic	1	454	1,700
Broad River	1	415	1,165
Cliffside-Avondale	2	460	1,400
Connelly Springs	2	533	1,600
Dudley Shoals	1	519	1,200
Elk Park	...	245	1,000
Forest City	1	399	2,600
Gilkey	...	354	1,164
Glen Alphine	1	325	1,500
Grace Chapel	...	265	1,000
Granite Falls	...	458	2,200
Henrietta	...	332	1,600
Lenoir: First Church	1	888	3,600
Lenoir Circuit	1	509	1,350
Marion: Cross Mills	...	240	935
First Church	...	564	3,000
Marion Mills	1	341	1,600
Marion Circuit	1	401	1,300
McDowell Circuit	1	538	1,425
Mill Spring	...	349	830
Morganton: First Church	2	950	3,600
North Forest	...	339	910
Morganton Circuit	...	741	1,550
Old Fort	...	209	1,000
Old Fort Circuit	...	285	525
Pleasant Grove	...	364	1,200
Rutherford College	3	265	950
Rutherfordton	...	482	2,400
Spindale	...	335	1,600
Sunshine	...	397	830
Table Rock	...	443	1,100
Valdese	...	176	1,100
Watauga	...	509	1,600
Whitnell	...	339	1,320
	19	15,078	$53,954

Salisbury District

Advance	...	781	$ 1,050
Albemarle: Central	...	868	3,300
First Street	...	437	2,000
Tabernacle	...	212	900

Salisbury District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Albemarle Circuit	...	606	$ 1,700
Badin-New London	1	470	1,500
China Grove	...	498	1,800
Concord: Central	1	496	3,000
Epworth	...	378	1,800
Forest Hill	...	865	2,700
Harmony	...	222	900
Kerr Street	...	308	1,600
Rocky Ridge	...	267	850
Westford	2	311	1,000
Cooleemee	...	402	1,800
Davie	1	837	1,500
East Spencer-Yadkin	2	339	1,250
Farmington Circuit	...	861	1,500
Gold Hill	1	564	1,250
Granite Quarry	...	518	1,700
Jackson Park	...	103	215
Kannapolis	1	1,300	3,000
Landis	...	368	900
Mocksville	...	392	1,800
Mount Olivet	2	378	1,800
Mount Pleasant	...	741	2,000
Norwood	2	471	1,800
Norwood Circuit	...	466	900
Pfeiffer	...	288	800
Salem	...	391	1,600
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	...	682	2,250
First Church	1	1,378	4,000
Main Street	...	164	400
Park Avenue	...	581	2,000
Rowan	...	82	300
Spencer: Central	1	811	2,700
Woodleaf	...	483	1,600
	15	19,319	$61,165

Statesville District

Balls Creek	1	628	$ 1,300
Bethel-Fair Grove	...	328	941
Catawba	...	941	2,000
Cool Springs	2	829	1,600
Creston	1	442	797
Davidson-Fairview	...	435	1,350
Elkin	...	433	2,700
Elkin Circuit	...	214	550
Elmwood	1	393	1,050
Helton Circuit	2	310	900
Hickory: First Church	3	1,325	3,600
Highland-Rhodhiss	...	339	1,000
West View	1	418	1,800
Hiddenite	...	599	1,437
Jefferson	...	507	900
Jonesville	...	227	735
Laurel Spring	1	219	400
Maiden	2	581	1,600
Mooresville: Broad Street	2	436	1,200
Central	1	646	2,250
Jones Memorial	...	134	400
Mooresville Circuit	...	572	1,500
Moravian Falls	...	310	900
Newton	1	781	2,200
North Wilkesboro	1	579	2,750
Olin	...	270	918
Shepherds	...	615	1,100
South Iredell	...	344	925
Sparta	...	556	704
Statesville: Broad Street	...	1,090	3,600
Race Street	...	731	2,500
Statesville Circuit	1	769	1,386
Stony Point	2	548	1,200
Taylorsville	...	364	1,450
Todd Circuit	1	466	1,702
Troutman	1	350	1,350

Statesville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Warrensville	1	315	$ 440
West Jefferson	...	203	900
Wilkesboro	...	335	1,700
	25	19,582	$55,735

Waynesville District

Andrews	...	317	$ 1,500
Bethel	...	206	770
Brevard	1	370	1,800
Brevard Circuit	...	103	455
Bryson City	1	154	1,100
Canton	1	787	3,300
Clyde	...	357	1,200
Crabtree	...	296	850
Cullowhee	...	223	1,035
Dellwood	2	344	800
Fines Creek	...	316	750
Franklin	1	367	1,800
Franklin Circuit	2	448	900
Hayesville	...	619	1,100
Highlands	...	135	600
Jonathan	...	151	700
Junaluska	...	253	1,400
Macon	...	616	900
Murphy	...	414	2,000
Murphy Circuit	...	293	500
Robbinsville	...	114	500
Sylva	...	378	2,000
Waynesville	...	475	2,600
Webster	...	338	800
Whittier	...	272	720
	8	8,346	$30,080

Winston-Salem District

Ararat	2	264	$ 380
Danbury	...	472	1,010
Davidson	...	863	2,250
Denton	1	572	1,225
Dobson	1	422	1,230
Doubs	...	457	1,200
Forsyth	1	877	2,200
Hanes-Clemmons	...	442	925
Kernersville	...	350	2,000
Lewisville	...	583	1,600
Lexington: Erlanger	...	372	1,425
First Church	...	1,047	3,600
Linwood	1	636	1,625
Mount Airy: Central	...	998	3,000
Rockford Street	...	250	900
Mount Airy Circuit	3	705	1,600
Pilot Mountain	...	373	1,275
Reeds-Bunker Hill	...	248	450
Rural Hall	1	825	1,520
Sandy Ridge	3	334	900
Thomasville: Main Street	...	850	3,600
Trinity-Bethel	...	448	1,300
Thomasville Circuit	...	1,170	2,200
Walkertown	1	516	2,000
Walnut Cove	2	572	1,520
Welcome	...	983	1,950
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	1	710	2,600
Burkhead	1	895	2,740
Century	...	2,887	6,000
Central Terrace	...	538	1,800
Grace	...	361	1,600
Green Street	...	429	2,100
Hiatt Memorial	...	615	1,366
Ogburn Memorial	...	635	2,700
Yadkinville	1	718	1,400
	19	23,417	$65,191

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Asheville District	8	12,713	$ 4,346
Charlotte District	18	21,851	5,306
Gastonia District	8	17,266	5,166
Greensboro District	19	24,362	5,187
Marion District	19	15,078	4,862
Salisbury District	15	19,319	5,275
Statesville District	25	19,582	4,850
Waynesville District	8	8,346	3,008
Winston-Salem District	19	23,417	5,500
Total this year	139	161,934	$43,500
Total last year	148	157,716	43,688
Increase	...	4,218	.....
Decrease	9	.....	$ 188

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,169; others, 4,581.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 437.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 823; officers and teachers, 10,427.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 40,821; in the Young People's Division, 39,093; in the Adult Division, 48,069; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 138,410.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 68; Churches having vacation schools, 280.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 503; members, 20,009.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 10; members, 352.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 547.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 456; students, 6,939; value of property, $28,298,719.97; endowment, $35,291,575.59; indebtedness, $1,700.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 47; children in orphanage, 415; money expended, $124,000; value of property, $1,534,096.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 27; beds, 70; patients, 1,325; money expended, $60,322.91; value of property, $200,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $919.96; Assemblies, $599.97; Christian Education, $13,279.44; Church Extension, $5,759.76; Federal Council, $279.99; Board of Finance, $3,599.85; General Administrative Fund, $9,199.61; Lay Activities, $1,799.93; Missions, $35,998.49; Negro Work, $2,959.88; Theological Schools, $5,599.76; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $91,193, sent to Conference Treasurer, $51,231; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $5,953.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $43,059; preachers in charge, $506,762; Conference claimants, $21,303.61; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $92.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,824,467.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 871; value, $12,745,959; indebtedness, $1,262,191.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $116,500; indebtedness, $15,100. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 282; value, $1,517,628; indebtedness, $115,276.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $5,508,168; premiums paid, $19,965.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $7,613; collected, $4,965.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $1,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

M. T. Smathers (2), P. E.

Acton, J. L. Reynolds (3).
Asheville: Asbury Memorial, R. B. Templeton (1).
Biltmore, J. G. Wilkinson (1).
Central, W. A. Stanbury (2).
Haywood Street, W. G. McFarland (2).
Hillside Street, F. O. Dryman (2).
Oakley, R. H. Taylor (1).
West Asheville, A. C. Tippett (1).
Asheville Circuit, A. B. Dennis (2), supply.
Bald Creek, C. M. Smith (3).
Black Mountain, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. (3).
Burnsville, E. J. Harbison (2).
Candler, Byron Shankle (2).
Fairview, J. Max Brandon, Jr. (1).
Flat Rock, R. M. Varner (3).
Fletcher, H. E. Bolick (1).
Hendersonville, D. E. Camak (1).
Hot Springs, J. N. Snow (2).
Laurel, W. C. Sides (1).
Leicester, M. C. Reese (2).
Marshall, E. M. Hoyle, Jr. (3).
Micaville, A. B. Bruton (1).
Mills River, H. E. Jones (1).
Saluda-Tryon, George F. Hood (1).
Sandy, P. L. Green (3).
Spruce Pine, C. C. Benton (1), supply.
Swannanoa, W. H. Benfield (2).
Weaverville Circuit, J. R. Duncan (2).
Weaverville Station, W. H. Groce (1).
Dean of Candler School of Theology in Emory University, H. B. Trimble.
Associate Editor of Church School Periodicals, O. L. Simpson.
Missionary to Korea, M. B. Stokes.
Chaplain of Oteen Hospital, L. W. Colson.
District Missionary Secretary, W. G. McFarland.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

G. T. Bond (2), P. E.

Ansonville, R. C. Mimon (1), supply.
Bethel-Boger, W. B. Thompson (4).
Charlotte: Belmont Park, J. P. Hipps (2).
Big Springs, E. K. McLarty, Jr. (4).
Brevard Street, M. Q. Tuttle (2).
Calvary, T. F. Higgins (4).
Chadwick, R. L. Forbis (1).
Dilworth, L. D. Thompson (2).
Duncan Memorial, J. S. Folger (3).
First Church, C. C. Weaver (3); L. S. Furr (1), assistant pastor.
Hawthorne Lane, E. H. Nease (1).
Charlotte: Homestead, C. F. Womble (1).
Myers Park, R. L. Ownbey (6).
Spencer Memorial, F. W. Kiker (4).
Wesley Heights, F. B. Jordan (4).
Derita-Oakhurst, E. O. Cole (2).
Hickory Grove, J. M. Barber (2).
Lilesville, H. R. Cornelius (1).
Marshville, J. E. McSwain (2).
Matthews, G. G. Adams (3).
Monroe: Central, G. R. Combs (1).
North Monroe, C. R. Allison (1).
Monroe Circuit, E. W. Mills (1), supply.
Morven, P. T. Dixon (1).
Mount Zion, H. C. Sprinkle (2).
New Hope-Bethel, J. R. Warren (3).
Peachland, J. E. Hipp (1).
Pineville, L. P. Barnett (2).
Polkton, L. R. Akers, Jr. (3).
Prospect, J. O. Erwin (1).
Thrift, C. D. Brown (4).
Trinity, J. E. Younts (4).
Wadesboro, Paul Hardin, Jr. (4).
Waxhaw, N. A. Huffman (1).
Weddington, T. J. Huggins (4).
Missionaries to Japan, S. A. Stewart and N. S. Ogburn.
Executive Secretary of Superannuate Homes, E. O. Cole.
District Missionary Secretary, E. K. McLarty, Jr.

GASTONIA DISTRICT

C. H. Moser (4), P. E.

Belmont: Main Street, C. P. Bowles (4).
Park Street, E. H. Brendall (2).
Belwood, R. C. Goforth (2).
Bessemer City, H. M. Robinson (1).
Boger City, W. A. Barber (1).
Cherryville, D. M. Nifong (3).
Cherryville Circuit, T. G. Highfill (1).
Cramerton, O. L. Brown (1).
Crouse, W. F. Eaker (2).
Dallas, R. J. Barnwell (1).
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial, H. F. Duncan (4).
East End, F. L. Setzer (5).
Main Street, C. E. Rozzelle (4).
Maylo, J. N. Wise (1).
Smyre, G. E. White (2).
Trinity, F. H. Shinn (2).
West End, J. C. Groce (2).
Kings Mountain, E. W. Fox (4).
Lincoln Circuit, W. S. Smith (1).
Lincolnton, A. L. Stanford (4).
Lowell, C. O. Kennerly (4).
Lowesville, G. R. Stafford (1).
Mount Holly, J. B. McLarty (1).
Polkville, T. H. Swofford (1).
Rock Springs, M. A. Osborne (4).

Shelby: Central, R. M. Courtney (4).
Lafayette Street, F. H. Price (6).
Shelby Circuit, J. L. Rayle (1).
South Fork, C. A. Morrison (2).
Stanley, M. E. Leftwich (3).
Missionary to Japan, I. L. Shaver.
District Missionary Secretary, H. F. Duncan.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

L. B. Hayes (1), P. E.

Asheboro: First Church, H. P. Powell (4).
Asheboro Circuit, P. F. Snider (2).
Coleridge, O. P. Ader (3).
Draper, P. R. Rayle (2).
Farmer, F. E. Howard (1).
Gibsonville, to be supplied.
Greensboro: Bessemer, O. J. Jones (2).
Bethel, B. W. Lefler (1).
Carraway Memorial, J. W. Fitzgerald (3).
Centenary, C. S. Kirkpatrick (3).
College Place, B. C. Reavis (5).
Glenwood, R. M. Hardee (2).
Lee's Chapel-Grace, A. L. Latham (2).
Proximity, S. M. Needham (3).
West Greensboro, G. A. Stamper (2).
West Market, J. B. Craven (2); W. K. Goodson (1), assistant pastor.
High Point: Calvary, D. V. Howell (3).
Highlands, T. G. Smith (1).
Main Street, N. C. Williams (2).
Ward Street-Archdale, R. C. Kirk (2).
Wesley Memorial, E. H. Blackard (3); J. E. Rink (1), assistant pastor.
Jamestown-Oakdale, G. W. Fink (2).
Leaksville, A. C. Swofford (2).
Liberty, J. E. B. Houser (1).
Madison, R. M. Laughlin (3).
Mount Pleasant, P. L. Shore (1).
Oak Ridge, J. C. Stokes (1).
Oak View, J. W. Groce (2).
Pleasant Garden, E. E. Snow (2).
Ramseur-Franklinville, R. M. Hauss (3).
Randleman, J. L. Stokes II (3).
Randolph, P. R. Taylor (1).
Reidsville: Main Street, J. H. Armburst (2).
Reidsville Circuit, T. V. Crouse (9).
Ruffin, James W. Fowler, Jr. (1).
Spray, R. T. Houts (2).
Stokesdale, W. T. Albright (1).
Stoneville-Mayodan, P. L. Shore, Jr. (2).
Summerfield, R. P. Gibbs (3).
Trinity, W. B. Shinn (1).
Greensboro College, W. M. Curtis, Treasurer; R. A. Smith, Professor.
Professors in Duke University, P. N. Garber and G. T. Rowe.
Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, A. W. Plyler.
Student in Duke University, J. S. Higgins.
Student in Boston University, M. B. Stokes, Jr.
Student in Yale University, C. D. Stokes.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, C. S. Kirkpatrick.
District Missionary Secretary, J. L. Stokes II.
On Sabbatical leave, J. W. Moore.

MARION DISTRICT

J. C. Cornett (1), P. E.

Avery, J. L. McGalliard (1).
Boone, Paul W. Townsend (3).
Bostic, C. M. McKinney (3).
Broad River, J. B. Fitzgerald (1).
Cliffside-Avondale, H. E. Stimson (6).
Connelly Springs, C. F. Tate (2).
Elk Park, J. W. Bennett (1).
Forest City, Fletcher Nelson (2).
Gilkey, B. A. Sisk (2).
Glen Alpine, M. F. Moores (4).
Grace Chapel, E. W. Lowman (1).
Granite Falls, Reid Wall (1).
Henrietta, Elzie Myers (3).
Hudson, O. L. Robinson (3).
Lenoir: First Church, J. S. Hiatt (4).
Lenoir Circuit, J. W. Combs (2).
Linville Falls, McRae Crawford (1).
Marion: Cross Mills, M. A. Lewis (1).
First Church, W. A. Jenkins (1).
Marion Mills, A. Burgess (2).
Marion Circuit, W. E. Rufty (1).
McDowell, H. C. Freeman (1).
Mill Spring, M. W. Edwards (1).
Morganton: First Church, W. A. Newell (2).
North Forest, H. C. Byrum (1).
Morganton Circuit, J. Max Brandon (4).
Old Fort, E. C. Widenhouse (1).
Old Fort Circuit, R. E. Ward (1).
Pleasant Grove, R. G. Tuttle (4).
Rutherford College, J. P. Morris (3).
Rutherfordton, F. C. Smathers (1).
Spindale, F. J. Stough (4).
Sunshine, H. D. Jessup (2).
Table Rock, V. P. Crowder (1).
Valdese, J. E. Abernathy (1).
Watauga, J. W. Parker (4).
Whitnell, D. A. Oakley (2).
District Missionary Secretary, F. C. Smathers.

SALISBURY DISTRICT

C. N. Clark (3), P. E.

Advance, P. L. Smith (1).
Albemarle: Central, G. B. Clemmer (4).
First Street, J. S. Gibbs (4).

Albemarle: Tabernacle, E. D. Ballard (2).
Albemarle Circuit, G. L. Wilkinson (2).
Badin-New London, W. L. Lanier (2).
China Grove, Wilson O. Weldon (1).
Concord: Central, E. K. McLarty (2).
Epworth, R. L. Bass (2).
Forest Hill, L. F. Tuttle (2).
Harmony, E. B. Edwards (1).
Kerr Street, C. E. Murray (3).
Rocky Ridge, F. R. Barber (2).
Westford, T. W. Hager (2).
Cooleemee, A. A. Kyles (2).
Davie, M. G. Erwin (5).
East Spencer-Yadkin, E. W. Needham (3).
Farmington, J. W. Vestal (1).
Gold Hill, H. L. Creech, Jr. (3).
Granite Quarry, T. B. Huneycutt (4).
Kannapolis: Jackson Park, J. J. Holmes (1).
Midway, W. O. Dutton (1).
Trinity, E. M. Jones (2).
Kannapolis Circuit, A. A. Lyerly (1).
Landis, C. W. Avett (1).
Mocksville, E. M. Avett (2).
Mount Olivet, J. N. Randall (2).
Mount Pleasant, G. W. Clay (3).
Norwood Circuit, R. H. Kennington (3).
Norwood Station, R. L. Young (2).
Pfeiffer, A. J. Cox (2).
Salem, M. W. Heckard (2).
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial, A. C. Waggoner (2).
First Church, W. B. West (2).
Main Street-Rowan, to be supplied.
Park Avenue, T. R. Wolfe (1).
Spencer: Central, W. O. Goode (2).
Woodleaf, O. E. Croy (2).
Executive-Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, Carl H. King.
Director of Young People's Work, M. T. Hipps.
District Missionary Secretary, E. M. Jones.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

John Hoyle, Jr. (4), P. E.

Balls Creek, H. H. Robbins (1).
Bethel-Fairgrove, J. P. Hornbuckle (1).
Catawba, W. Q. Grigg (1).
Cool Springs, J. O. Banks (1).
Creston, M. B. Shives (1).
Davidson-Fairview, R. B. Shumaker (4).
Elkin, P. W. Tucker (1).
Elmwood, G. F. Houck (1).
Green Valley, M. L. Chappell (1), supply.
Helton-Lansing, R. J. Starling (1); W. W. Hager (1).
Hickory: First Church, W. A. Rollins (1).
Highland-Rhodhiss, H. M. Wellman (3).
Westview, H. L. Powell (3).
Hiddenite, C. R. Ross (2).
Jefferson, J. A. Howell (1).
Jonesville, D. B. Mullis (1).
Laurel Springs, T. A. Plyler, Jr. (1), supply.
Maiden, J. G. Winkler (2).
Mooresville: Broad Street, V. R. Masters (1).
Central, W. A. Kale (5).
Jones Memorial, G. S. Miller (1), supply.
Mooresville Circuit, B. M. Crosby (1).
Moravian Falls, J. M. Green (1).
Newton, W. B. Davis (1).
North Wilkesboro, A. L. Aycock (2).
Olin, D. H. Rhinehart (3).
Shepherds, A. G. Lackey (2).
South Iredell, J. O. Cox (2).
Sparta, L. F. Strader (1).
Statesville: Broad Street, A. C. Gibbs (3).
Race Street, G. W. Vick (2).
Statesville Circuit, J. B. Tabor, Jr. (3).
Stony Point, C. H. Peace (3).
Taylorsville, W. A. Kerr (1).
Todd, H. O. Huss (2).
Troutman, J. M. Varner (2).
Warrensville, J. G. Wooten, Jr. (2), supply.
West Jefferson, W. J. Huneycutt (3).
Wilkesboro, A. W. Lynch (4).
Conference Missionary Secretary and Director of Golden Cross, L. B. Abernethy.
Student in Duke University, J. C. Reichard.
District Missionary Secretary, J. G. Winkler.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

W. L. Hutchins (1), P. E.

Andrews, G. N. Dulin (1).
Bethel, J. W. Blitch (1).
Brevard, E. P. Billups (1).
Brevard Circuit, to be supplied.
Bryson City, A. L. Rayle (2).
Canton, W. R. Kelly (1).
Clyde, E. C. Price (3).
Crabtree, A. F. Phibbs (3).
Cullowhee, C. G. Hefner (4).
Dellwood, C. O. Newell (1), supply.
Fines Creek, G. L. Lovett (1), supply.
Franklin, I. L. Roberts (1).
Franklin Circuit, H. S. Williams (2).
Hayesville, J. C. Gentry (1).

Highlands, W. F. Beadle (4).
Jonathan, J. D. Pyatt (1), supply.
Junaluska, J. H. Carper (4).
Macon, J. C. Swaim (2).
Murphy, Van B. Harrison (1).
Murphy Circuit, J. A. Fry (1).
Robbinsville, H. L. Lefevers (1).
Sylva, A. P. Ratledge (2).
Waynesville, J. G. Huggin, Jr. (2).
Webster, G. A. Hovis (3), supply.
Whittier, C. L. Fisher (1), supply.
Missionary to Brazil, C. W. Clay.
Professor in Brevard College, E. D. C. Brewer.
District Missionary Secretary, W. R. Kelly.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

W. A. Lambeth (3), P. E.

Ararat, S. B. Gwyn (7), supply.
Danbury, T. H. Houck (3).
Davidson, W. L. Scott (3).
Denton, A. C. Kennedy (1).
Dobson, C. W. Russell (4).
Doubs, C. E. Williams (4).
Forsyth, C. W. Kirby (3).
Hanes, R. A. Taylor (2).
Kernersville, E. L. Kirk (1).
Lewisville, G. C. Graham (2).
Lexington: Erlanger, G. W. Williams (3).
First Church, H. G. Allen (2).
Linwood, R. F. Huneycutt (4).
Mount Airy: Central, W. J. Miller (2).
Rockford Street, H. G. Hardin, Jr. (2).
Mount Airy Circuit, I. L. Sharpe (2).
Pilot Mountain, C. C. Washam (4).
Reeds, Byron Nifong (3), supply.
Rural Hall, W. R. Harris (3).
Sandy Ridge, T. G. Williams (2), supply.
Thomasville: Main Street, C. M. Pickens (3).
Trinity-Bethel, W. M. Rathburn (1).
Thomasville Circuit, W. R. Jenkins (4).
Walkertown, C. C. Herbert, Jr. (2).
Walnut Cove, R. E. Hunt (1).
Welcome, J. L. Ingram (3).
Winston-Salem: Ardmore, J. H. Brendall, Jr. (1).
Burkhead, W. M. Smith (1).
Centenary, G. Ray Jordan (6); E. W. Hardin (1), assistant pastor.
Central Terrace, C. B. Newton (3).
Grace, O. B. Mitchell (4).
Green Street, R. S. Truesdale (1).
Hiatt Memorial, R. G. McClamrock (3).
Oak Summit, C. D. White (1), supply.
Ogburn Memorial, R. E. Hinshaw (1).
Yadkinville, J. H. Green (2).
General Evangelist, J. R. Church.
District Missionary Secretary, C. C. Herbert, Jr.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

EIGHTY-FIFTH SESSION

HELD AT FAIRMONT, W. VA., SEPTEMBER 7-11, 1938

BISHOP PEELE, *President;* W. I. CANTER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John A. McKenry, Jr., Samuel Raymond Simpson, Thomas Richard Rector, Richard Audel Atkinson, Winton R. Houk. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else in is the class of the first year? T. C. Adams, Jennings H. Fast. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? R. N. D. Yoak, R. J. Matheny. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. L. Hoffman, an elder, from the Virginia Conference; R. H. Daugherty, an elder, from the Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. F. King, an elder, to the Kentucky Conference; B. C. Gamble, an elder, to the Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? L. E. Harrison, J. E. Brown. 2.

L. E. HARRISON died October 16, 1937, at his home in Huntington, W. Va., leaving his wife, one son, and one daughter.

At the time of his going he was almost eighty-three years old. As a young layman he helped to organize and build the first church in the eastern part of his own native city, Huntington, W. Va. He was admitted on trial into the Western Virginia Conference in 1888. After services held in the Emmanuel Church, Huntington, W. Va., by the writer and B. P. Taylor, his body was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Huntington, W. Va.—*A. M. Martin.*

JOHN E. BROWN, son of John and Mary Brown, was born at Cedar Grove, W. Va., about fifty-five years ago. He was converted about the age of twenty years. Soon thereafter he began to preach, serving the Mucklow charge two years as a supply. He was admitted on trial into the Western Virginia Conference in 1912. He served the following charges: Cedar Grove, four years; Scarbro, one year; Van Lear, one year; Winding Gulf, two years; Davis, two years; Burnsville, one year; Sutton, two years; Gassaway, three years; Epworth Church, Parkersburg, one year; Grayson, one year; Russell, two years; New Martinsville, two years; Richwood, two years; Spencer, three years. Brother Brown was married in 1903 to Miss Nettie Peters, who survives him. He is also survived by one son, Cleo. He was stricken while visiting his son in Charleston, W. Va., and was taken to the hospital. He died August 31, 1938. Funeral services were held at Spencer, W. Va., on Friday by the Ministerial Association of Spencer, and interment was at Cedar Grove, W. Va., on Saturday, with W. M. Given, in charge of the service.—*W. M. Given, S. P. Bell, K. M. Scott, A. M. Martin.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, H. B. Simms. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, H. B. Simms. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? John M. Sagraves, elder. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? A. B. Moore, C. G. Worrell, L. Whitman, H. H. Pownall, J. B. F. Yoak, Sr., C. A. Slaughter, A. M. Martin, S. H. Worrell, U. S. G. Allen, J. N. Herald, A. H. Perkins, F. S. Pollitt, C. B. Morris, I. N. Fannin, R. T. Webb, A. E. O'Dill, H. A. Merrill, H. G. Sowards, B. M. Keith, R. J. Yoak, W. J. Richardson, W. L. Reid. 22.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 132; societies, 444.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 49,822; received on profession of faith, 3,542; licensed, 20; local preachers, 104.

Ashland District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Allen Circuit	...	292	$ 1,200
Ashland: Centenary	2	634	2,160
First Church	...	650	2,280
South	...	269	1,500
Catlettsburg	...	294	1,000
Freeburn Circuit	...	59	1,158
Grassland Circuit	1	391	1,200
Grayson	...	217	1,400
Greenup Circuit	...	168	855
Kavanaugh Circuit	...	229	900
Kermit-Inez	1	148	1,080
Louisa Circuit	1	298	1,500
Pactolus Circuit	...	156	150
Paintsville	...	386	1,800
Pikeville	1	507	2,000
Prestonsburg	1	377	2,200
Prestonsburg Circuit	...	317	420
Russell	2	289	2,000
Sandy Hook Circuit	...	174	345
South Portsmouth Circuit	1	255	760
Stone Circuit	1	333	1,240
Van Lear Circuit	...	174	800
Wayland	...	111	1,200
West Catlettsburg	...	64	124
Wheelwright	...	123	1,620
	11	6,915	$30,892

Beckley District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ansted Circuit	2	374	$ 1,525
Beckley	2	734	3,000
Camden on Gauley Circuit	1	393	1,000
Cowen Circuit	3	578	716
Crichton Circuit	1	245	1,365
East Beckley Circuit	2	360	1,563
East Gulf Circuit	3	336	1,516
Fayetteville Circuit	...	335	1,600
Fireco Circuit	...	257	990
Hominy Falls Circuit	...	295	783
Levisay Circuit	2	321	840
Lillybrook Circuit	...	503	2,200
Long Branch Circuit	1	533	1,500
Lookout Circuit	1	137	235
Maben Circuit	2	252	800
Mount Hope	...	186	1,500
Mullens Circuit	...	405	2,700
Nallen Circuit	[illegible]	574	835
Oak Hill	...	440	2,100
Pineville Circuit	...	270	1,380
Richwood Circuit	2	284	1,200
Rupert Circuit	...	345	1,200
Smoot Circuit	1	575	1,215
Summersville Circuit	1	370	1,200
Webster Springs-Cowen	...	434	2,020
Winding Gulf Circuit	1	222	1,132
	27	9,758	$36,115

Charleston District

Big Otter Circuit	...	180	$ 330
Burnsville Circuit	...	229	675
Cedar Grove Circuit	1	468	1,350
Charleston: Darlington Memorial	...	299	1,800
Elizabeth Memorial	...	128	1,000
First Church	4	1,330	4,500
Humphreys Memorial	3	785	3,300
Charleston Circuit	...	335	1,000
Clendenin Circuit	...	200	1,605
Confidence Circuit	...	260	365
East Bank-Marmet	...	412	1,250
Gauley Bridge Circuit	...	353	1,610
Glenville Circuit	...	234	775
Grantsville Circuit	1	655	1,748
Minnora Circuit	...	612	1,000
Montgomery Circuit	1	392	2,000
Newton Circuit	...	143	350
Poca Circuit	1	486	1,070
Point Pleasant Circuit	1	327	1,400
Ravenswood Circuit	...	296	975
Reedy Circuit	...	297	730
Ripley Circuit	...	193	870
Sandyville Circuit	2	401	835
Spencer	...	164	900
Spring Hill Circuit	2	189	1,025
Strange Creek Circuit	...	392	755
Sutton-Gassaway	1	770	1,450
Walkersville Circuit	...	149	530
	17	10,679	$35,198

Clarksburg District

Belington Circuit	...	367	$ 625
Boothsville-Grafton	...	501	1,217
Clarksburg Circuit	...	523	1,800
Cleveland Circuit	3	500	550
Edgelawn Circuit	...	278	500
Elizabeth Circuit	...	275	865
Elkins	1	281	1,500
Enterprise Circuit	...	238	635
Fairmont	...	737	2,500
Fairview Circuit	...	784	1,550
Farmington Circuit	1	310	1,050
Garrison Circuit	2	626	700

Clarksburg District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Meadowville Circuit	...	500	$ 500
Mill Creek Circuit	2	341	600
Mingo Circuit	2	436	868
Morgantown Circuit	3	286	620
Mount Morris Circuit	1	515	1,225
New Martinsville	...	266	1,500
Paden City-Eureka	1	290	1,400
Parkersburg: Epworth	...	198	1,000
Phelps	2	451	1,600
St. Paul's	...	852	3,600
Stephenson Memorial	...	300	1,600
Wesley	1	335	1,600
Parkersburg Circuit	...	336	1,200
Parsons-Davis	2	517	1,350
Philippi Circuit	1	348	1,575
Reader Circuit	...	436	945
Rivesville Circuit	...	514	1,200
	22	12,373	$35,940

Huntington District

Barboursville	3	323	$ 1,800
Bowen Circuit	1	290	700
Earling-Ethel	3	240	930
Glenwood Circuit	...	483	1,100
Hamlin Circuit	...	407	1,471
Huntington: Central	2	310	1,800
Emmanuel	1	650	2,200
First Avenue-Smith	1	129	380
Guyandotte	3	418	1,600
Johnson Memorial	1	1,976	4,500
Ninth Avenue	3	400	1,800
Hurricane Circuit	1	294	1,160
Kenova-Westmoreland	...	245	1,300
Logan	2	728	3,600
Madison	1	339	1,500
Man-Amherstdale	..	146	1,500
Matewan Circuit	...	247	1,500
Milton	...	461	1,920
Mount Salem Circuit	1	213	175
Peach Creek	1	252	1,800
Riverview-Pea Ridge	...	161	850
St. Albans	...	358	2,000
Wayne Circuit	3	400	1,300
Williamson	...	627	3,000
	27	10,097	$39,886

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Ashland District	11	6,915	$ 3,058
Beckley District	27	9,758	3,604
Charleston District	17	16,679	3,330
Clarksburg District	22	12,373	3,341
Huntington District	27	10,097	4,227
Total this year	104	49,822	$18,060
Total last year	90	47,932	17,286
Increase	14	1,890	$ 774

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 389; others, 2,471.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 291.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 440; officers and teachers, 4,109.

Ques. 30. What is the number of

Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,415; in the Young People's Division, 13,964; in the Adult Division, 14,587; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 49,039.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 41; Churches having vacation schools, 92.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 154; members, 4,816.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 143.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 30; students, 1,483; endowment, $115,000; indebtedness, $31,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $23,120; Assemblies, $150.85; Christian Education, $7,763.75; Church Extension, $3,258.13; Federal Council, $70.39; Board of Finance, $905.08; General Administrative Fund, $2,312.99; Lay Activities, $654.54; Missions. $1,478.85; Negro Work, $744.18; Theological Schools, $1,407.91; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $40,866; sent to Conference Treasurer, $14,557; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $38.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $17,586; preachers in charge, $173,233; Conference claimants, $10,-363.19; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,454.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year year? $597,098.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 409; value, $3,492,300; indebtedness, $194.847.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $49,000; indebtedness, $6,400. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 127; value, $498,809; indebtedness, $25,391.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance, $1,153.800; premiums paid, $5,412.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $6,106; collected, $4,117.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? George W. Bright, Beckley, W. Va.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left with Committee on Entertainment.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ASHLAND DISTRICT

H. L. Clay (1), P. E.

Allen, C. C. Newsome (2).
Ashland: Centenary, G. F. Thomas (1).
First Church, to be supplied.
South, H. V. Bennett (6).
Catlettsburg, A. P. Keyser (23).
Freeburn, C. W. Vansant (4), supply.
Grassland, E. L. Everman (1), supply; C. H. Peters (1), supply, junior preacher.
Grayson, J. L. Layne (2).
Greenup, J. N. Loper (1).
Kavanaugh, R. L. O'Dell (2), supply.
Kermit-Inez, W. A. Gose (3), supply.
Louisa, S. W. Funk (3).
Pactolus, Clyde Haney (1), supply.
Paintsville, J. H. Dawson (1).
Pikeville, E. H. Barnette (2).
Prestonsburg, H. L. Hoffman (2).
Prestonsburg Circuit, C. L. Neff (1), supply.
Russell, O. P. Smith (1).
Sandy Hook, to be supplied.
South Portsmouth, L. R. Marks (1), supply.
Stone, O. S. Donahoe (2).
Van Lear, Lee Roy Richardson (1), supply.
Wayland, R. P. Crumpler (2).
West Catlettsburg, A. J. Brewer (3), supply.

Wheelwright, R. N. D. Yoak (2).
Yatesville, C. W. Moore (2), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, S. W. Funk.

BECKLEY DISTRICT

J. B. F. Yoak, Jr. (4), P. E.

Ansted, G. H. Farmer (3).
Beckley, J. M. Helm (2).
Beckley Circuit, Aldred Wallace (1), supply.
Camden on Gauley, T. E. Brooks (4).
Cowen, A. C. Pugh (3), supply.
Crichton, M. G. Flowers (4).
East Beckley, L. H. Burns (3).
East Gulf, W. S. Overstreet (4).
Fayetteville, F. E. Perry (4).
Fireco, C. C. Roark (5), supply.
Hominy Falls, F. P. Look (4), supply.
Levisay, Northrup Rice (4), supply.
Lillybrook, H. H. Rinehart (1).
Long Branch, R. J. Chenoweth (3).
Lookout, L. A. Dorsey (2), supply.
Maben, A. C. Young (2), supply.
Mount Hope, L. D. Roe (2).
Mullens, Guy Coffman (1).
Nallen, E. K. Sawyers (2).
Oak Hill, I. S. Tyler (2).
Pineville, G. E. Kirk (4).
Richwood, S. J. Campbell (2).
Rupert, F. V. Allen (2).
Smoot, G. F. Plybon (2).
Summersville, C. W. Scragg (2).
Webster Springs, R. S. McClung (7).
Winding Gulf, A. F. Eggleston (2), supply.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. M. Helm.
District Missionary Secretary, L. D. Roe.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, A. E. O'Dell.
Conference Director of Evangelism, I. S. Tyler.

CHARLESTON DISTRICT

W. M. Given (4), P. E.

Big Otter, R. A. Jarvis (1), supply.
Burnsville, T. R. Rector (1).
Cedar Grove, C. C. Jarvis (1).
Charleston: Darlington, O. H. Dorsey (5).
Elizabeth Memorial, R. J. Matheny (2).
First Church, J. H. Crowe (3).
Humphreys, R. H. Daugherty (1).
Spring Hill, T. C. Adams (3).
Trinity, R. A. Atkinson (1).
Charleston Circuit, C. E. Burns (1), supply.
Clendenin, to be supplied.
Confidence, Rex Anderson (1), supply.
East Bank-Marmet, C. A. Powers (1).
Gauley Bridge, G. M. Curry (4).
Glenville, W. H. Beal (3).
Grantsville, S. P. Bell, Jr. (2).
Minnora, W. A. O'Dell (1), supply.
Montgomery, H. S. Myerly (4); L. W. Whittington (2), supply, junior preacher.
Newton, E. H. Lafon (1), supply.
Poca, P. E. Thornburg (1).
Point Pleasant, W. B. Corder (2).
Ravenswood, J. D. Bell (4).
Reedy, R. T. Spencer (1), supply.
Ripley, C. D. Lear (1).
Sandyville, C. W. Pugh (2).
Spencer, W. R. Houk (1).
Strange Creek, H. C. Conley (2), supply.
Sutton-Gassoway, W. I. Canter (1).
Walkersville, I. E. Lewis (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, G. M. Curry.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Harvey C. Porter.
Director of Promotion and Extension of General Board of Christian Education, A. J. Walton.
President of Morris Harvey College, Leonard Riggleman.

CLARKSBURG DISTRICT

H. W. Ware (1), P. E.

Belington, Moss Bias (4).
Boothsville, E. G. Bailes (1).
Clarksburg, A. R. Young (3).
Cleveland, T. L. Stout (1).
Edgelawn, L. C. Morris (2), supply.
Elizabeth, W. S. States (2), supply.
Elkins, W. A. Hopson (1).
Enterprise, J. A. McKenry (1).
Fairmont, C. H. Kelley (1).
Fairview, J. E. McClung (1).
Farmington, E. W. Goff (3).
Garrison, L. L. Casto (6).
Meadowville, A. L. Anderson (4), supply.
Mill Creek, E. B. Ware (1).
Mingo, W. E. Dorsey (6), supply.
Morgantown, S. R. Simpson (3).
Mount Morris, L. W. Peters (2).
New Martinsville, B. Elmo Kelley (3).
Paden City, O. R. Casto (1).
Parkersburg: Epworth, E. S. Wilson (1).
Phelps Memorial, F. E. Lambert (5).
St. Pauls, A. C. Chappell (5).
Stephenson Memorial, W. E. Keenan (3).

Parkersburg: Wesley, W. E. Bennett (2).
Parkersburg Circuit, W. T. Lantz (2).
Parsons-Davis, K. M. Scott (1).
Philippi, C. C. Perkins (3).
Reader, R. G. Ellis (1).
Rivesville, Okey Summers (1).
District Missionary Secretary, B. Elmo Kelley.

HUNTINGTON DISTRICT

W. H. Foglesong (3), P. E.

Barboursville, C. C. Lambert (1).
Bowen Circuit, O. C. Martin (2), supply.
Earling-Ethel, E. H. Ritchie (2).
Glenwood, S. D. Harvey (2).
Hamlin, J. F. Pennybacker (2).
Huntington: Central, J. A. Wright (1).
Emmanuel, George W. Twynham (1).
First Avenue-Smith Street, L. M. Barnett (2), supply.
Guyandotte, T. J. Hopson (2).
Huntington: Johnson Memorial, B. P. Taylor (5); J. H. Fast (2), assistant.
Ninth Ave., Frederick Oxendale (1).
Riverview-Pea Ridge, Cecil Shepherd (1), supply.
Hurricane, H. L. Phillips (2).
Kenova-Westmoreland, Ivy Yoak (3).
Logan, Glen W. Stewart (1).
Madison, J. R. Mullins (1).
Mallory, H. B. Simms (1).
Man-Amherstdale, A. E. Tulloh (1).
Matewan, J. R. Withrow (1).
Milton, John W. Hollister (3).
Mount Salem Circuit, Ernest Bias (2), supply.
Peach Creek, F. N. Nutter (4).
St. Albans, H. M. Sturm (5).
Wayne, C. D. Harsh (4).
Williamson, A. H. Robinson (5).
District Missionary Secretary, George W. Twynham.

CUBA CONFERENCE

FORTIETH SESSION

HELD AT MATANZAS, CUBA, JANUARY 12-15, 1939

BISHOP KERN, *President;* FLOR F. REYNA, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER, none.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? José Reyes Lopez, Humberto Carrazana Lazo, Angel Fuster Pineda, Paul Denny Mitchell. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Edmundo G. Morgado. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Paul Denny Mitchell, a preacher on trial, from the Oklahoma Conference; Franklin Alton Flatt, an elder, from the Memphis Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, José Reyes Lopez, Paul D. Mitchell. 2. Local preacher, Carlos Prado Sardinas. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, José Reyes Lopez, Paul Denny Mitchell. 2. Local preacher, Carlos Prado Sardinas. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Juan Francisco Galvez, Ignacio Gonzalez Sardinas, John Albert Phillips. 3.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 27; societies, 44.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 5,609; received on profession of faith, 235; licensed, 2; local preachers, 20.

Central District

	Local Local	Mem- Mem-	Salary Salary
Aguada de Pasajeros	1	162	$ 36
Cardenas	...	141	240
Cienfuegos	...	232	540
Fomento	...	113	60
Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt	1	303	180
Moron and La Gloria	...	106	96
Pina	...	20	36
San Juan de los Yeras	...	183	120
Santa Clara	4	152	240
	6	1,412	$ 1,548

Eastern District

Antilla and Herrera	1	70	$ 96
Camaguey	...	228	240
Guantanamo and Jamaica	...	225	240
Holguin	...	298	120
Manzanillo	...	84	120
Mayari and Preston	2	181	192
Nuevitas and Minas	...	111	6
Preston: English	2	32	540
Santiago de Cuba	...	145	144
	5	1,374	$ 1,698

Western District

Havana: American Congregation	...	81	$ 600
Central Church	2	808	720
Herradura	...	119	240
Hoyo Colorado	...	71	72
Isle of Pines	...	246	70
Leland Memorial	5	368	1,000
Matanzas	2	413	594
Pinar del Rio	...	508	300
Santiago de las Vegas	...	209	108
	9	2,823	$ 3,704

Recapitulation

			Salary P. E.
Central District	6	1,412	$ 66
Eastern District	5	1,374	....
Western District	9	2,823	....
Total this year	20	5,609	$ 66
Total last year	20	5,665	....
Increase	...	....	$ 66
Decrease	...	56	....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 563; others, 167.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? No report.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 57; officers and teachers, 392.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 2,046; in the Young People's Division, 1,393; in the Adult Division, 740; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 4,721.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? None.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 30; members, 760.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 78; students, 1,205; value of property, $699,265.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Dispensary, 1; officers and nurses, 6; money expended, $1,318; value of property, $6,600.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $44; Assemblies, $6; Christian Education, $120; Church Extension, $52; Federal Council, $2; Board of Finance, $36; General Administrative Fund, $97; Lay Activities, $16; Missions, $322; Negro Work, $27; Theological Schools, $50; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $237; Scarritt College, $2; Youth Crusade, $12.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $57; preachers in charge, $6,674.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 37; value, $313,450.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 22; value, $100,280.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Enrique Noble.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Santiago de Cuba, Prov. de Oriente.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CENTRAL DISTRICT

Miguel Soto (2), P. E.

Aguada de Pasajeros, Carlos Prado (4), supply.
Cardenas, M. C. Daily (3).
Cienfuegos, Miguel Soto (3).
Fomento and Baez, M. B. Salabarria (2).
Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt, Juan Milian (2), supply.
Moron and La Gloria, Franklin A. Flatt (1); C. V. Morris (1), assistant.
Pina, Franklin A. Flatt (1); C. V. Morris (1), assistant.
San Juan de los Yeras, Flor F. Reyna (2).
Santa Clara, Felipe Llera (3).
Eliza Bowman College: Dreta Sharpe, Director; Misses Mary Crome, Mattie Lou Neal, Agnes Malloy, and Laura V. Mitchell, missionaries.
Conference Secretary of Lay Activities, Miguel Soto.

EASTERN DISTRICT

Agustin Nodal (4), P. E.

Antilla and Herrera, Jose Torres (2), supply.
Camaguey, Agustin Nodal (4).
Guantanamo and Jamaica, E. G. Morgado (4).
Holguin, Jose Reyes Lopez (2).
Manzanillo, to be supplied.
Mayari and Preston, Angel Virelles (4).
Nuevitas and Minas, Agustin Nodal (2).
Preston: English Congregation, W. E. Armstrong (14), supply.
Santiago de Cuba, Prospero Guerra (2).
Director of Pinson College, J. G. Board.
Student in Scarritt College, Carlos Perez.
Rural Work, Omaja: Lorraine Buck and Francis Gaby, Missionaries.

WESTERN DISTRICT

E. E. Clements (4), P. E.

Bauta Circuit, Paul D. Mitchell (1).
Havana: American Congregation, E. E. Clements (7).
Central Church, O. K. Hopkins (9); H. Carrazana (3), assistant.
Herradura, J. G. Munoz (5).
Isle of Pines, C. D. Stewart (8).
Isle of Pines: English-Speaking, C. D. Stewart (8).
Leland Memorial, H. B. Bardwell (12).
Matanzas, Silvano Sanchez (4).
Pinar del Rio, Faustino Carrion (4).
Santiago de las Vegas, Angel Fuster (2).
President of Candler College, H. B. Bardwell.
Director of Central Methodist College, O. K. Hopkins.
Buena Vista College: Miss Ione Clay, Director; Misses Lucile Lewis, Thelma Calvin, Lucy Clark, Mary Woodward (on furlough), and Ethel Williamson (on furlough), Missionaries.
Irene Toland College: Miss Clara E. Chalmers, Director; Misses Elizabeth Earnest and Juanita Kelly, Missionaries.
Christian Center, Matanzas: Miss Mary L. White, Director.
Theological Seminary: E. E. Clements, Dean: Paul D. Mitchell, Professor.
Director of *El Evangelista Cubano*, S. A. Neblett.
Director of *Revista Trimestral*, Luis Alonso.
Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, S. A. Neblett.
Conference Evangelist, Luis Alonso.

CONGO MISSION

TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT WEMBO-NYAMA, AFRICA

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *in Charge;* ——, *Secretary*

KOREA MISSION

—— SESSION

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT SEOUL, KOREA, SEPTEMBER 29, 1938

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *in Charge;* ——, *Secretary*

No reports of these Missions have come to hand.

DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS

Alabama Conference (9)

Agnew, Walter D. ..... Luverne, Ala.
Andrews, E. L. ..... Newbern, Ala.
Andrews, H. M. ..... 713 Church, Selma, Ala.
Atchison, F. M. ..... Marion Junction, Ala.
Atkinson, W. B. ..... R. F. D., Montgomery, Ala.
Avinger, C. E. ..... Blountstown, Fla.
Baker, S. M. ..... Opelika, Ala.
Barnes, W. G. ..... R. F. D., Dothan, Ala.
Barnett, A. E. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Bass, H. C. ..... Pine Apple, Ala.
Bates, Caleb ..... Autaugaville, Ala.
Bickerstaff, W. R. ..... Ozark, Ala.
Bilbro, J. F. ..... Centerville, Ala.
Blocker, N. R. ..... St. Stephens, Ala.
Bradley, C. S. ..... Gilbertown, Ala.
Bradley, C. W. ..... Chatom, Ala.
Bradley, S. D. ..... Fairhope, Ala.
Britt, A. C. ..... LaPine, Ala.
Brown, B. F. ..... Bayou la Batre, Ala.
Brown, E. H. ..... Newton, Ala.
Budd, J. W. ..... Greenwood, Fla.
Buttram, C. J. ..... Ariton, Ala.
Calhoun, O. V. ..... 212 Church, Selma, Ala.
Calhoun, W. F. ....706 Felder, Montgomery, Ala.
Calhoun, W. O. ..... Geneva, Ala
Cameron, J. T. ..... Citronelle, Ala.
Cann, W. F. ..... Evergreen, Ala.
Cantrell, G. P. ..... Prichard, Ala.
Carlton, A. B. ..... Clayton, Ala.
Carpenter, G. W. ..... Silas, Ala.
Chalker, I. W. ..... 10 Noble, Montgomery, Ala.
Chalker, J. F. ..... Fort Clark, Tex.
Chalker, T. P. ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Chappelle, L. H. S. ..... Greensboro, Ala.
Childs, E. A. ..... Greenville, Ala.
Childs, H. P. ..... Panama City, Fla.
Clausen, A. B. ..... Hartford, Ala.
Clendinen, James ..... Stockton, Ala.
Cochran, R. P. ..... Jackson, Ala.
Corbitt, C. A. .Shepherd Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.
Cornell, C. A. ..... St. Andrews, Fla.
Cowart, W. C. ..... Auburn, Ala.
Coxwell, R. J. ..... Eutaw, Ala.
Crew, J. A. .....R. 1, Cantonment, Fla.
Curtis, W. M. ... 908 E. Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.
Daniel, J. L. ..... Clanton, Ala.
Daniel, W. F. ..... Slocomb, Ala.
Dansby, P. D. .. 1806 E. Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.
DeBardeleben, J. T. ..... Fort Totten, N. Y.
Eckford, J. T. ..... Ramer, Ala.
Ellison, R. R. ....900 E. Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.
Ellisor, A. G. ..... Crestview, Fla.
Ellisor, C. M. ..... Eclectic, Ala.
Ellisor, D. F. ..... 10 Park, Mobile, Ala.
Ellisor, J. T. ..... Uniontown, Ala.
Ellisor, W. T. ..... DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
English, R. M. ..... Gonzalez, Fla.
Folsom, D. L. ..... Livingston, Ala.
Foster, R. A. ..... Brantley, Ala.
Frazer, G. S. ..... Flo Claire, Mobile, Ala.
Frazer, J. W. ..... 258 S. Georgia, Mobile, Ala.
Gafford, Grant ..... Gainesville, Ala.
Garner, C. C. ..... Fort Davis, Ala.
Gibson, J. W. ..... R. F. D., Clanton, Ala.
Gilmer, L. S. ..... Midway, Ala.
Glenn, B. C. ..... Marianna, Fla.
Glenn, J. M. ..... Midway, Ala.
Green, L. B. ..... Whistler, Ala.
Griffin, J. M. .. 103 Commonwealth, Dothan, Ala.
Grogan, J. O. ..... Greensboro, Ala.
Gross, T. J. ..... Headland, Ala.
Guice, W. S. ..... Marion, Ala.
Guthrie, P. M. 101-B Palmetto, Montgomery, Ala.
Halstead, W. W. ..... Pittsview, Ala.
Hamner, J. W. ..... Smiths Station, Ala.
Hardin, E. L. ..... Titus, Ala.
Hardy, J. J. ..... Loachapoka, Ala.
Harris, T. S. ..... Hurtsboro, Ala.
Haskew, D. W. ..... Brewton, Ala.
Haskew, R. J. ..... Phenix City, Ala.
Hastings, F. G. ..... Chipley, Fla.
Herlong, B. M. ..... Castleberry, Ala.
Herndon, V. C. ..... York, Ala.
Hildreth, C. H. ..... Plantersville, Ala.
Hill, T. L. ..... Opp, Ala.
Holman, E. M. ..... East Brewton, Ala.
Horn, J. W. ..... Dozier, Ala.
Howell, E. A. ..... Notasulga, Ala.
Hudgens, J. R. ..... Malone, Fla.
Hudson, P. S. ..... DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Hughen, B. I. ..... Autaugaville, Ala.
Hughen, G. O. ..... Calvert, Ala.
Hughes, W. J. ..... Linden, Ala.
James, J. C. ..... Greenville, Ala.
Jeffries, W. W. ..... Andalusia, Ala.
Johnson, J. M. ..... Samson, Ala.
Jones, G. W. ..... Louisville, Ala.
Jones, George W. ..... Wilmer, Ala.
Jones, J. L. ..... 2259 Alabama, Selma, Ala.
Jones, R. K. ... 912 S. Washington, Mobile, Ala.
Jones, S. R. ..... Brundidge, Ala.
Jones, T. G. ..... Abbeville, Ala.
Judkins, R. W. ..... Century, Fla.
Kerlin, G. W. ..... Tallassee, Ala.
Kersh, J. D. ..... R. 3, Troy, Ala.
Kimbrough, L. H. ..... Uriah, Ala.
King, G. L. ..... R. F. D., Evergreen, Ala.
Langston, O. D. ..... Auburn, Ala.
Lawrence, J. O. ..... Lisman, Ala.
Lawrence, R. I. ..... McKenzie, Ala.
Lee, A. C. ..... Bonifay, Fla.
Liddell, C. B. ..... Coatopa, Ala.
Lisenby, H. ..... East Tallassee, Ala.
Lloyd, G. E. ..... 5 Forest, Montgomery, Ala.
Lloyd, O. C. ..... 5 Forest, Montgomery, Ala.
Lowrey, F. M. ..... Fort Deposit, Ala.
Marietta, D. E. ..... Port St. Joe, Fla.
Marshall, B. F. ..... Moundville, Ala.
Martin, P. W. ..... Sneads, Fla.
Martin, U. L. ..... Georgiana, Ala.
Mathison, H. P. ..... Opelika, Ala.
Mathison, M. C. ..... Loxley, Ala.
McConnell, C. W. ..... Havana, Ala.
McGehee, R. B. ..... Troy, Ala.
McKinney, J. M. ..... Graceville, Fla.
McLeod, J. F. ... 100 Cervantes, Pensacola, Fla.
McLeod, N. B. ..... Opelika, Ala.
McNeal, D. H.
1209 S. McDonough, Montgomery, Ala.
McNeal, W. H. ..... Eufaula, Ala.
Middlebrooks, A. E.
Shepherd Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.
Middlebrooks, W. E. ..1512 Dauphin, Mobile, Ala.
Miller, J. C. ..... 12 St. Joachim, Mobile, Ala.
Mills, R. J. ..... Selma, Ala.
Moody, R. A. ..... R. 2, Dothan, Ala.
Moore, Adger ..... Brantley, Ala.
Moore, E. C. ..... Marianna, Fla.
Moore, M. T. ..... Deatsville, Ala.
Moseley, F. S. ..... Auburn, Ala.
Myrick, C. W. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Nichols, J. B. ..... Foley, Ala.
Noland, A. T. ..... Rutledge, Ala.
Northcutt, C. W. ..... Florala, Ala.
Northcutt, J. E. .31 Winthrop, Montgomery, Ala.
Parrish, W. G. ..... Cottondale, Fla.
Pattillo, W. P. ..... Citronelle, Ala.
Paul, E. B. ..... Gastonburg, Ala.
Peacock, J. P. ..... Smiths Station, Ala.

Pearson, D. M. ..... Sweetwater, Ala.
Phares, J. C. ..... Citronelle, Ala.
Philips, W. O. ..... Prattville, Ala.
Pickard, W. M. ..... R. F. D., Georgiana, Ala.
Pope, O. G. ..... Crichton, Ala.
Preer, Carl ..... Troy, Ala.
Register, D. Y. ..... Pine Hill, Ala.
Reinhardt, J. W. 140 Holcombe, Montgomery, Ala.
Rice, H. W. ... 905 Government, Mobile, Ala.
Rice, O. E. ..... 103 Second, Montgomery, Ala.
Roberts, C. P. ..... Lowndesboro, Ala.
Roberts, E. W. ..... Box 350, Selma, Ala.
Rush, C. A. ..... R. 2, Atmore, Ala.
Sanders, J. P. ... 108 Clanton, Montgomery, Ala.
Scott, K. E. ..... Banks, Ala.
Screws, H. A., Jr. ..... Frisco City, Ala.
Segers, A. P. ..... Fort Deposit, Ala.
Seibert, C. H. ..... R. 1, Mobile, Ala.
Sell, O. M. ..... Forest Home, Ala.
Shafer, A. E. ... 407 S. Appletree, Dothan, Ala.
Shoemaker, A. D. ..... Repton, Ala.
Slaughter, D. P. ..... Foster St., Dothan, Ala.
Sledd, Andrew ..... Decatur, Ga.
Smilie, J. J. ..... Pollard, Ala.
Spencer, S. E. ..... Milton, Fla.
Stafford, E. E. ..... Coffeeville, Ala.
Steele, J. P. ..... Butler, Ala.
Tally, C. S. ..... Box 205, Panama City, Fla.
Tanton, A. B. ..... 751 Bell, Montgomery, Ala.
Tate, H. L. ..... Beatrice, Ala.
Tate, J. B. ..... Brundidge, Ala.
Tate, J. E. ..... Bay Minette, Ala.
Threadgill, H. C. ..... Wetumpka, Ala.
Trotter, J. B. ..... R. F. D., Letohatchie, Ala.
Trotter, S. T. ..... Camden, Ala.
Truett, J. M. ..... Enterprise, Ala.
Tubb, L. W. ..... Louisville, Ala.
Turnipseed, A. S. ..... Tuskegee, Ala.
Vanlandingham, A. H. ..... Greenwood, Fla.
Vanlandingham, O. H. ..... Thomasville, Ala.
Venters, W. H. .. 402 S. Appletree, Dothan, Ala.
Vickers, G. G. ..... Grove Hill, Ala.
Vickers, J. C. ..... Elba, Ala.
Ware, B. W. ..... Verbena, Ala.
Watson, J. R. ..... Coffee Springs, Ala.
Welch, O. S. ... 118 College, Montgomery, Ala.
West, M. A. ..... Atmore, Ala.
Weston, J. C. ..... Suggsville, Ala.
White, J. L. ..... Girard, Ala.
Whitsett, D. C. ..... Demopolis, Ala.
Whitsett, J. A. ..... 452 Broad, Mobile, Ala.
Wilkerson, C. C. ..... Monroeville, Ala.
Williams, C. A. ..... Prattville, Ala.
Williams, G. K. ..... Demopolis, Ala.
Williams, O. D. ..... New Brockton, Ala.
Williams, R. C. ..... Hurtsboro, Ala.
Williamson, H. W. ..... Union Springs, Ala.
Wilson, C. B. ..... Ashford, Ala.
Wilson, H. E. .... 537 Clayton, Montgomery, Ala.
Wilson, H. E., Jr. ..... Columbia, Ala.
Wilson, J. O. ..... Eufaula, Ala.
Zellner, J. A. ..... Jay, Fla.

SUPPLIES

Brown, J. C. ..... Panama City, Fla.
Bullington, J. H. ..... Shorter, Ala.
Byrd, G. D. ..... Shady Grove, Ala.
Chesser, Raymond ..... R. F. D., Graceville, Fla.
Chunn, H. F. ..... Salem, Ala.
Daughtry, G. E. ..... Heiberger, Ala.
Freeny, L. C. ..... R. F. D., Mobile, Ala.
Gilbert, J. R. ..... Vernon, Fla.
Hicks, U. G. ..... R. F. D., Ozark, Ala.
Hudgens, S. E. ..... Bolling, Ala.
Lane, J. T. ..... Daleville, Ala.
Martin, A. L. ..... Darlington, Fla.
Murphy, O. M. ..... Hartford, Ala.
Palmes, H. E. ..... R. F. D., Mobile, Ala.
Powell, W. M. ..... Girard, Ala.
Sellers, James ..... Millville, Fla.
Spencer, Lamar ..... Milton, Fla.
Thomas, A. G. ..... Black, Ala.
Thomas, A. H. ..... Perote, Ala.
Thomas, J. E. ..... Wausau, Fla.
Ward, T. W. ..... DeFuniak Springs, Fla.

Arizona Conference (16)

SUPERANNUATES

Crutchfield, James ... Box 235, R. 9, Phoenix, Ariz.
McMican, R. B. ... Box 173-A, R. 3, Phoenix, Ariz.
Moody, E. A. ..... Garden Grove, Calif.
Sims, W. J. ..... Scottsdale, Ariz.

ACTIVE

Annis, O. B. ..... Liberty, Ariz.
Bennett, A. M. ..... Claypool, Ariz.
Cantrell, R. C. ... 741 E. Third, Tucson, Ariz.
Cartwright, C. L. ... Greenway Sta., Tucson, Ariz.
Coleman, W. H. ... 137 W. Coronado, Phoenix, Ariz.
Davidson, Roy E. .. R. 3, Box 96, Phoenix, Ariz.
DuPree, H. L. ..... Tucson, Ariz.
Gray, C. C. ... 3410 N. Seventh, Phoenix, Ariz.
Holland, C. B. ... 1604 W. VanBuren, Phoenix, Ariz.
Hughes, T. F. 1405 E. Garefield, Phoenix, Ariz.
Ludlow, T. V. ..... Avondale, Ariz.
Marshall, G. M. ..... Scottsdale, Ariz.
McClure, George E. ..... Parker, Ariz.
McGaugh, W. R. ..... 516 Grand, Nogales, Ariz.
Miller, W. H. ... R. 9, Box 596, Phoenix, Ariz.
Redmon, J. T. ..... Casa Grande, Ariz.
Roberts, R. Orman ..... Safford, Ariz.
Rustin, Lee D. ..... Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Smiley, Glenn E. ..... Warren, Ariz.
Smith, E. Clyde ..... 415 Tyler, Tempe, Ariz.
Walker, O. L. .. 504 E. Roosevelt, Phoenix, Ariz.
Walters, S. D. ... 507 W. Gurley, Prescott, Ariz.

ON TRIAL

Folsom, Eric ..... Camp Verde, Ariz.
Stroup, Miller H. ..... Bowie, Ariz.
Tripp, Paul H. ..... Duncan, Ariz.

SUPPLIES

Hogan, C. A. ..... Fort Thomas, Ariz.
Wilson, Fred ..... Phoenix, Ariz.

Baltimore Conference (18)

Aaron, E. W. ..... Lexington, Va.
Allen, Wendell ... Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.
Anderson, J. A. ..... Asbury, W. Va.
Anderson, J. M. ..... Falls Church, Va.
Arbogast, Q. R. ..... Alleghany, Va.
Atkins, J. P. ..... Petersburg, W. Va.
Baker, F. L., Jr. ... West Beverly, Staunton, Va.
Baker, H. P. ..... Manassas, Va.
Ballengee, W. H. ..... Edinburg, Va.
Balthis, H. G. ..... Winchester, Va.
Barnhart, Nat G. ..... Alderson, W. Va.
Beall, J. W. .. 3014 O, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Bean, J. H. ..... Leesburg, Va.
Beard, C. L. ... 306 S. Mount, Baltimore, Md.
Beery, D. A. ..... R. 3, Roanoke, Va.
Beery, E. C.
900 Sheridan, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Bell, George M. ..... R. F. D., Elkton, Va.
Bentley, G. C. ..... Fincastle, Va.
Bergdoll, R. A. ..... Covington, Va.
Best, W. H. ..... 2310 Elsinor, Baltimore, Md.
Billingsley, J. H.
1302 Orange, N. W., Roanoke, Va.
Blakemore, D. L. ..... 5 Hillside, Towson, Md.
Blakemore, J. H., Jr. ..... Waynesboro, Va.

Bobbitt, L. B. ..... Goldsboro, Md.
Brandt, C. E. ..... Romney, W. Va.
Brown, D. M. ..207 Fourth, N. E., Roanoke, Va.
Brown, J. H. ..... Keyser, W. Va.
Brown, J. T. ..... Middletown, Va.
Bryant, W. Boyd ..... Herndon, Va.
Buchanan, C. H. ..318 S. Second, Richmond, Ky.
Burr, H. Q. ... 805 Jamison, S. E., Roanoke, Va.
Bush, C. C. ..... Friendship, A. A. Co., Md.
Butt, G. M. ..... Church Hill, Md.
Calvert, D. N. ..... Occoquan, Va.
Cannon, C. H. ..... Warrenton, Va.
Canter, H. M. ..235 Franklin, Harrisonburg, Va.
Clagett, R. B. ..... Fredericksburg, Va.
Clark, C. J. ..... Ridgeley, W. Va.
Clarke, W. A. ..... R. F. D., Lexington, Va.
Clarkson, C. S. ..... Nokesville, Va.
Clews, W. H. .. Greene Memorial, Roanoke, Va.
Clews, William ..... Odenton, Md.
Cockrell, F. I. .. 305 Wilson Lane, Bethesda, Md.
Cockrell, S. K. .3050 Liberty Hts., Baltimore, Md.
Coe, B. W. ..... Capon Bridge, W. Va.
Coffey, H. S. ..... Covington, Va.
Coffman, H. L. ..... Hot Springs, Va.
Collyer, C. T. ..... Box 153, Bridgewater, Va.
Compton, W. M. ..... Port Republic, Va.
Cook, E. B. ..... Cloverdale, Va.
Cooper, G. J. ..... Beltsville, Md.
Copenhaver, J. C. ... 16 Church, Staunton, Va.
Craver, H. W. .. 1106 N. Vermont, Arlington, Va.
Cromer, Horace E.
1338 Somerset Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Crowson, L. E. ..... Ronceverte, W. Va.
Curtis, C. R. ..... Keezletown, Va.
Darst, L. W. ..... Shawsville, Va.
Davidson, J. H. ..... Vinton, Va.
Deal, H. R. ... 250 Franklin, Harrisonburg, Va.
DeLong, C. L. ..... Christiansburg, Va.
Diehl, Paul R. ..... Jarrettsville, Md.
Dugger, J. C. ..... Waynesboro, Va.
Dulaney, S. J. L. ..... Trappe, Md.
Elliott, W. J. ..... Gaithersburg, Md.
Eubank, Palmer ..... Selma, Va.
Eutsler, R. L. ..... Edinburg, Va.
Eye, W. D. ..... Glenelg, Md.
Fearnow, M. L. ..... Mount Airy, Md.
Felty, Charles L. ..... Ferndale, Md.
Fielding, G. H. ..... Ridgeway, W. Va.
Fink, C. W. ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.
Fink, H. H. ..... R. 4, Roanoke, Va.
Flory, C. I. ..... Royal Oak, Md.
Fossett, C. L. ..... Arnold, Md.
Fringer, D. L. ..... Luray, Va.
Fultz, R. L. ..... Falls Church, Va.
Gillis, Allan ..... Aberdeen, Md.
Gochenour, O. L. ..... New Castle, Va.
Good, W. P. ..... Springfield, W. Va.
Gover, W. T. ... 125 E. Third, Frederick, Md.
Gray, W. H. ..... Sterling, Va.
Greenwood, L. H. ..... Crabbottom, Va.
Griggs, L. W. ..... Cambria, Va.
Groah, W. J. ..... Buena Vista, Va.
Groscup, A. W. ..... Greenville, W. Va.
Groseclose, P. H. ... R. F. D., Silver Spring, Md.
Gruver, Esdres ..... McLean, Va.
Haley, J. H. ..... Charles Town, W. Va.
Harmon, N. B., Jr.
338 Church, S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Harnsberger, A. L. ..... Luray, Va.
Harris, C. M. ... 3404 Otis, Mount Rainier, Md.
Harrison, E. T. ..... Reistertown, Md.
Hasel, George ..... Summit Point, W. Va.
Hawk, J. C. ..... Frederick, Md.
Hawley, J. M. ..... Hamilton, Va.
Hedrick, J. B. ..... Front Royal, Va.
Helmintoller, E. G. . Minnehaha Springs, W. Va.
Helmintoller, P. C., Jr. ..... Falls Church, Va.
Hendricks, John R. ..... Middleburg, Va.
Henry, J. B. ..... Falls Church, Va.
Henton, A. W. ... R. F. D., Lewisburg, W. Va.
Hesser, C. M. ..... Del Ray, Alexandria, Va.
Heydrick, G. K. ..... Covington, Va.
Hildebrand, S. V.
1301 N. Highland, Arlington, Va.
Hipes, R. O. ..... New Hope, Va.
Hodges, W. F. ..... Mount Crawford, Va.
Holden, F. A. ..... Greenville, Va.
Holley, W. E. ..... Salem, Va.
Hoyt, H. H. ..... La Plata, Md.
Hunter, A. L. ..... Waldorf, Md.
Hupman, J. B. ... 103 Hampton, Roanoke, Va.
Iglehart, S. M. ..... R. 3, Alexandria, Va.
John, B. W. ..... Marlinton, W. Va.
Johnson, J. A. ..... Blacksburg, Va.
Jordan, Conrad W. ... R. F. D., Sykesville, Md.
Jordan, T. A. ..... R. 4, Roanoke, Va.
Keene, J. S. ..... 2408 Griffin, Richmond, Va.
Keene, W. D. ..... Brunswick, Md.
Kesler, A. D. ..... Hedgesville, W. Va.
Kidner, G. D. ..... Romney, W. Va.
King, W. D. ..... Buchanan, Va.
Kirby, C. E. ..... Prince Frederick, Md.
Knowles, Lance K. ..... Fort Ashby, W. Va.
Krams, H. K. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Kuhlmann, J. H. ..... Hamilton, Va.
Lambert, E. A. ..3010 E. Gibbons, Baltimore, Md.
Lambert, O. D. ..... Stafford, Va.
Lambert, T. J. .... 910 Walnut, Baltimore, Md.
Larrick, C. B. ..... Peterstown, W. Va.
Lawson, W. ..... R. 1, Covington, Va.
LeFew, C. M. ...2616 Frederick, Baltimore, Md.
Leggett, J. W. ..500 Mount Holly, Baltimore, Md.
Light, John H. ..... Monterey, Va.
Lightner, G. S. ..... Edinburg, Va.
Lockett, W. M., Jr. ..1707 Bryant, Arlington, Va.
Louthan, Ross O. ..... Toms Brook, Va.
Lucas, F. M. ..... Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Luttrell, W. O. ..... Berryville, Va.
Lynch, W. A. ..... Elkton, Va.
Lyons, A. O. ..... Strasburg, Va.
Mark, Benjamin R. ..... Mount Jackson, Va.
Mark, C. W. ..... Nokesville, Va.
Marsh, H. C. ..... Martinsburg, W. Va.
Marsh, W. H. ..... Catlett, Va.
Marshall, R. D. ..... Williamsburg, W. Va.
Martin, G. G. ... 225 E. Beverly, Staunton, Va.
Maxwell, R. C. ..... Fairfax, Va.
Mays, G. R. 407 Sandy Springs Rd., Laurel, Md.
McCormick, Charles A., Jr. .. Eagle Rock, Va.
McDonald, J. E. ..... Union, W. Va.
McIntyre, W. W. .405 Fairmount, Winchester, Va.
McNeer, A. A. ..... Bridgewater, Va.
McNeer, R. D. ..... New Market, Va.
Meeks, R. C. .....714 Dale, S. E., Roanoke, Va.
Meyers, J. T. ... 113 Kunitomi, Okayama, Japan
Michael, C. A. .. R. F. D., Gaithersburg, Md.
Michael, I. G. ..... Piedmont, W. Va.
Mitchell, M. D. ... 1209 Campbell, Roanoke, Va.
Moore, R. B. ..... Greenbank, W. Va.
Moore R. L. ..... Westernport, Md.
Morgan, Thomas ..... Clarksburg, Md.
Morrison, F. L.
3040 Que, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Morrow, R. W., Jr. ..... Burlington, W. Va.
Murphy, James C. ..... Frankford, W. Va.
Musser, R. E. ..... Moorefield, W. Va.
Naylor, George D. ..... Durbin, W. Va.
Neel, A. A. P. .....R. F. D., Springfield, W. Va.
Neel, F. F. ..... Asbury, W. Va.
Neel, S. R. ..... 120 Grand, Cumberland, Md.
Nevitt, R. K. . 3649 35th, Mount Rainier, Md.
Newman, J. W. ..... Ingleside, Md.
Oliver, G. G. ..... 3134 Tenth, Arlington, Va.
Orndoff, Arthur I. ..... R. 2, Roanoke, Va.
Owens, A. E. ... 4100 Frankford, Baltimore, Md.
Owens, J. F. ..... Front Royal, Va.
Parker, R. Moorman ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.
Parrott, B. L. . 1204 N. Utah, Arlington, Va.
Paskel, Charles W. ..... McDowell, Va.
Pearson, J. H. .. 813 Third, S. W., Roanoke, Va.

Phillips, C. F.
4700 13th, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Pope, G. E. ..... Levels, W. Va.
Pope, J. D. ..... Renick, W. Va.
Prettyman, F. J. ..... Rockville, Md.
Price, B. T. ..... Cattlett, Va.
Proctor, R. B. ..... Pembroke, Va.
Ray, C. K.
908 Massachusetts, N. E., Washington, D. C.
Rees, Edward J.
309 E. University Pkwy., Baltimore, Md.
Regester, E. V. ..... Gaithersburg, Md.
Reiter, C. L. ..... Easton, Md.
Reynolds, W. M. ..... Fairfield, Va.
Rice, Royal A. ..... Annapolis, Md.
Richardson, F. M. ... 122 E. Main, Salem, Va.
Richcreek, L. H.
3844 Reisterstown Rd., Baltimore, Md.
Rickard, Harry C. ..... Chapel Hill, N. C.
Roades, E. A. ... Box 28, R. 3, Roanoke, Va.
Robertson, James L. ..... Romney, W. Va.
Robson, C. L. .3818 Chatham Rd., Baltimore, Md.
Rood, J. A. ..... R. F. D., Millington, Md.
Rose, L. O. ..... Mount Solon, Va.
Rosenberger, J. W. ..... Rockville, Md.
Ruckman, L. V. .....Talcott, W. Va.
Rudasill, L. S. ..... Poolesville, Md.
Russell, J. D. ..... Front Royal, Va.
Rustin, John W.
3216 Macomb, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Sapp, A. B. ..... Linden, Va.
Sarver, C. M. ..... R. 2, Roanoke, Va.
Saunders, W. P. ..... Marshall, Va.
Schwartz, J. S. ..... Gainesville, Va.
Seay, J. W. ..... Franklin, W. Va.
Settle, Frank A. ..White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Sharpe, R. M.
904 Independence, S. W., Washington, D. C.
Shaw, C. H. ..... New Windsor, Md.
Sheets, W. Delford ..... White Post, Va.
Sheppe, E. S., Jr. .. 211 Westover, Roanoke, Va.
Sherman, H. H. ..... Front Royal, Va.
Shiley, H. L. ..... Minnehaha Springs, W. Va.
Shires, L. S. ..... Hillsboro, W. Va.
Shirkey, A. P. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Shumate, A. H. ..... Dumfries, Va.
Sites, A. B. ..... Vinton, Va.
Smallwood, L. H. ..... Hamilton, Va.
Smith, J. Harry ..... Vinton, Va.
Smith, Walter ..... Hillsboro, Va.
Snapp, A. M. B. ..... Goshen, Va.
Snyder, D. L. ..... Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Spindler, J. C. ..... Rockbridge Baths, Va.
Stickley, S. C. ..... Wardensville, W. Va.
Strieby, F. H. ..... Woodstock, Va.
Swann, E. A. ..... Remington, Va.
Swann, T. M. ..... Winchester, Va.
Swecker, K. D. ..... R. F. D., Rockville, Md.
Switzer, B. V. ..... Staunton, Va.
Sydenstricker, H. 525 Belleville Rd., Roanoke, Va.
Talbert, W. O. ..... Winchester, Va.
Thomas, J. L. ..... Moorefield, W. Va.
Thomas, W. S. ..... Churchville, Va.
Thomasson, Mack ..... Upperville, Va.
Thompson, Claude H. .... R. F. D., Odenton, Md.
Tyler, Frank A. ..... Easton, Md.
Tyler, G. H. H. ..... Stanley, Va.
Tyler, John Paul ..... Alexandria, Va.
VanDevander, A. ..... Stuarts Draft, Va.
Warfield, Gaither P.
ul. Mokotowska, 12, Warsaw, Poland
Waters, George L. ..... Winchester, Va.
Waters, H. M. ..... Harmans, Md.
Weikel, M. P. ..... Shawsville, Va.
Welch, Homer ..... Stephens City, Va.
Wells, J. Howard.
648 Regester Ave., Stoneleigh, Baltimore, Md.
Wheeler, H. V. ..... Hinton, W. Va.
White, J. E. ..... Shenandoah, Va.
Whitehurst, R. V. .1305 Valley, Winchester, Va.
Whitesell, W. J. ..... Stanley, Va.
Wilcher, E. A. ... 23 Humbird, Cumberland, Md.
Wilson, H. A. ..... Strasburg, Va.
Wilson, H. M. ..... Gaithersburg, Md.
Winton, W. G. 803 Carolina, S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Wittig, R. L. ..... Laurel, Md.
Wood, J. R. ..... Hyattsville, Md.
Woolf, E. L. ..... Clifton Forge, Va.
Wright, B. F. ..... Alvon, W. Va.
Wyand, F. B. ..... 229 Glenn, Cumberland, Md.
York, C. A. ..... Front Royal, Va.
York, J. M. ..... Queen Anne, Md.

SUPPLIES

Ambrose, C. W. ..... Lost River, W. Va.
Brady, Charles ..... Odenton, Md.
Crewe, Fred ..... Gainsboro, Va.
Dehaven, M. N. ..... Moorefield, W. Va.
Dolan, E. W. ..... Talcott, W. Va.
Fridley, S. F. ..... Catawba, Va.
Gillum, V. F. ..... Listonburg, Pa.
Hodges, J. E. ..... Rileyville, Va.
Lloyd, C. W. ... R. F. D., Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
Russell, C. G. ..... Millsboro Springs, Va.
Russell, N. W. ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.
Saville, L. E. ..... Elk Garden, W. Va.
Thompson, E. L. ..... Reisterstown, Md.

Belgian Conference (26)

Berchier, L. ..... Comines, Belgium
Blommaert, K. ..... Ghent, Belgium
Cuppers, P. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Geva, F. ..... Ghlin, Belgium
Geva, M. ..... Ghlin, France
Kerremans, Th...Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
Lheureux, A. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Mietes, A. ..... Aerschot, Belgium
Mietes, J. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Parmentier, A. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Smet, Ed ..... Dunkirk, Belgium
Spranghers, P. ..... On furlough
Stanley, H. H. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Thomas, W. ..... Antwerp, Belgium
Thonger, W. G. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Van Oest, H. ..... Liege, Belgium
Wilmot, W. G. ..... Brussels, Belgium

SUPPLIES

Drubbels, J. ..... Ypres, Belgium
Goethem, R. van .....
Janssens, J. ..... Aerschot, Belgium
Michaut, F. ..... Antwerp, Belgium
Pierre, R. ..... Herstal, Belgium

California Oriental Mission (27)

Aiura, T. ..... 2311 Buenavista, Alameda, Calif.
Fujii, J. R. ..... 289 Sixth St., Oakland, Calif.
Imai, K. ..... Box 387, Dinuba, Calif.
Kim, D. S. .. 1057 Powell, San Francisco, Calif.
Kim, Tark ..... Box 857, Delano, Calif.
Lee, K. S. .909 W. 36th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.
Suizu, N. ..... Box 465, Walnut Grove, Calif.
Whang, S. S. 1321 Mason, San Francisco, Calif.
Whang, S. Y.
909 W. 36th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.
Yim, C. K. .. 1057 Powell, San Francisco, Calif.

Central Texas Conference (28)

Adams, J. F. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Adkins, George D. ..... Student
Anderson, W. E. ..... Desdemona, Tex.
Andrews, W. B. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.

Anthony, Walter ..... Waco, Tex.
Armstrong, J. M. ..... Salado, Tex.
Bailey, J. Morris ..... Putnam, Tex.
Baird, J. V. ..... Covington, Tex.
Baker, S. A. ..... Wortham, Tex.
Baldridge, J. H. ..... Ennis, Tex.
Bane, W. V. ..... Frost, Tex.
Barcus, Ed R. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Barnes, D. L. ..... May, Tex.
Barnes, S. A. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Beaird, W. R. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Bell, C. F. ..... Dublin, Tex.
Benkley, Fred G. ..... China Springs, Tex.
Bennett, E. D., Jr. ..... Jarrell, Tex.
Bergin, John W. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Bishop, C. M. ..425 E. Ocean, Long Beach, Calif.
Bond, J. M. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Boone, Leslie A. ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Boulware, W. T. ..... Hillsboro, Tex.
Bowles, J. S. .. 2520 McKinley, Fort Worth, Tex.
Bowman, H. C. ..... Gorman, Tex.
Bowman, T. E. ..... McKinney, Tex.
Boyd, R. H. ..... Temple, Tex.
Bridges, E. W. ..... Graham, Tex.
Briggs, Roy E. ..... Rice, Tex.
Brockette, C. T. ..... Holland, Tex.
Brown, G. Alfred ..... Ranger, Tex.
Brown, Pat ..... Cross Cut, Tex.
Broxton, Preston ..... Bluffdale, Tex.
Bryan, Gid J. ..... Hamilton, Tex.
Burton, Raymond M. ..... Bynum, Tex.
Burton, T. H. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Buttrill, C. M. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Byus, B. B. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Call, R. W. ..... Carlton, Tex.
Calvert, R. C. ..... R. 5, Waxahachie, Tex.
Cantrell, P. E. ..... Carbon, Tex.
Capps, R. T. ..... Eureka, Tex.
Carruth, John R. ..... Milford, Tex.
Chenoweth, E. B. ..... Strafford, Mo.
Childress, W. C. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Chisholm, D. A. ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Chisholm, J. W. ..... Rising Star, Tex.
Christopher, Paul ..... Venus, Tex.
Chunn, M. M. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Clark, H. B. ..... Caddo, Tex.
Clarke, W A. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Cloud, W. J. ..... Olney, Tex.
Cole, C. H. ..... Winters, Tex.
Cole, W. H. ..... Stephenville, Tex.
Coleman, B. H. ..... Britton, Tex.
Comer, G. P. ..... Waco, Tex.
Connell, W. L. ..... R. 4, Groesbeck, Tex.
Craig, W. C. ..... Mount Calm, Tex.
Crain, Hubert W. ..... Norton, Tex.
Crawford, Roy L. ..... Graford, Tex.
Creed, J. J. ..... Waco, Tex.
Crosby, R. A. ..... Kerens, Tex.
Crow, Ben S. ..... 2021 Gorman, Waco, Tex.
Culbertson, A. T. .... 3410 Haynie, Dallas, Tex.
Culver, F. P. ..... Olney, Tex.
Culwell, J. W. ..... Cranfil Gap, Tex.
Culwell, S. L. ..... Gatesville, Tex.
Cunningham, W. P. ..... Lorena, Tex.
Curry, J. B. ..... 300 Haynes, Fort Worth, Tex.
Dailey, E. M. ..... Crawford, Tex.
Daniel, C. W. ..... R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex.
Davenport, J. Lester ..... Malone, Tex.
Davenport, R. H. ..... Comanche, Tex.
Davis, George W. ..... Ferris, Tex.
Davis, J. V. ..... Dawson, Tex.
Doss, W. H. ..... Ballinger, Tex.
Dow, Victor D. ..... Kennedale, Tex.
Duncan, J. Beal ..... Eddy, Tex.
Dunson, Wallace N. ..... Bangs, Tex.
Edmiaston, B. B. ..... Strawn, Tex.
Edwards, Hayden ..... Clifton, Tex.
Edwards, R. C. ..... Mexia, Tex.
Ellis, T. D. ..... Eliasville, Tex.
Ellis, T. W. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.

English, A. Bryson .. 1302 Herring, Waco, Tex.
Evans, Paul W. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Farmer, J. D. ..... Burkett, Tex.
Fee, Z. R. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Felder, L. L. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Ferguson, W. C. ..... Duffau, Tex.
Ferrell, A. W. ..... Valera, Tex.
Fisher, W. S. ..... Toler, Tex.
Flynn, W. A. ..... Bartlett, Tex.
Francis, Henry ..... Bangs, Tex.
Franklin, A. W. ..... Grapevine, Tex.
Gafford, A. S. ..... Taylor, Tex.
Gardner, J. T. ..... Abbott, Tex.
Gardner, N. E. ..... Comanche, Tex.
Gaskins, W. D. ... 2632 Race, Fort Worth, Tex.
Gilleland, W. B. .....
Gilmore, S. P. ..... Waco, Tex.
Goodloe, R. W. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Gordon, E. R. ..... Comanche, Tex.
Gore, J. O. ..... San Jon, N. Mex.
Gray, C. R. ..... Beckenridge, Tex.
Greebon, George M. ..... Gustine, Tex.
Greenhaw, L. M. ..... Palo Pinto, Tex.
Gwaltney, W. G. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Hall, A. W. ..... Arlington, Tex.
Hall, H. R. ..... Indian Creek, Tex.
Hall, J. R. B. .. 1018 LaBranch, Houston, Tex.
Hankla, W. L. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Harrell, W. E. ..... DeLeon, Tex.
Harris, I. F. ... 4409 Panola, Fort Worth, Tex.
Hawk, D. Emory .....Weatherford, Tex.
Hawk, E. B. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Hays, J. M. ..... Mosheim, Tex.
Head, J. W. ..... Altus, Ark.
Hearon, W. J. ..... Stephenville, Tex.
Heizer, R. H. ..... Cisco, Tex.
Helm, A. J. ..... Scranton, Tex.
Hendrickson, J. D. ..... 502 W. 7th, Cisco, Tex.
Henson, Chet C. ..... Waco, Tex.
Hightower, C. O. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Hightower, I. E. ..... Mineral Wells, Tex.
Hill, Luther ..... Florence, Tex.
Hooper, R. B. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Howell, Z. L. ..... Aledo, Tex.
Huddleston, H. D. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Ingram, F. H. ..... Loving, Tex.
Irvin, C. W. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Irvin, David ..... R. 3, Arlington, Tex.
Isbell, J. Fletcher ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Jackson, B. F., Jr. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
James, R. P. ..... Azle, Tex.
Johnson, Floyd E. ..... Grandview, Tex.
Johnson, Roy F. ..... Cooledge, Tex.
Jones, Claude P. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Jones, W. T. ..... Blum, Tex.
Justice, W. M. ..... Hewitt, Tex.
Keener, W. H. . P. O. Box 694, Fort Worth, Tex.
Kimbrough, B. E. ..... Graham, Tex.
Kinslow, W. T. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, Seba ..... Novice, Tex.
Knox, M. Howard ..... R. F. D., Winters, Tex.
Kornegay, George F. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Kramer, B. W. ..... Oceanville, Tex.
Langston, Roy A. ..... Cisco, Tex.
LaPrade, R. J. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Lavender, G. T. ..... Boyce, Tex.
Layne, P. W. ..... Oglesby, Tex.
Lightfoot, E. H. ..... Mineral Wells, Tex.
Linebaugh, N. L. ..... Handley, Tex.
Little, M. K. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Lloyd, H. B. ..... Alvarado, Tex.
Lowry, M. Dick ..... Chatfield, Tex.
Macune, C. W. ... 1813 Gould, Fort Worth, Tex.
Mann, J. C. ..... Hico, Tex.
Marney, A. K. ..... McGregor, Tex.
McAfee, J. U. ..... Valley Mills, Tex.
McCauley, D. R. ..... Palmer, Tex.
McCord, B. L. ..... Granbury, Tex.
McDaniel, H. R. ..... Red Oak, Tex.
McDonald, O. D. ..... Winchell, Tex.

McGehee, F. L. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
McMicken, W. P. ..... Thornton, Tex.
McVey, D. E. ..... Springtown, Tex.
Meritt, John R. ..... Wingate, Tex.
Minor, Ora .....
Morphis, J. W., Jr. ..... Waco, Tex.
Morphis, W. J. ..... Inglewood, Calif.
Morrison, Van P. ..... Blooming Grove, Tex.
Morton, C. N. ..... Mexia, Tex.
Morton, O. A. ..... Troy, Tex.
Morton, W. B. ..... Millsap, Tex.
Moss, W. W. ..... Arlington, Tex.
Nation, R. W. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Neal, John M. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Neal, T. Edgar ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Neely, Auburn S. ..... R. 3, Waco, Tex.
Neill, W. A. ..... Maple, Tex.
Nelson, M. L. ..... Rockwood, Tex.
Neville, S. P. ..... 2401 McKinzie, Waco, Tex.
Odom, O. O. ..... Belton, Tex.
Ogle, T. S. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Oglesby, J. C. ..... Groesbeck, Tex.
Oliver, J. L. ..... New Castle, Tex.
Page, Earl ..... May, Tex.
Parmer, Quay ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Patterson, E. R. ..... Midlothian, Tex.
Patterson, J. Fred ..... Mansfield, Tex.
Patterson, J. I. ..... Cisco, Tex.
Perry, Vernon ..... Round Rock, Tex.
Phelan, M. ..... Haslet, Tex.
Pittman, Clyde W. ..... Aquilla, Tex.
Pollard, J. G. .. 1930 Ashley, San Antonio, Tex.
Porter, D. K. ..... Coleman, Tex.
Poteet, Horace ..... Gordon, Tex.
Price, R. Henry ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Ramsey, J. D. ..... Santa Anna, Tex.
Ray, J. L. ..... Joshua, Tex.
Rentfro, John N. ..... Waco, Tex.
Riley, P. E. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Risinger, D. M. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Sanders, H. J. ..... Comanche, Tex.
Sanders, Lloyd ..... Pioneer, Tex.
Scarlett, E. N. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Schmidt, B. C. ..... Copperas Cove, Tex.
Schulze, Urban A. ..... Morgan, Tex.
Score, J. N. R. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Sensabaugh, O. F. .3426 McFarland, Dallas, Tex.
Sessions, C. C. ..... Burleson, Tex.
Seymour, Leslie W. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Sharbutt, J. W. ..... Dublin, Tex.
Shelton, W. J. ..... Bruceville, Tex.
Shipp, W. E. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Shugart, C. O. ..... Temple, Tex.
Shuler, J. W. W. ..... R. 1, Whitney, Tex.
Shuler, P. L. ..... West, Tex.
Siceloff, J. A. .... 600 Court, Fort Worth, Tex.
Simpson, C. E. ..... Itasca, Tex.
Sisserson, C. H. ..... Itasca, Tex.
Slayden, Milton ..... Evant, Tex.
Smith, G. G. ..... Ireland, Tex.
Smith, Hubert C. ..... Mart, Tex.
Smith, Mac M. .... 1521 Alexandria, Waco, Tex.
Smith, Ross G. ..... Rogers, Tex.
Smith, W. F. ..... Cooledge, Tex.
Smith, Paxton ..... Iredell, Tex.
Smoot, J. D. ..... Comanche, Tex.
Snoddy, B. A. ..... Graham, Tex.
Son, Thad E. ..... Maypearl, Tex.
Sory, R. Otis ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Sprinkle, J. W. ..... Alvarado, Tex.
Standlee, A. G. ..... Mertens, Tex.
Stanford, E. R. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Stephens, Oran ..... Midlothian, Tex.
Story, T. G. ..... Killeen, Tex.
Stout, H. E. ..... Sherman, Tex.
Suddath, Frank ..... Glen Rose, Tex.
Swearingen, E. W. ..... Hutto, Tex.
Taylor, W. C. ..... Oglesby, Tex.
Thompson, H. B. ..... Meridian, Tex.
Thrash, Floyd W. ..... Cross Plains, Tex.
Turner, Frank L. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Turner, M. A. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Turney, A. E. ..... Talpa, Tex.
Utley, Paul W. ..... Waco, Tex.
Vanderpool, Homer ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Vanderpool, L. R. ..... Hubbard, Tex.
Vanderpool, W. H. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Vinsant, W. ..... Penelope, Tex.
Waddill, A. W. ..... Snyder, Tex.
Wade, C. E. ..... Prairie Hill, Tex.
Walker, M. A. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Walker, P. W. ..... Eastland, Tex.
Walker, R. A. ..... Arlington, Tex.
Walkup, J. A. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Wallace, R. T. ..... Granbury, Tex.
Ward, W. W. .1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth, Tex.
Weathers, J. B. ..... Barry, Tex.
Webb, Atticus ..... 2504 Ross, Dallas, Tex.
Whitefield, J. W. ..... Moody, Tex.
Whiteside, W. T. ..... Hillsboro, Tex.
Whittaker, J. O. ..... Italy, Tex.
Wilkerson, C. A. ..... Blanket, Tex.
Wilkins, C. E. ..... Whitney, Tex.
Williams, G. C. ..... Turnersville, Tex.
Williams, H. W. .810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Williams, J. D. F. ..... Venus, Tex.
Williams, L. S. ..... Carbon, Tex.
Williams, S. W. ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Willingham, R. R. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Wilshire, F. L. ..... DeLeon, Tex.
Wilson, J. T. ..... Handley, Tex.
Wilson, W. B. ..... Grandview, Tex.
Wisdom, E. M. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Wooten, C. D. ..... Granger, Tex.
Wright, G. R. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Wynne, J. M. ..... Richland, Tex.
Young, R. B. ..... Coleman, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Anderson, Justin ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Armstrong, A. B. ..... Olden, Tex.
Brooks, R. A. ..... Forreston, Tex.
Brown, Otis ..... Wayland, Tex.
Calhoun, C. A. ..... R. F. D., Waco, Tex.
Call, H. W. ..... Kirvin, Tex.
Cook, W. D. ..... Glen Rose, Tex.
Fisher, F. T. ..... R. 1, Frost, Tex.
Halsell, Carl ..... Huckabay, Tex.
Hinds, Marshall ..... Collieville, Tex.
Marsh, H. A. ..... Purdon, Tex.
Martin, Earl ..... Nolanville, Tex.
Mayhew, W. J. ..... Temple, Tex.
Meglasson, G. M. ..... Cisco, Tex.
Morton, J. E. ..... Salado, Tex.
Neely, Benton ..... Bardwell, Tex.
Pilgrim, I. E. ..... Mineral Wells, Tex.
Siler, George ..... Moody, Tex.
Studer, R. M. ..... Pearl, Tex.
White, Vernon ..... Thrall, Tex.
Wright, Earl T. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.

China Conference (37, 41)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, pages 38 and 42.

Congo Mission (280)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary.

Cuba Conference (45)

Alonso y Ruiz, Luis ..Industria 82, Habana, Cuba
Bardwell, H. B.
Candler College, Marianao, Habana, Cuba
Board, J. G. ..... Box 354, Camaguey, Cuba

Carrazana Lazo, Humberto
Virtudes 152, Habana, Cuba
Carrion, Faustino
Manuel Landa 36, Pinar del Rio, Cuba
Clements, E. E. .....Box 2252, Habana, Cuba
Daily, M. C. .....Calzada O. 27, Cardenas, Cuba
Flatt, F. A. .....Box 100, Moron, Cuba
Fuster, Angel
Iglesia Metodista, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba
Guerra, Prospero
Lacret Alta 5, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba
Hopkins, O. K. ..... Virtudes 152, Habana, Cuba
Llera, Felipe ..... Cuba 1, Santa Clara, Cuba
Mitchell, P. D. .....Box 2252, Habana, Cuba
Morgado, E. G.
Iglesia Metodista, Guantanamo, Cuba
Morris, C. V. ..... Box 100, Moron, Cuba
Munoz, J. G. .....Herradura, Cuba
Neblett, S. A. .....Virtudes 152, Habana, Cuba
Nodal, Augustin ..... Camaguey, Cuba
Perez, Carlos ....Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
Reyes, Jose .....Templo Metodista, Holguin, Cuba
Reyna, Flor F. .....San Juan de los Yeras, Cuba
Salabarria, M. B.
Iglesia Metodista, Fomento, Cuba
Sanchez, Silvano
Quinta Metodista, Matanzas, Cuba
Stewart, C. D. .Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Soto, Miguel ....Santa Cruz 173, Cienfuegos, Cuba
Virelles, Angel ....Iglesia Metodista, Mayari, Cuba

Czechoslovak Conference (47)

Barták, Josef Pavel ..... Prague, Czechoslovakia
Cerny, Jaroslav ..... Uzhorod, Czechoslovakia
Dobes, Josef ..... Prague, Czechoslovakia
Erlebach, Joachim .... Litomerice, Czechoslovakia
Hlavácek, Václav ..... Strasnice, Czechoslovakia
Hunaty, Jan. ..... Protivin, Czechoslovakia
Hunaty, Václav ...Ces. Budejovice, Czechoslovakia
Kocourek, Josef ..... Velvary, Czechoslovakia
Korf, Jaroslav ..... Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
Kotouc, Jan ..... Trebon, Czechoslovakia
Kraus, Václav ..... Sedlcany, Czechoslovakia
Leidorf, Jan ..... Liberec, Czechoslovakia
Malác, Gustav ..... Slany, Czechoslovakia
Matena, Jan ..... Prague, Czechoslovakia
Nasinec, Václav ..... Prague, Czechoslovakia
Prihonsky, Josef ..... Tyn, Czechoslovakia
Schneider, Ladislav
Moravská Ostrava, Czechoslovakia
Vancura, Václav ..... Plzen, Czechoslovakia
Wagner, Ferdinand ..... Jihlava, Czechoslovakia
Zloch, Josef .... Twnec u Klatov, Czechoslovakia

Florida Conference (49)

Adam, T. R. ..... Dunnellon, Fla.
Alford, C. W. ..... Webster, Fla.
Allen, R. L. ..... West Palm Beach, Fla.
Alley, R. A. ... 715 Kay, West Palm Beach, Fla.
Ashworth, W. J. ..... Apopka, Fla.
Austin, H. S. ..... Box 78, Lakeland, Fla.
Austin, J. W. ... 1114 Fern Creek, Orlando, Fla.
Bain, Homer A. ..... Seville, Fla.
Barnett, R. Ira ..... Box 78, Lakeland, Fla.
Barton, Joseph ..... Lake Placid, Fla.
Bell, J. F. ..... Monticello, Fla.
Bell, M. T. ..... Palmetto, Fla.
Blackburn, C. F. ..... 304 Evans, Orlando, Fla.
Blackburn, H. W. ..... Ocala, Fla.
Blackwell, L. B. ..... Nocatee, Fla.
Blake, J. W. ..... 424 Cresap, Lakeland, Fla.
Blitch, J. W. ..... R. 1, Waynesville, N. C.
Boggess, Olin ..... Ocala, Fla.
Boland, W. R. ..... Auburndale, Fla.
Bourn, B. D. ..... Chattahoochee, Fla.
Bourn, J. L. ..... Box 225, Bowling Green, Fla.
Boyd, P. M. ... 2746 St. Johns, Jacksonville, Fla.
Branscomb, J. W. .... 1007 Florida, Tampa, Fla.
Brantley, W. T. ..... R. 2, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Bridges, J. A. ..... Green Cove Springs, Fla.
Broyles, L. M. ..... Tice, Fla.
Broyles, R. J. ..... Gainesville, Fla.
Bryant, W. E. ..... Okeechobee, Fla.
Buhrman, A. R. ..... 133 Roux, Gainesville, Fla.
Caldwell, R. T. ..... Mulberry, Fla.
Calhoun, E. Clayton ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Carlton, T. W. ..... Ellenton, Fla.
Carpenter, W. J. ..... Box 981, Tampa, Fla.
Carr, Robert H. ..... Mims, Fla.
Carrera, D. .... 1613 Ninth Avenue, Tampa, Fla.
Champion, F. H. ..... Woodville, Fla.
Chapman, J. S. ..... Box 103, New Symrna, Fla.
Churchwell, W. J.
550 Jefferson, Miami Beach, Fla.
Clark, J. F. ..... Bowling Green, Fla.
Cole, A. H. ..... 205 N. Seventh, Wauchula, Fla.
Conway, E. Davis ..... Moore Haven, Fla.
Cook, C. E. ..... Reddick, Fla.
Cooke, Don A. ..1206 Hendricks, Jacksonville, Fla.
Cooper, W. A. ..... 82 Park Lake, Orlando, Fla.
Copeland, James M. ..... Jacksonville, Fla.
Cotton, C. M. ..... Dade City, Fla.
Couliette, J. T. ..... Wildwood, Fla.
Cowan, H. G. ..... 1884 N. W. 51st, Miami, Fla.
Cox, A. G. ..... Alachua, Fla.
Cramer, F. W. ..... Ridgeville, Ga.
Crooke, C. W. .....409 W. 20th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Culpepper, J. B., Jr.
208 Bungalow Park, Tampa, Fla,
Daniel, J. H. ..... Tallahassee, Fla.
Davis, J. A. ..... 3006 Bay Court, Tampa, Fla.
Dieffenwierth, D. D. ..... Palatka, Fla.
Dieffenwierth, E. D. .... Jacksonville Beach, Fla.
Driskell, L. P. ..... Madison, Fla.
Dunkle, W. F. .... 1103 E. Amelia, Orlando, Fla.
Dunkle, W. F., Jr. ..... Fernandina, Fla.
Dutill, Howard ..... South Miami, Fla.
Ellis, J. E. ..... Sarasota, Fla.
Embry, H. C. ..... Greensboro, Fla.
Evans, Garfield ..... Dania, Fla.
Ferguson, T. A. ..... Cross City, Fla.
Fischer, W. A. .....3804 Pearl, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fletcher, P. A. ..... Tallahassee, Fla.
Folsom, R. E. L. ..... Box 1458, Lakeland, Fla.
Foster, G. A. ..... Pompano, Fla.
Fountain, W. C. ..15 East 59th, Jacksonville, Fla
Frazier, C. C. ..... Orlando, Fla.
Gaines, H. T. .1930 Perry Place, Jacksonville, Fla.
Gaines, J. P. ..... Williston, Fla.
Gannaway, B. F. ..... Haines City, Fla.
Gardner, C. S. ..... R. F. D., Odessa, Fla.
Gates, E. J. ..... Manatee, Fla.
Godfrey, A. A. ..... Bronson, Fla.
Gross, J. N. ..... 275 92nd, N. E., Miami, Fla.
Gutteridge, C. E. ..... Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Guy, J. T. ..... Hampton, Fla.
Guy, R. A. ..... Fort Myers, Fla.
Haeflinger, H. J. ..... High Point, N. C.
Hall, C. S. ..... Trenton, Fla.
Hamilton, J. W. ..327 75th N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hardin, H. C. ..... 509 Hanna, Tampa, Fla.
Hardin, Harvey M. ..... Dunedin, Fla.
Hardin, Smith ... 203 18th, N., Bradenton, Fla.
Harris, Pierce ..... 819 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Hartsfield, J. E. ..... Fulford, Fla.
Hawk, Carlock ..... 524 Platt, Tampa, Fla.
Hendrix, S. I. ..... R. F. D., Brooksville, Fla.
Hendry, G. P. ..... Pinetta, Fla.
Hendry, J. A. ..... Groveland, Fla.
Herndon, W. H. ..... Mayo, Fla.
Hill, F. R., Jr. ..... Clearwater, Fla.
Hill, J. R. ..... Bushnell, Fla.
Hodgnett, R. F. ..... Palm Harbor, Fla.
Hollady, E. L. ..... New Smyrna, Fla.
Hollister, K. ..... Havana, Fla.
Holmes, R. C. ..... Quincy, Fla.

Householder, A. E.
312 E. Anderson, Knoxville, Tenn.
Howell, O. C. ..... 1209 United, Key West, Fla.
Howell, W. R. ... 1201 E. 14th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Howes, C. T. ..... Kissimmee, Fla.
Huggins, W. L. ..... Register, Ga.
Hughlett, A. M. ..... Clearwater, Fla.
Hullett, Cobern M. ..... New Port, Richey, Fla.
Hunter, J. L. ..... 205 W. Gladys, Tampa, Fla.
Hurt, J. D. .... 705 East Orange, Lakeland, Fla.
Hutchinson, G. W..... 615 Selma, Tampa, Fla.
Jenkins, I. C. ..... Highland City, Fla.
Jenkins, J. E. ..... Tavares, Fla.
Jones, D. L. ..... Wellborn, Fla.
Jones, J. C..Lem Turner Road, Jacksonville, Fla.
Jones, J. E. ..... Titusville, Fla.
Jones, J. J. ..... Citra, Fla.
Jones, W. F. ... 306 W. 24th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Jones, W. J. .. 1785 N. W. Fiftieth, Miami, Fla.
Kersey, R. F. ..... Micanopy, Fla.
Kilgore, J. L...R. 1, Box 37, Stone Mountain, Ga.
Koestline, A. A. ..... Lake Wales, Fla.
Koestline, Karl ..... Live Oak, Fla.
Laite, W. W. ..... 1651 Talbot, Jacksonville, Fla.
Lee, T. M. ..... McClenny, Fla.
Lewis, J. D. ..... Largo, Fla.
Lewis, J. E. ..... R. 1, Largo, Fla.
Lilly, J. P. ..... 619 Williams, Key West, Fla.
Lowe, L. D. ..... Perry, Fla.
Mackey, J. R. ..... R. 3, Jacksonville, Fla.
Magarian, O. K.
2200 S. Fern Creek, Orlando, Fla.
Major, J. D....718 S. Mississippi, Lakeland, Fla.
Mann, A. M. ..... Palm Harbor, Fla.
Marshall, R. P. ..... Box 77, Lakeland, Fla.
Martin, F. L. ..... Pahokee, Fla.
Martin, W. J. .. 2713 Freemont, Fort Myers, Fla.
Mathison, C. W. ..... Oakland Park, Fla.
Maynard, D. M. ..... Scarritt, Nashville, Tenn.
McCall, A. C. ..... Parrish, Fla.
McDonell, H. G. ..... Madison, Fla.
McKinley, J. E. ..... Citra, Fla.
McLeod, J. M. ..... Brandon, Fla.
McMullen, W. O. ..... Safety Harbor, Fla.
Mickler, J. E. ..... Deland, Fla.
Mingledorff, C. R. ..... Avon Park, Fla.
Mitchell, J. T. ..... Homeland, Fla.
Montgomery, B. M.. 6329 N. E. 2nd, Miami, Fla.
Moore, Allen W....Box 1138, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Mullen, W. M. ..... Enterprise, Fla.
Mundy, W. B..... Callahan, Fla.
Munro, L. ..... 161 S. W. Ninth, Miami, Fla.
Murphy, O. A. ..... North Clara, Deland, Fla.
Murray, J. D. .... 715 W. Concord, Orlando, Fla.
Myer, M. E. ..... Homeland, Fla.
Myres, W. A. .. 430 S. Virginia, Gainesville, Fla.
Nease, W. J. ..... White Springs, Fla.
Nelms, M. O. ..... Crescent City, Fla.
Nelson, W. L. 5219 28th, S., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Newkirk, W. H. .. 706 W. Virginia, Tampa, Fla.
Norton, E. F. ..... Vero Beach, Fla.
Norton, M. H. ..... 311 E. Oak, Tampa, Fla.
Norton, T. H. ..... Oviedo, Fla.
Norton, W. C. ..... Punta Gorda, Fla.
Oser, L. ..... 429 N. W. Third, Miami, Fla.
O'Steen, T. C..... Stuart, Fla.
Page, Royal .... 2746 Cherokee, Jacksonville, Fla.
Palmer, B. W. ..... Iliff Univ., Denver, Colo.
Palmer, O. Sewell ..... Bunnell, Fla.
Palmer, W. J..... 3708 36th St., Tampa, Fla.
Pappas, P. J. ..... Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Partridge, J. A. ..... Frostproof, Fla.
Patterson, F. J. ..... Bartow, Fla.
Patterson, I. S..344 W. Tenth, Jacksonville, Fla.
Paula, R. ..... 2309 16th, Tampa, Fla.
Peele, Shuler, ... Winter Garden, Fla.
Pendergrass, E. J.
1002 S. Boulevard, Lakeland, Fla.
Penny, G. P.....1022 S. W. Second, Miami, Fla.
Perez, G. ..... 1022 Virginia, Key West, Fla.
Philpot, E. N. ..... Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Piner, W. K. ..... Umatilla, Fla.
Poage, W. M. ..... 614 S. Willow, Tampa, Fla.
Powell, G. C. ..... Clermont, Fla.
Purcell, J. S. ..... Fort Meade, Fla.
Ray, L. G. ..... 133 W. Third, Jacksonville, Fla.
Redfearn, P. L. .... 618 Magnolia, Sanford, Fla.
Reid, J. B. .... 707 N. Tennessee, Lakeland, Fla.
Reid, L. M. ... 1300 N. Washington, Quincy, Fla.
Richards, J. J. ..... Homestead, Fla.
Ritch, E. S. ..... Trilby, Fla.
Riviere, A. C. ..... 413 N. W. 46th, Miami, Fla.
Roberts, G. S. ..... Plant City, Fla.
Robinson, Frank ..... Starke, Fla.
Rogers, J. W. ..... Cocoa, Fla.
Rogers, W. C..... Manatee, Fla.
Rutland, R. E. ..... Winter Haven, Fla.
Samford, C. M. ..... Daytona Beach, Fla.
Sargent, D. B.
624 N. Ridgewood, Daytona Beach, Fla.
Saunders, C. A. .. 838 S. Success, Lakeland, Fla.
Schuyler, P. T. ..... Nokomis, Fla.
Scott, G. F. ..... 821 Johnson, Lakeland, Fla.
Scott, S. ..... Brooksville, Fla.
Selby, R. A. ..... Boynton, Fla.
Sellers, G. W. ..... High Springs, Fla.
Sewell, W. E. .... 113 S. Freemont, Tampa, Fla.
Shaw, M. A. ..... 1010 Grand, Fort Myers, Fla.
Shepherd, J. E. ..... Jasper, Fla.
Skipper, J. E. ..... Lake Butler, Fla.
Smith, A. P. ..... Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Smith, E. Watt ..... 2110 Central, Tampa, Fla.
Smith, M. L....4344 21st N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Spencer, H. A. ..... Fort Pierce, Fla.
Spivey, L. M. ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Standifer, E. T. ..... Enterprise, Fla.
Statham, J. E. ..... Delray Beach, Fla.
Steinmeyer, F. E. ..... Madison, Fla.
Stradley, J. G. ..... Leesburg, Fla.
Strickland, W. G. ..... Pinecastle, Fla.
Summers, C. H. ..... Sebastian, Fla.
Summers, G. E...415 Stockton, Jacksonville, Fla.
Sumner, R. L. ..... Clearwater, Fla.
Tatum, Hoyt ..... Boca Grande, Fla.
Taylor, J. W. ..... Wildwood, Fla.
Thompson, Homer..215 W. 10th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Thompson, M. E. ..... Bradenton, Fla.
Tolle, C. F. ... Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.
Tolle, H. F. ..... Lake City, Fla.
Tolle, Joe A. ..... 411 Simonton, Key West, Fla.
Turner, A. F. ..... Orlando, Fla.
Tyler, C. J. ..... Sulphur Springs, Fla.
Tyler, H. W. ..... LaBelle, Fla.
Tyler, R. Z. ..... 601 N. E. 57th, Miami, Fla.
Vliet, C. K. .... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Voss, C. H. ..... Brooksville, Fla.
Walker, S. W. ..... Bradenton, Fla.
Waller, H. H. ... 609 Minorca, Coral Gables, Fla.
Waller, J. E. ..... Homestead, Fla.
Ward, J. E. ..... Palmetto, Fla.
Ware, H. M. ..... Hastings, Fla.
White, C. W. ..... Ocala, Fla.
Wicker, R. E. .... 121 N. W. Tenth, Miami, Fla.
Wiggins, H. L. ..... Chaires, Fla.
Williams, Thomas ..... Melrose, Fla.
Willson, E. C. ..... Montverde, Fla.
Wilson, J. Edgar 406 S. Tennessee, Lakeland, Fla.
Wilson, S. A. .... 118 King, St. Augustine, Fla.
Woodward, J. E. ..... Oak Grove, Tampa, Fla.
Wright, L. E. ..... Apalachicola, Fla.
Wyatt, M. H. ..... Arcadia, Fla.
Yeats, J. L. ..... 918 St. Clair, Tampa, Fla.
York, G. H. ..... 716 Orient, Tampa, Fla.

SUPPLIES

Barnes, S. H. ..... 387 Delmar, Jacksonville, Fla.
Boyd, H. L. ..... Weukeenah, Fla.
Carlton, Bascomb ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Clarke, L. B. ..... Highland City, Fla.

Cox, M. B. ..... Cedar Key, Fla.
Cullifer, J. A. ..... Sopchoppy, Fla.
Davis, J. B. .... 137½ W. 8th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Eberhardt, Winburn ..... Waldo, Fla.
Ezell, H. L. ..... Iverness, Fla.
Ferrell, D. W. ... 3108 Eighth Ave., Tampa, Fla.
Foley, H. T. ..... Hawthorne, Fla.
Guy, G. H. ..... Coleman, Fla.
Helm, B. L. ..... 2850 S. W. 27th, Miami, Fla.
Hendry, Denny ..... Tampa, Fla.
Keeler, Edison ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Mayton, E. F. ..... Carrabelle, Fla.
Meadows, S. G. ..... Riverview, Fla.
Merryman, M. R. ..... Lake Helen, Fla.
Outler, J. M. ..... Naples, Fla.
Owens, G. S. ..... Miami, Fla.
Rice, John ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Simmons, Eldon ..... Hinson, Fla.
Skelly, R. S. ..... Lady Lake, Fla.
Statham, G. K. ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Stretton, J. T. ..... Boca Raton, Fla.
Toole, H. T. ..... Fort White, Fla.
White, Sidney ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Windsor, W. L. ..... R. 2, Perry, Fla.
Worthington, C. M..1117 W. Ruby, Lakeland, Fla.
Wyrick, J. W. ..... Hosford, Fla.
Yancey, J. F. ..... Alva, Fla.

Holston Conference (57)

Abshire, H. B. ..... Madisonville, Tenn.
Anderson, J. E. ..... Norris, Tenn.
Angle, A. A. ..... Honaker, Va.
Austin, S. H. ..... Gary, W. Va.
Auvil, S. H. ..... Narrows, Va.
Bailey, W. E. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Ballard, R. H. ..... Coeburn, Va.
Barbery, W. S. ..... Bluefield, Va.
Barnett, J. F. ..... Madisonville, Tenn.
Baylor, J. A. ..... Tazewell, Va.
Bays, J. A. ..... Kingsport, Tenn.
Beard, S. C. ..... Big Stone Gap, Va.
Belchee, W. B..2101 Williams, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Belcher, J. R. ..... Bartley, W. Va.
Bellamy, T. M. ..... Wallace, Va.
Benton, J. F. ..... Elizabethton, Tenn.
Blackard, W. F. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Booth, J. T. ..... Wytheville, Va.
Bourne, S. W. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Boyer, S. S. ..... Loudon, Tenn.
Brabston, C. A. ..... Hillsville, Va.
Bradshaw, H. E..1606 Kirby, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Bratton, S. E. ..... Rural Retreat, Va.
Brewster, A. L. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Briggs, W. H. ..... Harriman, Tenn.
Brooks, Y. W. ..... R. 6, Knoxville, Tenn.
Brown, H. B. ..... Pearisburg, Va.
Brown, J. R. ..... Saltville, Va.
Browning, C. H. ..... Damascus, Va.
Browning, J. T..1122 Highland, Bluefield, W. Va.
Browning, J. W. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
Browning, S. L. ..... Rockwood, Tenn.
Browning, W. E. ..... Tyner, Tenn.
Buhrman, F. M. ..... Wallace, Va.
Bunts, W. M. ..... Galax, Va.
Burris, L. M. ..... Blountville, Tenn.
Byrd, J. P. ..... Kimball, W. Va.
Camper, R. C. ..... Evensville, Tenn.
Carbaugh, W. R.
404 New Street, Johnson City, Tenn.
Carriger, T. P. ..... R. 3, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carter, J. M. ..... Mosheim, Tenn.
Cartwright, L. M. ..... Spring City, Tenn.
Cassidy, E. H. ..... Dayton, Tenn.
Chambers, E. E. ..... Warsaw, Poland
Clark, J. C. ..... Mechanicsburg, Va.
Clark, O. C. ..... Iaeger, W. Va.
Clear, A. S. ..... East Stone Gap, Va.
Cobb, P. L. .. 1511 Ringgold, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cole, E. H. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Colloms, L. H. ..... Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Cox, K. W. ..... Sevierville, Tenn.
Cregger, I. E. ..... Grundy, Va.
Cregger, W. K. .... 1441 Windsor, Bristol, Tenn.
Crump, E. L. .. 701 Pennsylvania, Bristol, Tenn.
Dail, W. H. ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Dailey, A. N. ..... Benton, Tenn.
Davis, H. J. ..... North Tazewell, Va.
Davis, J. E. ..... Elk Creek, Va.
Davis, R. C. .... 821 Fairview, Kingsport, Tenn.
Dawson, H. C. ..... Hixson, Tenn.
Dean, C. W. ..... Marion, Va.
Dean, E. W. ..... Boissevain, Va.
Dean, J. K. ..... Newport, Tenn.
Dean, W. M. ..... Stonega, Va.
DeBusk, B. F. ..... Broadford, Va.
Dickenson, C. B. ..... Northfork, W. Va.
Dosser, D. S. ..... Bristol, Va.
Duncan, R. H. .... 2003 Coker, Knoxville, Tenn.
Dykes, W. L. ..... Fountain City, Tenn.
Eades, P. A. ..... 931 Florida, Bristol, Tenn.
Early, J. A. ..... Pulaski, Va.
Early, R. E. ..... Pocahontas, Va.
Eastwood, C. G..400 Albemarle, Bluefield, W. Va.
Eastwood, W. P. .. 2309 Bland, Bluefield, W. Va.
Elkins, O. V. ..... Dunbar, Va.
Eller, R. O. ..... Maryville, Tenn.
Ellis, W. M. ..... Castlewood, Va.
Ellison, J. A. ..... R. 10, Knoxville, Tenn.
Ely, J. B. ..... Ducktown, Tenn.
Erwin, G. E. ..... Rising Fawn, Ga.
Eskridge, T. J. ..... Chilhowie, Va.
Essary, F. F. ..... Mascot, Tenn.
Evans, R. L. .... 515 Forest, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Evans, W. T. ..... Morristown, Tenn.
Farmer, R. G. ..... Spring Valley, Va.
Farmer, W. D. ..... Tazewell, Tenn.
Farmer, W. I. ..... Decatur, Tenn.
Fisher, C. M. ..... 327 Mary, Bristol, Va.
Foote, P. C. ..... Cedar Bluff, Va.
Foster, J. E. ..... Davy, W. Va.
Fox, G. W. ..... Amonate, Va.
Francisco, T. H. ..... Appalachia, Va.
Frazier, J. B. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
French, J. S. ..... Holston Ave., Bristol, Tenn.
Frye, S. O. ..... Gate City, Tenn.
Gannaway, G. O. ..... Spring City, Tenn.
Gibson, Foye G. ..... 155 Fourth, Pulaski, Va.
Gibson, S. V. ..... Jonesville, Va.
Gilbreath, J. E.
4622 St. Elmo, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Gray, C. T. ..... Harriman, Tenn.
Greene, B. H. ..... South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Greer, R. E. ..... Wytheville, Va.
Hamilton, H. S. ..... Jonesboro, Tenn.
Hammer, J. W. ..... Mosheim, Tenn.
Hampton, B. H. ..... Erwin, Tenn.
Handy, T. R. ..... Waugh, Ala.
Hankins, L. R. ..... Rural Retreat, Va.
Hardin, C. P.
4303 Brainerd Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hardin, J. A. ..... Bland, Va.
Harmon, L. A...2905 E. 37th, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Harris, R. F. ..... Morristown, Tenn.
Harrison, W. H.
1901 Chamberlain, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hart, H. D. ..... Bluefield, Va.
Helvey, J. W. ..... Emory, Va.
Henderson, J. A. ..... Jasper, Tenn.
Hendricks, W. S. ..... Matoaka, W. Va.
Hendrix, W. R. ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Henley, J. W. ..108 S. Crest, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hillman, C. A. ..... McComas, W. Va.
Holbrook, Z. D. ..... St. Paul, Va.
Holdway, H. G. ..... Coalwood, W. Va.
Hoppe, L. E. ..... Sweetwater, Tenn.
Horner, P. H. ..... Limestone, Tenn.
Hounshell, C. G.....801 Main, Morristown, Tenn.
Houts, T. J. ..... Ooltewah, Tenn.

Hunter, A. B. ..... Athens, Tenn.
Hutsell, H. S. ..... Bramwell, W. Va.
Jackson, F. B. ..... Sweetwater, Tenn.
Jackson, F. Y., Sr. ..... Greeneville, Tenn.
James, D. T. ..... 316 Maryland, Bristol, Tenn.
Johnson, E. S. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Jones, C. R. ..... Pikeville, Tenn.
Jordan, G. T. ..... Bishop, Va.
Kelly, C. W. ..... Richlands, Va.
Kelso, H. E. ..... Princeton, W. Va.
Kennedy, C. N. ..... Etowah, Tenn.
Kincheloe, M. S. 858 McCallie, Chattanooga, Tenn.
King, J. R. ..... Dalton, Ga.
Larrowe, W. D. ..... Bull's Gap, Tenn.
Leidig, D. G. ..... Exeter, Va.
Lewis, E. R. ..... Concord, Tenn.
Logan, J. C. ..... 904 Tremont, Bristol, Tenn.
Logan, O. H. ..... Maybeury, W. Va.
Looney, Carl ..... Eckman, W. Va.
Looney, N. W. ..... Bradshaw, W. Va.
Lotspeich, J. H. ..... McDowell, W. Va.
Lovelace, H. E. ..... Roda, Va.
Lovin, C. W. ..... Rogersville, Tenn.
Lundy, C. E.
1707 Fountain Park, Knoxville, Tenn.
Lundy, C. F. ..... Tazewell, Va.
Lyons, W. S. ..... New River, Va.
MacCormack, W. A.
129 E. Emerald, Knoxville, Tenn.
Maiden, G. A. ..... Abingdon, Va.
Maness, J. C. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Martin, I. P. ..... Fountain City, Tenn.
Martin, P. P. ..... Abingdon, Va.
Mayberry, L. D. ..... Independence, Va.
Mayberry, Z. F. ..... R. F. D., Bluefield, W. Va.
McCanless, S. A. .... 702 Raht, Cleveland, Tenn.
McCluskey, J. P. ..... Emory, Va.
McCoig, A. G. ..... Galax, Va.
McConnell, E. L. ..... Kingsport, Tenn.
McCrary, G. B. ..... Chilhowie, Va.
McDowell, R. T. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
McGuire, R. V. ..... War, W. Va.
McKay, C. G. ..... R. F. D., Kingsport, Tenn.
McKinnon, Neil ..... Max Meadows, Va.
Miles, D. T. ..... Ewing, Va.
Miller, C. T. ..... Pennington Gap, Va.
Moore, A. B. ..... Athens, W. Va.
Moreland, G. M. ..... Jenkinjones, W. Va.
Morell, S. V. ..... 2400 W. State, Bristol, Va.
Morrell, W. M. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mullens, J. L. ..... Wise, Va.
Munsey, K. G. ..... Gate City, Va.
Neese, D. M. ..... Wilcoe, W. Va.
Neighbors, W. S. ..... R. 5, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Orr, J. C. ..... Morristown, Tenn.
Osborne, R. L. ..... Sevierville, Tenn.
Pangle, C. A. ..... Tom's Creek, Va.
Parker, W. N. ..... White Pine, Tenn.
Parks, R. L. ..... Gate City, Va.
Patterson, J. L. ..... Powell Station, Tenn.
Patty, G. K. ..... Welch, W. Va.
Patty, J. C. ..... Athens, W. Va.
Patty, W. M. ..... Welch, W. Va.
Payne, S. L. ..... Whitewood, Va.
Peck, W. B. ..... Coalwood, W. Va.
Perkins, L. D. ..... Clintwood, Va.
Perry, J. W. ..... Abingdon, Va.
Phillips, H. A. ..... Etowah, Tenn.
Pierce, L. W. ..... Tazewell, Va.
Pierce, W. V. ..... West Graham, Va.
Qualls, A. M. ..... Pound, Va.
Quessenberry, M. ..... Iaeger, W. Va.
Randall, E. B. ..... Coal Creek, Tenn.
Randall, Z. B. ..... Dublin, Va.
Reese, R. I. ..... Bluff City, Tenn.
Regan, R. E. ..... Athens, Tenn.
Repass, J. W. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Rhudy, L. W. ..... Crumpler, W. Va.
Ritchey, E. M. ..... Marion, Va.
Rollins, W. R. ..... Spring Ctiy, Tenn.
Rudy, A. V. ... 2704 Magnolia, Knoxville, Tenn.
Russell, H. M. ..... Hanger, Va.
Sanders, L. C. ..... Appalachia, Va.
Sells, B. T. ..... Radford, Va.
Seymour, W. M. .... 533 Cedar, Knoxville, Tenn.
Shelton, F. B. .. 2419 Parkview, Knoxville, Tenn.
Shugart, E. A. ..... 330 Church, Wytheville, Va.
Simpkins, W. H. ..... Eggleston, Va.
Sims, T. P. ..... Clinton, Tenn.
Smith, E. D. ..... Cripple Creek, Va.
Smith, J. N. ..... R. F. D., Jonesboro, Tenn.
Smith, L. H. ..... R. F. D., Castlewood, Va.
Spring, J E. ..... Rural Retreat, Va.
Spurlin, J. C. .... 614 Virginia, Knoxville, Tenn.
Staley, J. B. ..... Montcalm, W. Va.
Stevenson, M. A. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
Stewart, J. W. ..... Benton, Tenn.
Still, J. R. ..... Young H. S., Knoxville, Tenn.
Stone, J. W. ..... Lupton City, Tenn.
Strader, T. D. ..... Radford, Va.
Stradley, P. G. ..... Derby, Va.
Suggs, W. L. ..... Lenoir City, Tenn.
Tabor, P. P. .... 310 Sixteenth, Knoxville, Tenn.
Tate, W. L. ..... Whitwell, Tenn.
Taylor, C. W. ..... Dunlap, Tenn.
Taylor, F. E. ..... Big Stone Gap, Va.
Thomas, L. M., II. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Triplett, M. J. ..... R. 4, Knoxville, Tenn.
Troy, H. O. .... 906 Grover, Johnson City, Tenn.
Vernon, W. L. ..... Cedar Springs, Va.
Walker, J. M. ..... Box 1687, Orlando, Fla.
Walker, W. H. .... 2712 Spring, Cleveland, Tenn.
Wampler, French ..... Morristown, Tenn.
Warner, D. A. ..... Bonny Blue, Va.
Watkins, C. F. ..... Fries, Va.
Watts, R. W. ..... Dungannon, Va.
Weikel, M. C. ..... LaFollette, Tenn.
Wheeler, H. T. ..... Belge Congo, Africa
White, W. A. ..... Ceries, Va.
Wikle, A. E. ..... Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
Wiley, E. E., Jr...College Ave., Bluefield, W. Va.
Williams, A. N. ..... Charleston, Tenn.
Williams, C. H. ..... Norton, Va.
Williams, T. L. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Wilson, C. E. ..... Foster Falls, Va.
Wilson, H. R. ..... Oakvale W. Va.
Wingo, C. K. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Woodward, E. N. ..... McClure, Va.
Worley, E. D...1911 Duncan, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Worley, W. P. ..... Glade Spring, Va.
Wright, C. H. ..... Lebanon, Va.
Wright, D. B. ..... Louisville, Tenn.
Wright, O. C. ..... Jonesville, Va.
Wright, R. L. ..... 213 E. Gordon, Rossville, Ga.
Wyatt, F. B. ..... 4212 Church, Cleveland, Tenn.
Wyrick, D. F. ..... Springton, W. Va.
Wysor, J. M. ..... Berwind, W. Va.
Yankee, E. H. ..... Jonesboro, Tenn.
Yost, L. D. ..... Princeton, W. Va.

Preachers on Trial

Auvil, K. B. ..... Bane, Va.
Bankston, P. A. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Butt, H. C. ..... Benhams, Va.
Cox, C. W. ..... Woodlawn, Va.
Gillespie, R. C. ..... Parrottsville, Tenn.
Hill, Lee ..... Rocky Gap, Va.
Jackson, F. Y., Jr. ..... Fall Branch, Tenn.
Jelf, W. E. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Jones, E. F. ..... Draper, Va.
Martin, Shugart ..... Riceville, Tenn.
Moneyhun, Lon ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Peebles, J. S. ..... Leona Mines, Va.
Porter, R. F. .1614 Washington, Knoxville, Tenn.
Shugart, J. A. ..... LaFollette, Tenn.
Smalling, J. A. ..... Andersonville, Tenn.
Tiller, H. B. ..... Riner, Va.
Turner, L. J. ..... Clinchburg, Va.
Wagner, C. L...2114 Wilson, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wiley, E. E., Jr. ..... Jefferson City, Tenn.
Wing, A. B. ..... Elk Garden, Va.
Witt, T. R. ..... Emory, Ga.

SUPPLIES

Allen, J. L. ..... Roderfield, W. Va.
Allison, E. R. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Austin, T. R. ..... Venia, Va.
Bailey, R. C. ..... Floyd, Va.
Beets, W. M. ..... 605 Virginia, Knoxville, Tenn.
Blankenbeckler, E. Z. ..... Bristol, Va.
Bolton, H. C. ..... Kingsport, Tenn.
Boyd, E. F. ..... Venia, Va.
Carr, C. L. ..... R. 1, Knoxville, Tenn.
Collins, G. W. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Davis, C. B. ..... Church Hill, Tenn.
Deakins, M. E. ..... Raven, Va.
Dodd, Paul ..... Madisonville, Tenn.
Fritts, R. E. ..... Emory, Va.
Gates, W. L. ..... Emory, Va.
Graham, J. E. ..... R. F. D., Duffield, Va.
Greer, John ..... Emory, Va.
Grube, J. W. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hall, Arthur ..... Clinchport, Va.
Householder, O. E. ..... R. 1, Knoxville, Tenn.
Joyeux, John ..... 1302 Luttrell, Knoxville, Tenn.
Lancaster, Lawrence ..... Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Lawson, F. C. ..... R. 7, Knoxville, Tenn.
Leming, W. H. ..... 1207 Edgewood, Knoxville, Tenn.
Logsdon, R. L. ..... Grundy, Va.
Lucado, G. W. ..... Ada, W. Va.
Lucas, C. F. ..... Surgoinsville, Tenn.
Lynch, Roy ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Marsh, William ..... R. F. D., Jonesville, Va.
McPherson, C. R. ..... Galax, Va.
Merrill, J. E. ..... Guild, Tenn.
Mink, L. J. ..... Surgoinsville, Tenn.
Philippi, J. R. ..... Emory, Va.
Quirk, Paul D. ..... Trenton, Ga.
Ross, V. M. ..... R. F. D., Cedar Bluff, Va.
Russell, W. L. ..... 980 Lee, Knoxville, Tenn.
Simpson, Harold ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Sisk, C. R. ..... Madisonville, Tenn.
Speers, J. C. ..... Thorn Hill, Tenn.
Williams, C. W. ..... Bean Station, Tenn.
Wright, William ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Young, A. J. ..... Lerona, W. Va.

Illinois Conference (66)

Beaty, E. B. ..... Olmstead, Ill.
Burris, A. N. ..... Pulaski, Ill.
Cady, H. M. ..... Cairo, Ill.
Collins, W. L. ..... Baldwin, Ill.
Corey, E. R. ..... Xenia, Ill.
Corzine, C. F. ..... Centralia, Ill.
Ditterline, J. W. ..... Gorham, Ill.
Free, O. H. ..... Murphysboro, Ill.
Henry, R. V. ..... Tioga, Ill.
Hobbs, E. O. ..... Westfield, Ill.
Humphrey, W. D. ..... Waverly, Ill.
Kazee, D. B. ..... De Soto, Ill.
Kepner, K. W. ..... Dennison, Ill.
Mathis, W. T. ..... Salem, Ill.
McKinney, F. M. ..... 5090 Vernon, St. Louis, Mo.
Meredith, I. E. ..... Dix, Ill.
Morehead, G. C. ..... Henton, Ill.
Roberts, F. M. ..... Clay City, Ill.
Robinson, W. A. ..... Worden, Ill.
Rogers, O. T. ..... Bonita, Tex.
Scott, R. F. ..... Odin, Ill.
Smith, J. T. ..... Rushville, Ill.
Smith, Ross ..... Waverly, Ill.
Smith, W. A. ..... Murphysboro, Ill.
Sweckard, O. A. ..... Marion, Ill.
Sweitzer, O. H. ..... Murphysboro, Ill.
Thomas, A. E. ..... Patoka, Ill.
Willis, R. E. ..... Nashville, Ill.
Woolverton, J. L. ..... Garard, Ill.
Wright, W. S. ..... Mount Sterling, Ill.

SUPPLIES

Brookman, L. O. ..... Grand Tower, Ill.
Davis, E. P. ..... El Dara, Ill.
Hoover, J. A. ..... Galatia, Ill.
Payne, John ..... Blairsville, Ill.
Phillippi, E. F. ..... Moccasin, Ill.

Indian Mission (69)

Bell, Austin ..... Okmulgee, Okla.
Bobb, Johnson W. ..... Hugo, Okla.
Botone, Matthew ..... R. 2, Fort Cobb, Okla.
Brandy, L. H. ..... Broken Bow, Okla.
Byars, Emiel H. ..... R. 2, Atoka, Okla.
Columbus, Byars ..... Connerville, Okla.
Durant, Forbis ..... R. 1, McCurtain, Okla.
Frizzlehead, David ..... R. 5, Apache, Okla.
Giekanmah, Bert ..... Anadarko, Okla.
Grant, Niffy ..... Paden, Okla.
Haikey, C. Ben ..... R. 4, Broken Arrow, Okla.
Haney, Willie ..... R. 2, Seminole, Okla.
Hill, Toney ..... R. 3, Okemah, Okla.
Horse, Albert ..... R. 2, Carnegie, Okla.
Horse, Cecil, ... R. 3, Carnegie, Okla.
James, Willie A. ..... R. 2, Bennington, Okla.
Jefferson, Jacob ..... Swink, Okla.
Lonewolf, Delos K. ..... Mountain View, Okla.
Long, George ..... Yeager, Okla.
Long, Newman ..... Holdenville, Okla.
Lowe, John H. ..... Box 476, Wetumka, Okla.
Meshaya, James ..... Finley, Okla.
Meyers, Kennedy ..... R. 2, Stonewall, Okla.
Monday, March ..... R. 1, Morris, Okla.
Monroe, Milton W. ..... R. 2, Wister, Okla.
Parker, White ..... Star Route, Lawton, Okla.
Postoak, William ..... R. 1, Broken Bow, Okla.
Scott, Sanford ..... Okmulgee, Okla.
Simms, Maxey ..... R. 2, Sapulpa, Okla.
Smith, Jeffry ..... R. 2, Wetumka, Okla.
Tahquechi, Norton ..... Star Route, Lawton, Okla.
Templeton, Robert M. ..... Fletcher, Okla.
Tims, Robert J. ..... Idabel, Okla.
Ware, Ted ..... Anadarko, Okla.
Wildcat, Joseph ..... R. 2, Sapulpa, Okla.
Witt, William U. ..... Muskogee, Okla.
Yarhola, Houston ..... R. 1, Holdenville, Okla.

Japan Mission (71)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 71.

Kentucky Conference (72)

Adams, P. F. ..... Perryville, Ky.
Adams, S. E. ..... Mount Carmel, Ky.
Allen, Edward ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Allison, L. T. ..... Sharpsburg, Ky.
Anderson, R. L. ..... Burgin, Ky.
Armitage, E. M. ..... Sharpsburg, Ky.
Arnold, E. K. ..... Bloomfield, Ky.
Baldwin, F. B. ..... R. F. D., Foster, Ky.
Baldwin, R. M. ..... R. F. D., Walton, Ky.
Beck, B. O. ..... Shelbyville, Ky.
Bedinger, D. E. ..... Walton, Ky.
Beeler, T. W. ..... Lynch, Ky.
Boswell, G. W. ..... Elizaville, Ky.
Bradley, S. J. ..... Mount Sterling, Ky.
Bromley, H. W. ..... Cynthiana, Ky.
Brown, R. T. ..... Cynthiana, Ky.
Callis, O. H. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Carl, H. K. ..... Sardis, Ky.
Carter, J. W. ..... Wilmore, Ky.

Caswell, C. H. ..... East Bernstadt, Ky.
Cavit, C. M. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Clark, J. L. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Clark, M. S. ..... Shelbyville, Ky.
Clark, W. L. ..... Paris, Ky.
Cobb, Dee W. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Combs, Madison ..... Falmouth, Ky.
Conn, W. B. ..... R. F. D., Corinth, Ky.
Cooper, C. L. ..... New Castle, Ky.
Crain, O. S. ..... Somerset, Ky.
Cram, W. G. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Crockett, O. B. ..... Fort Thomas, Ky.
Cropper, W. V. ..... Frankfort, Ky.
Curry, E. T. ..... Taylorsville, Ky.
Davis, J. J. ..... Africa
Davis, W. P. ..... Harrodsburg, Ky.
Dearing, C. G. ..... R. F. D., Berry, Ky.
DeArmond, L. C. ..... Port Royal, Ky.
Demaree, T. W. B. ..... California
Finch, J. H. ..... Simpsonville, Ky.
Fisher, C. C. ..... Middlesboro, Ky.
Floyd, D. L. ..... Lothair, Ky.
Fossett, E. M. ..... Georgetown, Ky.
Fryman, W. P. ..... Danville, Ky.
Gardiner, J. W. ..... Georgetown, Ky.
Garriott, L. A. ..... Moorefield, Ky.
Garriott, W. B. ..... Erlanger, Ky.
Garriott, W. E. ..... Woodlawn, Ky.
Garriott, W. W. ..... West Liberty, Ky.
Gilbert, J. W. ..... Worthville, Ky.
Gillespie, P. C. ..... Flemingsburg, Ky.
Gilliam, A. ..... Danville, Ky.
Gilmore, Smith ..... Moreland, Ky.
Godbey, L. C. ..... Vanceburg, Ky.
Godbey, S. B. ..... Visalia, Ky.
Graden, G. E. ..... California, Ky.
Grant, C. W. ..... Crestwood, Ky.
Gray, N. C. ..... Polsgrove, Ky.
Green, R. M. ..... Burnside, Ky.
Greer, C. H. ..... Millersburg, Ky.
Griffy, E. L. ..... LaGrange, Ky.
Hahn, J. B. ..... West Irvine, Ky.
Hall, W. B. ..... Millersburg, Ky.
Harmon, J. T. ..... Neon, Ky.
Harrison, T. Olsen ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Harrison, W. E. ..... Milton, Ky.
Hicks, J. K. ..... R. F. D., Carlisle, Ky.
Hoffman, G. W. ..... Pleasureville, Ky.
Hopkins, W. P. ..... Corinth, Ky.
Houglin, A. D. ..... Brooksville, Ky.
Howard, F. T. ..... Salvisa, Ky.
Howard, H. G. ..... Ravenna, Ky.
Howard, J. S. ..... Washington, Ky.
Huston, R. D. ..... Blue Diamond, Ky.
Ishmael, E. W. ..... Richmond, Ky.
Johnson, A. E. ..... Pineville, Ky.
Johnson, Andrew ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Johnson, E. C. ..... Mackville, Ky.
Johnson, W. R. ..... LaGrange, Ky.
Johnson, Z. T. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Jones, F. B. ..... Stanford, Ky.
Jones, Fred P. ..... Hutchison, Ky.
Jones, Z. G. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Jordan, R. F. ..... Augusta, Ky.
Kays, Onie, ... Coalgood, Ky.
Kendall, J. B. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Kendall, J. R. ..... LaGrange, Ky.
King, F. C. ..... Hazard, Ky.
King, H. F. ..... Covington, Ky.
Kitson, George ..... Combs, Ky.
Kleiser, Roy H. ..... Fort Thomas, Ky.
Lee, R. K. ..... South Corbin, Ky.
Lewis, J. H. ..... Jackson, Ky.
Long, P. C. ..... Campbellsburg, Ky.
Mann, S. R. ..... Mount Olivet, Ky.
Martin, H. C. ..... Covington, Ky.
Massie, H. M. ..... Maysville, Ky.
Mathews, J. M. ..... Chaplin, Ky.
Mattingly, L. E. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Maxwell, W. S. ..... Irvine, Ky.
McClintock, J. A. ..... Richmond, Ky.
McClure, M. P. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Meyers, Eugene K. .....
Meyers, R. L. ..... Prospect, Ky.
Mitchell, W. S. ..... Alexandria, Ky.
Moody, L. F. ..... Chaplin, Ky.
Moore, H. L. ..... Carrollton, Ky.
Moore, S. L. ..... R. F. D., Cynthiana, Ky.
Moore, V. L. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Morrison, H. C. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Mosley, F. E. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Moss, J. E. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Mullins, W. H. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Neikirk, C. L. ..... Hinton, Ky.
Nelson, J. R. ..... R. F. D., Alexandria, Ky.
Ockerman, E. L. ..... Chaplin, Ky.
Ockerman, R. F. ..... Middlesboro, Ky.
Osborne, H. Paul ..... Tilton, Ky.
Parish, J. W. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Parker, J. R. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Perkins, A. R. ..... Somerset, Ky.
Pettus, W. F. ..... Lancaster, Ky.
Pilow, C. P. ..... Bedford, Ky.
Poore, W. H. ..... Whitesburg, Ky.
Potts, K. O. ..... Williamstown, Ky.
Prentiss, George D. ..... LaGrange, Ky.
Price, Robert M. ..... Jenkins, Ky.
Ragan, J. S. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Ragan, W. B. ..... Nicholasville, Ky.
Ragland, S. E. ..... R. 4, Bowling Green, Ky.
Rainy, G. M. ..... Corbin, Ky.
Reid, A. J. ..... Africa
Richardson, M. H. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Roberts, J. E. ..... Walton, Ky.
Roberts, T. P. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Rogers, L. M. ..... Luretha, Ky.
Root, John G. ..... Yancey, Ky.
Rose, Floyd D. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Rose, R. R. ..... Walton, Ky.
Ross, P. J. ..... Anchorage, Ky.
Savage, J. E. ..... Mount Sterling, Ky.
Savage, J. R. ..... 138 Hite, Louisville, Ky.
Scott, Estill B. ..... Helena, Ky.
Scudder, I. J. ..... Maysville, Ky.
Seevers, O. C. ..... Richmond, Ky.
Simmerman, O. M. ..... Germantown, Ky.
Simpson, J. W. ..... Maysville, Ky.
Smith, Allen E. ..... Newport, Ky.
Smith, L. D. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Smith, Price T. ..... London, Ky.
Smith, Stanley M. ..... Hindman, Ky.
Stone, A. G. ..... Versailles, Ky.
Strother, J. P. ..... Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Strother, W. Bruce ..... Lexington, Ky.
Struve, Felix K. ..... Warsaw, Ky.
Swanson, F. D. ..... Shelbyville, Ky.
Sweazy, C. A. ..... Carlisle, Ky.
Talley, J. H. ..... Butler, Ky.
Tanner, C. C. ..... Hillsboro, Ky.
Thomas, C. R. ..... R. F. D., LaGrange, Ky.
Tomlin, G. R. ..... Carlisle, Ky.
Traynor, G. B. ..... Morehead, Ky.
Waggoner, Enos ..... R. F. D., Lancaster, Ky.
Walker, Peter ..... Umatilla, Fla.
Watts, E. C. ..... Ghent, Ky.
Welburn, W. D. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Wells, W. A. ..... Nicholasville, Ky.
West, J. L. ..... Mount Sterling, Ky.
Whealdon, J. R. ..... Eminence, Ky.
Whitaker, Howard W. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Wiley, H. M. ..... Gratz, Ky.
Williams, L. E. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Williams, W. M. ..... Herrington, Ky.
Wilson, Wilbur H. ..... Owingsville, Ky.
Wright, James E. ..... Campbellsburg, Ky.
Wyatt, W. F. ..... Wilmore, Ky.

SUPPLIES

Brooks, R. A. ..... Vicco, Ky.
Cecil, C. P. ..... Tollesboro, Ky.

Cole, E. H. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Gaunce, G. C. ..... Clay City, Ky.
Hart, Robert ..... Seco, Ky.
Kidwell, Elmer ..... Burlington, Ky.
King, J. C. ..... Millstone, Ky.
Lenox, R. A. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Moore, A. L. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Osborne, A. L. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Peiffer, E. R. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Reynolds, G. R. ..... R. 2, Versailles, Ky.
Stewart, Paul ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Sweazy, Albert, Jr. ..... Corinth, Ky.
Tullis, Ed ..... Winchester, Ky.

Latin Mission (77)

Mason, James .... 2112 13th Ave., Tampa, Fla.
Norton, M. H. ..... 311 East Oak, Tampa, Fla.
Oser, Ludwig, ... 429 N. W. Third, Miami, Fla.
Paula, Ramiro ..... 1613 Ninth, Tampa, Fla.
Perez, Guillermo .. 1022 Virginia, Key West, Fla.
Sholin, F. David..803½ E. St. Clair, Tampa, Fla.
Tyler, R. Z. ..... Miami, Fla.

Little Rock Conference (78)

Andrews, C. R. ..... Sheridan, Ark.
Armstrong, T. M. ..... Norphlet, Ark.
Arnold, F. L. ..... Louann, Ark.
Arnold, W. L. ..... Smackover, Ark.
Atchley, Clinton ..... Thornton, Ark.
Ault, H. A. F. ..... R. 1, Donaldson, Ark.
Averitt, Louis ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Baker, Clem ....723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.
Baker, J. D. ..... Prescott, Ark.
Barnett, M. O. ..... Montrose, Ark.
Baugh, S. T. ..... 610 Dakota, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Beasley, Robert S. ..... Mount Ida, Ark.
Beck, R. O. ..... Junction City, Ark.
Berry, J. W. ..... Gurdon, Ark.
Birdwell, O. C. ..... Forester, Ark.
Bone, W. T. ..... Richmond, Ark.
Boyd, W. R. ..... Ashdown, Ark.
Brewer, F. N. ..... Horatio, Ark.
Buddin, Francis A. ..... Arkadelphia, Ark.
Burks, W. R. ..... Dermott, Ark.
Burnett, S. K. ..... Bauxite, Ark.
Cade, C. D. ..... R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.
Cagle, George L. ..... Chidester, Ark.
Calloway, Paul H. ..... Okolona, Ark.
Campbell, W. F. .... Hillcrest, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Cannon, F. C. ..... Arkansas City, Ark.
Cannon, J. L. .... 601 Kirby, Texarkana, Ark.
Cannon, R. H. ..... Grady, Ark.
Carraway, A. C. ..... Gurdon, Ark.
Christie, A. J. ..... DeWitt, Ark.
Christie, W. W. ..... Eudora, Ark.
Clark, T. P. ..... Conway, Ark.
Clayton, Ralph ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Clegg, Leland ..... Camden, Ark.
Colson, J. J. .....
Cooper, J. E. ... 601 N. Palm, Little Rock, Ark.
Core, Robert ..... R. 1, Cabot, Ark.
Criswell, J. L. ..... 1459 High, Paris, Ky.
Cummins, J. H. .. 858 Quapaw, Hot Springs, Ark.
Davis, C. B. ..... Warren, Ark.
Dickerson, J. R. ..... Texarkana, Ark.
Doak, F. P. ..... Nashville, Ark.
Doss, Alfred ..... Hampton, Ark.
Dunn, J. D. ..... El Dorado, Ark.
Durham, S. L. ..... Center Point, Ark.
Evans, L. W. ....812 W. Tenth, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Farmer, C. H. ..... Huttig, Ark.
Farr, Roy E. ... 211 Morrison, Hot Springs, Ark.
Fawcett, Roy E. ..... Magnolia, Ark.
Fikes, H. M. .... 4000 W. 13th, Little Rock, Ark.
Fitzhugh, B. F. ..... Wilmot, Ark.
Foote, Gaston..2403 Louisiana, Little Rock, Ark.
Galloway, E. D. ..... DeQueen, Ark.
Gatlin, L. C. ..... Gillett, Ark.
Giessen, Charles H. ..... Blevins, Ark.
Gilliam, C. H. ..... Rowell, Ark.
Glass, J. H.....Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
Godbold, Albea ..... El Dorado, Ark.
Goddard, S. F, .. 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith, Ark.
Greene, C. J. ..... 1221 Clifton, Conway, Ark.
Griffin, H. H. .. 820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Ark.
Hamilton, A. W. ..... Lewisville, Ark.
Hamilton, J. M. ..... Monticello, Ark.
Hammons, J. D. .. 723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.
Hammons, John William ..... Foreman, Ark.
Hanna, E. D. ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
Harrell, Van W. ..... Dumas, Ark.
Harris, Edward W. ..... Fordyce, Ark.
Harrison, Fred R. ..... Arkadelphia, Ark.
Hart, W. Neill .... 1402 Pine, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Hefley, J. B. ..... McGehee, Ark.
Henderson, J. A...1904 W. 11th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Hilliard, W. C. .. 2424 Chester, Little Rock, Ark.
Holmes, O. E. ..... Prescott, Ark.
Hoover, J. L. ..... Camden, Ark.
Hopkins, W. T...4111 W. 25th, Little Rock, Ark.
House, Wilfred ..... Roe, Ark.
Houser, Hoyle ..... Mabelvale, Ark.
Hozendorf, C. R. .. 723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.
Hundley, L. E. N. ..... Warren, Ark.
Irvin, M. K. ..... Lake Village, Ark.
Jacobs, A. E...1011 McAlmont, Little Rock, Ark.
Jordan, W. R. ..... England, Ark.
Keeley, V. D. ..... Star City, Ark.
Key, Ira F. .... 2221 Glendale, Texarkana, Ark.
Lee, L. O. ..... Strong, Ark.
Leonard, J. L...2123 S. Valmer, Little Rock, Ark.
Lewis, Earl ..... Altheimer, Ark.
Lewis, W. C. ..... Doddridge, Ark.
Lindsay, Z. D. ..... Nashville, Ark.
Long, R. L. ..... Stuttgart, Ark.
Love, I. A. No. 5 Westbrook, Hot Springs, Ark.
Mann, J. W. ..... 608 Locust, Texarkana, Ark.
Mann, S. B. ..... Buckner, Ark.
McGuyre, H. H. .. 2408 Maple, Little Rock, Ark.
McKay, E. L. ..... Bryant, Ark.
McNeal, T. T. ..... Crossett, Ark.
Messer, C. F. ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
Meux, C. D. ..... Glenwood, Ark.
Meyer, G. G. 1209 S. Washington, El Dorado, Ark.
Millar, A. C.....1018 Scott, Little Rock, Ark.
Miller, E. T. ..... R. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Miller, M. W... Dixon Road, Little Rock, Ark.
Montgomery, J. D. ..... Rison, Ark.
Moore, R. B.....1209 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.
Musser, B. F. ..... Sherrill, Ark.
Nelson, W. W. ..... Des Arc, Ark.
Nethercutt, J. W. ..... Mount Ida, Ark.
Pickering, J. B. .... R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.
Reutz, G. E...222 Woodlawn, Hot Springs, Ark.
Reves, C. M.....1301 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.
Rhodes, R. C. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Robertson, G. W. ..... Washington, Ark.
Rodgers, J. T. ..... St. Charles, Ark.
Roebuck, B. F. ..... Sheridan, Ark.
Roebuck, F. G. .... 1406 Pine, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Rogers, A. C. ..... Murfreesboro, Ark.
Rogers, J. D. .... R. 1, Box 188, Shreveport, La.
Rogers, M. K. ..... Leola, Ark.
Rorie, T. O...101 F. Oaklawn, Hot Springs, Ark.
Rowe, D. T. ..... Lonoke, Ark.
Roy, C. R. ..... Tillar, Ark.
Rule, E. C. ....120 W. Sixth, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Rushing, J. W. ..... Tichnor, Ark.
Sadler, Harold C. ..... Benton, Ark.
Scott, B. F. ..... Camden, Ark.
Scott, M. E. ..... Stephens, Ark.
Sewell, James R. ..... Wilmar, Ark.
Shirey, Alton J. ..... Hazen, Ark.
Simpson, James A. ..... Lockesburg, Ark.
Simpson, R. E. ..... Portland, Ark.
Sims, J. B. ..... Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Sorrells, Rufus F. ..... Sparkman, Ark.
Sparks, L. R. .....

Spore, K. L. ..... Hope, Ark.
Spruce, T. D. ..... Kingsland, Ark.
Taylor, J. F. ..... Malvern, Ark.
Teague, Otto W. .. 204 E. 16th, Texarkana, Ark.
Teeter, R. A. ..... Mena, Ark.
Terry, Arthur ..... Nashville, Ark.
Thomas, J. W. ....2907 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.
Thomas, James. Exchange Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
Thompson, C. M. ..... Malvern, Ark.
Thompson, J. T. 1715 N. Pierce, Little Rock, Ark.
Tucker, J. L. ..... Bearden, Ark.
Vaught, H. B. ..... Monticello, Ark.
Waddell, J. E. ..... Roe, Ark.
Walker, E. S. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Walker, J. F. ..... Emmet, Ark.
Walsh, R. C. ..... Carthage, Ark.
Warren, George W. ..... Waldo, Ark.
Watson, W. C. ..... Malvern, Ark.
Watts, H. B. ....401 W. 18th, Little Rock, Ark.
Weems, D. A. ..... Y.M.C.A., New York, N. Y.
Whitten, C. E. ..... Hamburg, Ark.
Wilcox, Doyle ..... Malvern, Ark.
Wilkes, R. B. ...1221 W. Third, Little Rock, Ark.
Williams, C. E. ..... R. 3, Little Rock, Ark.
Williams, George E. ..... St. Charles, Ark.
Williams, J. C. ..... Holly Springs, Ark.
Wilson, L. E. ..... Humphrey, Ark.
Workman, J. M. ..... Carlisle, Ark.
Wyatt, C. B. ..... Stamps, Ark.

SUPPLIES

Alston, P. D. ..... El Dorado, Ark.
Bearden, A. J. ..... Dalark, Ark.
Blakely, Eldred ..... Fountain Hill, Ark.
Bryant, S. B. ..... Cherry Hill, Ark.
Carithers, K. K. ..... Winthrop, Ark.
Davis, Jesse ..... R. F. D., Prescott, Ark.
Dills, B. W. ..... Friendship, Ark.
Ginnings, J. A. ..... Fouke, Ark.
Ginther, Herman D. ..... Taylor, Ark.
Golden, W. D. ..... New Edinburg, Ark.
Keith, Edwin ..... Arkadelphia, Ark.
Marsh, Roland ..... Conway, Ark.
Martin, E. H. ..... Mineral Springs, Ark.
Martin, J. R. ..... Hickory Plains, Ark.
McAfee, E. T. ..... Bingen, Ark.
McSwain, R. D. .. R. 1, Box 304, Altheimer, Ark.
Miller, Henry T. ..... Umpire, Ark.
Prince, J. T. ..... Gillham, Ark.
Richart, Herschel ..... Bayou Meto, Ark.
Robinson, Joe H. ..... Amity, Ark.
Robison, O. C. ..... Hermitage, Ark.
Rose, M. T. ..... R. 1, Winthrop, Ark.
Rutledge, S. G. ..... Malvern, Ark.
Simpson, J. L. ..... R. F. D., Texarkana, Ark.
Simpson, John N. ..... Traskwood, Ark.
Small, W. I. ..... R. 1, New Hope, Ark.
Thompson, O. L. .. C. G. Route, Hot Springs, Ark.
Vinson, Everett ..... Hatfield, Ark.
Wadsworth, Norman ..... Monticello, Ark.
West, W. E. ..... Princeton, Ark.
Wilson, Eugene ..... Pearcy, Ark.
Youngblood, A. N. ..... R. 1, Hope, Ark.

Louisiana Conference (85)

Akin, W. E. ..... Sibley, La.
Alford, J. A. .. 1818 Chestnut, New Orleans, La.
Alford, J. M. ..... Monroe, La.
Anders, D. F. ..... Mooringsport, La.
Andrews, B. H. ..403 Hodges, Lake Charles, La.
Atkinson, C. D. ..... Opelousas, La.
Bamburg, R. H. ..... Pine Grove, La.
Barrett, A. E. ..... Wilson, La.
Beadle, M. W. ..... Golden Meadow, La.
Beasley, J. L. ..... Natalbany, La.
Bennett, J. O. ..... Athens, La.
Bentley, R. M. ..... Bunkie, La.
Boddie, D. B. ..... Hodge, La.
Bogan, S. S. ..... Rodessa, La.
Boltz, H. J. ..... Ruston, La.
Bonnecarrere, J. P. ..... Jackson, La.
Booth, J. W. .....236 Oliver, New Orleans, La.
Bowdon, J. H.
1003 Government, Baton Rouge, La.
Bowman, H. W. ..... Pelican, La.
Bozeman, R. A. ..... Ringgold, La.
Branton, R. R. ..... Natchitoches, La.
Brooks, Cleanth.
1160 Convention, Baton Rouge, La.
Brown, H. N. ..... Pineville, La.
Brown, R. M. ..... Arcadia, La.
Buck, E. J. ..... Sibley, La.
Cady, J. L. ..... Crowley, La.
Cain, A. Jerome ..... Trout, La.
Cain, L. W. ..... Denham Springs, La.
Carley, H. T. ..... Satartia, Miss.
Carrington, L. A. ..... Hall Summit, La.
Carter, Briscoe ..... Leesville, La.
Chaney, E. B. ..... Kentwood, La.
Clayton, R. L. ..... Indian Bayou, La.
Collins, F. C. ..... Pelican, La.
Corry, G. H. ..... Eunice, La.
Crooks, L. E. ..... Hornbeck, La.
Cross, W. A. ..... Baker, La.
Dameron, G. W.
Centenary College, Shreveport, La.
Dawson, Dana ....2222 Fairfield, Shreveport, La.
Day, E. W. ..... Morgan City, La.
Dodson, K. W. ..... Gueydan, La.
Doss, W. L., Jr. .....501 Hilton, Monroe, La.
Douglas, L. E. ..... Slidell, La.
Dring, J. F. ..... Sterlington, La.
Dufresne, E. C. ..... Ferriday, La.
Duren, W. L. ..... 512 Camp, New Orleans, La.
Early, Alonzo ..... Vinton, La.
Emmerich, E. B. ..... Oak Grove, La.
Faulk, J. W. ..... Plain Dealing, La.
Faulk, R. W. ..... San Diego, Calif.
Flowers, I. W. ..... Gilbert, La.
Fomby, J. D. ..... Rayne, La.
Fontaine, P. H. ..... Kentwood, La.
Foster, J. F. .....144 Ockley, Shreveport, La.
Freeman, F. M. .....543 Eagan, Shreveport, La.
Fulkerson, M. D. .. First Church, Baton Rouge, La.
Fulton, R. V. ..... Lottie, La.
George, A. D. ..... Jonesboro, La.
Giles, W. H. ..... Bastrop, La.
Gilmore, A. L. ..... Lafayette, La.
Grambling, J. B. ..... Bogalusa, La.
Gray, W. T. ..... Franklinton, La.
Gunn, E. C. ....1431 Octavia, New Orleans, La.
Harper, J. B. ....6510 Lexington, Shreveport, La.
Harper, R. H. .....1305 Monroe, Alexandria, La.
Harrell, R. F. ..... Mississippi City, Miss.
Harris, J. T. ..... Franklin, La.
Harvell, W. R. ..... Baton Rouge, La.
Hearn, J. E. ..... Zachary, La.
Herbert, Martin ..... Sulphur, La.
Henderson, W. F. ..... Clay, La.
Hicks, Guy M. ..... Ruston, La.
Hines, H. B. ..... New Orleans, La.
Hoffpauir, A. R. ..... Gretna, La.
Hoffpauir, L. N. ..... Many, La.
Hoffpauir, Louis ..... Haynesville, La.
Holladay, S. S. ..... Delhi, La.
Holladay, T. J. ..... Zwolle, La.
Hollingsworth, W. B. ..... Dubach, La.
Holmes, W. W.
1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La.
Howell, W. F. ..... Jeanerette, La.
Howes, T. T. ..... Glenmora, La.
Huff, J. D. ..... Simsboro, La.
Hughes, C. M. ..... Waterproof, La.
Hysell, H. B. .. 1125 Eleonore, New Orleans, La.
Johns, H. L. ..... Lake Charles, La.
Johnson, H. M. ....1125 Fern, New Orleans, La.
Joyner, N. E. ..... Minden, La.
King, T. F. ..... Ida, La.

Kleinschmidt, W. D.
4520 Cleveland, New Orleans, La.
Knight, J. A. ..... Kinder, La.
LaGrange, G. A. ..... Marksville, La.
Lahey, C. W. ..... Boyce, La.
Law, A. T. ..... Ponchatoula, La.
Lawton, A. C. ..... Springhill, La.
Lay, J. L. ..... Sicily Island, La.
Ledbetter, H. W. ..... Pioneer, La.
Lee, Oakley ..... Houma, La.
Lipscomb, T. D. ..... Hackberry, La.
Love, J. B. ..... Coushatta, La.
Lueg, C. F. ..... Hammond, La.
Lutz, A. S. ..... DeRidder, La.
Martin, A. M. ..... Springfield, La.
Matthews, F. A. ..... Bossier City, La.
McCormack, J. A. ..... Abbeville, La.
McCoy, F. J. ..... Wisner, La.
McKnight, A. A. ..... Amite, La.
McLean, C. E. ..... Vivian, La.
McLean, S. J. ..... Clinton, La.
McVey, J. T. ..... R. 4, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Midyett, J. H. ..... Oakdale, La.
Milton, W. D. ..... Lecompte, La.
Monk, M. S. ..... Alexandria, La.
Moreland, L. P. ..... Choudrant, La.
Morgan, G. A. ..... Winnfield, La.
Morris, C. M. ..... Reserve, La.
Morris, V. D. ..... Columbia, La.
Mouser, E. M. ..... Calhoun, La.
Nease, L. R., Jr. ..... Heflin, La.
Neill, A. S. J. ..... Athens, La.
Nesom, J. D. ..... Denham Springs, La.
Parker, A. H. ..... Bossier City, La.
Parker, F. N. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Parker, G. D. ..... Hilliard, Fla.
Perry, W. W. ..... Mangham, La.
Pfost, H. E. ..... Greenwood, La.
Pickett, R. T. ..... Hornbeck, La.
Pomeroy, G. W. ..... Crowley, La.
Poole, D. W. ..... Tallulah, La.
Powell, C. B. ..... Melville, La.
Price, J. C. ..... Pleasant Hill, La.
Rasmussen, J. J. ..... Mansfield, La.
Raulins, D. B. ..... Ruston, La.
Reames, I. T. ..... Vivian, La.
Reid, W. J. ..... Rayville, La.
Rickey, H. A.
1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La.
Rickey, H. W. ..... Covington, La.
Riggs, S. L. ..... Shreveport, La.
Roberts, B. F. ..... Church Point, La.
Roberts, W. F. ..... Mer Rouge, La.
Robertson, M. S. ..... St. Francisville, La.
Rogers, B. F. ..... 2738 W. College, Shreveport, La.
Rousseaux, J. C. ..... Colfax, La.
Roy, J. R. ..... Shreveport, La.
Royal, W. H. ..... Istrouma, La.
St. Amant, A. D., Jr. ..... Greensburg, La.
Schuhle, William ..... Plaquemine, La.
Scott, W. C. ..... Monroe, La.
Seegers, S. A. ..... Lake Providence, La.
Selfe, J. E. ..... Gibsland, La.
Sensintaffar, J. C. ..... Jonesville, La.
Serex, A. M. ..... 839 Monrova, Shreveport, La.
Shaw, A. M. ..... Elizabeth, La.
Sheppard, C. F. ..... Lake Arthur, La.
Sloan, Bentley .. First Church, Shreveport, La.
Smart, L. W. ..... Belcher, La.
Smith, A. P. ..... Grand Cane, La.
Smith, C. K. ..... West Monroe, La.
Smith, Ellis ..... Kaplan, La.
Smith, R. E. Centenary College, Shreveport, La.
Snelling, J. G.
815 Washington, New Orleans, La.
Spann, J. R. 138 E. Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.
Spinks, O. W. ..... Lisbon, La.
Spinks, Thurmon ..... Farmerville, La.
Staples, R. H. ..... New Iberia, La.
Tarver, David ..... Houma, La.
Taylor, B. C. ..... Homer, La.
Thomason, H. B. ..... R. 3, Ville Platte, La.
Townsend, A. W., Jr.
2503 Verbena, New Orleans, La.
Tucker, O. L. ..... Winnsboro, La.
Turner, T. P. ..... 1245 S. Fifth, Los Angeles, Calif.
Vaughan, A. F. ..... Luke Field, T. H.
Vaughan, R. W. ..... Ruston, La.
Wallace, W. H., Jr. ..... 1105 State, New Orleans, La.
Waltman, J. F. ..... Hallsville, Tex.
Walton, R. S. ..... Kentwood, La.
Ware, R. T. ..... 1601 Fair Place, Shreveport, La.
Watson, B. D. ..... Jena, La.
Whitaker, J. C. ..... Logansport, La.
White, C. B. ..... Ruston, La.
White, G. P. ..... R. 2, Hammond, La.
Williams, J. B. ..... Many, La.
Wilson, J. F. ..... Cotton Valley, La.
Wilson, L. C. ..... Iuka, Miss.
Wolfe, H. M. ..... New Orleans, La.
Wynne, A. M. ..... Oak Ridge, La.

PROBATIONERS

Carter, Robert C. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Corrigan, W. R. ..... Moss Bluff, La.
Flurry, Fred S. ..... Pearl River, La.
George, Donald ..... Bogalusa, La.
Lahey, C. Roger ..... Oakdale, La.
Shumaker, LeRoy ..... Campti, La.
Tooke, K. B. ..... Metairie, New Orleans, La.
Trice, W. E. ..... New Orleans, La.
Williams, D. T. ..... Angie, La.

SUPPLIES

Baggett, A. H. ..... Converse, La.
Barham, W. C.
Centenary College, Shreveport, La.
Byrd, W. O. ..... West Monroe, La.
Cain, Ralph ..... Denham Springs, La.
Caler, E. R. ..... New Orleans, La.
Corn, A. R. ..... Bienville, La.
Davis, J. A. ..... Merryville, La.
Fraser, William ..... Alco, La.
Harwell, Don ..... Rochelle, La.
Lyons, W. R. ..... Sibley, La.
Mann, W. C. ..... Flora, La.
Mason, W. C. ..... Haughton, La.
McCann, J. B. ..... Pineville, La.
Moss, F. P. ..... Melder, La.
Peters, T. V. ..... Covington, La.
Reed, C. F. ..... Donaldsonville, La.
Sibley, P. W. ..... Walker, La.
Snider, L. J. ..... Port Sulphur, La.
Thibodeaux, C. J. ..... Lockport, La.

Louisville Conference (90)

Adams, J. B. ..... 1623 Edgeland, Louisville, Ky.
Akin, J. G. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Allen, C. F. ..... Hawesville, Ky.
Allen, Iven ..... Maceo, Ky.
Allen, M. D. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Anderson, K. K. ..... Sacramento, Ky.
Archey, W. H. ..... Valley Station, Ky.
Arnold, S. A. ..... 3622 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Ashby, Elmer ..... Cadiz, Ky.
Atkinson, B. F. ..... 1400 Bluegrass, Louisville, Ky.
Baker, W. L. ..... Princeton, Ky.
Bandy, T. B. ..... Tompkinsville, Ky.
Bennett, R. V. ..... Campbellsville, Ky.
Blair, Verner ..... Russell Springs, Ky.
Bogard, R. C. ..... Cadiz, Ky.
Bolles, W. S. ..... Glasgow, Ky.
Booher, J. P. ..... Trenton, Ky.
Bowles, A. C. ..... Livermore, Ky.
Brandon, W. C. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Brinson, Summers ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Campbell, W. B. ..... 1885 Douglass, Louisville, Ky.
Capps, V. V. ..... Campbellsville, Ky.
Carter, C. E. ..... Cecilia, Ky.

Cassell, W. B. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Caughron, J. W. ..... Mannsville, Ky.
Chandler, L. I. ..... Kuttawa, Ky.
Christie, W. C. ..... Leitchfield, Ky.
Cole, E. C. ..... Scottsville, Ky.
Cooper, A. R. ..... Big Springs, Ky.
Coward, S. L. C. ..... Penney Farms, Fla.
Cox, Frank ..... Sturgis, Ky.
Cox, J. H. ..... Eddyville, Ky.
Crenshaw, I. P. ..... Providence, Ky.
Currie, B. M. ..... Middletown, Ky.
Curry, J. S. ..... Shively, Ky.
Deacon, E. P. ..... Guthrie, Ky.
Denton, E. S. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Dickey, C. K. ..... Mount Washington, Ky.
Dillon, G. P. .. 3325 Western Pkwy., Louisville, Ky.
Dillon, K. R. ..... Adairville, Ky.
Dyer, M. L. ..... Jeffersontown, Ky.
Elgin, Virgil ..... Irvine, Ky.
Epley, J. H. ..... Adolphus, Ky.
Frank, W. C. ..... 1246 Everett, Louisville, Ky.
Frazier, T. T. ..... Upton, Ky.
Gailor, G. A. ..... Henson, Ky.
Gamble, E. W. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Garrison, R. H. .... 1446 S. Sixth, Louisville, Ky.
Gillette, H. S. .... 1322 S. Fourth, Decatur, Ala.
Glover, F. M. ..... Clay, Ky.
Goodson, B. F. ..... Anchorage, Ky.
Gordon, W. P. ..... 226 S. 25th, Louisville, Ky.
Grant, W. A. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Gregory, A. H. ..... Elizabethtown, Ky.
Gunn, J. R. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Hager, S. E. ..... Kobe, Japan
Halls, Charles ..... Lewisport, Ky.
Hamilton, John ..... Corydon, Ky.
Harbin, E. O. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Hardin, B. W. ..... Bradfordsville, Ky.
Hartford, J. E. ..... Smith Mills, Ky.
Hawkins, C. E., Jr.
2604 Frankfort, Louisville, Ky.
Henninger, S. J. ..... Columbia, Ky.
Henry, V. P. ..... Horse Cave, Ky.
Hickerson, W. H. ..... Hardinsburg, Ky.
Hilburn, E. L. ..... Campbellsville, Ky.
Horton, B. C. ..... 3 Hilltop Ct., Louisville, Ky.
Hoskinson, J. C. .... R. 3, Box 8, Louisville, Ky.
Hoskinson, O. N. ..... Dawson Springs, Ky.
Howell, T. C. ..... Tolu, Ky.
Huddleston, W. F. ..... Monticello, Ky.
Hulse, F. B. ..... Shepherdsville, Ky.
Hulse, T. L. ..... Burkesville, Ky.
Hummel, G. W. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Humphrey, C. A. .... 1833 Bolling, Louisville, Ky.
Hutcherson, Cy ..... Glasgow, Ky.
Jarboe, H. E. ..... Axtel, Ky.
Johnson, A. C. ..... Elizabethtown, Ky.
Johnson, H. M. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Johnson, J. A. ..... Grand Rivers, Ky.
Jones, C. C. ..... 4335 Park Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
Jones, H. H. ..... Marion, Ky.
Jones, J. D. ..... Box 579, R. 4, Louisville, Ky.
Kasey, A. R. ..... Hopkinsville, Ky.
Keelor, E. M. ..... Springfield, Ky.
King, P. L. ..... Anchorage, Ky.
Lampton, E. C. ..... Valley Station, Ky.
Lantrip, W. M. ..... Greenville, Ky.
Lear, Robert ..... Hanson, Ky.
Lee, O. T. ..... Smithland, Ky.
Lewis, A. D. ..... Irvington, Ky.
Lewis, J. W. ..... Jeffersonville, Ind.
Litchfield, A. D. .... 929 S. 42nd, Louisville, Ky.
Long, Virgil E. ..... Madison, Wis.
Lyon, A. P. .... 1232 S. Jackson, Louisville, Ky.
Marrs, J. R. ..... Henderson, Ky.
Matthews, R. V. ..... Hiseville, Ky.
McAfee, J. R. ..... Cloverport, Ky.
McDowell, R. R. ..... Russellville, Ky.
Miller, W. T. .. 341 Kenwood Way, Louisville, Ky.
Milliken, W. D. ..... Beaver Dam, Ky.
Moore, E. S. ..... Sebree, Ky.
Morrison, T. C. ..... Elkhorn, Ky.
Morrow, J. D. ..... White Plains, Ky.
Munday, W. I. ..... Henderson, Ky.
Napier, B. W. .... 1013 S. Brook, Louisville, Ky.
Napier, H. C. ..... R. 6, Evansville, Ind.
Napier, I. W. .... 307 Terrace Park, Louisville, Ky.
Napier, P. P. ..... Elkton, Ky.
Nethery, O. T. ..... Franklin, Ky.
Nichols, O. T. ..... Bardstown, Ky.
Noland, J. R. ..... Lebanon, Ky.
Ogles, H. C. ..... Morganfield, Ky.
Ogles, H. H. ..... Smiths Grove, Ky.
Owen, C. D. ..... Hartford, Ky.
Owen, I. H. ..... Burkesville, Ky.
Peak, D. R. ..... Camp Taylor, Ky.
Penick, D. T. ..... Ferguson, Ky.
Pennycuff, E. ..... Browns Cross Roads, Ky.
Perkins, C. E. ..... Drakesboro, Ky.
Phelps, L. O. ..... Jamestown, Ky.
Piercey, L. F. ..... Calhoun, Ky.
Pierce, J. L. ..... Scottsville, Ky.
Powell, Paul S. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Prentiss, R. B. ..... Auburn, Ky.
Pullen, H. A. ..... Slaughters, Ky.
Raaf, R. W. .... 110 Wellington, Louisville, Ky.
Randolph, J. R. ..... Sturgis, Ky.
Raney, C. S. ..... Eddyville, Ky.
Rawlings, J. C. .... 2636 Virginia, Louisville, Ky.
Rayburn, C. B. ..... Albany, Ky.
Rayburn, J. W. ..... Greensburg, Ky.
Robertson, G. P. .. 825 Washington, Louisville, Ky.
Robinson, L. ..... Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Roe, R. H. ..... Cloverport, Ky.
Rushing, J. T. ..... 718 S. 38th, Louisville, Ky.
Russell, W. H. ..... Lafayette, Ky.
Ryan, E. D. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Sanders, F. A. ..... Lebanon Junction, Ky.
Sanders, F. J. ..... Franklin, Ky.
Schanzenbacher, A. L. ..... Carrsville, Ky.
Short, H. R. ..... 2152 Eastview, Louisville, Ky.
Short, Roy H. .. 1884 Douglass Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
Sleamaker, R. L. .. 1220 S. Sixth, Louisville, Ky.
Sledge, C. G. ..... Elkton, Ky.
Smithson, J. O. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Southern, L. F. ..... Hopkinsville, Ky.
Spears, D. M. ..... Henderson, Ky.
Spurrier, B. H. ..... Repton, Ky.
Stuckey, L. N. .... 1113 S. Fourth, Louisville, Ky.
Sullivant, L. O. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Sutherland, W. E. ..... Robards, Ky.
Tally, R. L. ..... Hodgenville, Ky.
Taylor, W. N. ..... Lewisburg, Ky.
Thomas, W. E. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
True, S. J. B. ..... Pembroke, Ky.
Turner, Bedford ..... Madisonville, Ky.
Vanada, J. S. ..... Buffalo, Ky.
Vance, D. L. ..... Cadiz, Ky.
Vanhoy, J. P. ..... Scottsville, Ky.
Vire, J. A. ..... Earlington, Ky.
Wade, R. H. ..... Russellville, Ky.
Wade, T. J. ..... Columbia, Ky.
Walton, C. P. ..... Russellville, Ky.
Weldon, E. W. ..... Central City, Ky.
Weldon, J. W. ..... Hopkinsville, Ky.
White, A. P. ..... Columbia, Ky.
Williams, T. B. ..... Allensville, Ky.
Wilson, C. D. ..... Lebanon, Ky.
Wilson, G. Y. ..... Scottsville, Ky.
Wood, G. S. ..... Brandenburg, Ky.
Yancy, A. N. ..... Vine Grove, Ky.

PROBATIONERS

Averitt, James W. ..... Rockport, Ky.
Cowherd, Holeman ..... Depoy, Ky.
Dixon, Ernest ..... Glasgow, Ky.
Hackney, Thomas G. ..... Canmer, Ky.
Hulse, Robert K. ..... Adolphus, Ky.
Ireland, G. R. ..... Morgantown, Ky.
Loy, K. A. ..... Fordsville, Ky.
Matthews, H. T. ..... Shepherdsville, Ky.
McAfee, P. A. ..... Rochester, Ky.

Owen, M. R. ..... Sonora, Ky.
Perkins, Ruel ..... Monticello, Ky.
Royster, D. P. ..... Dixon, Ky.
Shaver, R. G. ..... Dundee, Ky.

SUPPLIES

Alexander, A. H. ..... Big Clifty, Ky.
Black, D. V. C. ..... Gradyville, Ky.
Chandler, Bert ..... Henderson, Ky.
Colier, J. A. ..... Paducah, Ky.
Crenshaw, Roy ..... McDaniels, Ky.
Dye, J. M. ..... Marion, Ky.
Gant, D. R. ..... Stephensport, Ky.
Glidewell, R. S. ..... Frogue, Ky.
Hicks, Minford ..... Snow, Ky.
Hinchee, Thomas ..... Cadiz, Ky.
Hobdy, E. J. ..... Edmonton, Ky.
Hodges, C. R. ..... Falls of Rough, Ky.
Hudson, E. ..... Monticello, Ky.
Humble, J. A. ..... Knifley, Ky.
Lee, W. L. ..... Salem, Ky.
McDonald, R. L. ..... Bow, Ky.
McDowell, J. A. ..... Rocky Hill, Ky.
McGhee, C. ..... Richardsville, Ky.
McGhee, J. L. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Obanion, Howard ..... Jamestown, Ky.
Oliver, R. L. ..... Morganfield, Ky.
Parker, C. L. ..... Cane Valley, Ky.
Peters, C. E. ..... Hartford, Ky.
Pullen, H. A., Jr. ..... Centertown, Ky.
Rawlings, H. L. ..... Vine Grove, Ky.
Ray, C. B. ..... Beech Grove, Ky.
Risen, L. C. ..... Bramlett, Ky.
Simpson, C. ..... Breeding, Ky.
Sipes, Earl ..... Cub Run, Ky.
Squires, C. ..... Pierce, Ky.
Tarter, R. ..... Summersville, Ky.
Whitaker, S. ..... Custer, Ky.
Whitworth, E. C. ..... Hartford, Ky.
Woodcock, L. E. ..... Mill Springs, Ky.

Memphis Conference (96)

Adams, W. W. ....589 Spring, Memphis, Tenn.
Aden, W. C. .. 657 N. Highland, Memphis, Tenn.
Alexander, M. H. ..... Wingo, Ky.
Arant, G. W. ..... Huntingdon, Tenn.
Armstrong, W. W., 581 Ellsworth, Memphis, Tenn.
Atkins, W. L...2483 Lamar Blvd., Memphis, Tenn.
Bagby, Charles L. ..... Parsons, Tenn.
Bagby, J. Tom ..... 2003 Clark, Paducah, Ky.
Bagby, James L. ..... Henning, Tenn.
Bagby, Steadman T. ..... Calvert City, Ky.
Baker, C. A. .... 400 Park, Brownsville, Tenn.
Baker, W. Chester ....R. F. D., Trenton, Tenn.
Baker, Wiley A. ..... Cayce, Ky.
Banks, J. T. ..... Hornbeak, Tenn.
Banks, V. E. ..... Maury City, Tenn.
Banks, W. A.....1376 N. Second, Memphis, Tenn.
Barham, W. C...209 Morgan, Union City, Tenn.
Barnes, W. T. ..... Sharon, Tenn.
Barrett, J. T. ..... Fort Bragg, N. C.
Bell, G. W.....660 N. Seventh, Memphis, Tenn.
Boatwright, O. H. ..... R. 2, Henning, Tenn.
Boykin, J. M. ..... Obion, Tenn.
Bradley, V. W. ..... R. 2, Memphis, Tenn.
Bryant, R. P. ..... Bells, Tenn.
Burkett, H. J. ..... Selmer, Tenn.
Burnett, V. H. ..... R. 6, Paducah, Ky.
Butts, H. A. .. 543 E. Davant, Memphis, Tenn.
Calhoun, T. E. .....R. 2, Silver Springs, Md.
Canaday, J. D...Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Carman, G. J.
811 E. Parkway S., Memphis, Tenn.
Carnell, J. W.....1428 Harrison, Memphis, Tenn.
Cates, P. E.....P. O. Box 367, Fulton, Ky.
Childers, A. G. ..... Camden, Tenn.
Clark, Bob O. ..... Gibson, Tenn.
Clark, Robert A...165 S. Cooper, Memphis, Tenn.
Clayton, C. B. ..... Milan, Tenn.
Clayton, H. F...929 Pennsylvania, Memphis, Tenn.
Cooley, W. F. ..... LaGrange, Tenn.
Council, L. B. ..... Water Valley, Ky.
Council, R. W. ..... R. 4, Memphis, Tenn.
Cowen, L. L. ..... 316 N. Poplar, Paris, Tenn.
Crowe, J. R. ..... Finley, Tenn.
Crump, E. W. ..... Lexington, Tenn.
Daniel, C. C. ..... 526 E. Main, Jackson, Tenn.
Davis, H. W. ..... Newbern, Tenn.
Davis, M. L. ..... Barlow, Ky.
Davis, T. H. ..... Milburn, Ky.
Deakins, M. E. ..... Raven, Va.
DeShazo, H. J. ..... Camden, Tenn.
DeShazo, V. A...532 S. Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.
Dickerson, A. L. ..... Millington, Tenn.
Dickerson, W. K.....252 Merton, Memphis, Tenn.
Diggs, E. J. ..... Dyersburg, Tenn.
Drake, W. L.....221 Hays, Trenton, Tenn.
Duckworth, R. P. ..... Brownsville, Tenn.
Dunn, K. G. ..... Hazel, Ky.
Eason, L. B. ..... Sedalia, Ky.
Estes, Lud H. .... 1120 Faxon, Memphis, Tenn.
Evans, S. C. ..... Kirksey, Ky.
Evans, W. S.....1080 Chelsea, Memphis, Tenn.
Fain, G. C...1762 Overton Park, Memphis, Tenn.
Farris, E. D. ..... Hardin, Ky.
Fisher, J. A...Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Fisher, Syl ..... Hickman, Ky.
Flatt, F. A.....Apartado 2252, Havana, Cuba
Fowler, J. W. ..... Clinton, Ky.
Fowler, P. A. ..... Covington, Tenn.
Freeman, W. A. ..... Died since Conference
Frey, C. O. ..... Whiteville, Tenn.
Garner, W. T. ..... Decaturville, Tenn.
Gilbert, J. C. ..... Clinton, Ky.
Goforth, A. N. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Goforth, H. A. ..... Munford, Tenn.
Grissom, W. D. ..... Raleigh, Tenn.
Gurley, M. M. ..... Bethel Springs, Tenn.
Hamilton, W. P. .. 1854 Union, Memphis, Tenn.
Hamlett, E. G.....Empire Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.
Hart, S. R. ..... Dresden, Tenn.
Hartman, L. O. ..... Dyersburg, Tenn.
Hastings, C. H. ..... Henderson, Tenn.
Haynes, A. F. ..... Collierville, Tenn.
Henley, W. W. ..... Ripley, Tenn.
Hickman, R. E. ..... Tiptonville, Tenn.
Hilliard, C. D.....109 Park, Newbern, Tenn.
Hodges, J. W...434 E. Church, Union City, Tenn.
Holmes, C. L. ..... Atwood, Tenn.
Holt, A. E. ..... Milan, Tenn.
Hopper, J. E. ..... Elbridge, Tenn.
Horton, J. B. ..... 300 N. Eighth, Paducah, Ky.
Horton, John L...154 Stonewall, Memphis, Tenn.
Horton, R. Y. ..... Pinson, Tenn.
Hurley, A. T. .....124 Todd, Martin, Tenn.
Hurley, L. Z. ..... R. 4, Paducah, Ky.
Jenkins, J. Mack ..... Murray, Ky.
Jenkins, James D...1293 Monroe, Memphis, Tenn.
Jenkins, John M....205 Church, Lexington, Tenn.
Jewell, S. L.....2714 Eastwood, Evanston, Ill.
Johns, H. E. ..... Fowlkes, Tenn.
Jolley, C. N. ..... 412 Hudson, Paris, Tenn.
Jones, F. Brooks ..... Stanton, Tenn.
Jones, Frank B. .. 1041 Jefferson, Paducah, Ky.
Jones, H. C. ..... Hollow Rock, Tenn.
Jones, L. L. .... 615 E. Chester, Jackson, Tenn.
Jones, S. B. ..... Saltillo, Tenn.
Jones, W. T. M. ..... Lowes, Ky.
Jordan, J. B. .... 1573 Walker, Memphis, Tenn.
Kelly, J. A. ..... Fulton, Ky.
Kendall, J. M. ..... Medina, Tenn.
King, I. M. ....100 E. Davant, Memphis, Tenn.
Klein, G. A. 1567 Waverly Pl., Memphis, Tenn.
Lafferty, O. H. ..... Oakland, Tenn.
Lamb, W. A. .... 1238 S. Seventh, Paducah, Ky.
Lasley, H. P. ..... Troy, Tenn.
Lassiter, A. W. .....Trenton, Tenn.
Lax, H. L. ..... Murray, Ky.
Lee, N. W. ..... 127 Bailey, McKenzie, Tenn.

Lewis, C. C. ..... Gates, Tenn.
Lewis, J. W. ..... Trimble, Tenn.
Lovein, N. M. .. 3548 Midland, Memphis, Tenn.
Lovett, W. K. ..... Columbus, Ky.
Lyles, P. T. ..... Oakville, Tenn.
Mackey, J. B. ..... Lexington, Tenn.
Maddox, A. D. ...227 Magnolia, McKenzie, Tenn.
Marrs, O. A. ..... Mayfield, Ky.
Martin, S. A. .. 3534 Douglass, Memphis, Tenn.
Mathis, E. M...446 W. Masonic, Dyersburg, Tenn.
Maxedon, E. W.
745 N. Trezevant, Memphis, Tenn.
Maxedon, T. F.....221 Marshall, Martin, Tenn.
Maxedon, W. F....526 N. Hayes, Jackson, Tenn.
Mayes, A. L. ..... R. 1, Stanton, Tenn.
Mayo, R. C. ..... Lucy, Tenn.
McCaslin, U. S. ..... Whiteville, Tenn.
McCastlain, M. S. ..... Dyer, Tenn.
McClarin, P. T. ..... Alamo, Tenn.
McDaniel, E. F. .. 310 Fountain, Paducah, Ky.
McKelvey, T. C. ..... Dyer, Tenn.
Melton, A. G. ..... Bruceton, Tenn.
Mischke, W. E. ..... Dresden, Tenn.
Mitchell, J. B...510 Franklin, Brownsville, Tenn.
Moore, Albert C. ..... Martin, Tenn.
Moore, Algie C...308 Cheatham, Union City, Tenn.
Moore, Yates ..... Capleville, Tenn.
Morelock, J. F. .... R. F. D., Springville, Tenn.
Morgan, E. L. ..... 916 Trigg, Memphis, Tenn.
Morrison, S. B. ..... Friendship, Tenn.
Mullins, T. H., Jr. ..... Bolivar, Tenn.
Nall, W. G. ..... Somerville, Tenn.
Newbill, C. C. ..... Humboldt, Tenn.
Newsom, H. H. ..... Covington, Tenn.
Norman, C. E. ..... Bemis, Tenn.
Norman, H. B. ..... Kevil, Ky.
O'Donnell, W. M. ..... R. 5, Jackson, Tenn.
Overall, D. R.....402 Church, Brownsville, Tenn.
Pafford, J. K. ..... Kenton, Tenn.
Pafford, Ray ..... Benton, Ky.
Pafford, Warner.
701 Broadway, Dyersburg, Tenn.
Pafford, William T. ..... Big Sandy, Tenn.
Parham, S. T. ..... Brewers, Ky.
Parr, J. E., Jr. ..... Birmingham, Ky.
Pearigen, W. H. ..... Bradford, Tenn.
Peeples, F. H...607 E. McLemore, Memphis, Tenn.
Peerey, T. L. ..... 303 Jackson, Fulton, Ky.
Pickens, W. D.....407 Burkett, Jackson, Tenn.
Potts, W. B....1355 Mississippi, Memphis, Tenn.
Rains, E. B. ..... Cottage Grove, Tenn.
Ralph, W. B. ..... Williston, Tenn.
Richardson, Smith ..... Tiptonville, Tenn.
Riddick, T. S. ..... Bardwell, Ky.
Riggs, C. A. ..... 950 S. Eighth, Mayfield, Ky.
Roach, E. R. ..... LaCenter, Ky.
Robbins, C. M. ..... Mercer, Tenn.
Robinson, E. L. ..... Humboldt, Tenn.
Rogers, A. B. .....217 Elm, McKenzie, Tenn.
Rucker, E. B. ..... Paris, Tenn.
Russell, B. J. ..... Fulton, Ky.
Sands, S. F. .....Adamsville, Tenn.
Sanford, M. S. ..... Arlington, Tenn.
Saxon, W. H. ..... Ripley, Tenn.
Scruggs, W. Q. .. R. 5, Box 223, Memphis, Tenn.
Selah, W. B.....1207 Peabody, Memphis, Tenn.
Sellars, G. T. ..... Grand Junction, Tenn.
Smith, G. S. ..... Newbern, Tenn.
Smith, O. J. ..... Big Sandy, Tenn.
Smith, W. H. ..... Henderson, Tenn.
Spears, E. E. ..... R. F. D., Brighton, Tenn.
Spragins, H. S. ..... Whitehaven, Tenn.
Stem, A. F. ..... R. F. D., Arlington, Tenn.
Stroud, M. H. ..... Covington, Tenn.
Swift, W. A. ..... Malesus, Tenn.
Taylor, H. R.....2114 Walker, Memphis, Tenn.
Terry, H. B.....Orchard Heights, Paducah, Ky.
Thomas, A. M...Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Thurmond, E. C. ..... Martin, Tenn.
Thurmond, E. E. ..... Halls, Tenn.
Tidwell, W. M. ..... Ridgely, Tenn.
Trevathan, H. E. .....Emory University, Ga.
Underhill, E. V. ..... Gleason, Tenn.
Underwood, J. E...327 S. Royal, Jackson, Tenn.
Vaughn, R. M. ..... Water Valley, Ky.
Vaughn, W. M. .... 202 Walnut, Jackson, Tenn.
Wadsworth, L. R. ..... Bartlett, Tenn.
Walker, A. N. ..... Dresden, Tenn.
Walker, B. A.....R. 3, Covington, Tenn.
Walker, J. R. .. Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Walker, J. T. ..... Greenfield, Tenn.
Waterfield, C. A. ..... Redlands, Calif.
Waters, J. W. ..... Ripley, Tenn.
Waters, W. C. ..... Martin, Tenn.
Weaver, H. D.....301 E. College, Martin, Tenn.
Weir, Humbert ..... Paris, Tenn.
Wiley, P. H. ..... Germantown, Tenn.
Wiley, R. F. ..... Michie, Tenn.
Wilford, J. Noble.....703 Walnut, Fulton, Ky.
Wilford, James E. .....Puryear, Tenn.
Wilford, Jasper D. .....Clinton, Ky.
Wilkes, T. N. ..... R. 1, Jackson, Tenn.
Williams, H. E. ..... Middleton, Tenn.
Williams, J. G. ..... Forest City, Ark.
Williams, Roy D. ..... Arlington, Ky.
Witt, C. H. ..... 130 Maple, Jackson, Tenn.
Wood, R. A. ..... Huntingdon, Tenn.
Wrather, O. C. ..... Union City, Tenn.
Wrenn, W. T.....1729 N. 11th, Paducah, Ky.
York, B. P. ..... Troy, Tenn.

SUPPLIES

Anderson, D. W. ..... Beech Bluff, Tenn.
Bell, C. W. ..... Ellendale, Tenn.
Bishop, Bryan ..... Serles, Tenn.
Bishop, D. A. ..... Scotts Hills, Tenn.
Bivens, A. E. ..... R. 3, Atoka, Tenn.
Blankenship, H. P. ..... Almo, Ky.
Brown, T. C. .. 157 E. Lexington, Jackson, Tenn.
Cecil, J. R. ..... Lowes, Ky.
Coleman, John E. ..... Faxon, Tenn.
Davis, J. A. ..... Bath Springs, Tenn.
Estes, H. H...221 W. Baltimore, Jackson, Tenn.
Johnson, E. D. ..... Booth's Point, Tenn.
McMinn, J. F. ..... Curve, Tenn.
Melton, A. M. .....Eva, Tenn.
Morris, Eugene .. 560 E. Davant, Memphis, Tenn.
Rister, W. C. ..... Silerton, Tenn.
Sansom, H. T. ..... Hickory Valley, Tenn.
Shepherd, Athel ..... R. 6, Paducah, Ky.
Smith, D. M. .. Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Smithmier, L. A. ..... Hickman, Ky.
Stacks, C. V. ..... Holladay, Tenn.
Weir, J. E. ..... R. F. D., Pinson, Tenn.

Mississippi Conference (103)

Ainsworth, T. M. ..... Decatur, Miss.
Alford, L. E. ..... Monticello, Miss.
Allan, G. E. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Allums, R. A. ..... Lucedale, Miss.
Alsworth, R. E. ..... Biloxi, Miss.
Alsworth, W. B. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
Anders, L. P. ..... Anguilla, Miss.
Applewhite, F. L. ..... Louise, Miss.
Assaf, Charles ..... Jackson, Miss.
Baggett, W. C. M. ..... Philadelphia, Miss.
Baggett, W. F. ..... R. F. D., Jackson, Miss.
Barry, A. B. ..... Tutwiler, Miss.
Beasley, A. J. ..... Vaughan, Miss.
Black, M. M. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Blackwell, W. L. ..... Carthage, Miss.
Boone, N. U. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Bowen, C. A. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Boyles, A. J. ..... Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Broadfoot, A. M. ..... Bolton, Miss.
Broadus, G. A. ..... Chunky, Miss.
Brownlee, T. M. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Bullock, H. M. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Byrd, A. S. ..... Escatawpa, Miss.

Cain, J. B. ..... Hazlehurst, Miss.
Cameron, J. H. ..... Montrose, Miss.
Cameron, W. S. ..... Barlow, Miss.
Cammack, W. W. ..... Fayette, Miss.
Campbell, J. F. ..... Gulfport, Miss.
Carter, J. L. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Case, R. E. ..... R. F. D., Wesson, Miss.
Casey, F. M. ..... Vaughan, Miss.
Castle, H. C. ..... Poplarville, Miss.
Clark, C. C. ..... Columbia, Miss.
Clegg, R. H. ..... Brookhaven, Miss.
Clifford, V. G. ..... Quitman, Miss.
Coker, E. J. ..... Terry, Miss.
Coleman, V. S. ..... Seminary, Miss.
Cooper, T. C. ..... Laurel, Miss.
Corley, J. M. ..... Fayette, Miss.
Courtney, J. W. ..... Philadelphia, Miss.
Cox, Murray ..... Scooba, Miss.
Crisler, C. W. ..... Yazoo City, Miss.
Daniels, H. L. ..... Wesson, Miss.
Dement, F. E. ..... Gallman, Miss.
Downer, C. E. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Ellis, C. H. ..... Camden, Miss.
Ellis, J. D. ..... Quitman, Miss.
Ellison, A. M. ..... Brooklyn, Miss.
Emory, C. F. ..... Houston, Tex.
Ezell, Wesley ..... Silver City, Miss.
Ferguson, J. E. J. ..... Florence, Miss.
Ferguson, W. J. ..... Flora, Miss.
Flurry, S. E. ..... Carriere, Miss.
Foreman, J. H. ..... Pelahatchie, Miss.
Fulgham, W. C. ..... Roxie, Miss.
Gallman, A. F. ..... Taylorsville, Miss.
Galloway, J. G. ..... Crystal Springs, Miss.
Gatlin, H. A. ..... Vicksburg, Miss.
George, W. P. ..... Tennessee
Granberry, S. W. ..... Raleigh, Miss.
Graves, W. W. ..... Columbia, Miss.
Gray, J. E. ..... Port Gibson, Miss.
Greenway, J. L. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Grice, J. H. ..... Rose Hill, Miss.
Grice, P. H. ..... Rolling Ford, Miss.
Grice, Phil H. ..... Durham, N. C.
Griffin, C. C. ..... Crystal Springs, Miss.
Griffin, W. T. ..... Jacksonville, Fla.
Gunn, C. H. ..... Biloxi, Miss.
Harkey, S. F. ..... Centreville, Miss.
Harmon, N. B. ..... Vicksburg, Miss.
Haughton, L. D. ..... Morton, Miss.
Hawkins, H. G. ..... Canton, Miss.
Hetrick, J. H. ..... Sumrall, Miss.
Higginbotham, C. Y. ..... Johns, Miss.
Holt, T. R. ..... Shubuta, Miss.
Holyfield, J. B. ..... Summit, Miss.
Hunt, B. M. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Hunt, Rolfe ..... Jackson, Miss.
Jackson, J. C. ..... R. F. D., Hamburg, Miss.
Jolly, J. H. ..... Magnolia, Miss.
Jones, F. J. ..... Satartia, Miss.
Jones, G. H. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Jones, M. R. ..... Brookhaven, Miss.
Jones, W. B. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Kelly, E. A. ..... Richton, Miss.
King, E. A. ..... Madison, Miss.
King, J. B. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
King, T. H. ..... Heidelberg, Miss.
Landrum, V. R. ..... Gulfport, Miss.
Lane, E. M. ..... Handsboro, Miss.
Lane, R. L. ..... Magee, Miss.
Lane, W. H. ..... R. 6, Meridian, Miss.
Lawrence, B. M. ..... Heidelberg, Miss.
Leath, J. O. ..... Purvis, Miss.
Ledbetter, E. L. ..... Utica, Miss.
Leggett, A. J. ..... R. F. D., Collins, Miss.
Leggett, J. T. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
Leggett, J. W. ..... Crystal Springs, Miss.
Lewis, F. O. ..... Leakesville, Miss.
Lewis, J. M. ..... McComb, Miss.
Lewis, O. S. ..... Philadelphia, Miss.
Lewis, W. H. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Loftus, N. S. ..... R. F. D., Lucedale, Miss.
Loudenslager, J. W. ..... Walnut Grove, Miss.
Lytle, M. F. ..... Laurel, Msis.
Matheny, L. L. ..... Lake, Miss.
McClellan, J. F. ..... Eden, Miss.
McCormick, M. L. ..... Laurel, Miss.
McKeithen, E. E. ..... Meadville, Miss.
McKeown, G. P. ..... Brandon, Miss.
McRaney, J. A. ..... Washington, Miss.
McRaney, W. H. ..... R. F. D., DeKalb, Miss.
Mellard, H. ..... Kreole, Miss.
Miller, M. K. ..... Newton, Miss.
Moody, S. C. ..... Lauderdale, Miss.
Moore, H. J. ..... Long Beach, Miss.
Moore, J. A. ..... Crystal Springs, Miss.
Moore, J. H. ..... Silver Creek, Miss.
Moore, J. W. ..... Pascagoula, Miss.
Moore, R. I. ..... Ocean Springs, Miss.
Moore, W. W. ..... Biloxi, Miss.
Morrow, J. H. ..... Forest, Miss.
Murray, W. R. ..... Harrisville, Miss.
Murray, W. W. ..... Ellisville, Miss.
Neill, J. L. ..... Brookhaven, Miss.
Nelson, L. T. ..... Homewood, Miss.
Nicholson, J. H. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Nicholson, J. T. ..... Laurel, Miss.
Nicholson, T. E. ..... Enterprise, Miss.
Nix, P. Olia ..... Vancleave, Miss.
Noble, C. T. ..... Ellisville, Miss.
Noblin, J. S. ..... Collins, Miss.
Norton, H. L. ..... Baton Rouge, La.
Oliver, A. S. ..... McComb, Miss.
O'Neil, A. M. ..... New Augusta, Miss.
O'Neil, T. J. ..... Tylertown, Miss.
Ormond, F. B. ..... R. 1, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Payne, J. P. ..... Mayersville, Miss.
Porter, M. W. ..... R. F. D., Vossburg, Miss.
Porter, Otto ..... Vicksburg, Miss.
Prewitt, T. O. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Price, E. E. ..... Logtown, Miss.
Price, J. W. ..... Gloster, Miss.
Raley, H. E. ..... Bay Springs, Miss.
Ramsey, J. W. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Reeves, L. M. ..... Bucatunna, Miss.
Ridgway, D. T. ..... Wiggins, Miss.
Roberts, H. G. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Roberts, L. L. ..... Prentiss, Miss.
Rutledge, R. E. ..... Raymond, Miss.
Sadler, W. O. ..... Woodville, Miss.
Saunders, W. H. ..... Crystal Springs, Miss.
Schultz, C. A. ..... Natchez, Miss.
Scott, O. H. ..... Vicksburg, Miss.
Sells, I. H. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Sells, J. L. ..... Long Beach, Miss.
Sells, J. W. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sharp, L. M. ..... Union, Miss.
Shearer, J. B. ..... Osyka, Miss.
Sibley, R. A. ..... Gulfport, Miss.
Sigrest, L. G. ..... R. F. D., Summit, Miss.
Simms, A. A. ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Simpson, E. D. ..... Dekalb, Miss.
Slay, J. D. ..... Ellisville, Miss.
Smith, J. L. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Smith, M. L. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Snelgrove, L. J. ..... McComb, Miss.
Strait, C. H. ..... Gloster, Miss.
Stringer, J. B. ..... R. 5, Laurel, Miss.
Sullivan, W. M. ..... Benton, Miss.
Sutherland, B. L. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Sutton, J. L. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Terry, W. A. ..... Georgetown, Miss.
Thomas, W. N. ..... Annapolis, Md.
Thompson, G. H. ..... McComb, Miss.
Thompson, J. W. ..... Collins, Miss.
Ulmer, D. M. ..... Lena, Miss.
Ulmer, D. W. ..... Foxworth, Miss.
Ulmer, E. W. ..... Mount Olive, Miss.
VanHook, H. W. ..... Handsboro, Miss.
Vaughan, H. W. F. ..... Lumberton, Miss.
Vaughan, Percy ..... Carthage, Miss.

Vickers, D. E. ..... Saucier, Miss.
Walters, W. J. ..... Pachuta, Miss.
Walton, R. L. ..... Moss Point, Miss.
Ware, J. O. ..... Picayune, Miss.
Watkins, S. B. ..... Hermanville, Miss.
Wedgeworth, E. W. ..... Oak Ridge, Miss.
Weems, J. T. ..... Waynesboro, Miss.
Wells, J. A. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Wells, M. H. ..... Edwards, Miss.
Wesley, C. W. ..... Canton, Miss.
Westbrook, H. S. ..... R. F. D., Collins, Miss.
Williams, B. H. ..... Mendenhall, Miss.
Williams, I. E. ..... McComb, Miss.
Williams, J. E. ..... Poplarville, Miss.
Williams, W. M. ..... Magee, Miss.
Wilson, A. W. ..... Lorman, Miss.
Winfield, G. F. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
Witt, R. F. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Wolfe, Roy ..... Meridian, Miss.
Wood, H. A. ..... Petal, Miss.
Yeager, D. P. ..... Bogue Chitto, Miss.
Yeager, G. G. ..... DeSoto, Miss.
Young, S. N. ..... Waynesboro, Miss.

SUPPLIES

Alsworth, W. Baylis ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
Brantley, O. M. ..... Fannin, Miss.
Cassels, Delos ..... Gloster, Miss.
Jones, Elliot ..... Millsaps, Jackson, Miss.
Jones, J. W. ..... Millsaps, Jackson, Miss.
Landrum, V. O. ..... Gulfport, Miss.
McBride, G. H. ..... Moselle, Miss.
McLelland, W. C. ..... Millsaps, Jackson, Miss.
Miller, Glynn ..... Scooba, Miss.
Purvis, Norman ..... Matherville, Miss.
Roberts, Waddell ..... Porterville, Miss.
Schultz, Charles ..... Millsaps, Jackson, Miss.
Smith, Aubrey ..... Millsaps, Jackson, Miss.
Sutphen, Felix ..... Millsaps, Jackson, Miss.
Thompson, Fred ..... Camden, Miss.
Winstead, T. B. ..... R. F. D., Biloxi, Miss.

Missouri Conference (109)

Akers, William E. ..... New Hampton, Mo.
Alexander, W. M. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Allen, W. H. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Anglen, H. P. ..... Sturgeon, Mo.
Armstrong, Fred ..... Montgomery City, Mo.
Baker, J. E. ..... Moberly, Mo.
Baker, W. M. ..... Lockport, N. Y.
Barham, C. J. ..... Parkville, Mo.
Bayley, E. R. ..... Centralia, Mo.
Beery, G. C. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Bennett, S. A. ..... Maryville, Mo.
Bone, D. F. ..... Denver, Colo.
Boone, R. A. ..... Gallatin, Mo.
Borland, S. O. ..... Callao, Mo.
Bostwick, E. E. ..... Skidmore, Mo.
Bowles, C. A. ..... Norborne, Mo.
Boyd, J. N. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Bradsher, I. C. ..... Polo, Mo.
Brower, H. H. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Buckner, H. W. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Burns, Arnold ..... Ravenwood, Mo.
Burton, H. E. ..... Huntsville, Mo.
Butts, H. D. ..... Fortescue, Mo.
Cagle, L. T. ..... Savannah, Mo.
Cannaday, D. E. ..... Fulton, Mo.
Chapman, W. A. ..... Perrin, Mo.
Chappell, C. J. ..... Altamont, Mo.
Clapp, E. P. ..... Henrietta, Mo.
Clark, Charles C. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Clark, Clyde S. ..... Carrollton, Mo.
Cole, J. P. ..... Liberty, Mo.
Corbin, H. E. ..... Linneus, Mo.
Craft, T. G. ..... Nevada, Tex.
Craig, J. O. ..... Hannibal, Mo.
Culbertson, A. B. ..... Conway, Ark.
Culmer, F. A. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Darter, A. W. ..... New Florence, Mo.
Davis, Karl T. ..... Center, Mo.
Davis, Milton C. Apartado 117 Bis, Mexico, D. F.
Davis, W. C. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Dillman, S. R. ..... Maysville, Mo.
Dohn, C. J. ..... Avondale, Mo.
Dorris, C. L. ..... Palmyra, Mo.
DuBois, H. H. S. ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Eisenberg, H. W. ..... Shelbina, Mo.
Ellington, W. H. ..... Baldwin Park, Calif.
England, J. M. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Ervin, G. C. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Ezell, W. H. ..... Cowgill, Mo.
Farmer, Eugene H. ..... Canton, Mo.
Farry, T. B. ..... Nevada, Mo.
Foster, W. R. ..... Weston, Mo.
French, C. H. ..... Fairfax, Mo.
Gaddis, M. E. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Galatas, C. B. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Garrison, M. A. ..... Winfield, Mo.
Gearheard, A. J. ..... Vandalia, Mo.
Giddens, Wilson N. ..... Litchfield, Ill.
Gray, M. L. ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Hallam, A. O. ..... Fulton, Mo.
Hanes, F. P. ..... Richmond, Mo.
Hansford, W. H. ..... Platte City, Mo.
Hardaway, R. M. ..... St. Charles, Mo.
Harvey, B. B. ..... Troy, Mo.
Hearn, W. A. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Henry, F. A. ..... Lawson, Mo.
Hepple, L. M. ..... Paris, Mo.
Hess, C. L. ..... Shelbina, Mo.
Hill, Ned ..... Hallsville, Mo.
Hines, E. M. ..... Bucklin, Mo.
Holcomb, B. L. ..... Shelbyville, Mo.
Holland, John ..... Fayette, Mo.
Holliday, R. C. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Hoover, S. E. ..... 2501 Faraon, St. Joseph, Mo.
Horn, Mark S. ..... Salisbury, Mo.
Hornback, J. M. ..... Dalton, Mo.
Hubbard, J. H ..... Palo Alto, Calif.
Hughes, J. A. ..... Hunnewell, Mo.
Hunt, W. P. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Isbell, J. E. ..... Clarence, Mo.
Jacobs, F. E. ..... Albany, Mo.
Johnston, H. L. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Johnston, L. L. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Jones, Ernest ..... Richmond, Mo.
Kimbrell, C. W. ..... Bogard, Mo.
Kimbrell, J. W. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Kirby, A. W. ..... Lewistown, Mo.
Lockart, O. E. ..... Forest City, Co.
Loy, L. L. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Maggart, L. C. ..... Shelbina, Mo.
Mangold, E. E. ..... Lock Springs, Mo.
Mapel, F. J. ..... Savannah, Mo.
Mathes, A. P. ..... Clarksville, Mo.
McBee, D. R. ..... Turney, Mo.
McGrew, H. T. ..... R. F. D., Richmond, Mo.
McIlvoy, Robert ..... New Franklin, Mo.
Medley, James A. 1217 S. Seventh, Abilene, Tex.
Middleton, T. P. ..... Jonesburg, Mo.
Miller, F. M. ..... Moberly, Mo.
Mitchell, R. A. ..... Hardin, Mo.
Mittendorf, F. H. ..... De Kalb, Mo.
Monroe, J. M. ..... Smithville, Mo.
Moore, Fulton ..... Fayette, Mo.
Morrison, D. T. ..... New London, Mo.
Myers, William Leslie ..... Fulton, Mo.
Neighbors, Henry ..... Cameron, Mo.
Nelson, J. W. ..... Hunnewell, Mo.
Nickerson, J. L. ..... Gorin, Mo.
Norfolk, J. Y. ..... Browning, Mo.
Parvin, W. J. ..... North Kansas City, Mo.
Paul, Morris O. ..... Glasgow, Mo.
Peacocke, C. S. ..... Louisiana, Mo.
Pegues, D. K. ..... Hannibal, Mo.
Poole, George E. ..... Wentzville, Mo.

Potter, W. O. G. ..... Monroe City, Mo.
Powell, B. V. ..... Moberly, Mo.
Randolph, J. D. ..... Mexico, Mo.
Ransford, C. O. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Reed, J. J. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Reed, J. Paul ..... Miami, Fla.
Rennison, C. S. ..... Brunswick, Mo.
Rigg, F. W. ..... Auxvasse, Mo.
Rigg, W. B. ..... Hamburg, Iowa
Rixey, G. F. ..... Chaplain U. S. Army
Roberts, J. L. ..... New Bloomfield, Mo.
Rolston, G. T. ..... Rayville, Mo.
Rorie, T. O., Jr. ..... Rock Port, Mo.
Rudloff, J. E. ..... Mokane, Mo.
Ruff, R. H. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Russell, W. C. ..... Mexico, Mo.
Rutherford, William ..... New Franklin, Mo.
Ruyle, C. E. ..... Mexico, Mo.
Sayers, D. L. ..... Shelbina, Mo.
Scarborough, W. L. ..... St. Charles, Mo.
Scholl, J. B. ..... Keytesville, Mo.
Sears, E. C. ..... Elmo, Mo.
Sechrist, F. L. ..... Hartford, Conn.
Seyfarth, F. G. ..... Milan, Mo.
Shadwick, G. A. ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Shemwell, M. L. ..... Clifton Hill, Mo.
Sherman, C. H. ..... Macon, Mo.
Sides, J. C. ..... Chicago, Ill.
Sipple, B. D. .. 315 N. Madison, Thomasville, Ga.
Skinner, W. T. ..... Kahoka, Mo.
Smith, Alfred F. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Smith, George B. ..... Hunnewell, Mo.
Snarr, W. J. ..... Eolia, Mo.
Snider, H. H. ..... Hannibal, Mo.
Snowden, A. ..... Kearney, Mo.
Speer, E. J. ..... Norborne, Mo.
Swearingen, T. H. ..... Sedalia, Mo.
Swearingen, V. D. ..... Camden, Mo.
Swofford, C. R. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Tomlin, R. S. ..... Plattsburg, Mo.
Trammell, J. F. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Tucker, F. C. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Tucker, H. D. ..... Rocheport, Mo.
Tussey, J. D. ..... Excelsior Springs, Mo.
Waldrip, M. N. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Walker, Edwin R. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Ward, A. Sterling, 72 Mount Vernon, Boston, Mass.
Werner, C. H. ..... Turney, Mo.
Wetherell, G. W. ..... North Kansas City, Mo.
White, V. O. ..... Box 144, Hannibal, Mo.
Wilcoxon, W. J. ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Wilson, W. W. ..... Windsor, Mo.
Wingate, Roy M. ..... Julian, Nebr.
Wynn, W. P. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Yoes, C. E. ..... Elsberry, Mo.
Zumbrunnen, A. C. ..... Dallas, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Bean, S. M. ..... Florida, Mo.
Beard, J. S. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Bloomfield, H. G. ..... Bethany, Mo.
Crenshaw, J. C. ..... R. F. D., Trenton, Mo.
Dodson, Harold ..... Fayette, Mo.
Doyle, Jack ..... Ashland, Mo.
Ezell, W. F. ..... Kearney, Mo.
Faubion, Russell ..... North Kansas City, Mo.
Finley, D. R. ..... Centralia, Mo.
Folchie, F. C. ..... Lineville, Iowa
Hampton, Wesley ..... Fayette, Mo.
Hargrave, L. Q. ..... Monticello, Mo.
Harvey, Robert ..... Triplett, Mo.
Holliday, R. B. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Kimbell, Sidney ..... Madison, Mo.
May, W. T. ..... Clifton Hill, Mo.
Moore, W. K. ..... Lagrange, Mo.
Poe, George ..... Guilford, Mo.
Ruffner, Boyd ..... Defiance, Mo.
Scahill, T. J. ..... DeWitt, Mo.
Shaplan, James ..... Shelbina, Mo.
Tussey, W. S., Jr. ..... Jamesport, Mo.
Wheeler, Vernon ..... Denver, Mo.

New Mexico Conference (114)

Bailey, W. G. ... Box 661, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Barnett, Lloyd ..... Gardner, Colo.
Barr, Walter L. ..... Sherman, Tex.
Bell, J. A. ..... Farmington, N. Mex.
Blevins, J. R. ..... Tularosa, N. Mex.
Bowman, J. Y. ..... Sanderson, Tex.
Bundy, D. E. ..... R. 2, Randolph, Kans.
Burnett, M. O. ..... Santa Rosa, N. Mex.
Butler, C. Y. ..... Jal, N. Mex.
Campbell, C. K. ..... Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Caraway, P. M. ..... Rosewell, N. Mex.
Carpenter, John L. ..... Roy, N. Mex.
Carrel, H. E. ..... La Veta, Colo.
Clark, C. A. ..... Hobbs, N. Mex.
Cox, John ..... Grady, N. Mex.
Craven, L. B. ..... Roswell, N. Mex.
Crawford, R. A. ..... Capitan, N. Mex.
Cribb, R. T. ..... Elida, N. Mex.
Davidson, Rollo M. ..... Hot Springs, N. Mex.
Dennis, B. M. ..... Grenville, N. Mex.
Dickenson, R. E. ..... Portales, N. Mex.
Ditterline, G. R. ..... Lamesa, N. Mex.
Douglas, A. C. ..... Pecos, Tex.
Douglas, Wayne ..... Hope, N. Mex.
Ellis, G. W. ..... Saguache, Colo.
Emanuel, J. T. ..... Kermit, Tex.
Faust, Fred B. ..... Monahans, Tex.
Galbreath, Clyde O. ..... Aztec, N. Mex.
Glazier, J. M. ..... Carrizozo, N. Mex.
Gunby, L. W. ..... Beulah, Colo.
Guthrie, T. W. ..... Wink, Tex.
Hall, Bryan ..... Lordsburg, N. Mex.
Hardon, C. W. ..... Saguache, Colo.
Harris, Thurman ..... Portales, N. Mex.
Hatfield, C. H. ..... Walsenburg, Colo.
Hester, G. T. ..... Marathon, Tex.
Hightower, C. C. .... 3303 Hueco, El Paso, Tex.
Hill, M. F. ..... Marfa, Tex.
Hood, A. O. ..... Dexter, N. Mex.
Hudson, W. F. ..... Laura City, Mo.
Hughes, Lloyd ..... Mancos, Colo.
Jameson, A. D. ..... Lake Arthur, N. Mex.
Jordan, H. W. ..... Clovis, N. Mex.
Klassen, John ..... Bellview, N. Mex.
Lambert, S. D. ..... Fabens, Tex.
Lancaster, J. P. .. 3224 Fort Blvd., El Paso, Tex.
Lawson, John L. ..... Hot Springs, N. Mex.
Lee, I. D. S. ..... Logan, N. Mex.
Maness, E. A.
318 S. Walter, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Mansfield, W. H. .... 807 N. Mesa, El Paso, Tex.
Marlin, H. D. ..... Odessa, Tex.
McAlister, H. L. ..... Crane, Tex.
McCleskey, A. A. ..... Hatch, N. Mex.
McGrew, R. B. ..... 215 Pitkin, Pueblo, Colo.
Mims, S. M. ..... Anthony, N. Mex.
Mitchell, G. G. ..... Loving, N. Mex.
Moon, Z. B. ..... Lovington, N. Mex.
Morgan, J. Paul ..... Rye, Colo.
Nance, H. H. ..... Van Horn, Tex.
Norcross, C. A. ..... Bellview, N. Mex.
Parker, Edwin W. ..... Goodwell, Okla.
Percival, Roy G. .... Boston Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
Perry, J. M. ..... Clint, Tex.
Pittman, W. W. ..... Toyah, Tex.
Poage, F. R. ..... Alpine, Tex.
Rankin, Melvin A. ..... Iraan, Tex.
Rice, J. S. ..... Artesia, N. Mex.
Richeson, W. W. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Ridge, C. A. ..... Fort Stockton, Tex.
Roper, E. ..... Alamogordo, N. Mex.
Rosenburg, J. W. .219 Colorado, Trinidad, Colo.
Schlueter, G. A. ..... Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Scrimshire, J. B. ..... El Paso, Tex.

Shaw, D. A. ..... Hagerman, N. Mex.
Shearer, George W. ..... Clovis, N. Mex.
Slipher, D. I. ..... Westcliffe, Colo.
Sloan, E. J. ..... Farwell, Tex.
Stout, N. U. ..... Pyote, Tex.
Stradley, B. M. ..... Gallup, N. Mex.
Taylor, T. M. ..... Melrose, N. Mex.
Thurston, L. L. ..... Deming, N. Mex.
Tomlinson, R. O. ..... East Vaughn, N. Mex.
Trickey, J. A. ..... Chelsea, Okla.
Trostle, R. D. ..... San Jon, N. Mex.
Tucker, A. F. ..... Clovis, N. Mex.
Walker, C. S.
104 Columbia, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Walker, Charles S. ..... Tatum, N. Mex.
Walker, J. H. ..... Artesia, N. Mex.
Watson, J. F. ..... Eunice, N. Mex.
Wheeler, H. L. ..... Magdalena, N. Mex.
Williams, J. Roy ..... Hoehne, Colo.
Williams, W. D. ..... Rogers, N. Mex.
Willingham, R. L. ..... Clayton, N. Mex.
Wright, H. D. ..... Ysleta, Tex.
York, C. F. ..... Quanah, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Bennett, P. N. ..... Melrose, N. Mex.
Bergen, R. G. ..... Grand Falls, Tex.
Brient, W. J. ..... Box 79F, R. 1, Ysleta, Tex.
Clay, O. B. ..... Pritchett, Colo.
Freeman, Sam ..... House, N. Mex.
Shook, Hollis ..... Sacramento, N. Mex.

North Alabama Conference (118)

Abernethy, N. H. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
Aldridge, C. G. ..... Hackleburg, Ala.
Aldridge, F. L. ..... Flint, Ala.
Aldridge, H. L. ..... Altoona, Ala.
Aldridge, W. E. ..228 S. Broad, Birmingham, Ala.
Alley, G. W. ..... Tuscumbia, Ala.
Alverson, L. G. ..... Florence, Ala.
Archibald, R. L. ..... Decatur, Ala.
Atkins, L. D. ..... Sycamore, Ala.
Baker, R. L. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Balch, S. A. ..... Dixianna, Ala.
Barber, O. W. ..... Waterloo, Ala.
Barber, W. L. ..... Killen, Ala.
Barker, W. J. ..... Section, Ala.
Barnes, E. M. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Barnes, W. D. ..... Piedmont, Ala.
Barr, H. K. ..... Montevallo, Ala.
Bartee, W. G. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Battle, W. R. ..... Tuscumbia, Ala.
Beal, W. R. ..... New Hope, Ala.
Beasley, L. E. ..... Coaling, Ala.
Bellinger, B. M. ..... Tarrant, Ala.
Bentley, J. A. ..... Scottsboro, Ala.
Bentley, J. S. ..... Munford, Ala.
Benton, J. K. ..... Drew Uni., Madison, N. J.
Black, J. E. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
Blackburn, A. C. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Blackburn, J. S. ..... Fayette, Ala.
Blount, W. R. ..... Childersburg, Ala.
Blythe, S. V. .....8317 2d, S., Birmingham, Ala.
Bobo, C. H. ..... Brilliant, Ala.
Boling, W. D. ..... Heflin, Ala.
Bonner, O. A. ..... Alabama City, Ala.
Boucher, M. R. ..... Meridianville, Ala.
Branscomb, A. L. ..... Sylacauga, Ala.
Branscomb, R. E. ..... Talladega, Ala.
Brock, J. A. J. ..604 8th, W., Birmingham, Ala.
Brooks, J. W. ..... Toney, Ala.
Brooks, S. W. ..... Trinity, Ala.
Brown, H. C.
2001½ Convent Place, Nashville, Tenn.
Brown, J. E. T. ..... Hartselle, Ala.
Burns, O. R. ..... Russellville, Ala.
Buttram, W. M. ..... Warrior, Ala.
Bynum, G. M. ..... Millport, Ala.
Campbell, W. P. ..... Helena, Ala.
Carlton, I. T. ..... Northport, Ala.
Carpenter, Z. R. ..... R. 4, Decatur, Ala.
Carwile, J. R. ..... Carbon Hill, Ala.
Cash, C. L. ..... Rogersville, Ala.
Chadwick, J. S. .. 816 W. 7th, Birmingham, Ala.
Chappell, Ashley ..... Ensley, Ala.
Chitwood, J. H. ..... Central Park, Ala.
Chitwood, T. J. .... Holmes St., Huntsville, Ala.
Christian, J. S. ..... Collinsville, Ala.
Clark, E. H. ..... Oneonta, Ala.
Clark, J. A. ..... Florence, Ala.
Clark, J. M. ..... Gorgas, Ala.
Cooke, Paul ..... Huffman, Ala.
Cooke, R. D. ... 417 N. Ave., W., Decatur, Ala.
Cooper, G. F. ..... Avondale, Ala.
Corley, E. W. ..... Attala, Ala.
Corley, G. C. ..... Lincoln, Ala.
Cornelius, Olin ..... Town Creek, Ala.
Crim, H. F. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Curl, J. W. ..... Dadeville, Ala.
Curl, W. H. ..... Center, Ala.
Daniel, W. T. .. 6821 Hillman, Birmingham, Ala.
Dark, W. N. ..... Lineville, Ala.
Davenport, G. M. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Davidson, A. B. ..... Huntingdon College, Ala.
Davidson, J. N. ..... Cleveland, Ala.
Davidson, M. M. ..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Davis, L. B. ..... Cordova, Ala.
Dean, W. E. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
DeFreese, H. E. ..... Cedar Bluff, Ala.
Dickerson, E. M. ..... Farley, Ala.
Dill, R. L. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Dill, R. L., Jr., 8527 Fourth, N., Birmingham, Ala.
Dobbs, B. L. ..... Piedmont, Ala.
Dobbs, C. D. ..... Rockford, Ala.
Dobbs, S. L. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Dowdle, J. W. ..... Covin, Ala.
Doyle, A. E. ..... Berry, Ala.
Draper, J. C. ..... Irondale, Ala.
Draper, W. E. ..... Guin, Ala.
DuBose, W. S. ... 930 N. 41st, Birmingham, Ala.
Duncan, W. R. ..... Arab, Ala.
Dunn, J. F., 624 Third, S. W., Birmingham, Ala.
Echols, Robert.....724 8th, W., Birmingham, Ala.
Echols, W. G. ..... University, Ala.
Eddins, W. R. ..1726 2nd, W., Birmingham, Ala.
Ellis, C. L. ..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Elrod, W. H. ..... Fort Payne, Ala.
Estes, I. H. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Ferrell, C. T. ..... Goodwater, Ala.
Ferrell, T. H. ..... Columbiana, Ala.
Floyd, J. N. ..... Valley Head, Ala.
Ford, M. G. ..... Piper, Ala.
Francis, J. C. ..... Stevenson, Ala.
Franklin, D. N. ..... R. 4, Bessemer, Ala.
Franklin, M. A. .. 2113 S. 14th, Birmingham, Ala.
Freeman, A. M. ..... Florence, Ala.
Fulmer, B. B. ..... R. 3, Gadsden, Ala.
Fulmer, O. L. ..... Cottondale, Ala.
Gamble, F. K. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Gann, J. A. ..... Guntersville, Ala.
Gardner, F. H. ..... Flat Rock, Ala.
Gaston, J. B. ..... Dadeville, Ala.
Gibbs, J. M. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Gilbreath, J. P. ..... Fort Payne, Ala.
Glasgow, B. B. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Glenn, E. M. ..... Warrior, Ala.
Godbey, C. C. ... 503 N. 40th, Birmingham, Ala.
Graham, J. W. ..... Bridgeport, Ala.
Gray, H. A. ..... Vincent, Ala.
Greene, R. W. ...518 N. 19th, Birmingham, Ala.
Gregg, A. W. ..... Spring Garden, Ala.
Grimes, G. G. ..... Courtland, Ala.
Gurthrie, McCoy ..... R. 4, Bessemer, Ala.
Guthrie, W. Nelson ..... Sheffield, Ala.
Hall, G. M. ..... Athens, Ala.
Hall, J. K. ..... Jasper, Ala.
Hall, J. O. ..... Lexington, Ala.

Hallmark, J. L. ..... Boaz, Ala.
Hamby, C. P. ..... R. 1, Dawson, Ala.
Hamby, G. M. ..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Hamby, W. T. ..... 503 Fourth, Powderly, Ala.
Hamner, H. T. .. 516 N. 22nd, Birmingham, Ala.
Hamner, V. W. ..... Pell City, Ala.
Hamric, W. A. ..... Townley, Ala.
Hanes, J. O. ... 1101 N. 44th, Birmingham, Ala.
Harris, J. E. ..... Blocton, Ala.
Harris, J. H. ..... Wedowee, Ala.
Harris, L. M. ..... Shawmut, Ala.
Harris, W. M. .. 2408 N. 34th, Birmingham, Ala.
Hawkins, I. F. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Hawkins, V. H. .516 N. 22nd, Birmingham, Ala.
Hearn, J. H. ..... R. 4, LaFayette, Ala.
Heflin, M. R. ..... Leighton, Ala.
Heflin, W. W. ..1013 S. 12th, Birmingham, Ala.
Herring, C. L. ... R. 1, Box 276, Bessemer, Ala.
Hewlett, Roy ..... Bessemer, Ala.
Hightower, Ted ..... Fairfield, Ala.
Holdridge, W. L. ..... Sylacauga, Ala.
Holdridge, W. T. ..... Winfield, Ala.
Holland, J. M. ..... Empire, Ala.
Holmes, O. N. ..... R. 1, Morris, Ala.
Hope, W. B. ..... Sulligent, Ala.
Hope, W. Owen ..... Belgreen, Ala.
Horton, I. H. ..... Altoona, Ala.
Hotalen, W. Earl
724 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
Howard, W. T. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Howell, R. M. .... 811 7th, W., Birmingham, Ala.
Howell, W. R. ..... R. 1, Cave Springs, Ga.
Hudson, H. M. ..... Gordo, Ala.
Hullett, W. S. .. 3117 N. 16th, Birmingham, Ala.
Hunter, J. D. 5413 Georgia Rd., Birmingham, Ala.
Hurst, H. M. ..... Camp Hill, Ala.
Hutto, David ..... Kelleyton, Ala.
Igou, J. M. ..... Berry, Ala.
Johnson, C. L. ..... Woodville, Ala.
Johnson, E. C. ..... 108 F. St., Anniston, Ala.
Johnson, J. E. ..... Siluria, Ala.
Johnson, T. H. ..... Langdale, Ala.
Johnston, J. D. ..... Samatha, Ala.
Jones, L. L. ..... Gurley, Ala.
Jones, R. H. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Jordan, T. B. 4744 Georgia Rd., Birmingham, Ala.
Kaylor, C. E. ..... R. 2, Cullman, Ala.
Kaylor, J. D. ..... R. 7, Birmingham, Ala.
Keeble, H. F. ..... Ethelville, Ala.
Kimbrough, S. O. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Kimbrough, S. T. ..... Red Bay, Ala.
King, C. R. ..... Adamsville, Ala.
Kirby, O. E. .... 1015 S. 12th, Birmingham, Ala.
Lamb, O. K. ..... Talladega, Ala.
Lane, C. H. ..... Hamilton, Ala.
Lane. J. T. .....304 S. Foster, Dothan, Ala.
Lankford, L. G. ..... Roanoke, Ala.
Lankford, S. D. ..... Margerum, Ala.
Lavender, R. B. ..... Cullman, Ala.
Lazenby, M. E. ..... Decatur, Ala.
Ledford, H. F. ..... Flat Creek, Ala.
Lemmond, S. U. ..... Wadley, Ala.
Livie, W. W. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Maples, S. E. ..... Pell City, Ala.
Martin, C. G. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Martin, J. S. ..... Flat Rock, Ala.
Martin, Largus P. ..... Gaylesville, Ala.
Martin, Lewis P. ..... Holt, Ala.
Mathison, A. L. ..... Remlap, Ala.
Matthews, C. D. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Matthews, K. N. ..... Jacksonville, Ala.
May, J. A. ..... Montevallo, Ala.
Mays, W. A. ..... Wilsonville, Ala.
McBrayer, J. W. ..... Lanette, Ala.
McCain, M. W. ..... Madison, Ala.
McCarty, W. J., 7921 Third St., Birmingham, Ala.
McConatha, John ..... Bridgeport, Ala.
McConatha, L. A. ..... Steele, Ala.
McDonald, R. F. ..... Summerville, Ala.
McDonald, T. L. ..... Jasper, Ala.
McDonald, W. P. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
McGlawn, D. S. ..... R. 2, Summerville, Ala.
McGlawn, W. P. ..... Tarrant, Ala.
McGowan, G. B. ..... Homewood, Ala.
McHugh, J. L. ..... Ragland, Ala.
McKee, W. A. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
McKnight, J. H. ..... Ashville, Ala.
McNutt, D. C. ..... Jasper, Ala.
Meigs, R. F. ..... R. 1, Bessemer, Ala.
Miller, B. F. ..... Carrollton, Ala.
Miller, Otto ..... R. 1, Colbran, Ala.
Millican, O. L. ..... Belle Mina, Ala.
Mitchell Doyce ..... Cherokee, Ala.
Moore, R. N. ..... Danville, Ala.
Morris, J. E. .815 13th, S. W., Birmingham, Ala.
Morris, W. E. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Morris, W. L. ..... Courtland, Ala.
Nabors, A. H. ..... Bessemer, Ala.
Naylor, E. R. ..... Athens, Ala.
Neil, William ..... Reform, Ala.
Newton, M. M., 1926 Ave. H., S., Birmingham, Ala.
Newton, P. L. ..... Leeds, Ala.
Nolen, J. T. ..... Pratt City, Ala.
Norton, J. W., 508 St. Charles, Birmingham, Ala.
Notestine, A. J. ..... LaFayette, Ala.
O'Bryant, A. W. ..... R. 2, Saucier, Miss.
Ogburn, E. B.
2116 Brown Blvd., Birmingham, Ala.
Oliver, P. C. ..... Ashland, Ala.
Osborn, A. S. ..... Easonville, Ala.
Owen, Joseph ..... Brookhaven, Ala.
Pass, J. H. ..... R. 4, Bessemer, Ala.
Patterson, L. D., 3115 13th, N., Birmingham, Ala.
Peek, J. F. ..... Ohatchee, Ala.
Persinger, J. C.
5329 Fifth Ter., S., Birmingham, Ala.
Pettus, W. H. ..... Elkmont, Ala.
Pharr, G. E. ..... Gaylesville, Ala.
Pinckard, C. M. ..... Fairfax, Ala.
Pitts, U. S. ..... Athens, Ala.
Pless, D. C. ..... Gordo, Ala.
Ponder, G. F. ..... Cleveland, Ala.
Porter, B. M. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Powell, L. A. ..... Falkville, Ala.
Price, L. E., Jr. ..... Palmerdale, Ala.
Price, W. F. ..... Roanoke, Ala.
Prickett, S. L. ..... Moulton, Ala.
Propst, Paul N. ..... Nauvoo, Ala.
Pruitt, S. L. ..... R. 4, Florence, Ala.
Pugh, R. G. ..... Fayette, Ala.
Rains, R. S. ..... Mulga, Ala.
Randle, G. M. ..... Killen, Ala.
Ray, J. O. ..... Parrish, Ala.
Redus, E. B. ..... Powhatan, Ala.
Reece, H. G. ..... R. 3, Athens, Ala.
Reed, C. W. ..... Millerville, Ala.
Rice, G. A. ..... R. 2, Gadsden, Ala.
Rice, J. B. ..... Ensley, Ala.
Rice, W. L. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Richey, F. P. ..... Section, Ala.
Roberts, J. H. ..... New Hope, Ala.
Roberts, T. K. ..... Columbiana, Ala.
Robertson, J. S. ... Powderly, Birmingham, Ala.
Rush, J. R. ..... R. 3, Scottsboro, Ala.
Rutland, J. E. ..... Oakman, Ala.
Sandlin, J. J. ..... Pinson, Ala.
Sargent, I. B.
260 Broad, W. E., Birmingham, Ala.
Schlosser, F. J. ..... Cloverdale, Ala.
Self, J. T. ..... R. 1, Box 129, McCalla, Ala.
Selman, T. L. ..... Coker, Ala.
Shaw, M. L. ..... Gordo, Ala.
Shelton, W. A. ..700 8th, W., Birmingham, Ala.
Sherrill, C. R. ..... Detroit, Mich.
Sherrill, L. A. ..... Wilsonville, Ala.
Shores, J. M. ..... Montevallo, Ala.
Slaton, S. T. ... 1530 N. 18th, Birmingham, Ala.
Smith, J. A. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Smith, V. F. ..... Vernon, Ala.

Sparks, J. F.
6827 First Avenue, S., Birmingham, Ala.
Spearman, W. L. ..... Decatur, Ala.
Spradley, L. H. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
Stallings, R. L. ..... Five Points, Ala.
Stevenson, H. M. ..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Stovall, C. T. ..... R. 2, Altoona, Ala.
Sturdivant, J. F. ..... Aliceville, Ala.
Sturdivant, L. G. ..... Florence, Ala.
Sumner, C. L. ..... R. 8, Birmingham, Ala.
Swilling, M. ..... Stevenson, Ala.
Syler, J. W. ..... Gurley, Ala.
Tatum, C. E. .... 516 N. 22nd, Birmingham, Ala.
Thomas, O. D. ..... Alexandria, Ala.
Thompson, W. L. ..... Dora, Ala.
Tidwell, H. L. ..... Arab, Ala.
Tingle, B. F. ..... Decatur, Ala.
Totherow, E. D. ..... Center, Ala.
Towns, S. R. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Treadaway, W. M. ..... Haleyville, Ala.
Turner, C. C. ..... Bessemer, Ala.
Turner, J. R. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Tyler, R. E. ..... Springville, Ala.
Tyler, R. T. ..... 4121 Eighth, Wylam, Ala.
Tyndal, C. M..526 Jefferson Blvd., Tarrant, Ala.
Tyson, L. D. ..... R. 1, Bessemer, Ala.
Upton, Elijah ..... R. 4, Fort Payne, Ala.
Vann, J. H. .800 Fourth, W., Birmingham, Ala.
Wade, W. M. ..... Sumiton, Ala.
Waites, B. T. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Waits, H. P. ..... 2324 20th Place, Ensley, Ala.
Waits, L. A. ..... Inglenook, Birmingham, Ala.
Wallace, G. E. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Walston, R. I. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Weaver, T. E. ... 1233 Grant, E., Gadsden, Ala.
Wessinger, L. S. ..... Center, Ala.
West, J. P. ..... McCalla, Ala.
Westbrook, J. R. ..... Bessemer, Ala.
Whitehead, Harry .816 W. 7th, Birmingham, Ala.
Williams, A. H. ..... 215 Hughes, Attalla, Ala.
Williams, E. M. ..... Brownsville, Ala.
Williams, Harvel P. ..... Roanoke, Ala.
Williamson, J. L...1400 N. 12th, Birmingham, Ala.
Wilson, P. D. ..... LaFayette, Ala.
Wilson, R. C. ..... Florence, Ala.
Wilson, T. H. ..... Hanceville, Ala.
Woods, A. L. ..... Died since Conference
Wright, H. E. ..... Tanner, Ala.
Wynn, T. M. ..... Calera, Ala.
Young, L. W. ..... Geraldine, Ala.

Undergraduates—First Year

Bradley, Robert W. ..... New Market, Ala.
Bridges, Eugene E. .....R. 2, Birmingham, Ala.
Cooke, Ross A. ..... Bessie, Ala.
Edgar, Thomas A. ..... Standing Rock, Ala.
Elliott, James E. ..... R. 4, Hamilton, Ala.
Howell, Clinton T. ..... Fernbank, Ala.
Kimbrough, Robert E. ..... Oxford, Ala.
Moore, Harry E. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Pickard, Collins D. ..... Kennedy, Ala.
Sansbury, O. B. ..... R. 2, Birmingham, Ala.
Slater, Forest ..... Rescue, Ala.
Triplett, Minar L. ..... Weogufka, Ala.
Wolcott, Richard D. ..... Talladega, Ala.

Second Year

Barnes, Ernest M., Jr.....Emory University, Ga.
Butterly, Elbert S. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Doyle, David P. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Moore, Harmon D. ..... Ranburne, Ala.
Wilson, Allen D. ..... R. F. D. Birmingham, Ala.

Supplies

Adams, Charles P. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Aldridge, Hewlett ..... Cullman, Ala.
Aldridge, W. B. .. 317 N. 20th, Birmingham, Ala.
Aldridge, W. W. ..... R. 3, Decatur, Ala.
Anderson, Fletcher ..... Bessemer, Ala.
Arnold, Earl W. ..... Barton, Ala.
Baker, William B. ... Owens Cross Roads, Ala.
Bentley, C. W. ..... Henegar, Ala.
Brogden, Earl ..... R. 3, Gadsden, Ala.
Brown, L. B. ..... Arab, Ala.
Calhoun, John ..... Woodlawn, Ala.
Eady, George ..... Lineville, Ala.
Elliott, R. W. ..... Kimberly, Ala.
Gamble, O. S. ..... Haleyville, Ala.
Garrett, Melvin ..... Holly Pond, Ala.
Gibson, George, Jr.,
1520 Clarendon, Bessemer, Ala.
Graves, C. C. ..... Kimberly, Ala.
Hallman, G. H. ..... Whiton, Ala.
Jaggers, L. O. ..... Addison, Ala.
Johnson, J. S. ..... Mount Olive, Ala.
Jones, A. M. ..... Hartselle, Ala.
Kaylor, Jesse A. ..... Wadley, Ala.
Lay, William ..... Higdon, Ala.
Marks, Jack ..... Sheffield, Ala.
Melvin, R. L. ..... Phil Campbell, Ala.
Merrill, J. W. ..... Princeton, Ala.
Mooney, Robert ..... Wilsonville, Ala.
Moore, Charles ..... Trafford, Ala.
Owen, S. A. ..... Florence, Ala.
Patton, C. W. ..... Athens, Ala.
Payton, J. W. ..... Langston, Ala.
Perkins, J. D. ..... 2615 19th, Birmingham, Ala.
Powell, J. W. .....
Ricketts, J. W. ..... R. 2, Guntersville, Ala.
Salmon, C. W. ..... Green Hill, Ala.
Smylie, J. R. ..... Hackneyville, Ala.
Speer, J. T. ..... Childersburg, Ala.
Sprouse, A. T. ..... Glen Allen, Ala.
Summers, S. T. .....
Swindle, V. E. ..... Beaverton, Ala.
Vaughn, Thelmer ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Warren, William ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Weathers, J. O. ..... Millport, Ala.
Woods, H. G. ..... Coal Valley, Ala.

North Arkansas Conference (129)

Adcock, William M. ..... Graveley, Ark.
Albright, William W. ..... Marion, Ark.
Ames, Guy ..... Clarksville, Ark.
Anderson, James A. ..... Conway, Ark.
Andrews, John B. ..... Siloam Springs, Ark.
Ashmore, James R. ..... Belleville, Ark.
Barnett, James M. ..... Greenwood, Ark.
Barton, George M. ..... Buntyn, Tenn.
Bearden, R. E. L. ..... Russellville, Ark.
Benbrook, William E. ..... Paragould, Ark.
Bevis, Richard A. ..... Patterson, Ark.
Bickley, Eli N. ..... Mammoth Springs, Ark.
Bierbaum, Martin A. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Bishop, W. Edward ..... Bentonville, Ark.
Blevins, Hilary H. ..... West Helena, Ark.
Bolin, Henry O. ..... Springdale, Ark.
Bridenthal, Irl ..... Gentry, Ark.
Brown, Elmus C. ..... Mansfield, Ark.
Brumley, Ira A. ..... Conway, Ark.
Bumpers, C. H. ..... McCrory, Ark.
Burr, G. A. ..... Batesville, Ark.
Burton, Carl C. ..... Holly Grove, Ark.
Byrd, John T. ..... Van Buren, Ark.
Campbell, Oliver M. ..... Green Forest, Ark.
Carter, James F. ..... Pocahontas, Ark.
Chalfant, Vernon E. ..... Cotton Plant, Ark.
Chambliss, Thomas C. ..... Searcy, Ark.
Claud, Inis L. ..... West Memphis, Ark.
Cline, Artie L. ..... Siloam Springs, Ark.
Cole, O. L. ..... Newport, Ark.
Cooley, William F. ..... Joiner, Ark.
Conyers, Lloyd M. ..... Cotter, Ark.
Couchman, Herchalle J. ..... Wheatley, Ark.
Craig, Eli ..... Cotter, Ark.

Cravens, Earle ..... Piggott, Ark.
Culver, Cecil R. ..... Paragould, Ark.
Cummins, J. H. ..... Harrison, Ark.
Davidson, George G. ..... Paris, Ark.
Davidson, W. C. ..... Arkadelphia, Ark.
Decker, Jesse J. ..... Harrisburg, Ark.
Dedman, J. L. ..... Forrest City, Ark.
Dodgen, Ethan W. ..... Dardanelle, Ark.
Dodson, Francis E. ..... Marianna, Ark.
Dorman, Raymond A. ... South Fort Smith, Ark.
Downum, W. A. ..... Berryville, Ark.
Dulaney, Alvin H. ..... Perry, Ark.
Edgington, Manford L. .... R. 1, Walcott, Ark.
Emrah, P. W. ..... Greenbrier, Ark.
Evans, James B. ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
Fair, Louis W. ..... Gregory, Ark.
Farris, J. Kelley ..... Wynne, Ark.
Faulkner, Everett W. ..... Wilson, Ark.
Faust, Walter J. ..... Bethesda, Ark.
Few, Benjamin C. ..... Truman, Ark.
Franklin, Charles ..... Conway, Ark.
Franks, Charles L. ..... Cave City, Ark.
Franks, Raymond L. ..... Hulbert, Ark.
Fryar, Jesse M. ..... Beebe, Ark.
Galloway, Albert T. ..... Searcy, Ark.
Galloway, James J. ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Galloway, Paul V. ..... Osceola, Ark.
Gatlin, J. A. ..... Batesville, Ark.
Gieck, John G. ..... Scranton, Ark.
Glover, James F. ..... Booneville, Ark.
Glover, John W. ..... Cabot, Ark.
Goddard, Oscar E. ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Good, C. W. ..... Lepanto, Ark.
Goode, Alvin E. ..... R. F. D., Morrillton, Ark.
Goodloe, W. Henry ..... Rogers, Ark.
Graves, Marvin A. ..... Bono, Ark.
Gray, Charles E. ..... Imboden, Ark.
Greer, Norris ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Griswold, N. R. ..... Conway, Ark.
Guice, C. Norman ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Hall, Eugene H. ..... Leachville, Ark.
Hamilton, Fred R. (no appointment) .Beebe, Ark.
Hanesworth, Henry ..... Augusta, Ark.
Harger, H. J. ..... Manila, Ark.
Harger, J. W. ..... Haynes, Ark.
Harris, A. W. ..... Blytheville, Ark.
Harris, Bedford L. ..... Conway, Ark.
Harris, Verlie F. ..... Plainview, Ark.
Harrison, John M. ..... Prairie Grove, Ark.
Harvison, Claud H. ..... Marmaduke, Ark.
Hayden, Ransom S. ..... Forrest City, Ark.
Henderson, H. C. ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Hoggard, J. H. ..... Parkin, Ark.
Holifield, Claude E. ..... Rector, Ark.
Holman, Don C. ..... Moorefield, Ark.
Hood, John T. ..... Blytheville, Ark.
Hook, Elmer H. ..... North Little Rock, Ark.
Howard, James W. ..... Evening Shade, Ark.
Howerton, Robert B. ..... R. F. D., Beebe, Ark.
Hughes, James M. ..... McRae, Ark.
Hughey, James M. ..... Earl, Ark.
Hunt, Hubert H. ..... Lincoln, Ark.
Jernigan, James F. ..... Sulphur Rock, Ark.
Jett, H. W. ..... Mammoth Spring, Ark.
Johnson, Boyd W. ..... Dyess, Ark.
Johnson, Grover C. ..... Conway, Ark.
Johnston, James W. ..... Mountain View, Ark.
Johnston, Mack N. ..... Monette, Ark.
Johnston, Warren ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Kaetzell, E. G. ..... Clinton, Ark.
King, Harry ..... Beebe, Ark.
Lafevers, Louis F. ..... Aubrey, Ark.
Lark, Fred A. ..... Alma, Ark.
Le Roy, William J. ..... Crawfordsville, Ark.
Lewis, Horace M. ..... Morrillton, Ark.
Lewis, Hoy Merriweather .... Wolf Bayou, Ark.
Lindsey, William A. ..... Atkins, Ark.
Mann, Luther E. ..... Swifton, Ark.
Marler, Elbert ..... Holcomb, Mo.
Martin, Albert W. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Martin, William T. ..... Conway, Ark.
Mays, A. T. ..... Hartford, Ark.
McAnally, Jesse M. ..... Talihina, Okla.
McDonal, H. F. ..... Hughes, Ark.
McGhehey, George L. ..... Dell, Ark.
McKnight, Byron A. ..... Lincoln, Ark.
McKnight, Thomas E. ..... Widener, Ark.
McLester, Ray L. ..... Lake City, Ark.
Means, E. K. ..... Helena, Ark.
Minnis, Homer C. ..... Charleston, Ark.
Moore, Jason W. ..... Nettleton, Ark.
Morehead, Connor ..... Bateville, Ark.
Morehead, Rufus C. ..... Conway, Ark.
Murphy, Guy ..... Conway, Ark.
Myers, Eli ..... Monticello, Ind.
Nelson, E. W. ..... Jacksonville, Ark.
Nelson, James R. ..... Camden, Ark.
Oliver, Wilbur L. ..... Heber Springs, Ark.
Patchell, George E. ..... Elaine, Ark.
Patton, C. Everette ..... Pangburn, Ark.
Patty, S. O. ..... Brinkley, Ark.
Patty, William A. ..... Ola, Ark.
Pearce, Hubert E. ..... Newport, Ark.
Peters, E. M. ..... McCrory, Ark.
Peterson, W. W. ..... Hacknett, Ark.
Potter, Eugene W. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Pruitt, J. L. ..... Levy, Ark.
Pyles, George W. ..... Searcy, Ark.
Randle, James T. ..... Clarendon, Ark.
Reynolds, James A. ..... Pocahontas, Ark.
Riggs, Arthur L. ..... Vanndale, Ark.
Roberts, J. D. ..... Green Forest, Ark.
Robertson, B. E. ..... Waldron, Ark.
Robertson, Robert A. ..... Melbourne, Ark.
Rowland, John L. ..... Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Russell, A. W. ..... Plummerville, Ark.
Russell, W. L. ..... Belleville, Ark.
Sage, Jesse Abner, Jr. ..... Tulsa, Okla.
Sanford, Glenn F. ..... Bentonville, Ark.
Schisler, John Q. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Seals, Ray D. ..... Newark, Ark.
Seneker, James S. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Sewell, Emmett K. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Shelby, J. L. ..... Branch, Ark.
Shell, W. F. ..... Leslie, Ark.
Sherman, Jefferson ..... North Little Rock, Ark.
Sherman, William ..... Augusta, Ark.
Smith, Jeff ..... Hoxie, Ark.
Spicer, W. J. ..... Wynne, Ark.
Stevenson, E. E. ..... Ozark, Ark.
Stewart, Allen D. ..... Batesville, Ark.
Stewart, H. K. ..... Viney Grove, Ark.
Stewart, James B. ..... Knobel, Ark.
Storey, Albert N. ..... Paragould, Ark.
Stroup, Henry A. ..... Bald Knob, Ark.
Sturdy, Bates ..... Hartman, Ark.
Sutherland, Grover ..... Pottsville, Ark.
Sweet, Frank M. ..... Blytheville, Ark.
Taylor, Garland C. ..... Rector, Ark.
Tolleson, Francis M. ..... Danville, Ark.
Upton, James S. ..... Eureka Springs, Ark.
Villines, Floyd G. ..... Van Buren, Ark.
Wade, C. J. ..... Altus, Ark.
Wade, H. Lynn ..... Paragould, Ark.
Walton, Aubrey ..... Searcy, Ark.
Wasson, A. W. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Watson, Sam G. ..... Tuckerman, Ark.
Wayland, E. T. ..... Conway, Ark.
Weaver, D. Norman ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Weaver, James C. ..... Waldron, Ark.
Weaver, Lester ..... Tyronza, Ark.
Weaver, Porter ..... Gravette, Ark.
Webb, J. J. ..... Huntington, Ark.
Whaley, W. P. ..... Waldron, Ark.
Wiggins, Sam B. ..... Conway, Ark.
Wilcoxon, J. T. ..... Corning, Ark.
Wilford, Boone L. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Wilford, S. B. ..... Harrison, Ark.
Williams, Benjamin T. ..... Gentry, Ark.
Williams, Ernest B. ..... Blytheville, Ark.

Williams, Jesse M. ..... Morrillton, Ark.
Williams, Walter J. ..... Biggers, Ark.
Wilson, Charles F. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Wilson, Robert E. ..... Kensett, Ark.
Womack, John A. ..... Marked Tree, Ark.
Womack, W. Vance ..... Fayetteville, Ark.
Workman, James W. ..... Fayetteville, Ark.
Wright, T. H. ..... Gravette, Ark.
Yancey, Sam M. ..... Fayetteville, Ark.

ON TRIAL

Bagley, Roy I. ..... Plummerville, Ark.
Barger, Lyman T. ..... Mountain Home, Ark.
Bearden, R. E. L., Jr. ..... Luxora, Ark.
Cherry, M. A. ..... Weiner, Ark.
Clark, J. J. ..... Marshall, Ark.
Dunlap, W. H. ..... Salem, Ark.
Knox, Alfred A. ..... Judsonia, Ark.
Wienand, Clarence H. ..... Colt, Ark.

SUPPLIES

Bailey, Benton ..... Siloam Springs, Ark.
Bayliss, John ..... Hendrix, Conway, Ark.
Bruner, Glenn ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Buck, J. L. ..... Magazine, Ark.
Cofer, J. C. ..... Kibler, Ark.
Craig, L. C. ..... Calico Rock, Ark.
Dixon, Silas ..... Desha, Ark.
DuBois, Earl ..... Siloam Springs, Ark.
Findley, O. R. ..... Valley Springs, Ark.
Fry, Charles L. ..... Huntsville, Ark.
Glass, J. W. ..... Griffithville, Ark.
Hance, Ernest ..... Maynard, Ark.
Hanks, Virgil ..... Siloam Springs, Ark.
Hedges, A. M. ..... Conway, Ark.
Hindman, D. G. ..... Gainesville, Ark.
Holt, J. H. ..... Blytheville, Ark.
Huff, T. C. ..... Winslow, Ark.
Humphreys, J. H. ..... Lamar, Ark.
Kaylor, M. L. ..... Hunter, Ark.
Langston, L. L. ..... Pleasant Plains, Ark.
Lewis, Charles W. ..... Weldon, Ark.
Love, Luther ..... Ash Flat, Ark.
Moody, T. A. ..... Vilonia, Ark.
Nelson, E. W. ..... Jacksonville, Ark.
Peters, O. D. ..... Pea Ridge, Ark.
Ramsey, T. E. ..... Dell, Ark.
Ritchie, J. C. ..... Smithville, Ark.
Ruble, L. R. ..... Charlotte, Ark.
Sandage, J. W. ..... Scotland, Ark.
Shelton, Carl ..... Lavaca, Ark.
Smith, W. C. ..... Yellville, Ark.
Stewart, Seawright ..... Hendrix, Conway, Ark.
Stewart, W. A., Jr. ..... Brookland, Ark.
Talkington, J. M. ..... Quitman, Ark.
Thomason, Elmo ..... Hendrix, Conway, Ark.
Villines, Floyd ..... Farmington, Ark.
Watson, W. T. ..... Viola, Ark.
Weatherford, J. F. ..... Strangers Home, Ark.
Williams, Howard ..... Dardanelle, Ark.
Williams, Poe ..... Elm Springs, Ark.
Womack, W. M. ..... McCrory, Ark.
Yount, W. B. ..... St. Francis, Ark.

North Carolina Conference (136)

Adams, G. T. ..... Sanford, N. C.
Andrews, C. J. ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Ashmore, H. R. ..... Biscoe, N. C.
Atkinson, R. E. ..... Ontario, Va.
Autry, J. W. .. 1019 Branson, Fayetteville, N. C.
Ball, W. C. ..... Goldsboro, N. C.
Barbee, C. W. ..... Elizabethton, N. C.
Barclift, C. D. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Barnes, A. S. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Barnhardt, J. H. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Barrs, W. K. ..... Durham, N. C.
Baum, H. B. ..... Cary, N. C.
Benson, W. C. ..... Edenton, N. C.
Biggs, G. H. ..... Star, N. C.
Black, B. H. ..... Garner, N. C.
Blount, G. W. ..... Spring Hope, N. C.
Boggs, C. S. ..... Newport, N. C.
Boone, B. F. ..... Zebulon, N. C.
Boone, J. J. ..... Smithfield, N. C.
Bradley, J. W. ..... Princeton, N. C.
Bradshaw, R. W. ..... Durham, N. C.
Brandenburg, F. B. ..... Trenton, N. C.
Brantley, A. P. ..... Sanford, N. C.
Bross, J. P. ..... Salemburg, N. C.
Brothers, L. C. ..... Oxford, N. C.
Brown, A. E. ..... Moyock, N. C.
Brown, R. E. ..... Henderson, N. C.
Brown, W. H. ..... Jackson Springs, N. C.
Bruton, R. A. ..... Greenville, N. C.
Buffaloe, J. H. ..... Cognac, N. C.
Bundy, J. D. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Cade, W. A. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Caviness, C. H. ..... Star R., Siler City, N. C.
Chaffin, L. M. ..... Sanford, N. C.
Chester, H. A. ..... Benson, N. C.
Clarke, D. A. ..... Farmville, N. C.
Clegg, E. R. ..... Raeford, N. C.
Clegg, W. L. ..... West Durham, N. C.
Cline, John ..... Durham, N. C.
Coble, T. S. ..... Durham, N. C.
Coley, H. T. ..... Durham, N. C.
Cotton, W. B. ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
Craven, E. B. ..... Creedmoor, N. C.
Craven, W. F. ..... R. 1, Durham, N. C.
Crawford, E. C. ..... Rich Square, N. C.
Critcher, B. D. ..... Snow Hill, N. C.
Crossno, R. L. ..... Lillington, N. C.
Crow, W. A. ..... Grimesland, N. C.
Culbreth, C. B. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Culbreth, Frank ... Box 1243, Fayetteville, N. C.
Culbreth, J. M. ..... Chapel Hill, N. C.
Cuninggim, J. L. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Cunningham, M. E. .. 810 B'way, Nashville, Tenn.
Dailey, J. A. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Davis, E. H. ..... Louisburg, N. C.
Davis, F. R. ..... Mamers, N. C.
Davis, H. L. ..... Richlands, N. C.
Davis, T. E. ..... Carlisle, Pa.
Dawson, R. G. ..... Mount Olive, N. C.
Dawson, W. L. ..... Hemp, N. C.
Dimmette, J. W. ..... Rockingham, N. C.
Dixon, F. E. ..... Dover, N. C.
Dixon, W. R. ..... Scotland Neck, N. C.
Dodd, E. D. ..... Norlina, N. C.
Dowd, O. W. ..... Oxford, N. C.
Downum, E. W. ..... South Mills, N. C.
Draper, J. T. ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Dunn, M. C. ..... Bahama, N. C.
Durham, E. C. ..... Fuquay, N. C.
Duval, K. F. ..... Ellerbe, N. C.
Early, J. V. ..... Hillsboro, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. E. ..... Louisburg, N. C.
Edens, N. P. ..... Tabor City, N. C.
Edwards, J. R. ..... Mount Gilead, N. C.
Edwards, R. G. L. ..... Troy, N. C.
Ellerbe, M. C. ..... Parkton, N. C.
Elliott, W. F. ..... Bridgeton, N. C.
Eubank, G. S. ..... Aurora, N. C.
Ewing, H. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Farrar, W. G. ..... Seaboard, N. C.
Fields, P. H. ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
Fisher, E. B. ..... Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Fitts, R. N. ..... Dover, N. C.
Fitzgerald, O. P. ..... Whiteville, N. C.
Fouts, D. L. ..... Jonesboro, N. C.
Frank, J. W. ..... Honcho, Tokuyama, Japan
Gardner, M. R. ..... Kitty Hawk, N. C.
Gibbs, J. T. ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Glass, H. I. ..... Burlington, N. C.
Glenn, E. C. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Glenn, J. C. ..... Raleigh, N. C.

Goldston, C. W. ..... Red Oak, N. C.
Grant, N. W. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Grant, R. R. ..... Manteo, N. C.
Grant, T. McM. ..... Greenville, N. C.
Greene, J. T. ..... Durham, N. C.
Groves, A. J. ..... Sanford, N. C.
Hall, E. M. ..... Southport, N. C.
Hall, L. M. ..... Dunn, N. C.
Hamilton, Guy ..... Atlantic, N. C.
Hardwick, O. L. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Harmon, J. C. ..... Scott's Hill, N. C.
Harrell, J. W. ..... 122 Nelms, Norfolk, Va.
Harris, H. L. ..... Maysville, N. C.
Harris, L. V. ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
Harrison, E. N. ..... Windsor, N. C.
Harrison, R. S. ..... Poplar Branch, N. C.
Hathaway, O. L. ..... Selma, N. C.
Hayman, L. D. ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Heath, C. F. ..... Siler City, N. C.
Hedden, F. D. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Hendricks, H. L. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Herbert, J. F. ..... Rockingham, N. C.
Hickman, F. S. ..... Durham, N. C.
Hill, E. L. ..... Timberlake, N. C.
Hillman, E. L. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Hinson, O. K. ..... Burlington, N. C.
Hix, C. E., Jr. ..... Oriental, N. C.
Hobbs, A. J. ..... Durham, N. C.
Hodges, M. F. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Hough, T. B. ..... Swepsonville, N. C.
Houtson, B. H. ..... Morehead City, N. C.
Hoyle, J. W., Sr. ..... R. 1, Durham, N. C.
Hubbard, C. S. ..... Durham, N. C.
Humble, J. C. ..... LaGrange, N. C.
Hurley, B. T. ..... Red Springs, N. C.
Hurley, J. B. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Hurley, J. Bascom ..... Rowland, N. C.
Jackson, H. M. ..... Gardner, N. C.
Jenkins, T. R. ..... Mebane, N. C.
Jerome, C. P. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Jerome, R. L. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Johnson, J. G. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Johnson, N. B. ..... Roseboro, N. C.
Johnson, Wade ..... Plymouth, N. C.
Jolliff, J. M. ..... Gatesville, N. C.
Jones, C. A. ..... Hallsboro, N. C.
Jones, L. B. ..... Washington, N. C.
Jones, W. C. ..... Yanceville, N. C.
Joyce, J. L. ..... Mount Olive, N. C.
Joyner, F. B. ..... Fairmont, N. C.
Joyner, L. H. ..... Jonesboro, N. C.
Keeler, W. F. ..... West End, N. C.
Keller, A. F. ..... Durham, N. C.
King, H. K. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Lance, H. E. ..... Guess Road, Durham, N. C.
Lane, Daniel ..... Durham, N. C.
Lanning, J. H. ..... Roxboro, N. C.
Larkin, L. C. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Lawrence, M. W. ..... Roxboro, N. C.
Lee, A. C. ..... St. Pauls, N. C.
Lee, P. O. ..... Maxton, N. C.
Lee, T. W. ..... Roxboro, N. C.
Lewis, H. B. ..... Vanceboro, N. C.
Lewis, R. H. ..... Choonchun, Korea
Lineberger, J. W. ..... Gibson, N. C.
Long, C. B. ..... Swansboro, N. C.
Long, J. O. ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Love, F. S. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Lowder, J. M. ..... Connelly Springs, N. C.
Lowe, W. G. ..... Winfall, N. C.
Loy, W. L. ..... Enfield, N. C.
Lupton, F. A. ..... R. 5, Rockingham, N. C.
Maness, E. C. ..... Chadbourn, N. C.
Maness, M. W. ..... Old Trap, N. C.
Maness, W. L. ..... Yanceyville, N. C.
Martin, J. A. ..... Kittrell, N. C.
Martin, W. C. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Massey, L. S. ..... R. 4, Durham, N. C.
Mathison, O. W. ..... Atlantic, N. C.
Maxwell, S. A. ..... Williamston, N. C.

McCracken, J. H. ..... Durham, N. C.
McDonald, N. M. ..... R. 4, Mount Olive, N. C.
McLamb, H. M. ..... Pink Hill, N. C.
McLamb, McD. ..... Morehead City, N. C.
McRae, W. V. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
McWhorter, E. H. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Meacham, B. F. ..... Mount Gilead, N. C.
Measamer, E. H. ..... Laurel Hill, N. C.
Melton, O. C. ..... Garland, N. C.
Mercer, S. E. ..... Franklinton, N. C.
Merriman, T. M. ..... Hatteras, N. C.
Merritt, B. O. ..... Graham, N. C.
Merritt, W. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Miller, J. H. ..... Hockerton, N. C.
Munns, R. F. ..... Clinton, N. C.
Myers, H. E. ..... Durham, N. C.
Nelson, C. D. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Newton, P. F. ..... Kenly, N. C.
Newton, R. Z. ..... Swan Quarter, N. C.
Nicks, S. F. ..... Cedar Grove, N. C.
Noblitt, F. B. ..... R. 2, Marion, N. C.
Ormond, J. K. ..... Carrboro, N. C.
Ormond, J. M. ..... Durham, N. C.
Overton, E. G. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Overton, J. H., Jr. ..... Durham, N. C.
Page, J. W. ..... Broadway, N. C.
Parker, A. S. ..... Kinston, N. C.
Parrish, L. L. ..... Elon College, N. C.
Patten, Walter ..... Mount Olive, N. C.
Patterson, F. M. ..... Durham, N. C.
Pattishall, L. B. ..... Pinetops, N. C.
Peele, F. B. ..... Durham, N. C.
Penny, W. B. ..... Belhaven, N. C.
Perry, G. W. ..... Durham, N. C.
Petty, D. A. ..... Middleburg, N. C.
Phillips, C. N. ..... Shallotte, N. C.
Phillips, J. G. ..... Louisburg, N. C.
Phipps, W. T. ..... Littleton, N. C.
Plyler, M. T. ..... Durham, N. C.
Poe, J. R. ..... Aulander, N. C.
Poole, J. T. ..... Jackson, N. C.
Porter, H. B. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Potter, J. W. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Potter, W. S. ..... Clayton, N. C.
Proctor, C. K. ..... Oxford, N. C.
Read, C. L. ..... 1300 Broad, Durham, N. C.
Rhodes, J. M. ..... Bartow, Fla.
Richmond, I. S. ..... Erwin, N. C.
Robbins, C. W. ..... Fremont, N. C.
Robinson, B. P. ..... Weldon, N. C.
Robinson, J. D. ..... Bath, N. C.
Rogers, C. T. ..... Rosemary, N. C.
Royall, W. R. ..... Rockingham, N. C.
Ruark, H. G. ..... Tarboro, N. C.
Russell, J. A. ..... Hamlet, N. C.
Russell, Leon ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Sawyer, L. E. ..... Garysburg, N. C.
Self, Marvin Y. ..... Bethel, N. C.
Shamburger, F. M. ..... Oxford, N. C.
Sharpe, D. M. ..... Hertford, N. C.
Shore, J. H. ..... Roxboro, N. C.
Shuller, E. R. ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Sikes, T. A. ..... Ayden, N. C.
Singleton, L. T. ..... Bailey, N. C.
Slaughter, B. B. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Smith, H. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Smith, J. L. ..... Conway, N. C.
Sneeden, J. W. ..... Wanchese, N. C.
Spence, H. E. ..... Durham, N. C.
Stack, E. L. ..... Washington, N. C.
Stanford, J. T. ..... Roper, N. C.
Starling, G. B. ..... Grifton, N. C.
Starnes, J. F. ..... Stem, N. C.
Starnes, S. J. ..... Aberdeen, N. C.
Stephenson, M. O. ..... Durham, N. C.
Stevens, W. R. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Stott, J. D. ..... 22 Sasa Machi Uwajima, Japan
Strawbridge, I. J. ..... Stedman, N. C.
Strickland, N. B. ..... Lumberton, N. C.
Tew, W. A. ..... Stonewall, N. C.

Tharpe, J. A. ..... Harmony, N. C.
Thompson, A. C. ..... Columbia, N. C.
Thompson, A. L. ..... Faison, N. C.
Thompson, J. B. ..... Goldsboro, N. C.
Thrift, C. T. ..... Halifax, N. C.
Tilley, L. A. ..... Ayden, N. C.
Towe, William ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Townsend, W. H. ..... High Point, N. C.
Trawick, W. F. ..... Raeford, N. C.
Traynham, D. D. ..... Leasburg, N. C.
Tuttle, D. H. ..... Smithfield, N. C.
Underwood, W. J. ..... Goldston, N. C.
Usry, J. F. ..... Chadbourn, N. C.
Vale, C. E. ..... Murfreesboro, N. C.
Vaughan, W. N. ..... Gates, N. C.
Vick, T. M., Jr. ..... Jalong, N. C.
Vickers, T. G. ..... Lumberton, N. C.
Walston, R. E. ..... Tyner, N. C.
Walters, M. M. ..... Knightdale, N. C.
Walters, W. F. ..... Burgaw, N. C.
Ware, R. D. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Warren, M. W. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Watson, W. J. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Watts, L. A. ..... Carthage, N. C.
Weathers, E. D. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Whedbee, J. C. ..... Four Oaks, N. C.
Williams, A. M. ..... Milton, N. C.
Williams, J. C. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Wilson, N. H. D. ..... Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wilson, W. C. ..... Nashville, N. C.
Womack, C. P. ..... Durham, N. C.
Woodall, P. D. ..... Stantonsburg, N. C.
Wright, J. M. ..... Jackson, N. C.
Wright, N. M. ..... Lillington, N. C.
Yearby, N. C. ..... Elm City, N. C.
Young, Y. D. ..... Pittsboro, N. C.

SUPPLIES

Barfield, R. W. ..... Glendon, N. C.
Boone, Daniel ..... Robersonville, N. C.
Cotton, M. E. ..... Avon, N. C.
Cowan, E. G. ..... Ocracoke, N. C.
Freeman, W. J. ..... Leland, N. C.
Guthrie, C. W. ..... Marshallburg, N. C.
Heckard, H. L. ..... White Oak, N. C.
Hewett, L. W. ..... Louisburg, N. C.
Holder, Ray ..... Moncure, N. C.
Howard, W. E. ..... Seven Springs, N. C.
Lewis, L. A. ..... Pine Bluff, N. C.
Lewis, V. A. ..... Stumpy Point, N. C.
Parker, C. P. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Pavy, Walter ..... Harker's Island, N. C.
Peacock, C. B. ..... Nashville, N. C.
Reichard, J. C. ..... Bynum, N. C.
Rickard, H. C. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Rooks, J. J. ..... Pikeville, N. C.
Shackford, J. T. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Soper, E. C. ..... Waltonsburg, N. C.
Wood, G. C. ..... Council, N. C.
Worthington, J. K. ..... Henderson, N. C.
Wright, C. K. ..... Lake Landing, N. C.

North Georgia Conference (143)

Acree, G. M. ..... Athens, Ga.
Adams, J. C. ..... Franklin, Ga.
Adkins, Carl ..... Austell, Ga.
Allen, C. L. ..... Acworth, Ga.
Allen, J. B. ..... Kimball House, Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, J. R. ..... Grantville, Ga.
Allen, M. C. ..... Crawford Ave., Augusta, Ga.
Allgood, J. L. ..... 640 Grant, Atlanta, Ga.
Allison, J. H. ..... Chipley, Ga.
Allison, R. W. ..... Griffin, Ga.
Armor, Robert L. .... 312 Ware, East Point, Ga.
Atkins, E. C. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Ayres, H. C.
M. E. C. M. Kibombo, Congo Belge, Africa
Bailey, G. H. ..... Fayetteville, Ga.
Bailey, Y. A. ..... Temple, Ga.
Barnett, W. M. .. 1372 N. Highland, Atlanta, Ga.
Barrett, G. W. ... 8 Holmes, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Barton, A. E. ..... Jackson, Ga.
Barton, Barrett L. ..... Hampton, Ga.
Barton, J. H. ..... 311 Fourth, Decatur, Ga.
Benson, W. H. ... 1896 Blvd. Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Betts, B. L. ..... Oconee St., Atlanta, Ga.
Black, J. L. ..... Blue Ridge, Ga.
Blackburn, E. H. ..... Roopville, Ga.
Bone, F. Darcy .. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Brackman, M. M. ..... Ringgold, Ga.
Brackman, W. L. ..... Bremen, Ga.
Brand, J. O. ..... Commerce, Ga.
Bray, V. L. ..... Hogansville, Ga.
Bridgers, L. B. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Brinsfield, J. W. ..... McGee Street, Rome, Ga.
Brown, J. K. ..... Rossville, Ga.
Brown, W. E. ..... Canon, Ga.
Broyles, E. Nash ..... Third Avenue, Rome, Ga.
Budd, W. C. ..... Warrenton, Ga.
Burch, L. L. ..... 460 Luckie, Atlanta, Ga.
Burkholder ..... Chulwon, Korea
Burtz, G. C. ..... Newnan, Ga.
Callaway, J. C. ..... Tallapoosa, Ga.
Cantrell, A. C. ..... Smyrna, Ga.
Carroll, W. W. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Cash, W. W. ..... LaFayette, Ga.
Chambers, Martin ..... Winterville, Ga.
Cherry, S. D. ... 951 Stewart, S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Chidsey, J. W. ..W. Washington, Gainesville, Ga.
Clark, W. H. .... 183 Georgia Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Cleckler, R. C. ..... Bolton, Ga.
Cline, J. E. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Cochran, C. B. ...R. 4, Gordon Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Coe, L. J. ..... Varnell, Ga.
Coffman, J. W. ..... Middleton, Ga.
Collins, L. W. ..... Dalton, Ga.
Copelan, J. J. ..... 883 Gaston, Atlanta, Ga.
Couch, J. H. ..... Moreland, Ga.
Cowart, L. G. ..... Cumming, Ga.
Craft, L. B. ..... Jonesboro, Ga.
Crawley, J. E. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Crawley, R. F. ..... Lithia Springs, Ga.
Crawley, W. G. ..... Cartersville, Ga.
Creager, Edward ..... R. 1, Hampton, N. J.
Crutcher, F. E. ..... Burdal, Ga.
Culpepper, W. J. ..... Norwood, Ga.
Dailey, S. A. ..... Mountville, Ga.
Davis, George W. ..... Carnesville, Ga.
Davis, J. F. ..... Carrollton, Ga.
Davis, W. G. ..... 326 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
DeBardeleben, W. J. 1385 Belmont, Atlanta, Ga.
Dempsey, Elam F. ...34 Rocky Ford, Atlanta, Ga.
Dillard, H. H. ..... Stone Mountain, Ga.
Dillard, W. B. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Dixon, S. H. ..... 204 E. Eighth, Rome, Ga.
Dodd, Hubert ..... Hogansville, Ga.
Drake, C. B. ..... Zebulon, Ga.
Dunagan, E. W. ..... Loco, Ga.
Eakes, J. T. ..... Calhoun, Ga.
Echols, A. D. ..... Died since Conference
Echols, F. Q. ..... Royston, Ga.
Edmondson, R. A. ... Wesley Mem., Atlanta, Ga.
Elizer, A. B. ..... Jefferson, Ga.
Elliott, T. M. ..... Rockmart, Ga.
Elrod, M. ..... Chickamauga, Ga.
Elrod, R. F. ..... Luthersville, Ga.
Emory, H. C. ..... Covington, Ga.
Ernest, Augustus ..... Marietta, Ga.
Erwin, J. P. ..... Carrollton, Ga.
Etheridge, R. P. ..... Canton, Ga.
Eubanks, E. P. ..... 1518 Marietta, Atlanta, Ga.
Everton, T. Z. B. ..... Marietta, Ga.
Farr, J. H. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Few, E. C. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Forester C. S. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Fruit, C. W. ..... Experiment, Ga.
Gaines, W. S. ..... Grantville, Ga.

Gardner, J. W. ..... McDonough, Ga.
Gardner, W. H. ..... Calhoun, Ga.
Garrett, H. G. ..... White Plains, Ga.
Gary, George P. ..... Turin, Ga.
Gentry, V. O. ..... Flowery Branch, Ga.
Gibson, J. D. ..... Forsyth, Ga.
Glisson, Fred L. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Godfrey, J. B. ..... Chatsworth, Ga.
Gray, J. A. ..... 1320 Burlington, Atlanta, Ga.
Green, R. W. ..... Elberton, Ga.
Greenway, William ..... Greenville, Ga.
Gresham, J. B. ..... Bowden, Ga.
Griffies, J. A. ..... Barnesville, Ga.
Guest, J. M. ..... Logansville, Ga.
Gunnells, P. H. ..... Manchester, Ga.
Gurley, H. L. ..... Kingston, Ga.
Hagood, D. L. ..... Crawford, Ga.
Hale, A. L. ..... Died since Conference
Hale, E. D. ..... Ellijay, Ga.
Hall, C. A. ..... Thompson, Ga.
Hall, J. L. ..... Maysville, Ga.
Hamby, W. T. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Hamilton, G. W. .... 1071 Whitlock, Atlanta, Ga.
Hamrick, V. B. ..... Hephzibah, Ga.
Hancock, B. W. ..... Stephens Street, Rome, Ga.
Hardwick, J. T. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Harrell, L. B. ..... Union Point, Ga.
Harris, H. H. ..... Emory, Ga.
Hawkins, O. M. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Hawkins, R. B. ..... Augusta, Ga.
Hawks, Z. V. ..... Toccoa, Ga.
Hayes, Zach C., Jr. ..... 535 Page, Atlanta, Ga.
Haynes, C. M. ..... Carrollton, Ga.
Hays, C. N. ..... Y. W. C. A., Charlotte, N. C.
Hays, R. B. ..... Tucker, Ga.
Henderson, G. B. ..... Harlem, Ga.
Henderson, Irby, 1404 Beecher, S. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Hendrick, Claude ..... Gainesville, Ga.
Hendricks, L. G. ..... Buchanan, Ga.
Henry, W. G., Jr. ..... Clayton, Ga.
Henry, W. G., Sr. ..... Wesley Mem., Atlanta, Ga.
Hill, J. S. ..... Thompson, Ga.
Hind, A. T. ..... Devereux, Ga.
Holbrook, J. E. ..... Silvertown, Ga.
Holcomb, Walt ..... 1859 Lucile, Atlanta, Ga.
Holland, H. C. ..... Third Avenue, Rome, Ga.
House, J. H. ..... Madison, Ga.
Huckaby, L. F. ..... Rome, Ga.
Huckaby, L. P. ..... Dalton, Ga.
Hudson, F. S. ..... 30 Glenwood, Atlanta, Ga.
Hughes, C. F. ..... Lagrange, Ga.
Hughes, W. B. ..... Jefferson, Ga.
Hunnicutt, W. T. .. 1269 Mtpl. Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Hutchinson, A. S. ..... Hapeville, Ga.
Irvine, W. T. ..... Monticello, Ga.
Irwin, W. G. ..... CCC Camp
Jarrell, C. C. ..... Greene Street, Augusta, Ga.
Jenkins, F. E. ..... Apalachee, Ga.
Johnson, J. W. ..... Newnan, Ga.
Johnson, L. G. ..... Gainesville, Ga.
Johnston, D. P. ..... Greensboro, Ga.
Jolley, W. L. ..... Cartersville, Ga.
Jones, C. B. ..... Calhoun, Ga.
Jones, E. W. ..... 25 Masons, Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, H. H. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, J. M. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, J. R. ..... Smyrna, Ga.
Jones, J. V. ..... Avondale Estates, Ga.
Jones, L. B. ..... 578 Rosalia, Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, Wills M. .... Greene Street, Augusta, Ga.
Jordan, J. R. ..... Conyers, Ga.
Kellett, P. A. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Kelley, J. K. ..... Villa Rica, Ga.
Kendall, T. R. ..... Douglasville, Ga.
Kerr, B. C. ..... Lagrange, Ga.
Kerr, R. J. ..... Sparta, Ga.
Kilpatrick, B. W. ..... Griffin, Ga.
King, G. L. ..... Monroe, Ga.
King, G. O. ..... Dahlonega, Ga.
King, H. A. ..... West Point, Ga.
King, J. W. ..... Stockbridge, Ga.
King, W. P. .... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Knowles, G. C. ..... R. F. D., Covington, Ga.
Landrum, H. B. ..... Eatonton, Ga.
Lanford, V. E. ..... 715 Clairmont, Decatur, Ga.
Langford, J. A. ..... Thomaston, Ga.
LaPrade, W. H. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Lawhorn, H. F. ..... Fairmount, Ga.
Lee, Clyde ..... Lexington, Ga.
Lee, J. W. ..... Sparta, Ga.
Lewis, J. R. ..... Sparta, Ga.
Lindsey, W. O. ..... Powder Springs, Ga.
Linn, L. B. ..... Tate, Ga.
Lipham, C. M. ..... West Point, Ga.
Little, J. H. ..... 180 Luckie, Atlanta, Ga.
Logan, J. G. ..... Elberton, Ga.
Long, Nat G. ..... Emory, Ga.
Lunsford, W. F. ..... Woodstock, Ga.
Lupo, J. G. ..... Carrollton, Ga.
Lyle, R. E. ..... Bethlehem, Ga.
Mackey, E. G. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Maness, Arthur .... 1772 Lakewood, Atlanta, Ga.
Manning, N. P. .. 213 Poplar Circle, Atlanta, Ga.
Matteson, B. C. ..... Hardwick, Ga.
Maxey, D. H. ..... Cave Springs, Ga.
Maxwell, M. M. ..... Lagrange, Ga.
Maxwell, T. H. ..... Cornelia, Ga.
Mays, H. B. ..... Norcross, Ga.
McGrady, C. A. ..... Milstead, Ga.
McHan, B. N. ..... Monroe, Ga.
McKenzie, C. B. ..... Cleveland, Ga.
McKibben, J. W. O. ..... Decatur, Ga.
McKnight, P. J. ..... Lawrenceville, Ga.
McNeil, H. A. ..... Tignall, Ga.
McPherson, N. C., Jr. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Middlesbrooks, C. L. ..... 131 Grady, Athens, Ga.
Millican, Walter ..... Lithonia, Ga.
Mills, W. B. ..... Holly Springs, Ga.
Millsaps, S. H. ..... Aragon, Ga.
Mitcham, H. L. ..... Culverton, Ga.
Mize, B. F. ..... 1389 Beatie, Atlanta, Ga.
Mize, J. J. M. ..... Conyers, Ga.
Moorhead, F. E. ..... Alpharetta, Ga.
Norton, W. S. .. Wesley Mem. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Oliver, Y. A. ..... R. 4, Atlanta, Ga.
Owens, R. C. ..... Danielsville, Ga.
Patterson, D. S. ..... Toccoa, Ga.
Peck, J. L. ..... Stilesboro, Ga.
Perryman, J. M. ..... Griffin, Ga.
Phillips, A. A. ..... Tallulah Falls, Ga.
Pierce, A. M. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Pilgrim, W. A. ..... Duluth, Ga.
Pim, B. Frank ..... Elberton, Ga.
Pittman, G. T. ..... Lagrange, Ga.
Powell, N. O. L. ..... Senoia, Ga.
Purcell, W. E. ..... Woodbury, Ga.
Quillian, A. W. ..... Madison, Ga.
Quillian, Frank ..... 933 15th St., Augusta, Ga.
Quillian, J. A. ..... Commerce, Ga.
Radford, J. McD. ..... Greensboro, Ga.
Ramsey, G. G. ..... Summerville, Ga.
Ray, F. H. ..... Lindale, Ga.
Read, B. P. .... 587 Rankin, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Read, C. D. ..... Young Harris, Ga.
Reese, C. A. ..... Trion, Ga.
Roark, V. A. ..... R. 6, Gainesville, Ga.
Robins, J. T. ..... Fairburn, Ga.
Robison, W. S. ..... College Park, Ga.
Rogers, C. M. ..... R. 1, Augusta, Ga.
Rogers, Wallace ..... Griffin, Ga.
Rowe, W. P. ..... Lylerly, Ga.
Rudisill, E. D. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Rumble, Lester ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Russell, J. E. ..... McDonough, Ga.
Russell, R. L. ..... Gainesville, Ga.
Rutland, T. L. ..... Palmetto, Ga.
Sams, M. B. ..... Watkinsville, Ga.
Scott, A. E. ..... Social Circle, Ga.
Sears, A. J. ..... Chamblee, Ga.
Segars, J. W. ..... Rome, Ga.

Segars, R. P. ..... North Roswell, Ga.
Sewell, C. H. ..... Clarkesville, Ga.
Shackleford, T. H. ..... Athens, Ga.
Shankle, A. G. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Shea, R. C. ..... Locust Grove, Ga.
Shell, G. T. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Sherwood, T. E. ..... Between, Ga.
Silvey, A. E. ..... White, Ga.
Simmons, W. A. ..... Hapeville, Ga.
Singleton, R. C. ..... Eatonton, Ga.
Sisson, W. R. .....22 N. Elizabeth, Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, A. M. ..... Moultrie, Ga.
Smith, B. H. ..... 85 Walton, Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, H. L. ..... The Rock, Ga.
Smith, H. S. ..... Buford, Ga.
Smith, H. T. ..... Hapeville, Ga.
Sneed, J. J. ..... D'Antignac St., Augusta, Ga.
Speer, Z. ..... Eatonton, Ga.
Spence, W. D. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Spivey, G. M. ..... Chicopee, Ga.
Stanley, Carl ..... Dacula, Ga.
Starnes, D. C. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Stephens, J. W. ..... Smyrna, Ga.
Stokes, P. H. ..... New Holland, Ga.
Stone, G. H. ..... Jenkinsburg, Ga.
Stone, R. W. ..... 1014 Bankhead, Atlanta, Ga.
Stratton, H. C. ..... Norcross, Ga.
Strozier, H. M. ..... Marietta, Ga.
Sullivan, T. M. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Swagerty, J. D.
1001 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga.
Swetnam, E. C. ..... Porterdale, Ga.
Tate, J. B., Jr. ..... Barnesville, Ga.
Thompson, Nath ..... Cedartown, Ga.
Thrailkill, J. S. ..... Dalton, Ga.
Tilly, A. A. ..... Cave Springs, Ga.
Timberlake, R. H. ..... Bowman, Ga.
Tumlin, J. M. ..... Thomaston, Ga.
Turner, J. R. ..... 60 Howard, Atlanta, Ga.
Turner, P. A. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Twiggs, L. M. ..... Greene St., Augusta, Ga.
Twiggs, W. M. ..... Griffin, Ga.
Ulm, A. S. ..... Marietta, Ga.
VanLandingham, L. F. ..... Waleska, Ga.
Varner, H. B. ..... Warm Springs, Ga.
Varner, J. L. ..... Marietta, Ga.
Veatch, J. W. ..... Lagrange, Ga.
Venable, G. F. ..... Manchester, Ga.
Vickery, E. O. ..... Tucker, Ga.
Vickery, O. L. ..... Hoschton, Ga.
Wagner, S. A. F. ..... Forsyth, Ga.
Walden, W. F. ..... Lincolnton, Ga.
Ward, J. B. ..... R. 2, Alpharetta, Ga.
Ware, E. A. ..... Washington, Ga.
Warwick, Adrian ..... Blairsville, Ga.
Warwick, Jesse ..... Newborn, Ga.
Warwick, M. L. ..... Kensington, Ga.
Watkins, A. P. ..... Lavonia, Ga.
Watkins, W. W. ..... 1077 Center, Atlanta, Ga.
Weathers, C. V. .... 1511 Oakview, Decatur, Ga.
Wise, E. M. ..... Winder, Ga.
Wheelis, T. H. ..... Shady Dale, Ga.
Whitehead, R. L. ..... Hartwell, Ga.
Whittemore, A. D. ..... Comer, Ga.
Whittemore, M. M. ..... Athens, Ga.
Wiggins, S. P. ..1270 Oxford, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Wiggins, W. Z. ..... Dallas, Ga.
Williams, A. W. ..... Grovetown, Ga.
Williams, Felton ..... 1454 Sylvan, Atlanta, Ga.
Wilson, E. C. ..... 2501 McDowell, Augusta, Ga.
Withrow, O. J. ..... Gray, Ga.
Wood, H. L. ..... Stewart Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, R. W. ... 1369 Emory Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Woodruff, W. A. ..... Calhoun, Ga.
Yarbrough, J. F. ..... Thomaston, Ga.
Young, J. Foster ..... Washington, Ga.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR

Budd, A. C. ..... LaFayette, Ga.
Elliott, R. E. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Green, M. W. ..... Flovilla, Ga.
Kirkpatrick, Dow ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Lee, J. D. ..... Emory University, Ga.
McArthur, L. W. .. 141 Pearl, S. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Minter, P. M. ..... Culloden, Ga.

SECOND YEAR

Baugh, L. S. ..... Mayfield, Ga.
Ford, T. C. ..... Adairsville, Ga.
Holbrook, T. W. ..... Inman, Ga.
Kendall, E. P. ..... Brookhaven, Ga.
Maxwell, J. D. ..... Mountain City, Ga.

SUPPLIES

Baker, J. H. ..... Hartwell, Ga.
Blanks, J. J. ..... Gordon Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Booth, J. D. ..... 50 Whitefoord, Atlanta, Ga.
Boring, W. H. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Bowden, H. I. ..... R. F. D., Armuchee, Ga.
Bowen, W. C. ..... R. F. D., Athens, Ga.
Clark, Odum ..... Gainesville, Ga.
Clem, Paul .....
Dailey, W. F. ..... Tunnel Hill, Ga.
Erwin, G. D. ..... Subligna, Ga.
Free, Harry ..... Cedartown, Ga.
Freeman, Clifton ..... Homer, Ga.
Gwin, Fred ..... 50 Grand, N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Harrison, J. L. .... 1818 Lakewood, Atlanta, Ga.
Hickman, G. L.
1665 Blvd. Dr., S. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Kinsey, Arthur ..... Covington, Ga.
Knowles, B. R. W. ..... Burdal, Ga.
Krams, Kirby ..... Hiram, Ga.
McDougal, E. W. ..... Brookton, Ga.
McDuffie, E. L. ..... College Park, Ga.
Noble, T. L. ..... Eatonton, Ga.
O'Bryant, H. G. ..... Dawsonville, Ga.
Patterson, Claude ..... Union City, Ga.
Penn, H. J. .. 770 Pobders, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Quarles, J. E. ..... Marietta, Ga.
Sherrill, S. T. ..... Swords, Ga.
Smith, J. H. ..... Lula, Ga.
Smith, M. H. ..... Sugar Valley, Ga.
Stewart, Robert ..... Glenn, Ga.
Walker, Henry ..... Bishop, Ga.

North Mississippi Conference (154)

Allen, E. M. ..... Chester, Miss.
Armstrong, M. E. ..... Shuqualak, Miss.
Ashmore, S. E. ..... Kosciusko, Miss.
Ashmore, S. P. ..... Woodland, Miss.
Augustus, N. G. ..... Pontotoc, Miss.
Avery, C. W. ..... Jonestown, Miss.
Bailey, A. W. ..... Holcomb, Miss.
Bailey, W. P. ..... Crenshaw, Miss.
Baird, J. J. ..... Cleveland, Miss.
Baker, G. A. ..... Dublin, Miss.
Baker, W. B. ..... Belzoni, Miss.
Baley, C. W. ..... Sarah, Miss.
Beasley, A. R. ..... Holly Springs, Miss.
Beasley, H. L. ..... Sardis, Miss.
Beasley, W. C. ..... Shannon, Miss.
Bennett, L. A. ..... Potts Camp, Miss.
Bennett, W. D. ..... Schlater, Miss.
Benson, B. D. ..... Abbeville, Miss.
Biffle, J. A. ..... Algoma, Miss.
Boyles, G. H. ..... Itta Bena, Miss.
Bradley, J. M. ..... Macon, Miss.
Bradley, T. M. ..... Pontotoc, Miss.
Brisco, A. S. ..... Vaiden, Miss.
Brooks, H. F. ..... Greenwood, Miss.
Brooks, J. H. ..... Schlater, Miss.
Brooks, J. J. ..... Schlater, Miss.
Brown, A. Y. ..... Ackerman, Miss.
Brown, S. A. ..... Tutwiler, Miss.
Bruner, W. W. ..... Baldwyn, Miss.
Bullard, B. F. ..... Nesbit, Miss.

Burns, J. B. ..... Blue Mountain, Miss.
Burns, M. A. ..... Black Hawk, Miss.
Caffey, S. H. ..... Greenwood, Miss.
Campbell, W. M. ..... Friars Point, Miss.
Carter, H. E. ..... Tilatoba, Miss.
Chapman, C. M. ..... Ripley, Miss.
Clark, K. E. ..... Pittsboro, Miss.
Conner, J. B. ..... Gunnison, Miss.
Countiss, J. R. ..... Starkville, Miss.
Craddock, E. P. ..... Corinth, Miss.
Crouch, W. R. ..... Noxapater, Miss.
Cunningham, E. H. ..... Amory, Miss.
Cunningham, W. J. ..... Sardis, Miss.
Curtis, G. W. ..... Mount Pleasant, Miss.
Curtis, V. C. ..... Louisville, Miss.
Davenport, A. L. ..... Wiona, Miss.
Dawson, W. J. ..... Houston, Miss.
Dodds, W. N. ..... Columbus, Miss.
Dorsey, T. H. ..... Lexington, Miss.
Dowdle, J. O. ..... Ruleville, Miss.
Driskell, E. C. ..... Vaiden, Miss.
Duncan, W. N. ..... Drew, Miss.
Dye, T. M., Jr. ..... Coffeeville, Miss.
Ellis, R. L. ..... Kosciusko, Miss.
Felts, J. H. ..... 907 Walnut, Fulton, Ky.
Floyd, C. T. ..... Sardis, Miss.
Fullilove, B. P. ..... Rienzi, Miss.
Galceran, W. C. ..... Hollandale, Miss.
Galceran, W. C., Jr. ..... Hollandale, Miss.
Garner, J. J. ..... State College, Miss.
George, J. A. ..... Oxford, Miss.
Gibson, J. W. ..... Louisville, Miss.
Glanney, R. H. B. ..... Sardis, Miss.
Golding, N. J. ..... Aberdeen, Miss.
Goudelock, W. R. ..... Maude, Miss.
Graves, W. L. ..... Ackerman, Miss.
Gregory, G. C. ..... Pickens, Miss.
Gregory, T. E. ..... Tunica, Miss.
Grisham, R. A. ..... Grenada, Miss.
Guerry, N. D. ..... Glen Allen, Miss.
Guinn, J. M. ..... Merigold, Miss.
Hammond, B. F. ..... Ebenezer, Miss.
Hammontree, W. R. ..... Tyro, Miss.
Hartsfield, W. W. ..... Fulton, Miss.
Heath, W. H. ..... Hickory Flat, Miss.
Hemphill, S. W. ..... Prairie, Miss.
Henley, W. I. ..... Grenada, Miss.
Henry, A. J. ..... Guntown, Miss.
Hester, W. M. ..... New Albany, Miss.
Hinson, J. N. ..... Belmont, Miss.
Holder, J. H. ..... West Point, Miss.
Holliday, J. W. ..... Tremont, Miss.
Hollingsworth, R. T. ..... Inverness, Miss.
Hopper, T. J. ..... R. 2, Rienzi, Miss.
Humphrey, J. N. ..... Weir, Miss.
Hunt, W. O. ..... Webb, Miss.
Jaco, B. P. ..... Raymondville, Tex.
James, L. M. ..... Swiftown, Miss.
Jernigan, E. L. ..... Mathiston, Miss.
Johnson, J. G. ..... Kline, Colo.
Johnson, Mellville ..... Corinth, Miss.
Jones, W. M. ..... Water Valley, Miss.
Jones, W. W. ..... Boyle, Miss.
Jumper, L. P. ..... Iuka, Miss.
Langley, W. M. ..... R. 3, Lexington, Miss.
Lawhon, J. E. ..... Marks, Miss.
Lawhon, L. C. ..... Carrollton, Miss.
Lawson, R. S. ..... Big Sandy, Tex.
Ledbetter, G. H. ..... Courtland, Miss.
Lewis, E. S. ..... Durant, Miss.
Lewis, H. C. ..... Rienzi, Miss.
Lewis, H. P. ..... Hernando, Miss.
Lewis, T. W. ..... Calhoun City, Miss.
Liming, W. R. ..... Chalybeate, Miss.
Lockhart, J. T. ..... Buena Vista, Miss.
Looney, F. L. ..... Ratliff, Miss.
Lord, R. G. ..... Winona, Miss.
Lott, W. R. ..... Corinth, Miss.
Lowry, T. G. ..... Vardaman, Miss.
Luter, P. F. ..... Batesville, Miss.
Martin, A. A. ..... Houston, Miss.
Mattox, W. C. ..... Smithville, Miss.
Maxey, J. S. ..... Lake Cormorant, Miss.
Maxey, N. N. ..... Crawford, Miss.
Mayo, R. C. ..... Vardaman, Miss.
McAlilly, W. S. ..... Greenwood, Miss.
McCafferty, J. T. ..... Leland, Miss.
McCay, W. C. ..... Nettleton, Miss.
McCorkle, A. C. ..... Charleston, Miss.
McCormack, Marlin ..... Lambert, Miss.
McDougal, D. R. ..... Hickory Flat, Miss.
McGee, F. H. ..... Myrtle, Miss.
McIlwain, A. T. ..... Greenville, Miss.
McKee, H. R. ..... Corinth, Miss.
McKibben, H. N. ..... Duck Hill, Miss.
Meaders, G. R. ..... Buena Vista, Miss.
Milligan, W. W. ..... Duncan, Miss.
Mitchell, W. W. ..... Clarksdale, Miss.
Mohler, E. G. ..... Eupora, Miss.
Moore, A. F. ..... R. 2, Coldwater, Miss.
Moore, R. G. ..... Water Valley, Miss.
Mounger, W. H. ..... Iuka, Miss.
Murff, J. R. ..... Artesia, Miss.
Nabors, J. L. ..... Longview, Miss.
Nabors, J. L., Jr. ..... Paris, Miss.
Nanney, R. C. ..... Ashland, Miss.
Neblett, R. P. ..... Water Valley, Miss.
Newman, W. C. ..... Indianola, Miss.
Northington, C. A. ..... Verona, Miss.
Oakes, C. L. ..... Kilmichael, Miss.
Parks, C. A. ..... Grenada, Miss.
Patterson, B. P. ..... Mathiston, Miss.
Patterson, J. A. ..... Arkabutla, Miss.
Pearson, W. L. ..... Minter City, Miss.
Peden, M. J. ..... Derma, Miss.
Phillips, W. T. ..... Lula, Miss.
Porter, T. H. ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Potts, S. B. ..... Caledonia, Miss.
Raper, A. S. ..... Bay Springs, Miss.
Raper, J. W. ..... Paris, Miss.
Ray, Guy ..... Cochrum, Miss.
Rhea, Seamon ..... Como, Miss.
Robertson, G. W. ..... Becker, Miss.
Robertson, J. W. ..... Senatobia, Miss.
Robinson, W. L. ..... Booneville, Miss.
Rogers, C. L. ..... Shaw, Miss.
Sartain, T. F. ..... Greenwood Springs, Miss.
Schwartz, G. C. ..... Corinth, Miss.
Scott, M. E. ..... Tchula, Miss.
Scott, R. R. ..... New Albany, Miss.
Selman, W. S. ..... Kosciusko, Miss.
Sharp, E. B. ..... Macon, Miss.
Sharp, E. M. ..... Olive Branch, Miss.
Shaw, E. M. ..... Houlka, Miss.
Simpson, J. D. ..... Oakland, Miss.
Smallwood, T. W. ..... Ethel, Miss.
Smith, W. D. ..... Horn Lake, Miss.
Smoot, E. R. ..... Aberdeen, Miss.
Stephens, J. E. ..... Clarksdale, Miss.
Stewart, J. V. ..... Sherman, Miss.
Stokes, W. V. ..... Etta, Miss.
Storment, W. L. ..... Okolona, Miss.
Sullivan, E. C. ..... Booneville, Miss.
Suydam, H. D. ..... Byhalia, Miss.
Threet, N. L. ..... Wheeler, Miss.
Thrower, T. B. ..... Drew, Miss.
Tucker, E. F. ..... Sallis, Miss.
Tucker, K. I. ..... Arcola, Miss.
Twitchell, M. H. ..... Belmont, Miss.
Tyson, W. A. ..... Tupelo, Miss.
Wallace, H. H. ..... Shelby, Miss.
Ward, J. W. ..... Greenville, Miss.
Wasson, J. C. ..... Moorhead, Miss.
Wasson, L. P. ..... Columbus, Miss.
Wasson, R. E. ..... Mooreville, Miss.
Wendel, W. D. ..... Tullahoma, Tenn.
West, A. M. ..... Kossuth, Miss.
White, W. I. ..... Guntown, Miss.
Williams, G. R. ..... Coldwater, Miss.
Wilson, J. R. ..... Arkabutla, Miss.
Wimberly, L. B. ..... Ysleta, Tex.
Wollard, W. W. ..... Rosedale, Miss.

Wright, W. M. .... 404 Ninth, Columbus, Miss.
Wroten, J. D. ..... Columbus, Miss.
York, G. D. ..... Victoria, Miss.
York, J. W. ..... Sunflower, Miss.

SUPPLIES

Andrews, W. H. ..... Marietta, Miss.
Bazzell, W. T. ..... Burnsville, Miss.
Brantley, M. S. ..... Shuford, Miss.
Butts, S. M. ..... Mathiston, Miss.
Elliott, O. L. ..... Randolph, Miss.
Filgo, T. A. ..... Dumas, Miss.
Floyd, L. H. ..... Sturgis, Miss.
Gullett, J. T. ..... Boonville, Miss.
Maxey, Torrence ..... Waterford, Miss.
Potts, E. G. ..... Bellefontaine, Miss.
Stephens, A. P. ..... Kosciusko, Miss.
Whitener, W. L. ..... Tishomingo, Miss.

North Texas Conference (161)

Adams, Fred ..... Mabank, Tex.
Adcock, W. W. ..... Howe, Tex.
Aiken, W. L. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Alderson, E. W. .... 3417 Granada, Dallas, Tex.
Allen, H. S. ..... 4114 Abbott, Dallas, Tex.
Anderson, Hugh E. ..... Bonham, Tex.
Anderson, Roy ..... Sanger, Tex.
Atchley, J. R. ..... Lewisville, Tex.
Baker, W. H. .... 5643 Vanderbilt, Dallas, Tex.
Barcus, J. Sam ..... Archer City, Tex.
Barr, W. L. ..... Sherman, Tex.
Barron, J. D. ..... Iowa Park, Tex.
Beard, Kirk M. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Beckham, T. J. ..... 3407 Binkley, Dallas, Tex.
Bell, A. C., Jr. ..... Vickery, Tex.
Bell, Ben ..... Leonard, Tex.
Bennett, S. Beecher ..... San Diego, Calif.
Black, Sam M. ..... 88 N. 18th, Paris, Tex.
Blackburn, J. F. ..... Roxton, Tex.
Bounds, Charles L...4132 McKinney, Dallas, Tex.
Bounds, Minor ..... Denison, Tex.
Bowen, C. L. ..... Nocona, Tex.
Bradfield, W. D. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Brandon, H. F. ..... McKinney, Tex.
Browning, B. F. ..... Plano, Tex.
Browning, T. H. ..... R. 7, Dallas, Tex.
Broyles, Fred P. .... 4510 Crozier, Dallas, Tex.
Bryant, R. F. ..... 5701 Lewis, Dallas, Tex.
Burgin, H. S. .... 3728 S. Lancaster, Dallas, Tex.
Camster, G. E. ..... 7218 Concord, Dallas, Tex.
Cardwell, P. O. .. 120 West Texas, Denison, Tex.
Carlton, W. W. ..... Ravenna, Tex.
Carter, Elmer C. ..... Gainesville, Tex.
Chambers, H. B. ..... Chico, Tex.
Childers, Clovis G. ..... Weston, Tex.
Childress, C. C. ..... Collinsville, Tex.
Clark, James Earl ..... Yowell, Tex.
Clement, W. C. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Clifton, J. W. .. 3007 Denley Drive, Dallas, Tex.
Coburn, E. H. ..... Decatur, Tex.
Cochran, J. M. ..... Justin, Tex.
Cocke, A. T. ..... Cheapside, Tex.
Cole, E. V. ..... Gainesville, Tex.
Coleman, A. G. ..... Sulphur Bluff, Tex.
Combs, C. P. ..... Bailey, Tex.
Connally, J. M. ..... Whitewright, Tex.
Cooper, J. J. ..... Jacksboro, Tex.
Cowling, H. M...1711 Second Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Craft, Truett G. ..... Nevada, Tex.
Craig, W. D. ..... Royse City, Tex.
Crutchfield, Bascom L. ..... Ringgold, Tex.
Culwell, J. B. ..... Chisholm, Tex.
Davis, J. B. ..... R. 5, Box 78, Dallas, Tex.
Davis, W. F. ..... Paris, Tex.
Deakins, Clarence E.....Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Dennis, C. W. ..... Lone Oak, Tex.
Devore, Boyd I. ..... Pickton, Tex.
De Vore, Harry S. ..... 1910 Main, Dallas, Tex.
Drew, E. A. ..... Ladonia, Tex.
Dudley, F. E. ..... 2302 Park Row, Dallas, Tex.
Dunnam, S. M. ..... Winnsboro, Tex.
Durham, F. Melvin ..... Telephone, Tex.
Ellis, Cecil ..... Aubrey, Tex.
Ely, R. L. ..... Bonham, Tex.
Escoe, E. C. ..... R. 9, Tyler, Tex.
Farler, Sam P. ..... Mesquite, Tex.
Fender, C. J. ..... Electra, Tex.
Fenton, W. J. .....2738 Emmett, Dallas, Tex.
Fielder, Cicero B. ..... Greenville, Tex.
Fisher, V. H. ... 103 N. Willomet, Dallas, Tex.
Fleming, J. P. ..... Garland, Tex.
Flinn, Glenn ..... 4317 Rawlins, Dallas, Tex.
Forrester, J. G. ..... Decatur, Tex.
Fort, Homer Lee ..... Electra, Tex.
Fort, Homer T. ..... Paris, Tex.
French, George C. ..... McKinney, Tex.
Fuller, D. F. ..... Grand Prairie, Tex.
Garrett, C. B. ..... Grand Prairie, Tex.
Gattis, G. H. ..... Allen, Tex.
Gill, J. W. ..... Floyd, Tex.
Glanville, C. W. ..... Greenville, Tex.
Gorsline, R. S. ..... Decatur, Ark.
Graves, Charles J. ..... Krum, Tex.
Greenhaw, William ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Groseclose, J. H. .... 1328 Ballard, Dallas, Tex.
Grounds, Hargrove ..... Richardson, Tex.
Habern, S. L. ..... Como, Tex.
Haggard, L. G. ..... Henrietta, Tex.
Hall, B. B. ..... Clarksville, Tex.
Hamilton, M. L. ..... Sherman, Tex.
Hardy, Tom B. .....R. F. D., Dallas, Tex.
Harris, J. L. ..... Perrin, Tex.
Hatcher, Leon K. .....Brashear, Tex.
Hayne, S. W. .. Haynes St., Wichita Falls, Tex.
Hensley, John P. ..... R. F. D., Dallas, Tex.
Hibbert, J. B. ..... Trenton, Tex.
Hightower, P. G. ..... Talco, Tex.
Hite, Wesley V. ..... Denton, Tex.
Holifield, E. J. ..... Bells, Tex.
House, G. C. ..... Crandall, Tex.
Houston, W. Robert ..... Kemp, Tex.
Howell, Will E. ..... Josephine, Tex.
Hoy, H. C. ..... 2807 Idaho, Dallas, Tex.
Hubbard, Alex ..... Myra, Tex.
Huffstutler, T. L. ..... Electra, Tex.
Hughen, Frank L....4615 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
Hunter, E. A. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Isbell, K. R. ..... Decatur, Tex.
Jackson, E. B. ..... Hutchins, Tex.
Jackson, G. B. ..... Sherman, Tex.
James, J. L. ..... Dodd City, Tex.
Jenson, T. M. ..... R. 2, Iowa Park, Tex.
Jones, E. M. ..... Cooper, Tex.
Kerr, George ..... Cuthand, Tex.
Kerr, R. S. ..... Bridgeport, Tex.
Kiker, Ira C. ..... 1910 Main, Dallas, Tex.
Kiker, O. P. ..... 1602 23rd, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Kindel, Felix R. ..... Renner, Tex.
King, C. D. ..... 4738 Denton, Dallas, Tex.
Kirby, J. H. ..... Petty, Tex.
Kirk, T. M. ..... 6002 Llano, Dallas, Tex.
Knickerbocker, H. D...3433 Hanover, Dallas, Tex.
Knight, D. T. ..... 67 N. 11th, Paris, Tex.
Lancaster, E. F. ..... Princeton, Tex.
Lawton, A. C. ..... Springhill, La.
Lee, Umphrey ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Lehnhoff, G. A. ..... Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Lindsey, Jesse W. ..... Duncanville, Tex.
Logan, A. H. ..... Pottsboro, Tex.
Lovell, T. W. ..... Southmayd, Tex.
Lusby, Arthur L. ..... R. 7, Paris, Tex.
Luton, J. P. ..... Bellvue, Tex.
Malone, T. A. ..... Era, Tex.
Manning, L. M. ..... Alvord, Tex.
Martin, Paul E. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Martinson, Otto ..... Dallas, Tex.
Massengale, LeRoy ..... Wolfe City, Tex.
May, H. G. ..... 2309 Grant, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Mayes, E. H. ..... Denton, Tex.

McCollom, G. P. ..... Honey Grove, Tex.
McCormack, John M. ..... Anna, Tex.
Miller, T. Lee ..... Farmersville, Tex.
Milner, Leon Frank ..... St. Jo, Tex.
Minga, T. H. ..... Frisco, Tex.
Moerner, O. W.. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Montgomery, C. D.
Marsalis and Jefferson, Dallas, Tex.
Mood, R. G. ..... McKinney, Tex.
Morgan, A. R. ..... Sadler, Tex.
Morgan, J. J. ..... 814 Main, Dallas, Tex.
Nash, A. R. ..... R. 2, Greenville, Tex.
Nichols, L. M. ..... Quinlan, Tex.
O'Dell, Stewart ..... Celina, Tex.
Old, J. A. ..... 5346 Beeman, Dallas, Tex.
Oliver, N. W. ..... Carrollton, Tex.
Osborn, T. H. ..... 2116 Brooklyn, Dallas, Tex.
Parker, R. E. ..... Annona, Tex.
Patton, Earl J. ..... Gainesville, Tex.
Patton, Roy L. ..... Celeste, Tex.
Perdue, Guy E. ..... Pecan Gap, Tex.
Pingston, J. D..... Ross at Harvard, Dallas, Tex.
Piott, Ernest D. ..... Bogata, Tex.
Pirtle, H. M. ..... Trenton, Tex.
Porter, R. E. ..... Boyd, Tex.
Preston, T. W. .... 1038 Lausanne, Dallas, Tex.
Pritchett, W. A. ..... Bells, Tex.
Randolph, G. C. ..... Ector, Tex.
Ray, F. A. ..... Bonham, Tex.
Read, M. H. ..... Bryson, Tex.
Reagan, L. D. ..... Enloe, Tex.
Reaves, W. B. ..... Brookston, Tex.
Reynolds, Carl D. ..... Mount Vernon, Tex.
Riddle, S. C.. 6315 High School Drive, Dallas Tex.
Ridley, Robert H. ..... Celeste, Tex.
Roach, John E. ..... Kaufman, Tex.
Robinson, Dan ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Rodgers, J. P. ..... R. 1, Lindale, Tex.
Rogers, O. B. ..... Lake Creek, Tex.
Root, Paul A. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Russell, Clark H. ..... Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Ryan, H. G. ..... 4103 Junius, Dallas, Tex.
Scales, A. L. ..... 3405 Rankin, Dallas, Tex.
Secord, H. M. ..... Petrolia, Tex.
Shawver, L. D. ..... Perrin, Tex.
Shinn, R. F. ..... Lewisville, Tex.
Short, J. E. ..... Ladonia, Tex.
Silliman, E. L. ..... Sherman, Tex.
Simpson, Claude M. ..... Terrell, Tex.
Slagle, George ..... Nocona, Tex.
Slagle, J. W. ..... Lewisville, Tex.
Smith, Bill Morgan ..... Caddo Mills, Tex.
Smith, C. N. ..... Windom, Tex.
Smith, W. Angie .... 4403 Rawlins, Dallas, Tex.
Sooter, M. C. ..... Cumby, Tex.
Spragins, Charles A. ..... Sherman, Tex.
Stanford, E. Lee .. 3907 W. Lee, Greenville, Tex.
Steel, M. T. ..... 3417 University, Dallas, Tex.
Stephenson, Paul C. ..... Greenville, Tex.
Sterck, Thomas ..... Irving, Tex.
Stout, M. A. ..... Avery, Tex.
Strother, W. K. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Sullivan, John L. ..... Bogata, Tex.
Talbot, Fitzhugh ..... Pilot Point, Tex.
Tannery, L. F. ..... R. 2, Box 120, Rusk, Tex.
Terrell, Mark N. .. 921 N. Sixteenth, Waco, Tex.
Thomas, A. Foy ..... Rockwall, Tex.
Thomas, C. W. ..... Burkburnett, Tex.
Thomas, J. D. ..... Paris, Tex.
Thompson, C. B. ..... Throckmorton, Tex.
Tittle, W. L. ..... Greenville, Tex.
Tooley, L. B. ..... Clarksville, Tex.
Towner, W. L. .. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Trone, L. B. ..... Lancaster, Tex.
Turner, Orbin ..... Kaufman, Tex.
Vail, W. H. ..... Holliday, Tex.
Vaughan, M. J. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Vernon, W. N., Jr.
810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Wade, John E. ..... Deport, Tex.
Warren, P. S. ..... Joy, Tex.
Weaver, James E. ..... Chicota, Tex.
Weaver, T. P. ..... Megargel, Tex.
Webb, J. M. ..... Cedar Hill, Tex.
Weeks, A. J. ..... 1910 Main, Dallas, Tex.
Westbrook, J. H. ..... Bowie, Tex.
Wheeler, F. B. ..... Valley View, Tex.
Whistler, G. W...2805 Hemphill, Fort Worth, Tex.
Wilhite, C. S. ..... Van Alstyne, Tex.
Wilkinson, Frank ..... Prosper, Tex.
Williams, C. B. ..... Byars, Tex.
Williams, S. M. ..... Mount Vernon, Tex.
Wilson, L. K. ..... Blue Grove, Tex.
Wilson, W. J. ..... Detroit, Tex.
Wright, E. L. ..... Terrell, Tex.
Wright, W. H. ..... Paris, Tex.
Zimmerman, W. R. ..... Forney, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Burton, Shrum ..... Dallas, Tex.
Dennis, A. L. ..... Forrestburg, Tex.
Glasgo, Noble ..... Saltillo, Tex.
Grant, Lewis ..... Annona, Tex.
Greenhaw, Cecil ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Hughes, J. S. ..... Petty, Tex.
Jones, James ..... Commerce, Tex.
Kilpatrick, Sam ..... Howland, Tex.
Little, J. O. ..... Spanish Fort, Tex.
Ridling, L. J. ..... Pattonville, Tex.
Smith, B. L. ..... Mount Vernon, Tex.
Spurlock, J. C. ..... Woodland, Tex.
Turner, Leon ..... Marysville, Tex.
Welch, H. R. ..... Maple Road, Dallas, Tex.
Wilson, R. Cecil ..... Woodbine, Tex.

Northwest Conference (169)

SUPERANNUATES

Conner E. J. ..... Pilot Rock, Oreg.
Dills, J. H. ..... Wheeler, Wash.
Forbis, W. G. ..... Lebanon, Oreg.
Fugate, W. U. ..... Myrtle Creek, Oreg.
Gibbs, G. H. ..... Juliaetta, Idaho
Kirk, C. E. ..... Riverbank, Calif.
Patterson, T. G. ..... Nice, Lake County, Calif.
Shangle, H. S. ..... Walla Walla, Wash.
Smith, W. B. ..... Medford, Oreg.
Starmer, A. J. ..... Roseburg, Oreg.
Wheeler, T. S. ..... Corvallis, Oreg.
Wood, N. D. ..... Medford, Oreg.

ACTIVE

Bray, Jouett P. ..... Medford, Oreg.
Coberly, C. S. ..... Milton, Oreg.
Fort, E. Roy ..... Boulder, Mont.
Graybeal, H. L. ..... Coquille, Oreg.
Greenlee, M. H. ..... La Grande, Oreg.
Hall, J. A. ..... Leland, Idaho
Harper, E. J. ..... Corvallis, Oreg.
Hartman, P. D. .N. 3004 Lincoln, Spokane, Wash.
Hartsfield, F. E. ..... Richland, Oreg.
McConnell, Carl F. ..... Stevensville, Mont.
McKee, J. A. ... 836 Newell, Walla Walla, Wash.
Metcalf, A. L. ..... Tangent, Oreg.
Reagan, J. F. ..... Deer Lodge, Mont.
Reagan, T. B. ..... Corvallis, Mont.
Sutton, Frank ..... Junction City, Oreg.
Walbeck, J. E. ..... Juliaetta, Idaho
Wilder, W. R. .. W. 823 Cleveland, Spokane, Wash.

SUPPLIES

Baber, Harold E. ..... Three Forks, Mont.
Bracken, E. J. ..... 1715 Lowell, Butte, Mont.
Hicks, L. P. ..... Helena, Mont.
Maxwell, S. J. ..... Lapwai, Idaho
Medlin, M. D. ..... Junction City, Oreg.
Reuben, Stephen ..... Lapwai, Idaho

Spaulding, W. S. ..... Bozeman, Mont.
VanVliet, H. J. ..... Noxon, Mont.
Wilson, J. L. ..... Myrtle Creek, Oreg.

Northwest Texas Conference (172)

Addison, O. M. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Albright, R. H. G. ..... Anson, Tex.
Anderson, J. V. G. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Anderson, W. G. ..... Estelline, Tex.
Apple, Ollie ..... Petersburg, Tex.
Armstrong, C. C. ..... Anson, Tex.
Ashley, Aubrey ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Baker, J. B. ..... Kress, Tex.
Baker, J. M. ..... Box 116, Granbury, Tex.
Barcus, T. S. ..... Stamford, Tex.
Barnett, H. W. ..... Higgins, Tex.
Bateman, J. R. ..... Hart, Tex.
Baughman, J. W. ..... Goree, Tex.
Beauchamp, F. M. ..... McAdoo, Tex.
Beavers, M. M. ..... Hereford, Tex.
Bennett, H. R. ..... Tell, Tex.
Bickley, C. A. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Biggs, I. E. ..... Hedley, Tex.
Bonner, R. B. ..... 3421 Asbury, Dallas, Tex.
Bounds, Clarence ..... Rule, Tex.
Bowen, E. B. ..... Stamford, Tex.
Bowden, W. M. ..... Childress, Tex.
Boyd, J. E. ..... Rotan, Tex.
Boyd, M. L. ..... Post, Tex.
Bratcher, H. H. ..... Pampa, Tex.
Breedlove, R. T. ..... Levelland, Tex.
Bright, J. R. ..... Dodson, Tex.
Brooks, M. H. ..... Channing, Tex.
Brotherton, M. G. ..... Kirkland, Tex.
Browder, R. O. ..... Avoca, Tex.
Brown, LeRoy ..... Spearman, Tex.
Bruce, Oscar ..... Adrian, Tex.
Bryant, G. H. ..... Andrews, Tex.
Burnett, W. R. ..... Hale Center, Tex.
Butler, R. L. ..... Dimmitt, Tex.
Calloway, J. P. ..... Temple, Tex.
Carleton, A. H. ..... Clyde, Tex.
Carmack, C. F. ..... 1204 Hardy, Houston, Tex.
Carter, H. W. ..... Happy, Tex.
Carter, O. W. ..... Memphis, Tex.
Clark, M. W. ..... Synder, Tex.
Clark, O. P. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Click, Albert F. ..... Texhoma, Okla.
Cole, J. P. ..... Allenreed, Tex.
Cook, W. W. ..... Wheeler, Tex.
Coppage, O. C. ..... Shamrock, Tex.
Cox, S. B. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
Cox, W. A. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Crabtree, Elmer ..... Roby, Tex.
Crandall, E. H. ..... Crosbyton, Tex.
Crawford, J. H. ..... O'Donnell, Tex.
Crockett, J. D. ..... Stamford, Tex.
Crockett, S. H. ..... Tahoka, Tex.
Crosby, U. D. ..... Tulia, Tex.
Crow, J. H. ..... Merkel, Tex.
Crutchfield, Finis A. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Culbertson, D. E. ..... Margaret, Tex.
Culwell, W. M. ..... Floydada, Tex.
Damron, C. D. ..... Dunn, Tex.
Daniel, N. S. ..... Meadow, Tex.
Davidson, D. R. ..... Idalou, Tex.
Davis, L. H. ..... Clyde, Tex.
Dennison, D. D. ..... Albany, Tex.
Duncan, C. A. ..... Whiteface, Tex.
Dupree, A. M. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Eldridge, John E. ..... Floydada, Tex.
Epps, C. M. ..... Colorado, Tex.
Fike, C. E. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Fisher, W. E. ..... Paducah, Tex.
Florence, Preston ..... Seminole, Tex.
Foote, C. W. ..... Roscoe, Tex.
Fox, Cecil ..... Seagraves, Tex.
Freeman, R. B. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Garner, F. O. ..... Woodson, Tex.
Garvin, W. P. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Gates, P. H. ..... Dumas, Tex.
Gilbreath, R. R. ..... Happy, Tex.
Gilliam, W. B. ..... Mobeetie, Tex.
Gordon, A. W. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Gordon, H. C. ..... Quanah, Tex.
Graydon, A. O. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Grimes, C. C. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Griswold, J. T. ..... Clyde, Tex.
Hamblen, J. H. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Hamilton, H. H. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Hamilton, W. E. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Hanks, H. W. ..... Hamblin, Tex.
Hardy, Ben ..... Tahoka, Tex.
Hardy, G. S. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Harrell, J. E. ..... Spur, Tex.
Hart, R. I. ..... Vera, Tex.
Hawkins, J. W. ..... Lakeview, Tex.
Haymes, J. O. ..... Big Springs, Tex.
Haynes, A. C. ..... Haskell, Tex.
Henderson, V. N. ..... Trent, Tex.
Hendricks, A. V. ..... Turkey, Tex.
Hendrix, J. W. ..... Brownfield, Tex.
Henson, J. L. ..... Lockney, Tex.
Herring, O. B. ..... Lockney, Tex.
Hester, J. N. ..... Bovina, Tex.
Hicks, J. H. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Hicks, W. B. ..... Ralls, Tex.
Hilburn, S. M. ..... Japan
Hilburn, T. B. ..... Box 214, Goose Creek, Tex.
Hill, E. L. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Hill, L. L. ..... Friona, Tex.
Hinds, W. C. ..... Midland, Tex.
Hines, M. P. ..... Odell, Tex.
Hitchcock, W. A. ..... Miami, Tex.
Holcomb, C. A., Jr. ..... Earth, Tex.
Hooton, C. R. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
House, W. C. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Howell, J. T. ..... Southland, Tex.
Huckabee, I. T. ..... Blackwell, Tex.
Hunt, H. H. ..... Tuscola, Tex.
Irvine, E. A. ..... Odell, Tex.
Johnson, F. T. ..... Goree, Tex.
Johnson, J. S. ..... Boise City, Okla.
Johnston, T. M. ..... Delhart, Tex.
Jones, A. J. ..... R. 3, Abilene, Tex.
Jones, L. H. ..... Groom, Tex.
Keever, G. L. ..... Leuders, Tex.
Kelley, J. I. ..... Paducah, Tex.
Kendall, A. A. ..... Lorenzo, Tex.
Kendall, R. S. ..... Vega, Tex.
King, Manley D. ..... Muleshoe, Tex.
Kirby, J. E. ..... Wellington, Tex.
Kirk, R. L. ..... Rochester, Tex.
Knoy, W. J. ..... R. 5, Vernon, Tex.
Lackey, W. T. ..... Paducah, Tex.
Landreth, E. D. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Laney, J. A. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Ledger, C. H. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Lee, Ray ..... Crosbyton, Tex.
Lemond, C. R. ..... Texline, Tex.
Leveridge, M. S. ..... Coleman, Tex.
Lipscomb, L. N. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Long, C. A. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Longino, H. A. ..... Munday, Tex.
Luker, J. F. ..... Levelland, Tex.
Lynn, Ansil ..... Big Spring, Tex.
Lynn, C. E. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Lyon, W. E. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Matthews, C. R. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Mayhew, W. J. ..... Temple, Tex.
McBrayer, T. M. ..... Bruver, Tex.
McCarley, J. B. ..... Stamford, Tex.
McCree, D. L. ..... Canadian, Tex.
McKeown, W. B. ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
McLain, G. W. ..... Acme, Tex.
McMasters, C. P. ..... Tyrone, Okla.
Meador, C. B. ..... Meridian, Tex.
Michael, J. F. ..... Claude, Tex.

Montgomery, G. W. ..... Kress, Tex.
Moody, J. M. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Moody, M. L. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
Moon, C. M. ..... Austin, Tex.
Moore, A. D. ..... Wilson, Tex.
Moore, A. L. ..... Childress, Tex.
Murrell, W. M. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Nance, B. L. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Naugle, E. L. ..... Peacock, Tex.
Neal, F. M. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Nichols, H. A. ..... Chillicothe, Tex.
Norwood, M. B. ..... Littlefield, Tex.
O'Kelley, W. V. ..... Aiken, Tex.
Osborn, B. J. ..... Lefors, Tex.
Palmer, G. T. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Parker, Edwin ..... Goodwell, Okla.
Parmenter, C. W. ..... Sylvester, Tex.
Patterson, J. P. ..... Seymour, Tex.
Peacock, A. A. ..... Knox City, Tex.
Pearce, W. M. ..... Pampa, Tex.
Peters, J. E. ..... Bula, Tex.
Peterson, William E. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Phillips, N. A. ..... Hooker, Okla.
Pickens, F. R. ..... Sunray, Tex.
Pike, M. R. ..... Lefors, Tex.
Pipkin, C. D. ..... Matador, Tex.
Plant, J. R. ..... Wellington, Tex.
Porterfield, W. L. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Price, J. W. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Quattlebaum, J. O., Jr. ..... Slaton, Tex.
Raney, E. C. ..... Amherst, Tex.
Rea, T. J. ..... Leedy, Okla.
Reaves, E. J. ..... Whittenburg, Tex.
Reavis, L. A. ..... Briscoe, Tex.
Reed, E. A. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Rhew, M. E. ..... Abernathy, Tex.
Robinson, E. E. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Rogers, M. W. ..... Allison, Tex.
Ross, D. C. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Ross, D. A. ..... Coahoma, Tex.
Scoggins, Harold G. ..... Dalhart, Tex.
Scoggins, J. A. ..... Jayton, Tex.
Sharp, J. H. ..... Muleshoe, Tex.
Shepherd, J. W. ..... Throckmorton, Tex.
Sherrill, U. S. ..... Quitaque, Tex.
Shewbert, J. E. ..... Loraine, Tex.
Slover, G. S. ..... Aledo, Tex.
Smallwood, L. B. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
Smith, H. C. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Smith, I. A. ..... Snyder, Tex.
Standlee, H. B. ..... Vigo Park, Tex.
Stephens, J. E. ..... Olton, Tex.
Story, O. F. ..... Kellerville, Tex.
Strong, W. H. ..... Lipscomb, Tex.
Swim, W. B. ..... McLean, Tex.
Swindall, E. P. ..... Garden City, Tex.
Terry, W. H. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Tharp, E. A. ..... Sudan, Tex.
Thomas, S. A. ..... Canyon, Tex.
Thompson, E. B. ..... Lamesa, Tex.
Thompson, J. B. ..... Stratford, Tex.
Thomson, H. D. W. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Thurston, H. L. ..... Aspermont, Tex.
Tinkle, J. N. ..... Fluvanna, Tex.
Tooley, R. V. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Trammell, V. H. ..... Los Angeles, Calif.
Turner, F. L. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Turrentine, G. E. ..... Tahoka, Tex.
Tyson, G. E. ..... Truscott, Tex.
Van Zandt, Raymond ..... Stanton, Tex.
Vaughan, W. B. ..... Matador, Tex.
Walden, R. B. ..... Westbrook, Tex.
Walker, I. E. ..... Whitedeer, Tex.
Wallace, Ed R. ..... Shamrock, Tex.
Watkins, R. S. ..... Panhandle, Tex.
Watson, J. W. ..... Morton, Tex.
Webb, J. N. S. ..... Chillicothe, Tex.
Webb, L. A. ..... 314 N. Windomere, Dallas, Tex.
Webb, Lance ..... Shamrock, Tex.
Wheeler, J. A. ..... Nolan, Tex.
White, E. E. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Wilkins, B. W. ..... Seymour, Tex.
Willett, T. C. ..... Lamesa, Tex.
Williams, C. H. ..... Silverton, Tex.
Williamson, J. R. ..... Cross Plains, Tex.
Wood, J. B. ..... Chillicothe, Tex.
Wood, J. R. ..... Shallowater, Tex.
Wright, Cal C. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Wright, Hamilton ..... Baird, Tex.
Yarbrough, P. E. ..... Perryton, Tex.
Yeats, E. L. ..... Crowell, Tex.
York, C. F. ..... Borger, Tex.
Young, S. H. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.

Undergraduates—First Year

Bryant, Homer N. ..... Spartenburg, Tex.
Coggin, H. B. ..... Whiteflat, Tex.
English, John A. ..... Weinert, Tex.
Grooms, Jordan ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Hollowell, H. H. ..... Ackerly, Tex.
Ivey, George F. ..... Newlin, Tex.
Mayhew, James L. ..... McCaulley, Tex.
Moorehead, Carl D. ..... Elbert, Tex.
Todd, Ellis A. ..... Sudan, Tex.

Second Year

Morris, C. T. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Wilcher, D. E. ..... Robertson, Tex.

Supplies

Andrews, O. M. ..... Hooker, Okla.
Armstrong, E. C. ..... Lockney, Tex.
Brown, E. R. ..... Colorado, Tex.
Cleveland, L. D. ..... Stanton, Tex.
Curry, C. M. ..... Patricia, Tex.
Dooley, H. A. ..... Longworth, Tex.
Driver, Walter ..... Stinnett, Tex.
Dunn, Floyd ..... Bakersburg, Okla.
Dyess, Tony ..... Southland, Tex.
Fisher, M. E. ..... Bomarton, Tex.
Gilpin, R. L. ..... Tye, Tex.
Harvey-Brooks, Allan ..... Westover, Tex.
Jackson, C. T. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Johnson, J. S. ..... Boise City, Okla.
Kitchen, Rufus ..... Spur, Tex.
Knapper, L. M. ..... Roaring Springs, Tex.
Knight, R. H. ..... R. 2, Memphis, Tex.
Mason, A. T. ..... Hawley, Tex.
McAnally, R. N. ..... Plainview, Tex.
McMillan, Clint ..... Dumont, Tex.
Ottinger, Cecil ..... Dague, Okla.
Patterson, Roy ..... Booker, Okla.
Salley, Homer ..... Becton, Tex.
Salser, R. A. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Sargent, C. W. ..... Plaska, Tex.
Sifford, Edward ..... Abilene, Tex.
Sifford, S. A. ..... Hermleigh, Tex.
Smelzer, C. R. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Stephens, Clarence ..... R. 4, Lubbock, Tex.
Stewart, J. B. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Tune, Cecil ..... Sagerton, Tex.
Walker, J. G. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Watson, J. W. ..... Morton, Tex.
Williams, C. W. ..... Ovalo, Tex.
Williamson, W. J. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Young, C. W. ..... Moran, Tex.
Young Jesse ..... Brownfield, Tex.

Oklahoma Conference (179)

Abercrombie, M. C. ..... Depew, Okla.
Abernathy, J. R.
1108 N. W. 19th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Adams, O. L. ..... Pauls Valley, Okla.
Alexander, R. C. ..... Spiro, Okla.
Alexander, Virgil ..... Chickasha, Okla.

Allen, H. H. ..... Maud, Okla.
Allen, M. T. ..... Wynnewood, Okla.
Allgood, S. Y. ..... Picher, Okla.
Armstrong, C. H. ..... Tuttle, Okla.
Armstrong, I. W. ..... Chickasha, Okla.
Armstrong, Patrick W. ..... Fittstown, Okla.
Armstrong, W. W. ..... Elk City, Okla.
Atkins, J. P. ..... Died since Conference
Averyt, A. N. ..... Duncan, Okla.
Babcock, S. H. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ball, C. M. ..... Chickasha, Okla.
Ball, C. O. ..... Cromwell, Okla.
Ball, J. H. ..... 1911 E. 13th, Tulsa, Okla.
Barton, L. S. ..... Muskogee, Okla.
Beasley, W. G. ..... Telihina, Okla.
Beck, J. W. ..... Madill, Okla.
Bell, M. F. ..... Alex, Okla.
Benham, W. M. ..... Courtney, Okla.
Bevens, M. C. ..... Wheatland, Okla.
Biggs, W. A. ..... Sayre, Okla.
Biggs, W. H. ..... Canute, Okla.
Black, Roy M. ..... Coweta, Okla.
Blackburn, R. T. ..... Durant, Okla.
Blackburn, W. L. ..... Ada, Okla.
Bobb, Johnson ..... Hugo, Okla.
Boren, James B. ..... Mangum, Okla.
Bowers, Joe E. ..... McAlester, Okla.
Bowers, W. E. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Bowles, Lovell Lee ..... Bokchito, Okla.
Bowman, A. L. ..... Centenary Ch., Tulsa, Okla.
Bradford, George E. ..... Whitebead, Okla.
Breece, H. T. ..... Stroud, Okla.
Bridges, J. H. ..... Eldorado, Okla.
Brogan, R. C. ..... County Line, Okla.
Brogan, W. E. M. ..... Altus, Okla.
Brooks, C. L. ..... Idabel, Okla.
Broome, Carl P. ..... Tecumseh, Okla.
Broome, W. L. ..... Durant, Okla.
Brothers, R. E. ..... Inola, Okla.
Brown, J. L. ..... Jay, Okla.
Bryan, J. E. ..... Gould, Okla.
Bucy, W. O. ..... Erick, Okla.
Burris, Earl D. ..... St. Louis, Okla.
Burris, L. D. ..... Atoka, Okla.
Buttrill, J. E. ..... Altus, Okla.
Callahan, R. O. ..... Frederick, Okla.
Cameron, A. S. ..... Wagoner, Okla.
Cannon, J. W. ..... Adair, Okla.
Canter, C. L. ..... Porum, Okla.
Carson, A. B. ..... Hammon, Okla.
Cartwright, M. Carl ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Cassidy, M. A. ..... Caddo, Okla.
Chadwick, Fred G. ..... Arkadelphia, Ark.
Chappell, Clovis G. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Chappell, Phil E. ..... Seminole, Okla.
Checote, S. J. ..... Okmulgee, Okla.
Chedester, E. J. ..... Byars, Okla.
Chunn, J. L. ..... Pryor, Okla.
Cleveland, C. L. ..... Manitou, Okla.
Cody, G. C. ..... Wilburton, Okla.
Cody, H. H. ..... Hobart, Okla.
Collum, Fred Lark ..... Colbert, Okla.
Columbus, Byars ..... Fillmore, Okla.
Combs, J. M. ..... Roff, Okla.
Cosby, H. M. ..... Smithville, Okla.
Craig, L. C. ..... Calico Rock, Ark.
Crain, Nuell C. ..... Purcell, Okla.
Cronin, L. W. ..... Co. 3820, Lubbock, Tex.
Crowe, F. S. ..... Muskogee, Okla.
Crutchfield, W. M. ..... Eufaula, Okla.
Cunningham, J. D. ..... Sayre, Okla.
Curry, J. C. ..... Okmulgee, Okla.
Dabney, W. S. ..... Ryan, Okla.
Darrow, H. E. ..... Foss, Okla.
Davis, C. T. ..... Basile, La.
Davis, Howard ..... Pleasant Hill, Okla.
Davis, Thomas S. ..... Dustin, Okla.
Dickey, W. A. ..... 286 S. Central, Chino, Calif.
Doak, D. B. ..... Elk City, Okla.
Doak, D. Wesley ..... Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Douglass, Walter B. ..... Lindsay, Okla.
Dowdy, G. S. ..... Wetumka, Okla.
Driskill, W. C. ..... Weatherford, Okla.
Durant, Forbis P. ..... McCurtain, Okla.
Eaglebarger, P. R. ..... North Little Rock, Ark.
Eckle, C. L. ..... 209 S. Nogales, Tulsa, Okla.
Eggner, A. S. ..... Caddo, Okla.
Etchison, Dewey D. ..... Lexington, Okla.
Evans, A. N. ..... Norman, Okla.
Evans, L. L. ..... Tulsa, Okla.
Ferguson, Walker ..... Devol, Okla.
Fisher, A. C. ..... Wewoka, Okla.
Fontaine, O. L. ..... Grandfield, Okla.
Fowler, Littleton M. ..... Shawnee, Okla.
Fowler, T. A. ..... Tipton, Okla.
Franklin, S. W. ..... Okemah, Okla.
Freeman, Alfred H. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Freeman, W. T. ..... Jay, Okla.
French, W. L. ..... Carter, Okla.
Garrison, J. G. ..... Canadian, Okla.
Garrison, W. E. ..... Shamrock, Okla.
Gatti, H. E. ..... Chelsea, Okla.
Gayer, W. H. ..... Custer City, Okla.
German, C. A. ..... Shawnee, Okla.
Giles, F. L. ..... Rush Springs, Okla.
Gilliam, W. H. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Gist, J. A. ..... Clinton, Okla.
Goodloe, J. R. .. Methodist Assembly, Davis, Okla.
Govett, W. A. ..... Sulphur, Okla.
Graham, G. W. ..... Martha, Okla.
Graham, J. F. ..... Vinita, Okla.
Graham, R. I. ..... Snyder, Okla.
Gray, W. J. ..... Davidson, Okla.
Grimes, E. E. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Grose, W. M. ..... Fort Gibson, Okla.
Grover, F. D. ..... Maysville, Okla.
Hamilton, A. J. ..... Earlsboro, Okla.
Hamilton, Griffin ..... Cloud Chief, Okla.
Harkins, T. A. ..... Fort Crook, Nebr.
Harris, James C. ..... Sulphur, Okla.
Harris, Roy G. ..... Afton, Okla.
Haun, I. R. .. 512 E. 47th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Hawkins, L. D. ..... Vinson, Okla.
Hearne, H. G. ..... Glenwood, Okla.
Hedges, J. R. ..... 322½ Third, Lawton, Okla.
Hedrick, R. G. ..... Comanche, Okla.
Henderson, S. E. ..... Lone Wolf, Okla.
Hendrey, J. F. ..... Rocky, Okla.
Hicks, Ernest C. ..... Lawton, Okla.
Hill, Charles M. ..... Muskogee, Okla.
Hill, Oscar E. ..... Asher, Okla.
Hill, R. M. C. ..... McLoud, Okla.
Hively, J. M. ..... Checotah, Okla.
Hively, Paul R. ..... Broken Bow, Okla.
Hobson, M. P. ..... Mangum, Okla.
Hoggard, C. C. ..... Orient, Long Island, N. Y.
Holland, C. B. ..... Ada, Okla.
Holt, Maurice C. ..... Grant, Okla.
Hoole, C. E. ..... Checotah, Okla.
Hooper, G. W. ..... R. 1, Burkburnett, Tex.
Hopkins, Frank ..... Sturgeon, Mo.
Hopkins, George O. ..... McLoud, Okla.
Howell, W. C. ..... Elmer, Okla.
Hubbell, W. B. ..... Britton, Okla.
Hughen, Roy ... 411 W. Symmes, Norman, Okla.
Human, Harvey ..... Wright City, Okla.
Hunnicutt, R. E. L. ..... Boynton Okla.
Hunt, Dwight R. ..... Tahlequah, Okla.
Hutchinson, A. R. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Hutchinson, Forney ..... Tulsa, Okla.
Johnson, A. P. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Johnson, Pallas ..... Allen Okla.
Jones, J. M. ..... Allen, Okla.
Jones, L. R. ..... Goodwell, Okla.
Kelly, Dorsey ..... Piedmont, Okla.
Kendall, Willmoore ..... Stillwater, Okla.
Kidd, C. R. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Kidd, J. D. ..... Edmond, Okla.
Law, Lovick P. ..... Siloam Springs, Ark.
Lee, W. S. ..... R. 1, Annona, Tex.

Lester, C. W. ..... Marlow, Okla.
Lewis, G. W. ..... Ardmore, Okla.
Littlejohn, J. M. ..... Wister, Okla.
Lloyd, E. L. ..... Davis, Okla.
Luton, A. R. ..... Bixby, Okla.
Luton, C. R. ..... Weatherford, Okla.
Maddox, E. H. ..... McAlester, Okla.
Mann, C. P. D. ..... Temple, Okla.
Martin, G. T. ..... Stratford, Okla.
Martin, G. W. ..... Vian, Okla.
Matney, H. A. ..... Alto, Tex.
Mayne, J. W. ..... Hugo, Okla.
McBride, J. T. ..... Walters, Okla.
McBride, W. T. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
McCance, J. B. ..... R. F. D., Vici, Okla.
McClure, J. T. ..... Ardmore, Okla.
McConnell, J. E. ..... Bristow, Okla.
McConnell, W. W. ..... Waurika, Okla.
McGuire, M. T. ..... Howe, Okla.
McKisson, Theron T. ..... Keota, Okla.
McNeely, J. J. ..... Fletcher, Okla.
Melton, T. J. ..... Okmulgee, Okla.
Menard, R. W. ..... Cheyenne, Okla.
Methvin, J. J. ..... Anadarko, Okla.
Miller, Harry F. ..... Dill, Okla.
Miller, J. H. ..... Thackerville, Okla.
Miller, Melvin R. ..... Calvin, Okla.
Mitchell, C. F. .. 523 N, Sixth, Weatherford, Okla.
Mitchell, Paul D. ..... Cuba
Monk, M. M. ..... Morris, Okla.
Moore, Franklin ..... Quitman, Ark.
Moore, T. M. ..... Hollis, Okla.
Morgan, R. E. L. ..... Lawton, Okla.
Morris, J. C. ..... Westville, Okla.
Morris, O. A. ..... El Reno, Okla.
Nanninga, Jacob J. ..... Duke, Okla.
Nelson, B. M.
32 S. W. 26th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Nelson, J. Ward ..... Huntingdon College, Ala.
Nixon, Charles ..... Muskogee, Okla.
Nisbett, C. E. ..... Warner, Okla.
Nowlin, Earl M. ..... Mountain View, Okla.
Oden, J. W. ..... Ringling, Okla.
Ogle, A. H. ..... Tishomingo, Okla.
Oursler, C. M. ..... Fairland, Okla.
Pace, A. C. ..... Muskogee, Okla.
Parker, D. M. ..... Hartshorne, Okla.
Parker, S. B. ..... 265 N. Prime, Littleton, Colo.
Parker, White ..... Star Route, Lawton, Okla.
Parks, J. A. ..... Haskell, Okla.
Parsons, J. F. ..... Pierce, Okla.
Patterson, J. G. ..... Boswell, Okla.
Patterson, L. R. ..... Durant, Okla.
Paul, J. W. ..... Valliant, Okla.
Payne, Leonard D. ..... Sulphur, Okla.
Peak, N. T. ..... Pine Valley, Okla.
Pesk, O. L. ..... Sallisaw, Okla.
Percival, R. G. ..... Boston Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
Perry, B. C. ..... Elmer, Okla.
Peterson, J. O. ..... Olustee, Okla.
Pope, W. M. .... 902 N. Norton, Okmulgee, Okla.
Porter, J. M. ..... McAlester, Okla.
Porter, T. L. ..... Wanette, Okla.
Powell, E. L. ..... Konowa, Okla.
Powers, W. A. ..... Tulsa, Okla.
Puckett. A. A. ..... Marietta, Okla.
Quaid, J. W. ..... Sasakwa, Okla.
Ragan, Jesse Luther ..... Kiowa, Okla.
Rea, Adrian V. ..... Leedy, Okla.
Ready, W. T. 1205 W. Division, Henryetta, Okla.
Replogle, Fred A. ..... St. Paul, Minn.
Rhoads, Claude E. ..... Graham, Okla.
Rice, G. P. ..... Shawnee, Okla.
Roberts, T. F. ..... Harrah, Okla.
Robertson, H. P. ..... Loco, Okla.
Rogers, S. G. ..... Heavener, Okla.
Roper, W. H. 801 N. W. 7th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ross, Grady N. ..... Cordell, Okla.
Russell, J. M. ..... Box 293, Adair, Okla.
Russell, V. W. ..... Carnegie, Okla.

Salter, J. D. ..... Holdenville, Okla.
Satterfield, R. S. ..... Vinita, Okla.
Shackleford, L. E. ..... Stonewall, Okla.
Shaffer, D. E. ..... R. 3, Marietta, Okla.
Shanks, T. O. 433 S. Cherokee, Tahlequah, Okla.
Shaw, J. J. . 2715 Avenue G, Fort Worth, Tex.
Shelton, H. L. ... 410 W. Highland, Denton, Tex.
Simmons, C. T. ..... Cement, Okla.
Simmons, James P. ..... Terral, Okla.
Simmons, Leroy ..... Cement, Okla.
Sims, M. L. ..... Mangum, Okla.
Slack, W. B. ..... Ardmore, Okla.
Smith, G. H. ..... Norman, Okla.
Smith, R. G. ..... Box 2123, Tulsa, Okla.
Smith, W. H. ..... Wagoner, Okla.
Snell, J. E. ..... Beggs, Okla.
Snoddy, G. E. B. ..... Coalgate, Okla.
Snodgrass, H. E. ..... Blair, Okla.
Spain, W. M. ..... Florence, Ala.
Stewart, R. O. ..... Blanchard, Okla.
Stewart, W. J. ..... Weleetka, Okla.
Stout, J. D. ..... Verden, Okla.
Stroud, H. A. ..... R. 1, Clinton, Ky.
Sturdivant, Ben ..... Sapulpa, Okla.
Sullivan, M. F. ..... Quinton, Okla.
Summers, L. C. ..... Stilwell, Okla.
Switzer, W. Y. ..... Wynnewood, Okla.
Talley, Thomas B. ..... Tulsa, Okla.
Taylor, R. C. ..... Stigler, Okla.
Templeton, R. M. ..... Fletcher, Okla.
Thomas, O. Troy ..... Hastings, Okla.
Thompson, W. D. ..... McAlester, Okla.
Thornton, Robert F. ..... Butler, Okla.
Trevette, J. W. ..... Wilson, Okla.
Tucker, Fred A. ..... Antlers, Okla
Turner, W. W. ..... Weleetka, Okla.
Vanderpool, A. W. ..... Okmulgee, Okla.
Vanderpool, W. S. ..... Welch, Okla.
Wahl, Phil B. ..... Grove, Okla.
Waldrep, A. B. ..... Walters, Okla.
Walker, Edwin M. ..... Minco, Okla.
Walters, Clayton J. ..... Headrick, Okla.
Walthall, W. V. ..... Biloxi, Miss.
Ward, A. F. ..... R. 5, Shawnee, Okla.
Ward, T. H. ..... Loco, Okla.
Weaver, Moss ..... Granite, Okla.
Webb, E. C. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Weeks, T. N. ..... 404 S. Fourth, Rogers, Ark.
Wheeler, S. Frank ..... Paden, Okla.
White, A. G. ..... Blanchard, Okla.
Whittington, Moses ..... Healdton, Okla.
Whitworth, J. O. ..... Poteau, Okla.
Williams, Alva H. ..... Muskogee, Okla.
Williams, B. L. ..... Henryetta, Okla.
Williamson, C. C. ..... Noble, Okla.
Wilson, C. C. ..... Ardmore, Okla.
Wilson, H. B. ..... Berwyn, Okla.
Wininger, E. H. ..... Westville, Okla.
Witt, R. P. ..... Chickasha, Okla.
Witt, W. U. ..... Muskogee, Okla.
Wolf, W. B. ..... Jay, Okla.
Wolverton, Wallace I. ..... Rantoul, Ill.
Wright, M. G. ..... Dillard, Okla.

SUPPLIES

Altaffer, Ray ..... Salina, Okla.
Aston, W. H. ..... McAlester, Okla.
Burch, H. P. ..... Leon, Okla.
Bush, Howard ..... Sapulpa, Okla.
Campbell, R. F. ..... Bowlegs, Okla.
Clay, Derwood ..... Dewar, Okla.
Cody, Franklin ..... Mounds, Okla.
Collins, Paul M. ..... Gotebo, Okla.
Collins, W. S. ..... Alfalfa, Okla.
Cox, I. A. ..... Randlett, Okla.
Davis, J. L. ..... Sayre, Okla.
Dennis, J. S. ..... Kingston, Okla.
Dennis, R. F. ..... Delhi, Okla.
Eggner, Lyman ..... Wayne, Okla.

Farrington, T. L. ..... Cogar, Okla.
Funderburk, G. B. ..... Louis, Okla.
Garrett, A. R. ..... McAlester, Okla.
Garrett, J. W. ..... Yeager, Okla.
Gore, H. M. ..... Leonard, Okla.
Green, Paul ..... Tulsa, Okla.
Haggard, J. F. ..... Ketchum, Okla.
Harrison, W. H. ..... Arkoma, Okla.
Hester, J. B. ..... Allowe, Okla.
Hollingsworth, O. W. ..... Comanche, Okla.
Hopkins, Dwight ..... Elmore City, Okla.
James, Robert ..... Lindsay, Okla.
Jones, G. A. ..... Locust Grove, Okla.
Jones, Wilford ..... Blue Jacket, Okla.
Little, W. S. ..... Prairie Hill, Okla.
Martin, Leroy ..... Stratford, Okla.
McCartney, W. E. ..... Wilburton, Okla.
Montgomery, Roy ..... Springer, Okla.
O'Neill, O. E. ..... Arcadia, Okla.
Pace, C. B. ..... Cameron, Okla.
Pachl, C. ..... Braden, Okla.
Parham, Orville ..... Britton, Okla.
Payne, E. E. ..... Tahlequah, Okla.
Quattlebaum, Marvin ..... Lone Grove, Okla.
Ragland, H. C. ..... Macomb, Okla.
Rice, J. H. ..... Muldrow, Okla.
Steele, T. C. ..... Temple, Okla.
Stiles, L. V. ..... Greenville, Okla.
Tilden, F. F. ..... Ninnekah, Okla.
West, W. E. ..... Stuart, Okla.

Pacific Conference (187)

Superannuates

Allen, H. C. ..... 672 Spencer, San Jose, Calif.
Bockmon, S. C. .R. 5, Beverly Dr., Modesto, Calif.
Bower, S. C. ..... 1312 B St., Hayward, Calif.
Bruce, H. M. ... 565 S. Seventh, San Jose, Calif.
Coffin, W. F. ..... Tuolumne, Calif.
Davis, W. A. 1146 Newark, Monterey Park, Calif.
Ennis, J. R. ....1027 Tribune, Redlands, Calif.
Flanagin, Mallory 1149 E. 83rd, Los Angeles, Calif.
French, J. T. 994 Villa, Mountain View, Calif.
Gardner, George M. ..... Corning, Calif.
Grenfell, S. E. 766 Sutter, San Francisco, Calif.
Harris, G. C. ..1023½ Cypress, Santa Ana, Calif.
Heetebry, John A. ..... Galt, Calif.
Hodgson, Mark ... R. 1, Box 21, Oroville, Calif.
Laird, O. E. ..2231 Parkside, Los Angeles, Calif.
Longacre, I. W. ..... Los Banos, Calif.
McCarter, W. R.
1323½ W. 97th, Los Angeles, Calif.
Moore, C. P. ..... Carpinteria, Calif.
Needham, Z. J. ..... 2122 High, Selma, Calif.
Pope, S. P. ..... 1262 Magnolia, San Jose, Calif.
Reed, Douglas T. ..... Mount Hermon, Calif.
Reynolds, U. G. ... 4129 42nd, Sacramento, Calif.
Sprinkle, R. L. ... 2341 Fifth, San Diego, Calif.
Walters, A. F. W. ... Academy, Fresno Co., Calif.
Weems, J. M. 3121 Elmonte Way, Fresno, Calif.
Whisnant, W. L. 112 W. Jones, Santa Maria, Calif.
Williams, D. A. ..... Yolo, Calif.

Active

Acuff, R. K. ..... 1532 Ellis, Kingsbury, Calif.
Aker, C. M. . 801 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, Calif.
Alkire, H. S. ..13 S. Alamansor, Alhambra, Calif.
Anderson, Eustace ..... Winters, Calif.
Andrews, J. Alva ..1427 J St., Sacramento, Calif.
Beaver, H. F. 214 E. Wilhelmina, Anaheim, Calif.
Black, C. C. ..... Elmira, Calif.
Bonner, Arthur ... 2219 Fresno, Fresno, Calif.
Bonner, W. A. ... 2219 Fresno, Fresno, Calif.
Brewster, E. R. .27 S. Kalorama, Ventura, Calif.
Carter, T. J. ..... Norwalk, Calif.
Castlen, Donald M. ..... Upper Lake, Calif.
Cecil, A. S. ..... Isleton, Calif.
Cheek, M. B. ...214 Holland Bldg., Fresno, Calif.
Cheek, S. M. ... 176 North K St., Dinuba, Calif.
Coale, D. L. .219 S. Normandie, Los Angeles, Calif.
Conn, Edwin M. ..... Arbuckle, Calif.
Cook, Abner Ray ..... Williams, Calif.
Cook, Francis E. ..... Colusa, Calif.
Crumpton, Jesse ..... Maxwell, Calif.
Daniel, J. W. ..L. Patterson Inst., El Paso, Tex.
Decherd, D. G. ... 317 S. Second, San Jose, Calif.
Dougherty, W. V. ..... R. 1, Yuba City, Calif.
Dyer, H. S. ...123 Mira Mar, Long Beach, Calif.
Eiland, Enoch ..... Chowchilla, Calif.
Emmons, Grover C.
650 Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Foreman, George W. ..... Orosi, Calif.
Fry, J. A. B. ... 2516 Durant, Berkeley, Calif.
Gibson, Oscar G. ..... Cloverdale, Calif.
Harwell, C. T. 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.
Harwell, G. O. ..... Los Banos, Calif.
Haselden, W. R. ..... Boonville, Calif.
Hay, Horace ..... 434 New St., Downey, Calif.
Heilman, K. K. 6317 Lexington, Hollywood, Calif.
Hoover, D. A. ..... 887 Laurel, Alameda, Calif.
Householder, D. H.
1201 S. Flower St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Huff, J. I. ... 1751 Market, San Francisco, Calif.
Jamieson, H. W. .. 2610 Derby, Berkeley, Calif.
Johnson, N. F. ..... Mount Hermon, Calif.
Kenney, J. R. 132 N. Stanislaus, Stockton, Calif.
Kidd, Clarence W. ..... Lakeport, Calif.
Knudsen, E. I. . 2609 W. 67th, Los Angeles, Calif.
Lallance, T. L. 2411 Florentina, Alhambra, Calif.
Lee, W. J. ..... Le Grand, Calif.
Long, C. W. ..... Henleyville, Calif.
Lyons, J. L. 1412 S. Harvard, Los Angeles, Calif.
Martin, B. J. .....18558 Gault, Reseda, Calif.
Martin, C. P. ..... 164 C St., Yuba City, Calif.
McCann, B. S. ..... Princeton, Calif.
McCausland, C. L. .. 144 North D, Exeter, Calif.
McPheeters, J. C. 322 Ellis, San Francisco, Calif.
Menard, W. T. ..... Clovis, Calif.
Mobley, B. H. ..... Lincoln, Calif.
Murphy, U. G. ... 1104 James, Seattle, Wash.
Nelson, W. H. ... 624 Court, Woodland, Calif.
Nichols, A. G. 911 E. Broadway, Glendale, Calif.
O'Rear, A. T. .. 310 Linden, Long Beach, Calif.
O'Rear, Edward P.
6512 S. Normandie, Los Angeles, Calif.
Pendleton, A. B.
2954 Sacramento Blvd., Sacramento, Calif.
Ray, T. A. 706 S. Gerhart, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rector, G. C. ..... Linden, Calif.
Rhodes, Moffett ..4165 Jackdaw, San Diego, Calif.
Rollins, F. W. .. 460 16th, San Bernardino, Calif.
Russell, O. L. ..... Dos Palos, Calif.
Shuler, R. P. 1201 S. Flower, Los Angeles, Calif.
Stickland, Howard .. 540 N. Gibbs, Pomona, Calif.
Sweet, Edwin M. ..... Hollister, Calif.
Thatcher, H. L. ..... 534 37th, Oakland, Calif.
Townsley, A. Inman ..... Willows, Calif.
Truitt, R. W. ... U. S. Navy, San Diego, Calif.
Wall, E. E. ..... 1615 Needham, Modesto, Calif.
Williams, David C. ..... Madera, Calif.
Woodson, John J. ..... Carpinteria, Calif.

Probationers

Addington, M. J. ... 130 W. Sixth, Chico, Calif.
Crawford, J. A. ... 314 N. Court, Visalia, Calif.
Ford, C. A. ..... 3825 McKenzie, Fresno, Calif.
Hawley, Lawrence W. ..... Galt, Calif.
Lindsey, Leroy E. ..... Mariposa, Calif.
Morton, Hilton D. ..... Tuolumne, Calif.
Thacker, Ernest W. ..... Nestor, Calif.
Townsley, Inman U.
Wembo Nyama, Belgian Congo, Africa

Supplies

Jamieson, R. H. ... 2610 Derby, Berkeley, Calif.
Lloyd, F. W. ..... Anderson, Calif.
Miner, Rhys ..... 426 Fourth, Redlands, Calif.
Moody, E. A. ... Box 634, Garden Grove, Calif.

Needham, J. B. ..... Wheatland, Calif.
Null, C. W. ..... Healdsburg, Calif.
Pike, Mark ..... Ukiah, Calif.
Walters, A. F. W. ....Academy, Fresno Co., Calif.

Polish Mission (191)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 191.

St. Louis Conference (192)

Allen, J. W. ..... Bourbon, Mo.
Andrews, H. M. ..... Morley, Mo.
Anglin, H. S. ..Lafayette-Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.
Anglin, Oscar ..... Greenville, Mo.
Ashton, Cyril ..... Bragg City, Mo.
Baker, C. R. ..... Marble Hill, Mo.
Baker, J. Frank ... 939 Laurel, St. Louis, Mo.
Barnhardt, C. C. .. 1527 Wagoner, St. Louis, Mo.
Bartley, E. W. ..... Ferguson, Mo.
Basler, R. P. ..... Oak Ridge, Mo.
Bess, T. L. ..... Benton, Mo.
Bohnenkamp, S. D. ..... Elvins, Mo.
Bowers, O. A. ..... Eureka, Mo.
Bowles, G. A. ... 3650 Fairview, St. Louis, Mo.
Boyles, E. L. ..... Festus, Mo.
Bridwell, M. A. ..... Piedmont, Mo.
Broadhead, J. N. ..... Kennett, Mo.
Brooks, R. A. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Brower, F. V. ..... Malden, Mo.
Brown, J. A. ..... Thayer, Mo.
Bryan, Dawson C. ..... Houston, Tex.
Bullington, J. R. ..... Parma, Mo.
Burton, Clarence ..... Bonne Terre, Mo.
Burton, E. E. ..... Manchester, Mo.
Camp, H. E. .Hodiamont-Wabada, St. Louis, Mo.
Carpenter, R. E. ..... Bernie, Mo.
Caskey, J. F. ..7163 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Clark, Wesley J. ..... Doniphan, Mo.
Crichlow, J. Wilson ..... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Cunningham, W. H. ..... Campbell, Mo.
Dodson, R. H. ..... R. F. D., Sikeston, Mo.
Doherty, J. D. ..... Farmington, Mo.
Doss, H. W. ..... Desloge, Mo.
Duckworth, R. L. ..... St. Louis, Mo.
Duggins, O. H. ..... DeSoto, Mo.
Edmundson, W. A. ..... Oxley, Mo.
Ellis, E. C. ..... Ellington, Mo.
Ellis, G. R. ..... Hornersville, Mo.
Ellzey, W. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Evitts, J. T. ..... Hayti, Mo.
Fikes, G. P. ..... R. F. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Foard, R. E. ..... Salem, Mo.
Forsythe, W. E. ..... Commerce, Mo.
Fulbright, W. A. ..... Lutesville, Mo.
Fulkerson, J. E. .. 1927 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
Gaines, C. N. ..... Portageville, Mo.
Gastian, W. V. ..... Alton, Mo.
George, R. C. ..... Washington, Mo.
Gibbs, H. A. ..... West Plains, Mo.
Glassey, J. L. ..... Valley Park. Mo.
Godbey, A. H. ..... 709 Yancey, Durham, N. C.
Grampp, F. W. ... 1217 Victor, St. Louis, Mo.
Griffin, C. W. ..... Senath, Mo.
Haltom, A. B. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Ham, J. W. ..... Lilbourn, Mo.
Hamilton, E. G. .. R. 14, Box 175, St. Louis, Mo.
Harper, Fred R. ..... Williamsville, Mo.
Hatcher, J. W. ..... Malden, Mo.
Haw, J. L. ..... St. Clair, Mo.
Headrick, S. C. ... Union-Moffit, St. Louis, Mo.
Hearn, F. A. ..... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Heys, W. J. ..... 8607 Argyle, St. Louis. Mo.
Hill, W. E. ..... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Holley, H. S. ..... Steele, Mo.
Holley, W. T. ..... Bloomfield, Mo.
Holt, Archie N. ..... Potosi, Mo.
Humphreys, W. A. ..... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Isbell, H. O. ..... Farmington, Mo.
Jenkins, L. R. 1954 Columbia, Washington, D. C.
Johnson, A. C. ..... Farmington, Mo.
Johnson, C. D. ..... Campbell, Mo.
Jones, J. H. ..... 6436 Vermont, St. Louis, Mo.
Joyce, M. G. ..... 4310 Neosho, St. Louis, Mo.
Judy, Marvin T. ..... Eminence, Mo.
Kasey, P. A. ..... Malden, Mo.
Kennedy, R. D. ... 1014 Madison, Jonesboro, Ark.
Kincaide, J. R. ..... Bourbon, Mo.
King, J. M. ..... Bloomfield, Mo.
King, W. L. ..... Birch Tree, Mo.
Kirkendol, C. P. ..... Deering, Mo.
LeGrande, R. F. ..... West Plains, Mo.
Locke, Earl W. ..... Chicago, Mo.
Lord, Thomas ... 124 N. Harrison, Kirkwood, Mo.
Love, F. M. ..... Flat River. Mo.
Markley, M. H. ..... Morehouse, Mo.
Massey, M. A. ..... Fornfelt, Mo.
Mather, Arthur ... 3681 Lindell, St. Louis, Mo.
McDaniels, J. C. ..... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
McFarland, G. A. ..... Ironton, Mo.
McGee, T. C. ..... Gideon, Mo.
Mewborn, Dorsey ..... Anutt, Mo.
Meyer, W. L. ..... Caruthersville, Mo.
Miller, J. W. ..... 7811 Maryland, Clayton, Mo.
Montgomery, J. C. ..... Jackson, Mo.
Myers, M. A. ..... Fredericktown, Mo.
Nance, Harold ..... Fredericktown, Mo.
Niblack, Marvin ..... East Prairie, Mo.
Nichol, L. D. ..... Flat River, Mo.
Niswonger, O. D. ..... Advance, Mo.
Orear, E. H. ..... Popular Bluff, Mo.
Payne, H. T. ..... 2720 Walton, St. Louis, Mo.
Peters, J. B. ... 5000 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Peterson, T. D. ..... Aurora, Mo.
Probst, Theodore ..... Plattin, Mo.
Rankin, A. D. ..... Sedgewickville, Mo.
Raper, T. H. ..... 8217 Fairhan, St. Louis, Mo.
Reid, J. C. ..... Anniston, Mo.
Rinkel, E. J. ..... Fort Myers, Fla.
Robinson, S. M. ..... New Haven, Mo.
Ryan, H. E. ..... Illmo, Mo.
Schooler, Don E. ..... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Schubel, B. L. ..... 4265 Shaw, St. Louis, Mo.
Self, John T. ..... Sikeston, Mo.
Showmaker, H. A. ..... Labaddie, Mo.
Skelton, R. A. ..... Van Buren, Mo.
Smith, C. Q. ... 6364 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Smith, T. E. ..... Bellevue, Mo.
Stapleton, O. C. ..... Houston, Mo.
Stattler, F. J. ..... Dexter, Mo.
Stewart, William ..... Bismarck, Mo.
Stickney, F. D. ..... Esther, Mo.
Tadlock, C. W. ... Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Talley, W. F. ..... Fredericktown, Mo.
Taylor, J. L. ..... Sikeston, Mo.
Teague, B. F. ..... Chaffee, Mo.
Thogmorton, C. P. ..... Charleston, Mo.
Velvick, W. J. ..... Leadwood, Mo.
Wainright, S. H.
33 Onden (Aoyama), Tokyo, Japan
Walker, George ..... Herculaneum, Mo.
Ware, W. N. ..... Creve Couer, Mo.
Wasson, D. R. ..... Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Watkins, A. A. . 2111 McCausland, St. Louis, Mo.
Webdell, C. W. .. Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
Weber, E. I. ..... Birch Tree, Mo.
Willard, L. M. ..... Bertrand, Mo.
Willis, J. J. ..... R. F. D., Senath, Mo.
Wilson, J. A. ..... St. James, Mo.
Wood, J. A. ..... Jackson, Mo.
Woods, Fred P. ..... New Madrid, Mo.
Workman, M. T. ..... Kirkwood, Mo.

Supplies

Collins, L. J. ..... Whitewater, Mo.
Conner, E. H. ..... Caledonia, Mo.
Davis, James C. ..... Koshkonong, Mo.

Edwards, W. M. ..... Sikeston, Mo.
Eisenhauer, Marshall ..... Flat River, Mo.
Harper, H. H. ..... Sikeston, Mo.
Hendrix, J. P. ..... Myrtle, Mo.
Hopkins, Frank ..... Grandin, Mo.
Johnston, B. W. ..... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Jones, Paul ..... Charleston, Mo.
Kern, J. H. ..... 402 Joe, Kirkwood, Mo.
Layton, Jesse M. ..... Oran, Mo.
Margrave, D. M. ..... Halcomb, Mo.
McKinney, J. W. ..... Esther, Mo.
Nothdurft, A. E. ..... Bell City, Mo.
Oldhausen, David ..... Marston, Mo.
Pritchard, P. L. ..... R. F. D. Perryville, Mo.
Pulliam, S. W. ..... Essex, Mo.
Sanders, A. R. ..... Naylor, Mo.
Slovinsky, Ernest ..... Womack, Mo.
Stewart, H. G. ..... Marquand, Mo.
Wagner, H. L. ..... Cooter, Mo.
Yount, S. G. ..... Marquand, Mo.

South Carolina Conference (197)

Arant, M. G. ..... McBee, S. C.
Ariail, W. B. ..... Latta, S. C.
Atkinson, S. M. ..... Beaufort, S. C.
Attaway, J. P. ..... R. 4, West Columbia, S. C.
Banks, M. L. ..... St. Matthews, S. C.
Barrington, J. M. ..... Bamberg, S. C.
Beckham, E. H. ..... St. Matthews, S. C.
Beckham, W. A. ..... Denmark, S. C.
Bedenbaugh, L. L. ..... Bishopville, S. C.
Bedenbaugh, W. T. ..... Chesterfield, S. C.
Bennett, H. J., Jr. ..... Lake View, S. C.
Berry, R. A. ..... Conway, S. C.
Best, E. V.
Aoyama Gakuin, No. 8, Shibuya Ku, Tokyo, Japan
Betts, A. D. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Betts, W. A. ..... Bamberg, S. C.
Bowen, B. M. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Burns, C. B. ..... Beaufort, S. C.
Busbee, D. N. ..... Scranton, S. C.
Campbell, J. A. ..... Walterboro, S. C.
Campbell, J. F. ..... Centenary, S. C.
Canty, S. O. ..... 229 Rutledge, Charleston, S. C.
Carmichael, K. S. ..... Ridgeville, S. C.
Chewning, C. P. ..... Mullins, S. C.
Clark, J. E. ..... Bennettsville, S. C.
Collier, J. M. ..... McColl, S. C.
Collins, H. F. ..... 99 Magnolia, Charleston, S. C.
Colyer, S. D. ..... Rembert, S. C.
Cook, J. E. ..... Harleyville, S. C.
Cook, P. E. ..... Myrtle Beach, S. C.
Covington, B. H. ..... Loris, S. C.
Crum, Mason ..... Durham, N. C.
Danner, J. H. ..... 223 W. Liberty, Sumter, S. C.
Davis, G. W. ..... Ehrhardt, S. C.
Dennis, J. R. ..... Trio, S. C.
Derrick, C. C. ..... Kingstree, S. C.
Derrick, T. E. ..... Cope, S. C.
Dibble, F. E. ..... 211 W. Cheves, Florence, S. C.
Doyle, R. R. ..... Norway, S. C.
DuBose, R. N. ..... Jamestown, S. C.
Dugan, Ernest ..... Charleston, S. C.
Dukes, G. W. ..... Smoaks, S. C.
Dunbar, E. S. ..... Chesterfield, S. C.
Edwards, G. E. ..... Cheraw, S. C.
Elkins, J. W. ..... Hartsville, S. C.
Felder, C. S. ..... Nichols, S. C.
Ferguson, J. G. ..... Estill, S. C.
Floyd, C. S. ..... Bethune, S. C.
Ford, J. Emerson ..... Marion, S. C.
Fowler, J. T. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Gardner, G. C. ..... Cades, S. C.
Garrison, E. K. ..... Dillon, S. C.
Gleaton, B. C. ..... Pinopolis, S. C.
Gleaton, W. D. ..... 2nd Church, Sumter, S. C.
Glennan, F. L. ..... Branchville, S. C.
Godbold, T. M. ..... Lydia, S. C.
Godbold, T. W. ..... Jefferson, S. C.
Graham, Iverson ..... McClellanville, S. C.
Graham, J. A. ..... Lynchburg, S. C.
Graves, J. H. ..... Darlington, S. C.
Griffin, J. Dempsey ..... Branchville, S. C.
Hamer, L. D. ..... College Place, S. C.
Harbin, A. V. ..... Clio, S. C.
Heath, W. S. ..... Summerville, S. C.
Henderson, W. O. ..... R. 2, Georgetown, S. C.
Henry, S. C. ..... College Place, S. C.
Herbert, C. C. ..... 207 Calhoun, Charleston, S. C.
Herbert, R. Bryce ..... Camden, S. C.
Herbert, T. G. ..... 94 Wentworth, Charleston, S. C.
Hill, C. E. ..... Cameron, S. C.
Hodges, F. E. ..... Blenheim, S. C.
Hoffmeyer, J. F. M. ..... North, S. C.
Hucks, R. P. ..... Aynor, S. C.
Hughes, B. S. ..... Salters Depot, S. C.
Inabinet, J. C. ..... Timmonsville, S. C.
Inabnit, J. P. ..... Andrews, S. C.
Ingram, G. L. ..... Hartsville, S. C.
James, E. Z. ..... Floydale, S. C.
James, F. S. ..... Manning, S. C.
Jerman, W. V. ..... Bethune, S. C.
Johnson, E. B. ..... Darlington, S. C.
Johnson, J. R. ..... Hartsville, S. C.
Jones, A. M. ..... Pamplico, S. C.
Jones, J. W. ..... Rembert, S. C.
Jones, R. H. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Jones, T. E. ..... Durham, N. C.
Jones, W. R. ..... Pageland, S. C.
Jordan, H. F. ..... Dorchester, S. C.
Justus, J. H. ..... North Charleston, S. C.
Kemmerlin, Thomas ..... Tatum, S. C.
Kirby, G. F. ..... Barnwell, S. C.
Kirkland, William C. ..... Summerton, S. C.
Knight, B. L. ..... Conway, S. C.
Ledbetter, S. E. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Martin, J. H. ..... Johnsonville, S. C.
McCoy, E. L. ..... 314 W. Palmetto, Florence, S. C.
McLeod, P. B. ..... Hampton, S. C.
Mitchum, W. M. ..... Ruffin, S. C.
Murphy, B. G. ..... Heath Springs, S. C.
Myers, W. S. ..... Johnston, S. C.
Newell, S. D. ..... Holly Hill, S. C.
Noland, J. H. ..... College Place, S. C.
Parker, W. L. ..... Ridgeland, S. C.
Parrott, Glenn E. ..... Summerville, S. C.
Peeler, J. T. ..... Mullins, S. C.
Peeler, L. E. ..... Cottageville, S. C.
Perry, W. H. ..... Wingate, N. C.
Phillips, D. A. ..... Kersaw, S. C.
Phillips, L. T. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Phillips, T. G. ..... R. F. D., Society Hill, S. C.
Phillips, W. Roy ..... Marion, S. C.
Pope, Llewellyn, Jr. ..... Oswego, S. C.
Ragan, A. F. ..... Waltersboro, S. C.
Rhoad, G. T. ..... Bamberg, S. C.
Rhoad, P. K. ..... Garnett, S. C.
Rogers, J. M. ..... Pinewood, S. C.
Rone, W. E. ..... Ellenton, S. C.
Sanders, W. E. ..... Bowman, S. C.
Sandlin, J. L. ..... White Hall, S. C.
Scoggins, E. F. ..... Cheraw, S. C.
Scott, J. E., Jr. ..... Eutawville, S. C.
Shealy, H. W. ..... R. F. D., Meggett, S. C.
Shealy, L. W. ..... R. F. D., Georgetown, S. C.
Shingler, J. M. ..... Kingstree, S. C.
Shuler, C. O. ..... Woodford, S. C.
Shuler, H. D. ..... Meggett, S. C.
Shuler, H. L. F. ..... Georgetown, S. C.
Shuler, T. C. ..... Ruby, S. C.
Smiley, J. C. ..... Greeleyville, S. C.
Smith, C. B. ..... Florence, S. C.
Smith, F. C. ..... R. 4, Columbia, S. C.
Smith, Gobe ..... Olar, S. C.
Smith, L. W. ..... Lodge, S. C.
Smith, T. B. ..... R. 1, Florence, S. C.
Smoak, D. T. ..... Bennettsville, S. C.
Snyder, W. J. ..... Manning, S. C.

Spears, R. Wright ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Spell, H. L. ..... Lamar, S. C.
Spigner, R. W. ..... Kingstree, S. C.
Spires, D. O. ..... Conway, S. C.
Stevenson, J. J. ..... Murrells Inlet, S. C.
Stokes, Peter ..... Bamberg, S. C.
Stokes, Peter, Jr. ..... Rowesville, S. C.
Stokes, W. S. ..... College Place, S. C.
Summers, Welborne ..... St. George, S. C.
Taylor, Eben ..... Lake City, S. C.
Taylor, G. S. ..... New Zion, S. C.
Taylor, R. H. ..... Little River, S. C.
Teasley, G. A. ..... Springfield, S. C.
Tucker, R. R. ..... McColl, S. C.
Turner, R. P. ..... Holly Hill, S. C.
Varn, G. H. ..... Elloree, S. C.
Waddell, G. H. ..... 480 Hill, S. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Ward, Woodrow ..... 84 Pitt, Charleston, S. C.
Way, George K. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Way, J. F. ..... Grover, S. C.
Way, W. P. ..... Hemingway, S. C.
Weldon, J. B. ..... Cheraw, S. C.
Whitaker, Paul ..... Sumter, S. C.
Wilkes, E. A. ..... Aynor, S. C.
Williams, L. D. B. ..... Turbeville, S. C.
Williams, T. W. ..... Conway, S. C.
Wimberly, C. F. ..... Allendale, S. C.
Wood, Paul T. ..... Norway, S. C.
Woodard, C. L. ..55 Vanderhorst, Charleston, S. C.

SUPPLIES

Bunch, J. O. ..... Dillon, S. C.
Dobbs, Cicero ..... Bluffton, S. C.
Frazier, F. L. ..... St. Stephens, S. C.
Griggs, J. L. ..... Bennettsville, S. C.

South Georgia Conference (203)

Agee, J. A. ..... Pearson, Ga.
Allen, J. H. ..... Woodland, Ga.
Anderson, E. W. ..... Korea
Anderson, W. L. ..... Roberta, Ga.
Anthony, B. ..... Macon, Ga.
Anthony, Mack ..... Thomasville, Ga.
Ballard, L. J. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Barnhill, J. E. ..... Lyons, Ga.
Barton, C. F. ..... Screven, Ga.
Bell, H. S. ..... Nahunta, Ga.
Bell, Oscar M. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Bishop, I. L. ..... Brunswick, Ga.
Blanks, W. H. ..... Remerton, Ga.
Blevins, W. P. ..... Sylvester, Ga.
Blitch, W. M. ..... Cairo, Ga.
Boland, C. C. ..... New Orleans, La.
Bond, R. J. ..... Meigs, Ga.
Booth, Moody ..... Faceville, Ga.
Boykin, M. B. ..... Statesboro, Ga.
Brewton, A. G. ..... Hagan, Ga.
Brooks, H. S. ..... Plains, Ga.
Brooks, J. C. G. ..... Waycross, Ga.
Brown, B. L. ..... Rincon, Ga.
Brown, R. E. ..... Baconton, Ga.
Brown, S. J. ..... Broxton, Ga.
Bryant, W. C. ..... Unadilla, Ga.
Buchanan, J. E. ..... Dudley, Ga.
Budd, J. T. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Burford, W. F. ..... McRae, Ga.
Chambers, I. K. ..... Garfield, Ga.
Channell, J. E. ..... Ellaville, Ga.
Chapple, W. E. ..... Reidsville, Ga.
Cheshire, W. B. ..... Fort Gaines, Ga.
Chester, O. B. ..... Arlington, Ga.
Clary, George E. ..... Macon, Ga.
Clary, S. P. ..... Sparks, Ga.
Cliett, C. C. ..... Shellman, Ga.
Cobb, John B. ..... Japan
Cochran, L. H. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Cook, Ed F. ..... Macon, Ga.
Cook, J. A. ..... Newington, Ga.
Cook, Joseph S. ..... Americus, Ga.
Cook, O. F. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Cooper, O. C. ..... Ashburn, Ga.
Cowart, E. R. ..... Mitchell, Ga.
Cranshaw, J. W. ..... Stapleton, Ga.
Cripps, D. F. ..... Brinson, Ga.
Culpepper, V. M. ..... Doerun, Ga.
Curry, C. W. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Davenport, T. E. ..... Americus, Ga.
Davis, J. Alton ..... Hawkinsville, Ga.
Dell, J. P. ..... Moultrie, Ga.
Dennis, W. E. ..... Uvalda, Ga.
Dennis, W. K. ..... Miami, Fla.
Douthit, S. A. ..... Morven, Ga.
Dowdy, E. C. ..... Sale City, Ga.
Drake, E. P. ..... Leslie, Ga.
Earnest, C. G. ..... Claxton, Ga.
Edwards, L. C. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Ellis, T. D. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Erwin, George F. ..... Mount Vernon, Ga.
Erwin, W. J. ..... Elko, Ga.
Etheridge, Herbert ..... St. Marys, Ga.
Evans, O. L. ..... Americus, Ga.
Fain, J. E. ..... Albany, Ga.
Flanders, M. W. ..... Glennville, Ga.
Floyd, A. C. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Foster, J. M. ..... Swainsboro, Ga.
Freeman, H. T. ..... Valdosta, Ga.
Fullerton, L. C. ..... Athens, Ga.
Gaines, F. M. ..... Waycross, Ga.
Garbutt, E. J. ..... Swainsboro, Ga.
Gardner, R. L. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Gerdine, J. L. ..... Korea
Gilbert, F. J. ..... Bronwood, Ga.
Gilmore, Frank ..... Brooklet, Ga.
Glenn, C. L. ..... Soperton, Ga.
Glenn, J. M. ..... Stillmore, Ga.
Glenn, W. C. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Godfrey, J. A. ..... Richland, Ga.
Griffin, H. C. ..... Hazlehurst, Ga.
Griffin, Reese ..... Macon, Ga.
Grimes, E. J. ..... Reidsville, Ga.
Hancock, J. M. ..... Bartow, Ga.
Harbour, C. B. ..... Thomasville, Ga.
Harmon, J. A. ..... Macon, Ga.
Harrell, L. A. ..... Valdosta, Ga.
Harris, R. L. ..... Rocky Ford, Ga.
Harvard, L. C. ..... Louisville, Ga.
Hayes, J. W. ..... Odum, Ga.
Haywood, W. M. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Hearn, Anthony ..... Savannah, Ga.
Heisler, H. H. ..... Quitman, Ga.
Herrington, C. D. ..... Macon, Ga.
Hicks, R. W. ..... Lizella, Ga.
Hightower, W. E. ..... Attapulgus, Ga.
Hill, W. W. ..... Irwinton, Ga.
Hillis, J. L. ..... Wrightsville, Ga.
Hitch, J. W. ..... Montezuma, Ga.
Hobbs, W. M. ..... Guyton, Ga.
Holloway, L. S. ..... Wadley, Ga.
Holloway, P. T. ..... 204 W. Hall, Savannah, Ga.
Hooks, F. B. ..... Macon, Ga.
House, J. H. ..... Madison, Ga.
Huckabee, W. A. ..... McRae, Ga.
Huckabee, W. C. ..... Japan
Infinger, C. M. ..... Waresboro, Ga.
Ivey, J. G. ..... Willacoochee, Ga.
Jackson, C. A. ..... Poulan, Ga.
Jackson, C. A., Jr. ..... Macon, Ga.
Jackson, J. F. ..... Lumber City, Ga.
Jenkins, C. R. ..... Baxley, Ga.
Johnson, Silas ..... Macon, Ga.
Johnson, W. S. ..... Ellaville, Ga.
Joiner, H. W. ..... Talbotton, Ga.
Jones, H. C. ..... Macon, Ga.
Jones, J. L. ..... Baxley, Ga.
Jones, W. C. ..... Cairo, Ga.
Jordan, C. W. ..... Edison, Ga.
Jordan, F. J. ..... Metter, Ga.

Kelly, Aaron ..... Jesup, Ga.
Kelly, I. R. ..... Smithville, Ga.
Kelly, W. A. ..... Dublin, Ga.
Kemp, T. B. ..... Berlin, Ga.
Kerr, Robert ..... Sparta, Ga.
Ketchum, W. H. ..... Dawson, Ga.
King, S. L. ..... Tennille, Ga.
Knowles, B. R. W. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Lambert, T. O. ..... Waynesboro, Ga.
Lancaster, L. R. ..... Barwick, Ga.
Lastinger, D. A. ..... Cusseta, Ga.
Lawhorn, C. T. ..... White Oak, Ga.
Ledbetter, C. M. ..... Cordele, Ga.
Lewis, E. R. ..... Graymont, Ga.
Lilly, J. W. ..... Buena Vista, Ga.
Little, O. W. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Lough, J. S. ..... Donalsonville, Ga.
Lovett, W. C. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
MacGregor, K. H. ..... Douglas, Ga.
Mann, D. G. ..... Macon, Ga.
Marshall, M. M. ..... Sandersville, Ga.
Martin, C. S. ..... Kite, Ga.
Martin, E. A. ..... Butler, Ga.
McCord, J. D. ..... Byromville, Ga.
McKellar, I. E. ..... Macon, Ga.
McKibben, C. R. ..... Cuthbert, Ga.
McMichael, L. B. ..... Pineview, Ga.
McTier, Roy ..... Columbus, Ga.
McTier, W. E. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Means, C. E. ..... Fitzgerald, Ga.
Meeks, C. M. ..... Brunswick, Ga.
Melson, D. P. ..... Japan
Merritt, D. B. ..... Cairo, Ga.
Meyer, F. C. ..... Springvale, Ga.
Moore, Leland ..... Cairo, Ga.
Moreland, R. H. ..... Midland, Ga.
Morgan, E. F. ..... Ridgeville, Ga.
Morrison, C. A. ..... Alamo, Ga.
Moseley, T. A. ..... Brewton, Ga.
Muse, Paul ..... Perry, Ga.
Nalls, F. R., Jr. ..... Soperton, Ga.
Nease, C. L. ..... Sardis, Ga.
Nottingham, E. J. ..... Sycamore, Ga.
Olliff, S. C. ..... Cuthbert, Ga.
Outler, A. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Outler, J. M. ..... Cordele, Ga.
Overby, E. M. ..... Blakely, Ga.
Owen, R. F. ..... Kite, Ga.
Padrick, E. L. ..... Nichols, Ga.
Pafford, B. A. ..... Fitzgerald, Ga.
Parker, J. E. ..... Adel, Ga.
Partin, G. R. ..... Hagan, Ga.
Patterson, J. W. ..... Wrens, Ga.
Peacock, J. N. ..... Dublin, Ga.
Pearson, H. L. ..... Miami, Fla.
Peavy, M. E. ..... Vidalia, Ga.
Pharr, Theo ..... Macon, Ga.
Pickren, T. E. ..... Lyons, Ga.
Pierce, L. E. ..... Alma, Ga.
Pierce, M. M. ..... Lake Park, Ga.
Porterfield, R. W. ..... Bainbridge, Ga.
Prickette, A. C. ..... Baxley, Ga.
Quillian, A. W., Jr. ..... Cochran, Ga.
Quillian, W. F. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Raburn, W. D. ..... Waverly Hall, Ga.
Rahn, W. C. ..... Norman Park, Ga.
Rainey, G. N. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Ratcliffe, F. A. ..... Lakeland, Ga.
Ray, C. B. ..... Hinesville, Ga.
Read, K. ..... Cordele, Ga.
Rees, A. W. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Reese, J. D. ..... Jeffersonville, Ga.
Rhodes, O. H. ..... Chauncey, Ga.
Roberts, H. F. ..... West Green, Ga.
Rogers, L. T. ..... Girard, Ga.
Rogers, W. F. ..... Macon, Ga.
Rosser, G. E. ..... Macon, Ga.
Rountree, J. A. ..... Ocilla, Ga.
Sampley, J. E. ..... Fort Valley, Ga.
Sampley, Roy ..... Camilla, Ga.
Sanders, J. J. ..... Bloomingdale, Ga.
Saville, J. C. ..... Rochelle, Ga.
Sawyer, Swoll ..... Folkston, Ga.
Scott, W. E. ..... Millen, Ga.
Senter, S. T. ..... Macon, Ga.
Sharp, J. S. ..... Cordele, Ga.
Shaw, M. A. ..... Macon, Ga.
Shearouse, H. G. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Shell, J. N. ..... Lumpkin, Ga.
Shippey, L. D. ..... Americus, Ga.
Shirah, Jason ..... Byronville, Ga.
Smith, C. E. ..... Gordon, Ga.
Smith, J. A. ..... Macon, Ga.
Smith, J. D. ..... Albany, Ga.
Smith, W. P. ..... Ludowici, Ga.
Smith, W. R. ..... Junction City, Ga.
Smoak, C. C. ..... Omega, Ga.
Snell, J. F. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Snyder, J. D. ..... Lake Wales, Fla.
Spivey, G. M. ..... Bridgeboro, Ga.
Spivey, L. M. ..... Pembroke, Ga.
Stanaland, J. O. ..... Nashville, Ga.
Stanford, T. B. ..... Macon, Ga.
Starnes, C. F. ..... Boston, Ga.
Stipe, H. E. ..... Vienna, Ga.
Stipe, J. W. M. ..... Leary, Ga.
Stokes, F. L. ..... Gordon, Ga.
Stoves, George ..... Macon, Ga.
Stubbs, D. C. ..... Japan
Stubbs, H. P. ..... Hahira, Ga.
Summer, J. E. ..... Abbeville, Ga.
Summerford, J. I. ..... Helena, Ga.
Sutton, E. B. ..... Whigman, Ga.
Swain, John ..... Pavo, Ga.
Taylor, J. O. J. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Taylor, W. B. ..... Davisboro, Ga.
Taylor, W. W. ..... Metcalfe, Ga.
Thomas, J. A. ..... Pelham, Ga.
Thomson, Thomas H. ..... Eastman, Ga.
Thornton, J. A. ..... Americus, Ga.
Tinley, J. W. ..... Albany, Ga.
Tinsley, T. H. ..... Reynolds, Ga.
Touchton, J. P. ..... Lakeland, Ga.
Towson, W. E. ..... Americus, Ga.
Trulock, A. S. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Tyson, I. P. ..... Byron, Ga.
Vincent, D. C. ..... Buena Vista, Ga.
Vincent, Marvin ..... Whigman, Ga.
Waite, A. A. ..... Brunswick, Ga.
Walker, I. C. ..... Adrian, Ga.
Walker, L. W. ..... Homerville, Ga.
Wall, A. B. ..... Blackshear, Ga.
Wall, C. L. ..... Pinehurst, Ga.
Ward, J. C. M. ..... Rebecca, Ga.
Ward, W. W. ..... Jacksonville, Ga.
Ware, C. B. ..... Warwick, Ga.
Warwick, Loy ..... Jesup, Ga.
Webb, J. R. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Webb, M. P. ..... Waycross, Ga.
Wells, H. E. ..... Diffee, Ga.
West, B. F. ..... Springfield, Ga.
Whaley W. W. ..... Oglethorpe, Ga.
Whittington, B. E. ..... Springfield, Ga.
Wilcox, W. H. ..... McRae, Ga.
Williams, L. E. ..... Macon, Ga.
Williams, M. O. ..... Louisville, Ga.
Williams, N. H. ..... Statesboro, Ga.
Willis, J. S. ..... Colquitt, Ga.
Wilson, J. E. ..... Midville, Ga.
Wilson, J. Frederick ..... Macon, Ga.
Wilson, J. H. ..... Tifton, Ga.
Woodward, C. M. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Yarbrough, J. M. ..... Americus, Ga.
Yarbrough, R. B. ..... Hebardville, Ga.

Supplies

Cooper, Ralph ..... Stillmore, Ga.
Duck, D. A. ..... Parrott, Ga.
Gillespie, Harris ..... Marshallville, Ga.

McConnell, T. D. ..... Mystic, Ga.
McGee, P. P. ..... Wrightsville, Ga.
Miller, E. P. ..... Chula, Ga.
Scott, Loy ..... Hilltonia, Ga.
Siebenmann, T. P. ..... Dublin, Ga.
Williams, D. H. ..... Alma, Ga.

Southwest Missouri Conference (210)

Adams, C. W. ..... Chilhowee, Mo.
Adams, L. A. ..... Aldridge, Mo.
Adams, O. W. ..... 3719 E. 63d, Kansas City, Mo.
Ailor, E. I. ..... Linn, Mo.
Alexander, J. E. ..... Carthage, Mo.
Allen, R. N. ..... Ch. Ex. Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Baker, E. D. ..... 202 E. Jefferson, Clinton, Mo.
Baldridge, A. S. J. ..... Waynesville, Mo.
Barrett, W. P. ..... Died since Conference
Becker, V. W. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Blaine, G. M. ..... Sarcoxie, Mo.
Bodine, R. N. ..... Oak Grove, Mo.
Bottoms, J. S. ..... Grandview, Mo.
Brooks, Samuel ..... Appleton City, Mo.
Burris, J. A. ..... Cassville, Mo.
Burris, J. S. ..... Fair Grove, Mo.
Burton, C. S. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Burton, F. M. ..... Corder, Mo.
Butts, W. S. ..... 2423 Norton, Kansas City, Mo.
Cain, P. M. ..... 804 W. Third, Sedalia, Mo.
Calame, H. F. ..... Lowry City. Mo.
Cameron, I. T. ..... Seneca, Mo.
Campbell, H. U. ..... Nevada, Mo.
Campbell, R. F. ..... Holdenville, Okla.
Cayton, S. P. ..... Sedalia, Mo.
Christian, E. J. ..... Lees Summit, Mo.
Crook, W. E. ..... Martin City, Mo.
Dillon, E. F. ..... Windsor, Mo.
Dowdy, N. M. ..... Green Ridge, Mo.
Dutton, S. F. ..... Muncie, Kans.
Eaker, Linus ..... Neosho, Mo.
English, J. C. ..... 315 W. 5th, Sedalia, Mo.
Faris, A. R. ..... Y. M. C. A,, Green Bay, Wis.
Faust, L. F. ..... Blue Springs, Mo.
Firestone, L. C. ..... Nashville, Mo.
Firestone, O. S. ..... Harrisonville, Mo.
Garrett, W. W. ..... Rogersville, Mo.
Gatlin, H. G. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Glenn, J. C. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Goode, N. A. ..... Webb City, Mo.
Green, H. C. ..... Niangua, Mo.
Guice, J. A. ..... 3236 St. John, Kansas City, Mo.
Hampton, Arthur ..... Archie, Mo.
Hargis, G. E. ..... R. 5, Independence, Mo.
Hargrove, W. H. ..... Blackwater, Mo.
Harris, T. B. ..... Marshall, Mo.
Hartz, E. R. ..... Institutional, Kansas City, Mo.
Haw, M. T. ..... Lebanon, Mo.
Heslar, G. W. ..... Morrisville, Mo.
Heslar, W. H. ..... R. F. D., Holden, Mo.
Hidy, Roy D. ..... Elwood, Mo.
Hinnah, Arthur J. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Holland, D. H. ..... Lincoln, Mo.
Huffine, Thomas A. ..... Bucyrus, Kans.
Hughes, B. W. ..... 39 N. Early, Kansas City, Mo.
Hunnicutt, R. E. L. ..... Boynton, Okla.
Hunt, Ed L. ..... R. F. D., Spring Hill, Kans.
Jared, J. A. ..... 220 E. Court, Springfield, Mo.
Jasper, R. E. ..... Buckner, Mo.
Jenkins, F. E. ..... 1944 Ramsey, Springfield, Mo.
Jones, H. P. ..... Kobe, Japan
Karr, Ira ..... Diamond, Mo.
Kenaston, R. S. 5116 Brookside, Kansas City, Mo.
Kimbrell, R. B. ..... Marshall, Mo.
Knight, W. C. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Koch, M. L. ..... 26th and Troost, Kansas City, Mo.
Kyle, R. J. ..... Marionville, Mo.
Lark, M. R. ..... Longwood, Mo.
Lewis, E. D. ..... Fayetteville, Ark.
Long, J. W. ..... Calhoun, Mo.
Luetzow, H. H. ..... Marshall, Mo.
Marble, R. V. ..... Neosho, Mo.
Mather, T. B. ..... 7434 Madison, Kansas City, Mo.
McClanahan, W. A. 615 W. 39th, Kansas City, Mo.
McCleary, J. O. ..... Granby, Mo.
McDonald, J. E. ..... Versailles, Mo.
McGrew, C. V. ..... Lamar, Mo.
Mitchell, C. F. ..... Stoutland, Mo.
Morgan, J. A. ..... Garden City, Mo.
Mote, B. N. ..... Pierce City, Mo.
Newsom, J. S. ..... South Greenfield, Mo.
Nickerson, C. E. ..... Rich Hill, Mo.
Norfleet, L. P. ..... 709 S. Kentucky, Sedalia, Mo.
Ogden, J. W. ..... 1628 W. Holden, Seattle, Wash.
Orr, Lawrence ..... Napton, Mo.
Patison, Alonzo ..... Gilliam, Mo.
Perryman, W. L. ..... 1141 Robberson, Springfield, Mo.
Phipps, C. I. ..... Willard, Mo.
Pinnell, H. H. ..... Marshfield, Mo.
Pitchford, Ava ..... Montrose, Mo.
Pope, Kenneth ..... Springfield, Mo.
Prater, J. D. ..... Webb City, Mo.
Pritchett, J. P. ..... Bleton, Mo.
Pritchett, J. T. ..... 3730 Garfield, Kansas City, Mo.
Ragan, W. C. ..... Bates City, Mo.
Rand, H. J. ..... 1001 S. Main, Independence, Mo.
Randall, O. B. ..... Bronaugh, Mo.
Raney, E. T. ..... Higginsville, Mo.
Reid, W. E. ..... R. 1, Webb City, Mo.
Ricketts, J. T. ..... Prairie Home, Mo.
Rickman, O. M. ..... 5920 Central, Kansas City, Mo.
Robins, J. D. ..... 400 Denison, Springfield, Mo.
Rowland, P. A. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Sampson, William ..... Pilot Grove, Mo.
Saylor, J. C. ..... Malta Bend, Va.
Scott, J. L. ..... 2708 Geyer, St. Louis, Mo.
Shockley, J. M. ..... Jefferson City, Mo.
Smith, R. W. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Snapp, G. B. ..... Otterville, Mo.
Sneed, J. H. ..... Independence, Mo.
Soxman, L. F. 2126 E. 47th Ter., Kansas City, Mo.
Sparks, W. E. ..... Pineville, Mo.
Standard, F. L. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Starkey, L. M. ..... 806 Sixth, Sedalia, Mo.
Starkey, S. J. ..... 520 W. Seventh, Joplin, Mo.
Stormont, A. C. ..... Odessa, Mo.
Stouffer, C. L. ..... Waverly, Mo.
Suddath, W. H. ..... Grandview, Mo.
Sullens, C. E. ..... La Monte, Mo.
Sullens, W. B. ..... Houstonia, Mo.
Summers, H. G. ..... Nauvoo, Ill.
Swackhamer, T. C. 608 E. Gay, Warrensburg, Mo.
Taylor, Herman ..... Miami, Mo.
Teays, W. C. ..... Deepwater, Mo.
Teed, W. Henry ..... Wellington, Mo.
Tetley, Ed S. ..... Chamois, Mo.
Tetley, W. A. ..... 912 Cleveland, Kansas City, Kans.
Thomas, E. L. ..... 510 W. 40th, Kansas City, Mo.
Tolman, G. O. ..... Southwest City, Mo.
Trotter, T. H. ..... 120 N. Drury, Kansas City, Mo.
Tussey, J. D. ..... Excelsior Springs, Mo.
Wagner, J. H. ..... Warsaw, Mo.
Wallace, C. T. ..... 6111 Charlott, Kansas City, Mo.
Watts, J. W. ..... 426 E. Market, Warrensburg, Mo.
Weems, S. L. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Wharton, H. R. ..... Peculiar, Mo.
Whittle, P. O. ..... 578 Arlington, Kansas City, Mo.
Wilcoxon, W. J. ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Williams, Z. M. ..... 605 Sanford Pl., Columbia, Mo.
Winton, G. M. ..... Versailles, Mo.
Winton, J. F. ..... Slater, Mo.
Winton, W. H. ..... Marrosville, Mo.
Wood, H. A. ..... California, Mo.
Woodruff, H. W. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Yost, T. I. ..... Stotesbury, Mo.
Young, J. A. ..... Sweet Springs, Mo.

Supplies

Bird, W. L. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Brunner, Walter ..... Springfield, Mo.

Canole, A. C. ..... Nevada, Mo.
England, Arthur ..5418 Holmes, Kansas City, Mo.
Folkin, Clarence ..... Vienna, Mo.
Foster, G. M. ..... Seneca, Mo.
Hall, T. D. ..... Atherton, Mo.
Havens, C. H. ..... Grain Valley, Mo.
Hopkins, Dwight ..... R. 1, Bethel, Kans.
Janes, W. S. ..... Windsor, Mo.
Kerr, Matt ..... Lebanon, Mo.
Phillips, R. M...720 N. Montgall, Kansas City, Mo.
Presley, M. A. ..... 1413 Hill, Joplin, Mo.
Scott, J. R. ..... Archie, Mo.
Shipp, Thomas ..... Cross Timbers, Mo.
Stonger, S. J. ..... Green Ridge, Mo.
Trotter, L. T.....120 N. Drury, Kansas City, Mo.
Waterhouse, G. L. 3340 Askew, Kansas City, Mo.

Tennessee Conference (215)

Adams, W. A. ..... Brentwood, Tenn.
Allen, George R. ..... R. 1, Franklin, Tenn.
Allen, H. T. ..... 1106 Russell, Nashville, Tenn.
Allen, N. O. ..... Viola, Tenn.
Allison, J. A. ... 74 LaFayette, Nashville, Tenn.
Amacher, Fred ..... R. 2, Marietta, Ga.
Anderson, E. P. .. 1501 Stratton, Nashville, Tenn.
Angel, Roy D. ..... McKinnon, Tenn.
Argo, B. F. ..... R. F. D., Denver, Tenn.
Armstrong, W. L. ..... Southside, Tenn.
Austin, H. H. ..... Bordeaux, Tenn.
Baggett, J. F. ... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Baker, H. E. ..... Madison, Tenn.
Barrow, J. T. ..... Big Rock, Tenn.
Bass, J. Dallas ..... Sparta, Tenn.
Bass, Solomon A. ..... R. 8, Lebanon, Tenn.
Bass, William A. ..... R. 9, Lewisburg, Tenn.
Baulch, E. F. ..... Petersburg, Tenn.
Beasley, A. W. .1716 Greenwood, Nashville, Tenn.
Beasley, W. H. ..... Ashland City, Tenn.
Baxter, G. W. ..... Erin, Tenn.
Bell, Charles F. ..... Lynchburg, Tenn.
Benton, R. L. ..... Williamsport, Tenn.
Blackwood, J. T. ..... Monteagle, Tenn.
Blue, H. B.....2105 Dixie Pl., Nashville, Tenn.
Blue, Willard H. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Booth, J. C. ..... Clifton, Tenn.
Brandon, B. H. ..... Prospect, Tenn.
Bransford, S. W. ..... R. 3, Franklin, Tenn.
Bratcher, S. R.....Lealand, Nashville, Tenn.
Brown, O. E. ... 2418 Kirkland, Nashville, Tenn.
Bunn, A. J. ..... Hartsville, Tenn.
Burden, W. F. ..... Doyle, Tenn.
Calhoun, F. A. ..... R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.
Carter, Cullen T. ..... Winchester, Tenn.
Cash, J. L. B. ... 1420 Gartland, Nashville, Tenn.
Charles, C. M. ..... R. F. D., Woodlawn, Tenn.
Charles, Omar ..... R. 6, Nashville, Tenn.
Cheek, James B. ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Cherry, J. W. .... Cherokee Pk., Nashville, Tenn.
Clark, Elmer T. ..Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Clement, A. E. ..1711 Ashwood, Nashville, Tenn.
Coleman, F. H. .. 303 Treutland, Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, C. B. ..... 3507 Gallatin, Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, W. M. ... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, W. T. S. ..... Greenbrier, Tenn.
Cotton, J. T. ..... Gordonsville, Tenn.
Couser, W. E. ..... Hendersonville, Tenn.
Cox, James R. ..... R. 6, Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, B. S. ..... Huntland, Tenn.
Crosslin, R. C. ..... Cornersville, Tenn.
Cunningham, C. R. ..... White's Creek, Tenn.
Davenport, G. M. ..... Smithville, Tenn.
Davis, A. J. ..... Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Davis, R. D. ..... Hartsville, Tenn.
Dickson, F. G. ..... Hermitage, Tenn.
Doss, W. E. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Douglass, George O..... Santa Fe, Tenn.
Duncan, B. J. ..... Watertown, Tenn.
Durrett, John ..... Cookville, Tenn.
Edens, A. Hollis ..... Valdosta, Ga.
Elkins, J. C. ..... St. Joseph, Tenn.
Elkins, W. L. ..... R. 5, Shelbyville, Tenn.
Elliott, J. C. ..... Delrose, Tenn.
Ensor, Dow A. ..... Cookeville, Tenn.
Ensor, John O. ..... Tullahoma, Tenn.
Ensor, Simon M. ..... Bethpage, Tenn.
Ensor, W. L. ..... Portland, Tenn.
Estes, J. W. ... 4708 Charlotte, Nashville, Tenn.
Estes, James B. ..... Hampshire, Tenn.
Ferguson, John L. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Fielder, B. S. ..... Decherd, Tenn.
Folks, W. C. ..... Tracy City, Tenn.
Gentry, O. P.....1719 11th, N., Nashville, Tenn.
Gibbons, A. R. ..... R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
Gilbert, T. H. ..... Waynesboro, Tenn.
Godwin, E. G. ..... R. F. D., Gallatin, Tenn.
Graham, W. J. ... 2111 Acklen, Nashville, Tenn.
Haggard, W. T. ..... Tracy City, Tenn.
Haley, L. F. ..... Shelbyville, Tenn.
Hall, O. E. ..... Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Hall, Robert ..... Doyle, Tenn.
Harrell, C. J. ... 2130 West End, Nashville, Tenn.
Harwell, M. K. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Harwell, W. L. ..... Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Hawkins, C. E. ..... Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Hawkins, Frank L. ..... Adams, Tenn.
Hawkins, R. M. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Henry, Elisha ..... Hillsboro, Tenn.
Henry, Haskell ..... Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Hensley, G. L. ..... Hohenwald, Tenn.
Hewgley, J. D. ..... Rosebank, Nashville, Tenn.
Hill, R. D. ..... Palmer, Tenn.
Hillard, T. Erle ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Hinkle, C. C. ..... McMinnville, Tenn.
Hinkle, D. E. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Hodge, A. L. ..... Manchester, Tenn.
Hodge, B. G. ..... 2007 Acklen, Nashville, Tenn.
Hogan, A. R. ..... Overall, Tenn.
Holley, G. E. ..... 2304 Pierce, Nashville, Tenn.
Hudgens, E. F. ..... R. 1, Nolensville, Tenn.
Hudgens, R. H. ..... R. 2, Wartrace, Tenn.
Jarratt, W. V. ..... Manchester, Tenn.
Jarvis, H. M. ..... Bellview, Tenn.
Johnson, O. B. ..... Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Johnson, P. G. ..... R. 7, Pulaski, Tenn.
Johnson, Pickens ....4 Berrien, Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, R. M. ..... R. F. D., Joelton, Tenn.
Johnston, W. H. .. 707 16th, S., Nashville, Tenn.
Jones, Ollie W. ..... Blanche, Tenn.
Kean, Hugh P. ..... Crossville, Tenn.
Keathley, I. W. ..... R. 6, Sparta, Tenn.
Keathley, S. M. ..... Lynnville, Tenn.
Kelley, C. L. ..... Lynnville, Tenn.
Kelley, John W. ..... Palmyra, Tenn.
Kirby, Pascal A. ..... Mulberry, Tenn.
Knowles, E. L. ..... R. F. D., McMinnville, Tenn.
Lackey, T. C. .... 1101 Halcyon, Nashville, Tenn.
Lane, O. H. ..... White Bluff, Tenn.
Lanius, Paul F. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Largen, W. O. ..... Thompson Station, Tenn.
Lovell, E. H. ....Lusambo, Congo Belge, Africa
Lovell, M. W. ..... College Grove, Tenn.
Majors, J. T. ..... Algood, Tenn.
Marshall, T. E. ..... Carrolton, Miss.
Matthews, T. A. ..... Hendersonville, Tenn.
Matthews, W. K. ..... Kobe, Japan
Mayhew, T. W. ..... Savannah, Tenn.
Mays, A. Z. ..... Stewart, Tenn.
McConnell, H. S. .... Cumberland Furnace, Tenn.
McCord, E. R. ..... Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
McDonough, J. I. ..... Crossville, Tenn.
McReynolds, G. D. ... R. F. D., Springfield, Tenn.
Miller, Allen ..... R. 1, Rockvale, Tenn.
Miller, Priestley ... 5th and Elm, Nashville, Tenn.
Moorehead, W. C. ..... Hohenwald, Tenn.
Morgan, A. J. ..... Cookeville, Tenn.
Morgan, George A. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Moss, William H. ..... Petersburg, Tenn.
Norman, William F. .....

Organ, S. D. ..... R. 4, Clarksville, Tenn.
Park, Vance ..... R. F. D., Cornersville, Tenn.
Parker, A. C. ..... Dover, Tenn.
Parker, B. H. ..... Cross Plains, Tenn.
Parker, Charles S. ..... R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.
Parker, Earl C. ..... Bell Buckle, Tenn.
Parks, S. H. ..... R. 3, Tullahoma, Tenn.
Parsons, J. R. .... 1212 Holley, Nashville, Tenn.
Parsons, J. T. .... 107 30th, N., Nashville, Tenn.
Peery, W. Lawrence ..... Morrison, Tenn.
Pennington, B. B. ..... Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Pullen, W. W. ..... Monterey, Tenn.
Putnam, J. M. ..... Elkton, Tenn.
Ragsdale, T. C. ..... Dickson, Tenn.
Rawls, Robert B. .. 1404 10th, N., Nashville, Tenn.
Reams, H. B. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Rice, John S. ..... Lynchburg, Tenn.
Ricks, W. B. ..... Gallatin, Tenn.
Rippy, M. Leo ... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Robinson, E. U. ..... Old Hickory, Tenn.
Rochelle, B. J. ... 5202 Hillman, Houston, Tex.
Rudolph, Keener L. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Sanders, W. B. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Seay, Harvey W. ..... Fayetteville, Tenn.
Shelton, E. C. .... 1212 Lischey, Nashville, Tenn.
Simpson, J. R. .... 707 16th, S., Nashville, Tenn.
Small, A. Faxon ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Smith, C. B. ..... Carthage, Tenn.
Smith, Carl S. ..... Adams, Tenn.
Smothermon, J. L. ..... Carthage, Tenn.
Spurlock, J. B. ..... Donelson, Tenn.
Steel, E. M. ..... Centerville, Tenn.
Steele, W. T. .... 1904 Meridian, Nashville, Tenn.
Stewart, John R. ... 1506 Villa, Nashville, Tenn.
Stowe, J. J. ..... Gallatin, Tenn.
Stowe, J. J., Jr. ..... Spring Hill, Tenn.
Stroud, Dean ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Stroud, John E. ..... Westmoreland, Tenn.
Swann, J. W. ..... R. F. D., Clarksville, Tenn.
Swiney, J. Frank ..... Waverly, Tenn.
Taylor, J. L. ..... Charlotte, Tenn.
Taylor, W. B. ..... Died since Conference
Thomas, J. E. ..... Greenbrier, Tenn.
Tinnon, R. S. ... 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Tipps, H. T. ..... 204 Elberta, Nashville, Tenn.
Townsend, N. I. ..... Tracy City, Tenn.
Trotter, J. Elijah ..... White House, Tenn.
Troutt, E. D. ..... R. 1, Allisona, Tenn.
Tucker, N. Burch ..... Springfield, Tenn.
Vivion, King ... McKendree Ch., Nashville, Tenn.
Wade, C. R. ..... Overall, Tenn.
Walker, A. P. ..... Smyrna, Tenn.
Wall, G. L. .. 10th and Carruthers, Nashville, Tenn.
Webster, Joseph ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Westenberger, W. C. ..... Livingston, Tenn.
Whiddon, T. R. ... 530 26th, N., Nashville, Tenn.
Wilcox, E. M. ..... Eagleville, Tenn.
Williams, W. H. ..... Columbia, Tenn
Willis, E. B. ..... Winchester, Tenn.
Wilson, C. S. ..... Wartrace, Tenn.
Wilson, W. J. ... R. F. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Woods, M. P. .. 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Woodard, Fred C. ..... Shelbyville, Tenn.
Woodward, J. E. .... R. F. D., Clarksville, Tenn.
Wright, J. R. ..... Pleasant View, Tenn.

Undergraduates—First Year

Ashley, A. R. ..... Sparta, Tenn.
Boaz, Russell ..... R. 6, Pulaski, Tenn.
Elder, James H. ..... Lobelville, Tenn.
Hawkins, C. J. ..... Jamestown, Tenn.
Lantrip, J. W. .. Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
Matthews, William ..... Waynesboro, Tenn.
Miller, R. L.
Rau Prefeito Monte, 162 Varsen de Therozopolis, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Shelby, J. S. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Thompson, F. Fagan ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Thompson, Marvin Hubert ..... Leoma, Tenn.

Second Year

Atkins, William Henry ..... Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Comperry, William David ..... Savannah, Tenn.
Fowler, Henry T. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Fowler, Joel Fort ..... Little Lot, Tenn.
Freeman, Lexie ... Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Lee, Robert Steel ..... Culleoka, Tenn.
Pursell, John Wilbur ..... R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.
Wilson, John Noah ... R. F. D., Brentwood, Tenn.

Supplies

Adams, James R. ..... R. F. D., Pulaski, Tenn.
Andrews, W. Taft ..... Livingston, Tenn.
Baker, B. A. ..... Standing Rock, Tenn.
Belew, C. F. ..... Arrington, Tenn.
Blessing, Ernest ..... Ethridge, Tenn.
Broyles, J. E. ..... R. F. D., Shelbyville, Tenn.
Byars, W. H. ..... Celina, Tenn.
Cole, J. H. ..... Peter's Landing, Tenn.
Daniel, J. C. ..... R. F. D., Dickson, Tenn.
Dickson, J. I. .Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
Duncan, Blaine ..... R. 7, Columbia, Tenn.
Edens, E. C. ..... R. F. D., Smithville, Tenn.
Hawkins, W. G. ..... Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
Hayes, W. L. ..... Monteagle, Tenn.
Hicks, L. B. ..... Pelham, Tenn.
Hooper, W. W. ..... West Point, Tenn.
Hunt, H. B. ..... Woodbury, Tenn.
Jones, J. E. ..... Linden, Tenn.
Kirby, O. A. ..... Unionville, Tenn.
Leggett, F. L. .. 945 McClurkan, Nashville, Tenn.
Martin, Sugart ..... Nunnelly, Tenn.
McGee, Vernon ..... R. F. D., Springfield, Tenn.
Moore, F. F. ..... Gainesboro, Tenn.
Moore, H. E. ..... Bold Springs, Tenn.
Moore, R. C. ..... R. F. D., Wartrace, Tenn.
Morehead, J. B. ..... Liberty, Tenn.
Neal, J. M. ..... R. 7, Fayetteville, Tenn.
Owen, William D. ..... Waverly, Tenn.
Parsons, L. C. ... R. F. D., Carter's Creek, Tenn.
Scott, W. W. ..... Vanderbilt, Nashville, Tenn.
Smith, E. B. ..... R. F. D., Appleton, Tenn.
Smith, H. L. ..... Estill Springs, Tenn.
Smith, O. B. ..... R. F. D., Byrdstown, Tenn.
Springer, W. F. ... Acklen Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Staggs, B. J. ..... McEwen, Tenn.
Suddarth, Clair ..... Difficult, Tenn.
Sykes, Max ..... Crossville, Tenn.
Weakley, Ewing ..... R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
Williams, Paul ..... Rickman, Tenn.
Wolfe, J. E. ..... R. 2, Martha, Tenn.
Yeargin, Hilary ..... Lascassas, Tenn.

Texas Conference (224)

Adams, C. H. ..... 5014 Walker, Houston, Tex.
Adams, F. Claude ..... Fort Neches, Tex.
Adams, R. W. ..... Navasota, Tex.
Alexander, Gordon, 4445 Pershing, Beaumont, Tex.
Allen, S. N. ..... Beeville, Tex.
Anderson, B. C. ..... Timpson, Tex.
Anderson, Ben ..... Winfield, Tex.
Andrews, I. T. ..... Houston, Tex.
Atkinson, C. J. ..... Winnsboro, Tex.
Bahler, W. H. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Ball, J. M. ..... R. 2, Houston, Tex.
Barcus, Cyrus ..... Lufkin, Tex.
Barcus, Ed, Jr. ..... Orange, Tex.
Bass, Mouzon ..... Garrison, Tex.
Bass, W. M. ..... Tyler, Tex.
Bates, R. B. ..... Tomball, Tex.
Bayer, Karl O. ..... Daisetta, Tex.
Beaird, R. E. ..... Winona, Tex.
Beck, Thomas I. ..... Angleton, Tex.
Behrens, Ben ..... Rosenberg, Tex.
Bell, C. C. ..... R. 1, Huntington, Tenn.
Berglund, J. V. ..... Houston, Tex.

Bering, Ben K., Jr. ..... Humble, Tex.
Bierbaum, Martin A. ..... Mineola, Tex.
Bigger, M. J. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Blackwell, D. L. ..... Rosebud, Tex.
Bond, W. P. ..... Newton, Tex.
Boone, M. L. ..... Houston, Tex.
Bradley, O. W. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Brawner, E. S. ..... Richards, Tex.
Brawner, N. A. ..... Pelly, Tex.
Brient, W. J. ..... R. 1, Ysleta, Tex.
Brooks, W. H. ..... Cedar Bayou, Tex.
Brothers, L. F. ..... Tyler, Tex.
Brown, M. I. ..... Trawick, Tex.
Bryan, Dawson C. ..... Houston, Tex.
Bryan, W. F. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Bryant, J. L. ..... Carthage, Tex.
Bryce, I. M. ..... La Mesa, N. Mex.
Burke, D. S. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Byers, G. M. .. R. 6, Box 392, San Antonio, Tex.
Cameron, J. C. ..... Beaukiss, Tex.
Campbell, J. T. ..... China, Tex.
Cannan, W. L. ..... Timpson, Tex.
Cannon, J. L., Jr. ..... Waskom, Tex.
Cannon, Neal D. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Carlin, J. Harvey ..... Trinity, Tex.
Carlin, James ..... College Station, Tex.
Carnes, Otis ..... Lott, Tex.
Carr, J. C. ..... 3302 Broadway, Houston, Tex.
Carter, G. B. ..... Alto, Tex.
Carter, J. F. ..... 723 S. Yale, Tulsa, Okla.
Carter, Stanley ..... Troup, Tex.
Cecil, G. G. ..... Hempstead, Tex.
Childress, G. C. ..... Chandler, Tex.
Clark, C. E. ..... Tatum, Tex.
Clark, L. Jack ..... Houston, Tex.
Clendennin, Stewart ..... Houston, Tex.
Condrey, G. C. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Conerly, W. W. ..... Livingston, Tex.
Connell, R. E. ..... Bay City, Tex.
Conner, A. L. ..... Somerville, Tex.
Cooper, J. C. ..... Palestine, Tex.
Cox, J. O. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Craig, E. L. ..... Rusk, Tex.
Craven, W. A. ..... Calvert, Tex.
Cummings, C. T. ..... Chappell Hill, Tex.
Cunningham, Hal ..... Malakoff, Tex.
Dailey, H. B. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Davis, E. J. ..... Kosse, Tex.
Davis, J. B. ..... Normangee, Tex.
Davis, M. M. ..... Weirgate, Tex.
Davis, O. C. ..... Eustace, Tex.
Davis, W. F. ..... 1436 Church, Tyler, Tex.
Dawson, F. D. ..... San Augustine, Tex.
Day, Walton ..... Waller, Tex.
Dent, Frank ..... Navasota, Tex.
Dent, I. O. ..... Whitehouse, Tex.
Doak, C. H. ..... Gilmer, Tex.
Donaho, John ..... Mineola, Tex.
Dubberly, Emmett ..... Katy, Tex.
Easterling, Denman ..... Sugarland, Tex.
Easterling, W. S. ..... Atlanta, Tex.
Edgar, E. L. ..... Karnack, Tex.
Edgar, Fred R. ..... Vidor, Tex.
Edwards, W. H. ..... Boling, Tex.
Elrod, L. B. ..... 803 Bayland, Houston, Tex.
Evans, George J. ..... Houston, Tex.
Everitte, J. F. ..... Douglassville, Tex.
Farr, M. A. ..... Pineville, La.
Ferguson, J. E. ..... Tenaha, Tex.
Few, Fred ..... Longview, Tex.
Fisher, Francis ..... Highlands, Tex.
Fletcher, W. G. ..... Athens, Tex.
Floyd, H. E. ..... Silsbee, Tex.
Ford, John W. ..... Kirbyville, Tex.
Fray, Everett ..... Marshall, Tex.
Fuller, J. M. ..... Bullard, Tex.
Gardner, D. W. ... 4028 Pineridge, Houston, Tex.
Gardner, Walton ..... Baytown, Tex.
Garrett, C. E. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Garrett, J. F. ..... Thorndale, Tex.
Gateley, R. B. ..... R. 4, Canton, Tex.
Gates, R. A. ..... Omaha, Tex.
Gibbs, John Roy ..... Chandler, Tex.
Gibbs, Tom ..... Sealy, Tex.
Gibbs, Walter P. ..... Frankston, Tex.
Godbey, V. A. ..... Groveton, Tex.
Goens, R. C. ..... Atlanta, Tex.
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr. ..... Galena Park, Tex.
Goodwin, John W. ..... Hearne, Tex.
Gordon, J. M. ..... Marlin, Tex.
Goryzcki, Mondrick ..... Crosby, Tex.
Greathouse, B. H. ..... Lincoln, Ark.
Green, L. E. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Hallonquist, A. G. ..... Houston, Tex.
Handy, J. C. 3440 Emmerson, Minneapolis, Minn.
Hardy, George C. ..... Caldwell, Tex.
Hardt, W. W. ..... Anahuac, Tex.
Harkey, C. S. ..... Denver, Colo.
Harris, Chester ..... Wharton, Tex.
Harris, Ed J. ..... Henderson, Tex.
Hassler, W. E. ..... Goose Creek, Tex.
Hatch, B. L. ..... Brenham, Tex.
Hayes, H. J. ..... Deweyville, Tex.
Hearon, C. W. ..... Palestine, Tex.
Hendrick, T. P. ..... Trinidad, Tex.
Hooks, J. T. ..... 112 E. Reagan, Palestine, Tex.
Hooper, O. W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Hopkins, Leo ..... Tyler, Tex.
Horton, Paul ..... Laird Hill, Tex.
Houck, J. D. F. ..... Brookshire, Tex.
House, G. R. ..... Naples, Tex.
House, J. E. ..... Lyons, Tex.
House, R. M. ..... Matagorda, Tex.
Huddleston, J. C. ..... New Boston, Tex.
Hughes, W. C. ..... Cold Springs, Tex.
Hull, W. E. ..... Queen City, Tex.
Ingrum, E. L. ..... Kilgore, Tex.
Innis, S. H. ..... Oakwood, Tex.
Irvin, S. C. ..... Keltys, Tex.
Jackson, Ervin ..... Bryan, Tex.
Jackson, R. L. ..... New London, Tex.
Jones, Guy F. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Jones, R. B. ..... Winfield, Tex.
Jordan, M. S. ..... Teague, Tex.
Kelly, J. W. ..... Goldthwaite, Tex.
Kidd, John F. ..... Van, Tex.
Kilgore, James ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Land, W. J. ..... Kirbyville, Tex.
Landrum, D. L. ..... 3204 Houston, Houston, Tex.
Ledbetter, R. E. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Lee, Jesse ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Lemons, A. D. ..... Center, Tex.
Lemons, R. L. ..... Houston, Tex.
Lilly, L. C. ..... Chester, Tex.
Loden, George D. ..... Lindale, Tex.
Loden, Ray ..... Nederland, Tex.
Lokey, C. W. ..... Marlin, Tex.
Lovelady, B. L.
5301 E. Montgomery, Houston, Tex.
Lowe, S. W. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Luker, F. E. ..... Madisonville, Tex.
Maedgen, L. F. ..... Grapeland, Tex.
Magers, Mark C. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Malone, J. H. ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Marshall, J. C. ..... Doucetta, Tex.
Marshall, R. S. ..... Mount Pleasant, Tex.
Mathison, Ed M. ..... De Kalb, Tex.
Mathison, L. H. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
McAdams, J. L. ..... R. F. D., Henderson, Tex.
McCain, H. H. ..... Diboll, Tex.
McCain, J. N. ..... Hallsville, Tex.
McCary, A. J. ..... Cameron, Tex.
McCleskey, Wayne ..... Marshall, Tex.
McCown, W. H. ..... Centerville, Tex.
McCrary, T. D. ..... Buckholtz, Tex.
McGaughey, D. D. ..... Cleveland, Tex.
McGaughey, J. E. ..... Marshall, Tex.
McGown, F. L. ..... Midway, Tex.
McKee, W. A. ..... Houston, Tex.
McKenney, S. S. ..... Tyler, Tex.

McKenzie, E. H. ..... Greggton, Tex.
McPhail, C. W. ..... Gilmer, Tex.
Melbert, N. H. ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Merchant, B. N. ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Mills, J. Walter ..... Tyler, Tex.
Mills, John W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Mock, C. E. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Moon, R. B. ..... Grooves, Tex.
Moon, W. B. ..... Willis, Tex.
Moore, J. A. ..... Edgewood, Tex.
Moore, J. T. ..... Richmond, Tex.
Moore, Rubal ..... Edgewood, Tex.
Moore, T. Walter ..... Dayton, Tex.
Morgan, H. T. ..... Overton, Tex.
Munger, H. L. ..... Crookett, Tex.
Murchison, L. ..... Lexington, Tex.
Murray, J. R. ..... 3333 Quinton, Dallas, Tex.
Myers, C. M. ..... Glen Flora, Tex.
Nichols, L. W. ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Oliver, W. B., Jr. ..... Corrigan, Tex.
Owens, B. L. ..... Harleton, Tex.
Pace, I. F. ..... Crandall, Tex.
Pate, W. L. ..... Alvin, Tex.
Peeples, C. E. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Peterson, E. A. ..... Cedar Bayou, Tex.
Phillips, C. E. ..... R. F. D., Tyler, Tex.
Pitman, W. H. ..... Cushing, Tex.
Polk, John W. ..... Dickinson, Tex.
Pool, Bob L. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Pope, W. C. ..... Houston, Tex.
Power, B. O. ..... Texas City, Tex.
Price, T. M. ..... West Columbia, Tex.
Pritchett, Kermit ..... Devers, Tex.
Pugsley, C. ..... East Columbia, Tex.
Quillian, Paul ..... 901 Clay, Houston, Tex.
Ramsey, P. T. ..... Rockdale, Tex.
Rankin, Harry ..... Box 616, Galveston, Tex.
Reavis, L. A. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Red, J. L. ..... Calvert, Tex.
Reeves, William G. ..... Buna, Tex.
Reifschneider, J. E. ..... Houston, Tex.
Richards, W. J. ..... New Gulf, Tex.
Richardson, F. M. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Rider, A. A. ..... Linden, Tex.
Rider, A. E. ..... Houston, Tex.
Ritchie, J. R. ..... Wills Point, Tex.
Robinson, H. I. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Ross, J. L. ..... Grapeland, Tex.
Rushing, K. K. ..... Henderson, Tex.
Sadler, G. Z. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Sharp, T. C. ..... Hughes Springs, Tex.
Shettles, E. L. ..... 3906 Speedway, Austin, Tex.
Shoemaker, J. W. ..... Crow, Tex.
Smith, Charles F. ..... 1508 Palm, Houston, Tex.
Smith, H. B. ..... East Bernard, Tex.
Smith, Willard B. ..... Bedias, Tex.
Sneller, D. E. ..... Giddings, Tex.
Solomon, E. W. ..... Dayton, Tex.
Sparling, J. P. ..... Mount Belvieu, Tex.
Standifer, L. C. ..... Winnie, Tex.
Stanton, E. M. ..... Conroe, Tex.
Stephens, W. F. ..... Avinger, Tex.
Stewart, J. C. ..... Goose Creek, Tex.
Stewart, R. F. ..... Travis, Tex.
Stokeley, S. W. ..... 1416 Rutland, Houston, Tex.
Strother, Joe S. ..... League City, Tex.
Stuckey, J. H. ..... New Boston, Tex.
Swain, W. R. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Tally, C. T. ..... Lufkin, Tex.
Taylor, G. L. ..... 7114 Hobart, Los Angeles, Calif.
Taylor, M. G. ..... R. 1, Box 93, Fort Worth, Tex.
Terry, R. C. ..... Liberty, Tex.
Tharp, A. A. ..... Freeport, Tex.
Thomas, Robert, Jr. ..... Bronson, Tex.
Thomas, S. W. ..... Brenham, Tex.
Thomas, W. A. ..... Santa Anna, Tex.
Thomson, J. C. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Thrift, Charles T., Jr. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Tiller, A. N. ..... R. 1, Kilgore, Tex.
Tower, C. A. ..... San Augustine, Tex.
Tower, Joe Z. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Treadwell, J. W. ..... Alto, Tex.
Tunnell, E. V. ..... Timpson, Tex.
Turner, M. R. ..... Grand Saline, Tex.
Unger, E. L. ..... Overton, Tex.
Upton, L. C. ..... Canton, Tex.
Vance, M. S. ..... Pasadena, Tex.
Vance, N. R. ..... Hull, Tex.
Vance, W. H. ..... 424 N. Everton, Houston, Tex.
Vincent, J. N. ..... Franklin, Tex.
Vivion, Monroe ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Waggoner, J. B. ..... R. F. D., Henderson, Tex.
Waggoner, L. J. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Wagnon, A. A. ..... Marlin, Tex.
Waldon, I. J. ..... Groveton, Tex.
Walker, A. T. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Wallace, Clyde T. ..... Beckville, Tex.
Wallace, J. D. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Wallace, J. F. ..... Willis, Tex.
Waltman, B. W. ..... Elkhart, Tex.
Wardlow, J. W. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Watson, B. A. ..... Houston, Tex.
Watson, J. P. ..... Kountze, Tex.
Watts, H. V. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Weatherby, J. I. ..... 1314 N. First, Lufkin, Tex.
Weaver, J. D. ..... Redwater, Tex.
Webb, J. L. ..... Brookshire, Tex.
Weimer, S. A. ..... Geneva, Tex.
Wells, Joe B. ..... Anderson, Tex.
Wells, M. F. ..... 925 S. Brighton, Dallas, Tex.
West, C. A. ..... Reagan, Tex.
Whaling, H. M., Jr. ..... 901 Clay, Houston, Tex.
White, J. E. ..... Murchison, Tex.
White, Jester ..... Arp, Tex.
White, P. R. ..... Pelly, Tex.
White, W. D. 603 W. Summit, San Antonio, Tex.
Wiemers, W. D.
R. 1, Box 163B, New Braunfels, Tex.
Williams, Arthur ..... Jewett, Tex.
Williams, C. L. ..... Gladewater, Tex.
Williams, J. Coy ..... Pittsburg, Tex.
Willis, H. C. ..... Daingerfield, Tex.
Willis, W. R. ..... Fairfield, Tex.
Wilson, Guy H. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Wilson, P. S. ..... Troup, Tex.
Wilson, Terry ..... Jasper, Tex.
Windham, D. T. ..... Jefferson, Tex.
Winkels, W. A. ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Woodward, F. C. ..... Wills Point, Tex.
Wratten, L. E. ..... Sour Lake, Tex.
Wright, S. P. ..... Alvin, Tex.
Zimmerman, O. F. ..... Neches, Tex.
Zimmerman, O. H. ..... Pittsburg, Tex.

Undergraduates—First Year

Bivins, Rufus ..... Eylau, Tex.
Cornelius, V. O. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dawson, F. D., Jr. ..... De Kalb, Tex.
Earls, Grady ..... Tyler, Tex.
Gautreaux, Gordon ..... Alba, Tex.
Hattaway, William ..... Quitman, Tex.
House, Morris ..... Centerville, Tex.
Kilpatrick, J. F. ..... Kenney, Tex.
Lamb, Charles ..... Wells, Tex.
Lockerd, J. F. ..... Seabrook, Tex.
Morton, W. B. ..... Almeda, Tex.
Reed, Aln ..... Minerva, Tex.
Reed, Arnold ..... Carthage, Tex.
Shelton, B. R. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Stowe, W. M. ..... Alta Loma, Tex.
Strong, Jewell ..... Kilgore, Tex.

Second Year

Andrus, W. D. ..... Port Acres, Tex.
Cecil, Anthony ..... Onalaska, Tex.
Clark, Lamar ..... Bellville, Tex.
Condrey, Le Roy ..... Laneville, Tex.
Dickinson, W. H. ..... Longview, Tex.

Escoe, L. J. ..... Nash, Tex.
Hollingsworth, K. ..... Lovelady, Tex.
Hunter, Louis ..... Emory, Tex.
Jones, J. Alton ..... Elysian Fields, Tex.
Lockhart, J. L. ..... La Rue, Tex.
Murphey, B. P. ..... Houston, Tex.
Riley, Compton ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Roberson, Jesse ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Smith, T. M. ..... R. 2, Teague, Tex.
Steele, Chester ..... Shelbyville, Tex.
Summers, Ed T. ..... Galveston, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Barron, G. A. ..... Kildare, Tex.
Cook, Lois ..... Rusk, Tex.
Crawford, N. B. ..... Huntington, Tex.
Davis, D. J. ..... Wheelock, Tex.
Gault, J. E. ..... Center, Tex.
Harris, L. E. ..... Cushing, Tex.
Hawthorne, W. W. ..... Houston, Tex.
King, W. H. ..... Wills Point, Tex.
Langham, Robert ..... Chireno, Tex.
McGilvray, Cecil ..... Alto, Tex.
Pfeiffer, Ernest ..... Lufkin, Tex.
Phillips, J. H. ..... Pine Hill, Tex.
Plantz, G. O. ..... Genoa, Tex.
Richardson, W. S. ..... Pasadena, Tex.
Walker, George W. ..... Grapeland, Tex.

Texas Mexican Conference (232)

Alvírez, Ezequiel .... 1810 Wichita, Dallas, Tex.
Castillo, Librado ..... Box 196, Donna, Tex.
Cox, J. B. ..... 602 Texas, Austin, Tex.
Espino, José, 308 San Fernando, San Antonio, Tex.
García, C. ..2137 N. Commerce, Fort Worth, Tex.
Garza, D. G. de la .. 1018 San Dario, Laredo, Tex.
Gonzalez, Josué ..... McAllen, Tex.
Guevara, Sabás ..... Seguin, Tex.
Guevara, Sabás, Jr. ..... Brady, Tex.
Hernández, Benito ..... Elgin, Tex.
Herrera, Pedro G. ..... Box 1007, Edinburg, Tex.
Hill, Ben O. ..... P. O. Box 11, El Paso, Tex.
Ibarra, Santiago ..... Hebbronville, Tex.
Luján, Eduardo ..... Pharr, Tex.
Medellin, Juan ..... 1108 McKee, Houston, Tex.
Moraida, Zenón ..... Box 125, Kingsville, Tex.
Nanez, Alfredo ..... Mission, Tex.
Ramos, Frank, Box 73, Sta. A., San Antonio, Tex.
Rodriguez, Amado ..... Eagle Pass, Tex.
Saenz, Baltazar..1822 Allison, Port Arthur, Tex.
Salazar, Dionisio ..... Cotulla, Tex.
Sánchez, Pedro ..... Kenedy, Tex.
Santos, J. N. de los ..... Pearsall, Tex.
Soto, Felix E. ..... 1420 13th, Brownsville, Tex.
Venegas, Doroteo ..... Del Rio, Tex.
Vera, B. G...1610 Comanche, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Vidaurri, Eugenio .. 810 East Ave., Austin, Tex

ON TRIAL

Sada, Luis ..... Mission, Tex.
Salazar, Raul..Box 73, Sta. A., San Antonio, Tex.
Verver, Gumaro ..... Luling, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Dickinson, B. Y. ..... Rio Grande City, Tex.
Gallegos, José ..... 810 Bridge, Georgetown, Tex.
García, J. de la Paz...Box 442, Brownsville, Tex.
Gomez, Luis ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Gougalez, Manuel ..... Rio Grande City, Tex.
Guillen, Antonio .... Box 583, Crystal City, Tex.
Hernández, Pablo ..... Wheelock, Tex.
Hinds, J. L. ..... San Angelo, Tex.
Olivares, S. V. ..... Hillsboro, Tex.
Rocha, Margarito....R. 1, Box 99, McAllen, Tex.
Rueda, Julian ..... Wheelock, Tex.
Saenz, Narciso ..... Alice, Tex.
Vega, J. M. ..... Box 239, Floresville, Tex.

Upper South Carolina Conference (235)

Abney, O. M. ..... Swansea, S. C.
Allen, C. W. ..... Calhoun Falls, S. C.
Anderson, Paul S. ..... Great Falls, S. C.
Baker, George A. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Barrett, J. A. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Bauknight, A. H. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Bauknight, P. L. ..... Lancaster, S. C.
Beach, F. C. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Bell, C. O. ..... Cayce, S. C.
Bell, J. H. ..... Easley, S. C.
Best, A. H. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Black, B. B. ..... R. 3, Spartanburg, S. C.
Blackman, S. T. ..... Honea Path, S. C.
Bledsoe, J. A. ..... Conestee, S. C.
Bobo, P. B. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Boggs, W. T. ..... Gaffney, S. C.
Bolt, L. D. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Booth, S. H. ..... Fort Lawn, S. C.
Boozer, M. E. ..... Prosperity, S. C.
Bouknight, H. F. ..... Gilbert, S. C.
Bouknight, W. R. ..... Clinton, S. C.
Boulware, R. C. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Bowling, A. J. ..... Union, S. C.
Brockwell, C. W. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Brooks, M. M. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Broome, A. R. ..... Ridge Spring, S. C.
Brown, J. E. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Brown, J. H. ..... Winnsboro, S. C.
Brunson, A. N. 1024½ S. 18th, Birmingham, Ala.
Bryant, R. F. ..... Box 784, Charlotte, N. C.
Bryson, T. L. ..... Warrenville, S. C.
Bullington, H. E. ..... Inman, S. C.
Burgess, R. B. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Burke, G. W. ..... Chester, S. C.
Byars, J. P. ..... Langley, S. C.
Cannon, T. C. ..... Union, S. C.
Carter, L. A. ..... Whitmire, S. C.
Chambers, H. O. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Chambers, R. H. ..... Greer, S. C.
Chandler, J. A. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Chick, J. B. ..... Union, S. C.
Clarkson, G. F. ..... Prosperity, S. C.
Clyburn, D. A. ..... Clemson College, S. C.
Connelly, J. B. ..... Pendleton, S. C.
Cooley, J. W. ..... Lancaster, S. C.
Cooley, W. Y. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Cunningham, F. T. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Cunningham, J. C. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Daniel, J. L. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Derrick, M. E. ..... McCormick, S. C.
Diggs, J. C. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Doggett, A. M. ..... Pacolet, S. C.
Dorn, C. O. ..... Leesville, S. C.
Drennan, B. S. ..... Pickens, S. C.
DuBose, C. F., Jr. ..... Irmo, S. C.
DuBose, R. M. ..... Van Wyck, S. C.
Duckworth, W. A. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Duffie, G. S. ..... Chester, S. C.
Edwards, J. S. ..... Honea Path, S. C.
Fairy, W. A. ..... Chesnee, S. C.
Farr, J. F. ..... R. 1, Honea Path, S. C.
Ferguson, A. B., Jr. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Ford, J. F. ..... Clifton, S. C.
Frazier, J. T. ..... Clinton, S. C.
Fridy, W. W. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Garrett, W. B. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Gault, W. F. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
George, L. B. ..... Fort Mill, S. C.
George, T. D. ..... Easley, S. C.
Gillespie, L. D. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Gilliam, J. O. ..... Seneca, S. C.
Glenn, E. E. ..... Pelzer, S. C.
Glenn, S. R. ..... Wagener, S. C.
Golightly, J. F. ..... Inman, S. C.

Goodwin, C. D. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Goodwin, J. E. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Goodwin, W. S. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Gravely, H. E. ..... Walhalla, S. C.
Gregory, J. T. ..... Cowpens, S. C.
Griffith, R. C. ..... Easley, S. C.
Gunter, A. L. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Gunter, Q. E. ..... Ridgeway, S. C.
Hall, R. L. ..... Inman, S. C.
Hardy, H. B. ..... Hickory Grove, S. C.
Harris, C. L. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Harris, W. F. ..... Aiken, S. C.
Harvey, B. H. ..... Laurens, S. C.
Hatchett, O. H. ..... Clover, S. C.
Hedgepath, W. F. ..... Ware Shoals, S. C.
Henry, W. S. .... 2504 E. Main, Newberry, S. C.
Hodges, G. H. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Holler, A. C. ..... Laurens, S. C.
Holler, A. E. ..... Batesburg, S. C.
Holler, J. D. ..... Edgefield, S. C.
Holroyd, R. L. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Huggin, J. G. ..... Blacksburg, S. C.
Hughes, G. T. ..... Westminster, S. C.
Hughes, R. A. ..... Pacolet, S. C.
Huskey, R. A. ..... Whitney, S. C.
Inabinet, T. A. ..... Winnsboro, S. C.
Jeffcoat, D. E. ..... Blythewood, S. C.
Jeffcoat, O. A. ..... Ninety Six, S. C.
Jett, J. L. ..... Williamston, S. C.
Johnson, J. W. ..... Winnsboro, S. C.
Johnson, L. W. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Johnson, W. F. ..... Abbeville, S. C.
Jones, E. S. ..... North Augusta, S. C.
Jordan, H. R. ..... Liberty, S. C.
Justus, W. B. ..... Inman, S. C.
Keaton, R. L. ..... North Augusta, S. C.
Keller, D. W. ..... Waterloo, S. C.
Kelley, W. C. ..... R. 3, Edgefield, S. C.
Kester, G. S., Jr. ..... Simpsonville, S. C.
Kilgo, B. L. ..... Abbeville, S. C.
Kilgore, J. B. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Kilgore, J. D. ..... Saluda, S. C.
Kingman, H. L. ..... Walhalla, S. C.
Kinnett, Paul ..... Greenville, S. C.
Kohler, J. H. ..... Fountain Inn, S. C.
Koon, H. B. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Lawton, R. O. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Leonard, G. C. ..... Inman, S. C.
Lever, M. W. ..... Landrum, S. C.
Lever, O. W. ..... Durham, N. C.
Lewis, J. W. ..... Central, S. C.
Lewis, W. H. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Lupo, J. F. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Major, J. R. T. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Manly, J. H. ..... Abbeville, S. C.
Martin, Rex V. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Mason, E. R. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Mason, J. M. ..... Leesville, S. C.
McElrath, J. W. ..... Lancaster, S. C.
McGee, L. P. ..... Greer, S. C.
Medlock, M. K. ..... Graniteville, S. C.
Meetze, J. M. ..... College Place, S. C.
Merchant, J. E. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Montgomery, D. H. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Montgomery, J. H. ..... Richburg, S. C.
Moore, W. T. ..... Travelers Rest, S. C.
Morris, R. F. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Mullikin, W. L. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Neeley, J. W. ..... College Place, S. C.
Nesbit, C. F. ..... Grand Fork, N. Dak.
Norton, C. C. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
O'Dell, T. C. ..... North Augusta, S. C.
Owen, F. C. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Owings, W. M. ..... Gray Court, S. C.
Page, N. A. ..... 126 Advent, Spartanburg, S. C.
Patrick, M. B. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Patton, J. P. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Pearce, G. H. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Peele, C. E. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Pendleton, W. W. ..... Starr, S. C.
Pettus, R. C. ..... Union, S. C.
Pettus, W. S. ..... York, S. C.
Phillips, N. M. ..... Greer, S. C.
Polk, N. K. ..... Woodruff, S. C.
Polk, W. H. ..... Jonesville, S. C.
Potts, C. N. ..... Pelion, S. C.
Rast, J. M. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Reid, T. F. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Rice, A. Q. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Ritter, H. C. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Roof, D. R. ..... Bradenton, Fla.
Roper, J. C. ..... Gaffney, S. C.
Rountree, R. L. ..... Starr, S. C.
Sammeth, R. W. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Shackford, J. W. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Sharp, R. E. ..... R. 2, Honea Path, S. C.
Shealy, L. W. ..... Buffalo, S. C.
Simpson, J. P. ..... Bridgeton, R. I.
Singleton, J. L. ..... Lexington, S. C.
Smith, A. E. ..... Pomaria, S. C.
Smith, A. M. ..... Johnston, S. C.
Smith, D. W. ..... Lyman, S. C.
Smith, J. O. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Smith, W. G. ..... Enoree, S. C.
Speake, J. W. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Speer, Foster ..... Plum Branch, S. C.
Stackhouse, R. E. ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Steadman, J. M. ..... Ridge Spring, S. C.
Stokes, Henry ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Strickland, J. E. ..... Saluda, S. C.
Sullivan, C. H. ..... Lockhardt, S. C.
Tomlinson, J. W. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Trawick, A. M. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Tucker, B. H. ..... Duncan, S. C.
Turbeville, L. C. ..... Saluda, S. C.
Turnipseed, B. R. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Walker, J. K. ..... Belton, S. C.
Watson, C. W. ..... Kelton, S. C.
Webb, R. O. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Wells, P. B. ..... Mobile, Ala.
Wharton, M. T. ..... Chester, S. C.
White, S. B. ..... Piedmont, S. C.
Whitten, H. A. ..... Glendale, S. C.
Wiggins, L. E. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Wilkes, R. W. ..... Union, S. C.
Wilkes, T. B. ..... Goldville, S. C.
Younginer, J. M. ..... Brookland, S. C.

SUPPLIES

Bell, E. P. ..... Ninety Six, S. C.
Dickerson, D. R. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Vickery, T. H. ..... Cross Anchor, S. C.

Virginia Conference (241)

SUPERANNUATES AND SUPERNUMERARIES

Babcock, J. O. ..... Lynchburg, Va.
Bates, W. G., Sr. ..... Whitestone, Va.
Bennett, R. H. ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Booker, George E. ..... Richmond, Va.
Brown, H. J. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Clements, P. H. ..... Box 101, Stoney Creek, Va.
Crutchfield, Lee G. ..... Montross, Va.
Daniel, J. E. ..... Scottsville, Va.
Denton, E. K. ..... Prentis Place, Portsmouth, Va.
Duke, T. P. ..... 2913 Montross, Richmond, Va.
Early, J. L., Jr. ..... Bridgewater, Va.
Early, L. H. ..... Madison Heights, Va.
Edwards, J. U. ..... Matoaca, Va.
English, R. C. ..... Oldhams, Va.
Fizer, J. W. ..... Bedford, Va.
Gayle, R. F. ..... 619 Baldwin Place, Norfolk, Va.
Green, W. T. ..... R. 1, Portsmouth, Va.
Haden, T. H. ..... Kobe, Japan
Hall, G. E. N. ..... Box 64, Rolla, Va.
Hantzmon, W. H. ..... 508 W. 35th, Norfolk, Va.
Hardy, Porter ..... Churchland, Va.
Harrell, C. T. ..... R. 1, Alton, Va.

Holland, F. R. ..... Salisbury, Md.
Hosier, J. D. ..... 71 Academy, Hampton, Va.
Jackson, D. W. ..... Cobbs Creek, Va.
Jett, W. B. ..... 310 E. Westover, Petersburg, Va.
Jones, C. C. ..... Halifax, Va.
Lavinder, J. B. ..... Standardsville, Va.
Lillaston, J. W. ..... Arlington, Va.
Lucas, S. E. ..... R. 2, Beach, Va.
Marsh, V. L. ..... R. 3, High Point, N. C.
Marshall, John ..... Died since Conference
Mastin, J. T. ..... 1210 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
McAllister, W. A. ..... 711 Holbrook, Danville, Va.
McCartney, J. E. ..... Pasadena, Calif.
Moore, Roy ..... 911 Floyd, Lynchburg, Va.
Moser, J. M. ..... Madison, Va.
Moss, J. H. ..... 422 Glasgow, Portsmouth, Va.
Odell, E. K. ..... Mathews, Va.
Overby, E. L. ..... 908 W. Main, Richmond, Va.
Oyler, J. E. ..... Richmond, Va.
Pace, W. C. ..... 2419 Halifax, Richmond, Va.
Paylor, H. J. ..... 1828 Floyd, Richmond, Va.
Payne, R. O. ..... R. 1, Box 448, Melfa, Va.
Pell, E. L. ..... Richmond, Va.
Potts, E. J. ..... Amelia, Va.
Province, W. P. ..... Farmville, Va.
Ragsdale, J. N. ..... R. 5, Danville, Va.
Rood, G. R. ..... Cary, N. C.
Scales, W. Y. ..... 2302-A Stuart, Richmond, Va.
Sewell, J. T. ..... Schuyler, Va.
Shenton, H. V. ..... Lovingston, Va.
Smith, H. H., Sr. ..... Ashland, Va.
Somerville, E. W. ..... R. 2, Smithfield, Va.
Spooner, G. H. ..... Bedford, Va.
Staples, G. W. ..... Richmond, Va.
Todd, H. T. ..... Hampton, Va.
Wallace, J. S. ..... Reedville, Va.
Ware, W. L. ..... 4007 Mount Vernon, Richmond, Va.
Watt, W. J. ..... Matoaca, Va.
Williams, L. T. 3504 Chamberlayne, Richmond, Va.
Wingfield, R. L. ..... Ashland, Va.

ACTIVE

Abernethy, J. H. ..... Edgerton, Va.
Acey, A. E. ..... 2615 Hanover, Richmond, Va.
Allen, J. T. ..... 927 Green, Danville, Va.
Amos, G. W. ..... 612 Upper, Danville, Va.
Anker, H. P. ..... Wembo Nyama, Africa
Armistead, M. H. ..... Unionville, Va.
Arthur, James W. ..... Ashland, Va.
Asher, William L. ..... Halifax, Va.
Astin, Ira ..... McKenney, Va.
Backhus, H. W., III ..... 1219 Decatur, Richmond, Va.
Bain, E. L. ..... Orange, Va.
Banks, John T. M. ..... Cascade, Va.
Barbour, R. C. ..... 753 Hinton, Charlottesville, Va.
Barton, M. H. ..... Drakes Branch, Va.
Bates, W. G., Jr. ..... Whitestone, Va.
Batten, J. M. ..... 2414 Garland, Nashville, Tenn.
Beasley, William W. ..... Rochelle, Va.
Beckham, B. M. ..... Victoria, Va.
Bell, C. C. ..... 732 Park, Portsmouth, Va.
Bentley, Floyd T. ..... South Hill, Va.
Best, Paul R. ..... Benns Church, Va.
Bishop, G. M. ..... 2011 Grace, Lynchburg, Va.
Bishop, Roy E. ..... Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Black, L. R. ..... 924 N. Main, Danville, Va.
Blackwell, H. C. ..... 202 Linden, Suffolk, Va.
Bland, B. B. ..... Franklin, Va.
Bland, L. P. ..... Clarksville, Va.
Blankenbaker, W. A. Union Theo. Sem., Richmond, Va.
Blankenship, C. E. ..... R. 5, Richmond, Va.
Bouldin, J. W. ..... Keysville, Va.
Boyd, Charles T. ..... Palmyra, Va.
Boyd, George H. ..... Patrick Springs, Va.
Boyd, William J. ..... Exmore, Va.
Bradshaw, J. R. ..... Dillwyn, Va.
Breazeale, J. B. ..... R. 3, Portsmouth, Va.
Briggs, F. O. ..... Gloucester, Va.
Bright, C. J. ..... R. 3, Hampton, Va.
Brittingham, J. A. ..... Bedford, Va.
Brooks, J. E. ..... Colonial Beach, Va.
Brown, James W. ..... Richmond, Va.
Bryant, R. Orman ..... Lynchburg, Va.
Burch, W. G. ..... Saluda, Va.
Burford, J. D. ..... Amherst, Va.
Burks, W. L. ..... Boydton, Va.
Burleigh, H. M. ..... Lynch Station, Va.
Burleigh, J. S. ..... Phenix, Va.
Callaham, L. F. ..... LaCrosse, Va.
Candler, B. T. ..... 401 Ridge, Charlottesville, Va.
Cannon, James, III ..... Durham, N. C.
Carey, J. F. ..... Lawrenceville, Va.
Carlton, G. S. ..... 2015 Queen, Portsmouth, Va.
Carroll, J. F. ..... Quinton, Va.
Carroll, J. Herman ..... Kinsale, Va.
Carroll, T. F. ..... 545 Spotswood, Norfolk, Va.
Carson, A. L. ..... Stanleytown, Va.
Carter, Allen J. ..... Irvington, Va.
Carter, O. B. ..... Carson, Va.
Cassell, J. T. ..... Madison Heights, Va.
Chapman, J. A. ..... Ferrum, Va.
Chappell, B. K. ..... Spotsylvania, Va.
Chappell, C. W. ..... Africa
Chenault, F. R. ..... 515 Connecticut, Norfolk, Va.
Chenault, H. S. ..... R. 8, Richmond, Va.
Clarke, A. B. ..... 1135 A St., Portsmouth, Va.
Clarke, H. P. ..... 2233 Rivermont, Lynchburg, Va.
Clarke, J. J. ..... Brandy, Va.
Clarke, O. M. ..... Crittendon, Va.
Clements, J. L. ..... 2000 E. Broad, Richmond, Va.
Coffey, G. D. ..... Ellerson, Va.
Collie, Earl R. ..... North Garden, Va.
Collins, W. I. ..... Cambridge, Md.
Couch, I. G. ..... White Plains, Va.
Courtney, W. S. ..... Callao, Va.
Cowan, S. G. ..... Madison, Va.
Craig, R. A. ..... Belle Haven, Va.
Cunningham, W. K. ..... 1428 Carlisle, Richmond, Va.
Curry, H. Wark ..... 3101 Hull, Richmond, Va.
Davis, E. W. ..... Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Davis, F. G. ..... West Point, Va.
Davis, N. H. ..... Urbanna, Va.
Dean, Edwin B. ..... R. 2, Danville, Va.
DeJarnette, E. C. ..... Beach, Va.
Derby, C. E. ..... Montvale, Va.
Derby, L. J. ..... Hampton, Va.
Deyerle, W. S. ..... 1301 Tenth, Lynchburg, Va.
Dixon, J. W. ..... 314 Broad, Portsmouth, Va.
Donald, S. E. ..... Newport News, Va.
Douglas, James B. ..... Bedford, Va.
Draper, M. F. ..... 1319 N. 20th, Richmond, Va.
Dumville, S. L. ..... Amherst, Va.
Dunkley, H. W. ..... South Boston, Va.
Edwards, R. P. ..... Rustburg, Va.
Emurian, E. K. ..... 133 Orleans, Norfolk, Va.
England, Clarence ..... Bowling Green, Va.
England, F. W. ..... Susan, Va.
Engle, J. A. ..... 214 S. Adams, Petersburg, Va.
Estes, W. B. ..... 406 N. Farley, Kane, Pa.
Evans, W. R. ..... Kenbridge, Va.
Fielding, C. H. ..... Gordonsville, Va.
Finch, William C. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Fletcher, W. H. ..... Cartersville, Va.
Forrest, R. E. ..... Fishing Creek, Md.
Forrester, G. T. ..... 1428 Huntington, Norfolk, Va.
Forrester, R. H. ..... Reedville, Va.
Franklin, A. L. ..... Suffolk, Va.
Freeman, W. C. ..... R. 2, Glen Allen, Va.
Fruit, R. L. ..... Waverly, Va.
Fulcher, F. T. ..... Burkeville, Va.
Gardner, C. O. ..... 2007 Chicago, Richmond, Va.
Garris, Edward D. ..... R. F. D., Blairs, Va.
Gee, J. W. ..... Prospect, Va.
Gilliam, O. L. ..... Amelia, Va.
Glauss, H. A. 1118 W. Washington, Petersburg, Va.
Good, Oscar S. ..... Crozet, Va.

Gowin, Emmett W. S. ..... Ferrum, Va.
Green, C. E. ..... Altavista, Va.
Green, J. T. ..... Matoaca, Va.
Gregory, H. C. ..... Scottsville, Va.
Gresham, J. S. ..... Hampton, Va.
Gum, W. C. ..... 618 Raleigh, Norfolk, Va.
Haddock, W. K. ..... Accomac, Va.
Haga, O. L. ..... Moorman's River, Va.
Haga, Ralph L. ..... Hopewell, Va.
Haley, Carl W. ..... R. 4, Lynchburg, Va.
Hall, E. F. ..... Lovingston, Va.
Hank, P. M. ....515 S. Sycamore, Petersburg, Va.
Harrell, H. A.
631 First, Ocean View, Norfolk, Va.
Harrell, L. E. ..... Rice, Va.
Hartness, R. N. ..... Highland Springs, Va.
Hartsoe, M. T. ..... Box 3, Churchland, Va.
Hastings, H. L..2729 Bowden Ferry, Norfolk, Va.
Hatcher, S. C. ..... Ashland, Va.
Hawkins, T. J. ..... Williamsburg, Va.
Haynes, W. T. A. ..... Heathsville, Va.
Heath, T. J. C. ..... Bloxom, Va.
Henley, E. E. ..... R. F. D., Smithfield, Va.
Hill, E. G. ..... 2215 Maplewood, Richmond, Va.
Hillman, C. W. ..... 2803 Vincent, Norfolk, Va.
Hobbs, J. H. ..... Cambridge, Md.
Holman, J. K. ..... Gladys, Va.
Holt, D. D. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Hopkins, G. E. ..... 833 Fairfax, Norfolk, Va.
Hudson, B. E. ..... Jeffs, Va.
Hughes, H. H. .... 2027 Hanover, Richmond, Va.
Hughes, J. A. ....3905 Seminary, Richmond, Va.
Humphrey, R. H. ..... Wakefield, Va.
Hunt, Norman F. ..... Hickory, Va.
Jarrett, T. Roy ..... 718 N. 35th, Richmond, Va.
Jett, S., Jr. ...2504 Chestnut, Newport News, Va.
Johnson, C. E. ..... Schoolfield, Va.
Johnson, H. H..R. 4, Box 141, Charlottesville, Va.
Johnson, R. C. ....1004 West Ave., Richmond, Va.
Johnson, T. E., Jr..Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Johnson, T. E., Sr. ..... Pamplin, Va.
Johnston, J. S. ..... Whaleyville, Va.
Johnston, Z. V. ..... Whitmell, Va.
Jones, G. W. ..... Farmville, Va.
Jones, Roscoe ..... 410 W. 32nd, Richmond, Va.
Jones, Roy L. ..... Sanford, Va.
Joyner, E. B. ..... Ashland, Va.
Justis, H. F. ..... Princess Anne, Va.
Kelly, Owen T. .....718 N. 33rd, Richmond, Va.
Kesler, G. T. ..... Huddleston, Va.
Kibler, J. L., Sr. ..... Alberta, Va.
King, W. L. ..... Miles' Store, Va.
Kolbe, Henry E. ..... Chatham, Va.
Laine, Amos L. ..... Cumberland, Va.
Lambdin, A. K. ..... Concord Depot, Va.
Landrum, H. W. ..... Chase City, Va.
Latham, J. N. .....1211 Porter, Richmond, Va.
Laughon, T. G. ..... Plain View, Va.
Laughton, J. R. ..... Oceana, Va.
Ledford, C. L. ..... London Bridge, Va.
Leonard, B. T. ..... R. 5, Richmond, Va.
Lewis, A. N. ..... Jarratt, Va.
Lewis, E. I. ...3039 Campbell, Lynchburg, Va.
Linthicum, A. W. ..... Hayes Store, Va.
Lipscomb, H. B., Jr...206 Court, Portsmouth, Va.
Llewellyn, I. L. ..... Stuart, Va.
Lodge, J. S. ...12 Afton Pkwy., Portsmouth, Va.
Loving, E. B. ..... Louisa, Va.
Marks, R. H. ..... Union Level, Va.
Marsh, J. W. ..... Forest, Va.
Martin, P. D. ..... Salem, Va.
Mason, A. A. ..... Rocky Mount, Va.
Mast, Jacob N. ..... Oak Hall, Va.
Mast, Jacob W. ..... Pungoteague, Va.
Maxey, J. S. ..... R. 4, Norfolk, Va.
Mayo, G. H. I. ..... Bellevue, Va.
Mays, A. R. .....1410 Brambleton, Norfolk, Va.
Mays, W. L. ..... Moneta, Va.
McAlister, J. D. ..... Hilton Village, Va.
Mead, Forest H. ..... Gretna, Va.
Merritt, D. T. .....1064 Cambridge, Norfolk, Va.
Mills, J. T. ..... Cobbs Creek, Va.
Moore, J. T. ..... Franktown, Va.
Moore, J. W. .....2714 West, Newport News, Va.
Moore, L. C. .....516 Mistletoe, Petersburg, Va.
Moseley, C. F. ..... Newsoms, Va.
Mullins, D. B. .....137 Hough, Norfolk, Va.
Murphy, W. L. ..810 Washington, Portsmouth, Va.
Myers, H. P. .....Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Myers, H. P., Jr. ..... Schoolfield, Va.
Myers, John W. ..... Bedford, Va.
Newton, O. B. ..... 613 Baldwin, Norfolk, Va.
Norris, W. W. ..... Toano, Va.
Ogden, T. W. ..... Stoney Creek, Va.
Oglesby, F. B. .....716 N. 24th, Richmond, Va.
O'Neal, E. E. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Orser, George H. ..... Painter, Va.
Orser, W. A. ..... Onley, Va.
Osborne, J. F. .....712 Claiborne, Danville, Va.
Owen, H. B. .....519 S. Division, Salisbury, Md.
Palmore, P. Lee ..... Crewe, Va.
Pearson, John W.
1312 Rivermont, Lynchburg, Va.
Peerman, E. L. ..... Schuyler, Va.
Persinger, B. M. .....938 Westover, Norfolk, Va.
Pettus, J. B. ..... Allen, Md.
Pleasants, C. E. ..... Bassett, Va.
Pollard, W. E. ..... Buckingham, Va.
Potts, Alpheus W. ..... Chester, Va.
Potts, Edgar A. ..... Farmville, Va.
Potts, J. Manning .....1705 Park, Richmond, Va.
Powell, G. E. ..... Montross, Va.
Price, Roy H. ... ...105 Oakridge, Lynchburg, Va.
Pullen, R. G. ..... Dinwiddie, Va.
Ramsey, Clifford ..... Capron, Va.
Rawlings, E. H. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Rawlings, E. W. ..... Grafton, Va.
Reamey, G. S. 317 Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Reed, W. R. ..... Capeville, Va.
Reeves, T. R. .....129 Church, Martinsville, Va.
Renn, E. E. .....421 Clay, Norfolk, Va.
Reynolds, A. McK. ..... Emporia, Va.
Reynolds, J. W. ..111 E. Westover, Petersburg, Va.
Riddick, R. P. .....603 Camden, Salisbury, Md.
Rives, J. J. .....1710 Grove, Richmond, Va.
Roane, Henley S. ..... Paces, Va.
Robertson, J. C.
314 Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Robertson, R. M. ..... Surry, Va.
Robison, H. L., Jr.
1210 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Roten, A. W. ..... King George, Va.
Salmon, C. L. ..... Emmerton, Va.
Sanders, Carl J. ..... Cheriton, Va.
Sanders, J. C., Jr. ..1620 Hanover, Richmond, Va.
Scarborough, J. T. ..... R. 1, Amherst, Va.
Scearce, W. L. ..... Onancock, Va.
Shapland, R. H. ..... Appomattox, Va.
Shearer, L. C., Jr. ..... Appomattox, Va.
Shipley, J. A. G. ..... Brookneal, Va.
Simpson, T. L. ..... Ford, Va.
Smart, L. C. .....414 Fourth, Portsmouth, Va.
Smart, W. A. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Smith, E. C. ..... 301 Lee, South Boston, Va.
Smith, H. H., Jr. ...1706 Shaffer, Lynchburg, Va.
Smith, J. W., Jr. ..1514 Prentiss, Portsmouth, Va.
Smith, L. A. ..... Martinsville, Va.
Southgate, H. S. ..... Smithfield, Va.
Stables, L. D. ..... Monroe, Va.
Stephens, B. D. ..Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Stevenson, A. L. ..... Tappahannock, Va.
Stillwell, C. L. ..... Clover, Va.
Swann, H. K. ..... Disputanta, Va.
Taylor, G. W. M. ..... Cape Charles, Va.
Taylor, J. B. ..... Melfa, Va.
Thomas, W. E. ..... Blackstone, Va.
Tinnell, L. G. ..... Kilmarnock, Va.
Topping, C. T. ..... Wachapreague, Va.
Topping, M. W. ..... Boston, Mass.
Trent, D. G. ..... Mathews, Va.

Trent, W. W. ..... Ettrick, Va.
Trower, J. M. ..... N. Linden, Hampton, Va.
Tucker, C. A. ..... 1629 Williamsburg, Richmond, Va.
Turner, C. A., Jr. ..... 822 Starling, Martinsville, Va.
Turner, H. F. ..... Boykins, Va.
Tuttle, C. O. ..... Rocky Mount, Va.
Unruh, J. G. ..... 617 High, Petersburg, Va.
Vanderberry, R. W.
313 Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Vaughan, L. C. ..... Stanardsville, Va.
Via, Bernard S. ..... 226 52nd, Newport News, Va.
Waterfield, R. T. ..... Culpeper, Va.
Watkins, G. W. ..... Laban, Va.
Watkins, W. P. ..... 3227 First, Richmond, Va.
Weaver, James C. .....
Wells, F. L. ..... 1707 Park, Richmond, Va.
Weston, H. L. ..... Fieldale, Va.
White, J. E. ..... R. F. D., Kenbridge, Va.
White, Percy D. ..... R. 1, Lynnhaven, Va.
White, R. M. ..... Petersburg, Va.
White, Robert A. ..... Blackstone, Va.
Wilburn, L. O. ..... South Norfolk, Va.
Wilkerson, M. C. ..... Mattoax, Va.
Wilkinson, S. W. ..... Courtland, Va.
Williams, A. P. ..... 2611 Barton, Richmond, Va.
Williams, C. Fred ..... Urbanna, Va.
Williams, R. I. ..... 1800 Canton, Norfolk, Va.
Williams, W. D. ..... Ashland, Va.
Winn, J. B. ..... 116 S. Main, Danville, Va.
Wood, C. H. ..... Chatham, Va.
Wright, J. G. ..... 2000 E. Broad, Richmond, Va.
Wright, L. O. ..... Beaver Dam, Va.
Wright, S. C. ..... 806 Garfield, Denver, Colo.
Wright, W. Albert ..... Salisbury, Md.
Wright, W. Archer ..... 841 Main, Danville, Va.
Youell, L. H. ..... Flint Hill, Va.
Yow, R. J. ..... 707 E. Paxton, Danville, Va.

SUPPLIES

Alvis, J. I. ..... Emporia, Va.
Bailey, A. P. ..... Richmond, Va.
Bangle, Walter G. ..... R. 8, Richmond, Va.
Beauchamp, L. G. ..... R. 1, Glen Allen, Va.
Blankenship, J. L., Jr. ..... Enfield, Va.
Brooks, R. J. ..... Penhook, Va.
Elam, H. M. ..... Sandston, Va.
Gardner, W. S. ..... 2007 Chicago, Richmond, Va.
Gray, C. K. ..... Petersburg, Va.
Harbour, J. D. ..... R. 3, Stuart, Va.
Hylton, E. L. ..... Ferrum, Va.
Kidd, C. O. ..... R. 1, Richmond, Va.
Knicely, A. E. ..... R. 1, Berlin, Md.
Lambdin, A. Kenneth, Jr. ..... Hurt, Va.
Logsdon, H. T. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Morrison, J. W.
Union Theo. Sem., Richmond, Va.
Owen, R. V. ..... Nottoway, Va.
Richardson, J. C. ..... Ashland, Va.
Stith, J. S. ..... Ruther Glen, Va.

West Texas Conference (253)

Adair, R. S. ..... Boerne, Tex.
Alexander, J. M.
1935 Huisache, San Antonio, Tex.
Allbritten, J. W. ..... Edinburg, Tex.
Allen, B. W. ..... 2406 S. Congress, Austin, Tex.
Anderson, T. K. ..... Cuero, Tex.
Bailey, S. M. ..... LaGrange, Tex.
Bain, H. H. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Baker, G. C. ..... 1625 Hidalgo, Laredo, Tex.
Banks, F. A. ..... Blanco, Tex.
Barton, K. P. ..... San Angelo, Tex.
Barton, T. N. ..... Mission, Tex.
Batchelor, S. L.
1137 W. Ashby, San Antonio, Tex.
Beall, S. B. ..... Tuleta, Tex.
Beasley, L. C. ..... 3300 Gaudalupe, Austin, Tex.
Beery, J. K. ..... 103 Ninth, San Antonio, Tex.
Belcher, W. A. ..... Melvin, Tex.
Bell, A. C. ..... Bruni, Tex.
Benold, O. W. ..... 1520 Ash, Georgetown, Tex.
Birkner, W. G. ..... Art, Tex.
Bishop, F. P. ..... Mason, Tex.
Black, J. W. ..... Sinton, Tex.
Bludworth, C. E. ..... Lockhart, Tex.
Boatman, C. O. ..... Bishop, Tex.
Boone, Bolton ..... Harlinger, Tex.
Brewster, C. R. ..... 1319 7th, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Brown, J. R. ..... El Campo, Tex.
Brown, Leon D. ..... Yancey, Tex.
Brown, L. K. ..... Pharr, Tex.
Browning, C. L. ..... 610 Summitt, San Antonio, Tex.
Brucks, Fred J. ..... Goldthwaite, Tex.
Bryant, J. L. ..... Carthage, Tex.
Buchanan, F. B.
2230 W. Mistletoe, San Antonio, Tex.
Buck, J. E. ..... 310 W. 37th, Austin, Tex.
Burgin, S. H. C. ..... Corpus Christi, Tex.
Burnett, J. E. ..... R. 1, Malvern, Ark.
Burns, R. E. ..... Belmont, Tex.
Burton, M. P. ..... Fredericksburg, Tex.
Butcher, W. O.
639 Sacramento, San Antonio, Tex.
Calhoun, E. C. ..... Victoria, Tex.
Callihan, W. G. ..... San Marcos, Tex.
Carl, W. N. ..... Bastrop, Tex.
Carmichael, W. P.
106 W. White, San Antonio, Tex.
Carter, A. A. ..... Elgin, Tex.
Carter, N. W. ..... Poteet, Tex.
Charlton, Frank D. ..... Columbus, Tex.
Clark, F. G. ..... 246 Allenworth, San Antonio, Tex.
Clark, J. H. ..... Johnson City, Tex.
Cockrell, J. C. ..... LaVernia, Tex.
Cole, O. M. ..... Lytton Springs, Tex.
Connell, P. S. ..... Comfort, Tex.
Council, M. D.
653 W. Elizabeth, Brownsville, Tex.
Cox, Bruce M. ..... Sterling City, Tex.
Cox, Theo L. ..... Bertram, Tex.
Crow, O. C. ..... 205 E. Munroe, Austin, Tex.
Crowder, T. H. ..... Utopia, Tex.
Curl, R. F. 1711 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.
Curry, J. T. ..... 3226 W. Ashby, San Antonio, Tex.
Darby, M. L. ..... 1215 Hammond, San Antonio, Tex.
Dare, H. H. ..... 610 Taft, San Antonio, Tex.
Davis, R. F. ..... Sonora, Tex.
Davis, Sherwood ..... Ingleside, Tex.
Day, H. B. ..... Charlotte, Tex.
Dechert, E. W. ..... Stockdale, Tex.
Dibrell, Walter ..... 100 Wicks, San Antonio, Tex.
Diltz, C. B. ..... South San Antonio, Tex.
Dubberly, Sam L. ..... Marble Falls, Tex.
Duke, R. E. ..... 605 Tuam, Houston, Tex.
Dulaney, D. E. ..... 105 Poco, San Antonio, Tex.
Dunn, S. C. ..... 505 McKinley, San Antonio, Tex.
Dunn, W. A. ..... Liberty Hill, Tex.
Estes, J. H. ..... Smithville, Tex.
Ezell, W. S. ..... Lampasas, Tex.
Fischer, R. W. ..... Seguin, Tex.
Fisher, Sterling ..... 506 W. 12th, Austin, Tex.
Foerster, A. ..... Staples, Tex.
Foster, A. M. ..... Floresville, Tex.
Foster, J. A. ..... 1314 Circle, Austin, Tex.
Franks, S. J. ..... 4302 Avenue C, Austin, Tex.
Fred, M. K. ..... Nixon, Tex.
Fuller, J. E. ..... Bandera, Tex.
Gammenthaler, R. ..... Ganoda, Tex.
Garrett, J. P. ..... San Marcos, Tex.
Gaston, H. W. ..... Jourdanton, Tex.
Gibbons, G. T. ..... Mason, Tex.
Gibbons, J. C. ..... Flatonia, Tex.
Gibbons, Kermit F. ..... Edcouch, Tex.
Goodenough, H. S.
905 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, Tex.
Goodrich, R. E.
227 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.

Gray, H. L. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Griffin, J. W., Jr. ..... Buda, Tex.
Guyon, A. ..... Hallettsville, Tex.
Hall, C. W. .....2403 Guadalupe, Austin, Tex.
Hammer, F. H. ..... McAllen, Tex.
Hardt, C. T. .....1202 Willow, Austin, Tex.
Hardt, D. G. ..... Richland Springs, Tex.
Hardt, L. D. ..... Bastrop, Tex.
Hardy, C. Reginald ..... Bronte, Tex.
Harrell, F. C. ..... Kyle, Tex.
Hartsfield, Gaston
1513 Stillman, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Haver, Stanley ..... Yoakum, Tex.
Heacock, R. K. ..... Taft, Tex.
Heinsohn, Edmund..2401 Guadalupe, Austin, Tex.
Hemphill, Kenneth ..... Menard, Tex.
Hickman, J. Troy ..... Mercedes, Tex.
Highsmith, W. S., Jr. ..... Hondo, Tex.
Hightower, W. L. ..... Runge, Tex.
Hill, Ennis ..... Junction, Tex.
Hillard, J. R. ..... Kerrville, Tex.
Hocutt, E. G. .....506 W. 31st, Austin, Tex.
Hoggard, E. R. ..... Robert Lee, Tex.
Horton, John B. ..... Llano, Tex.
Horwood, S. R. ..... Devine, Tex.
Hull, Shan M. ..... Edcouch, Tex.
Jackson, M. J. ..... San Angelo, Tex.
Jenkins, W. L. ..... Rochelle, Tex.
Johnson, Edgar H. ..... Liberty Hill, Tex.
Johnson, Ray N. ..... Brownsville, Tex.
Johnson, S. B.
3007 W. Ashby, San Antonio, Tex.
Jones, J. C. ..... Llano, Tex.
Jordan, E. M. ..... Woodsboro, Tex.
Keen, M. H. ..... Palacios, Tex.
Kidwell, J. R. ..... Nixon, Tex.
King, Horace M. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
King, J. T. ..... Kenedy, Tex.
Kirk, Homer A. ..... Santa Rosa, Tex.
Kluck, E. F. ..... Markham, Tex.
Lancaster, P. E. ..... Uvalde, Tex.
Lane, W. M. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Launch, H. O. ..... Maxwell, Tex.
Leggitt, J. W. ..... Cotulla, Tex.
Lewis, J. M. ..... Eagle Lake, Tex.
Liles, H. H. ..... Asherton, Tex.
Liles, Z. V. ..... Seguin, Tex.
Lipps, W. W. ..... 211 Price, Yoakum, Tex.
Lovelace, E. H.
227 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.
Lovern, James C. ..... La Feria, Tex.
Lovett, J. E. ..... Weslaco, Tex.
Mack, J. E. ..... Sabinal, Tex.
Macune, Dennis ..... Refugio, Tex.
Magee, J. P. ..... McCamey, Tex.
Manning, J. O. ....1320 7th, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Marshall, C. E. ..... Kingsville, Tex.
Marshall, W. H. ..... Raymondville, Tex.
Mason, J. J. ..... Uvalde, Tex.
Matthis, L. C. ..... Lometa, Tex.
Mauldin, Alvin ..... Water Valley, Tex.
McDaniel, Leslie ..... Big Lake, Tex.
McIntyre, R. L. ..... R. 1, Kaufman, Tex.
McKay, John N. ..... Beeville, Tex.
McKinney, C. C. ..... New Braunsfel, Tex.
McKinney, W. M. ..... Nixon, Tex.
McMahill, Clayton ..... Garwood, Tex.
McPherson, W. R. ..... Goliad, Tex.
McWhorter, J. D. ..... Poteet, Tex.
Meadow, F. L. ..... San Marcos, Tex.
Meredith, J. H.
2105 Buena Vista, San Antonio, Tex.
Miller, A. L. ..... Lyford, Tex.
Miller, E. H. ..... Manor, Tex.
Miller, J. T. H. ..... San Saba, Tex.
Minter, K. C. ..... Gonzales, Tex.
Mitchell, T. M. ..... Rock Springs, Tex.
Moerner, Robert ..... Mason, Tex.
Moon, Paul I. ..... Los Fresnos, Tex.
Moore, O. O. ..... Port Lavaca, Tex.
Moore, William H. ..... San Benito, Tex.
Moreland, O. E.
111 W. Bradley, San Antonio, Tex.
Morgan, J. E. ..... Kyle, Tex.
Morton, E. W. ..... Fort Grant, Ariz.
Morton, M. P. ..... 811 May, Palestine, Tex.
Muennink, G. W. ..... Hondo, Tex.
Munk, A. W. ..... Waeldar, Tex.
Myers, B. A. ..... Mathis, Tex.
Myers, L. N. ..... Hebronville, Tex.
Nail, Olin W. ..... Carrizo Springs, Tex.
Neal, E. P. ..... Brady, Tex.
Owens, H. B. ...1106 N. Windomere, Dallas, Tex.
Ozment, N. G. .... 1302 E. Second, Austin, Tex.
Paine, Robert ..... R. 1, Hondo, Tex.
Palmer, J. G. ..... Rankin, Tex.
Patrick, Wood H. ..... Luling, Tex.
Perkins, C. W. ....1625 67th, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Pickens, G. D. ..3232 W. Ashby, San Antonio, Tex.
Pierce, R. S. ..... Brady, Tex.
Potts, E. A. ..... Caldwell, Tex.
Raby, C. M. ..... Austin, Tex.
Rader, Roy G. ..... Odem, Tex.
Rader, W. M. ..... 4309 Speedway, Austin, Tex.
Radetzky, F. W. ..... Castell, Tex.
Ratliff, H. M. ..... Del Rio, Tex.
Rea, J. Leonard ..... Alice, Tex.
Read, Nat B. .....R. 8, Box 205, Phoenix, Ariz.
Rector, A. E. .2017 Mulberry, San Antonio, Tex.
Redmond, D. E. ..824 Grayson, San Antonio, Tex.
Roberts, David C. ..... Agua Dulce, Tex.
Roe, A. G. ..1708 N. Chadbourne, San Angelo, Tex.
Rowland, J. W. ..... Crystal City, Tex.
Ruffner, J. A. ..... R. 1, Mercedes, Tex.
Ryan, George L. ..... Skidmore, Tex.
Ryan, Lowell ..... Bloomington, Tex.
Rylander, C. W. ..... Aransas Pass, Tex.
Scarborough, D. .....Box 287, Eagle Pass, Tex.
Sessions, T. F. ..... Died since Conference
Sherman, Val L. ..... Robstown, Tex.
Shine, Walter ..... Martindale, Tex.
Shirkey, A. P. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Simpson, J. F. ....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Slater, Eugene ..... Ozona, Tex.
Spellmann, L. U. ..... San Angelo, Tex.
Stearns, Madison C. ..... Three Rivers, Tex.
Steinman, George J. ..... San Saba, Tex.
Swanson, E. E. .....Presidio, Monterey, Calif.
Taylor, R. A. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Teer, W. Vasco ..... Pleasanton, Tex.
Thomas, H. Ellis ..... Center Point, Tex.
Thompson, Joe H. ..... Smiley, Tex.
Veatch, W. T. ..... Weimar, Tex.
Vernon, W. N. ..... Lytton Springs, Tex.
Vetter, A. R. ..... Kerrville, Tex.
Washington, H. H. ..... Dilley, Tex.
Webb, E. C. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Weimer, W. J. ..... Lometa, Tex.
Weston, H. E. ..... Brackettville, Tex.
Whaling, H. M. ....2713 Rio Grande, Austin, Tex.
Wheat, C. E. ..... Donna, Tex.
Wheat, F. M. ..... McCamey, Tex.
Wheeler, W. B. ..... Miles, Tex.
White, A. T. ..... Falfurrias, Tex.
Williams, Marvin ..... Eldorado, Tex.
Williamson, M. ..... Paint Rock, Tex.
Willman, J. H. E. ..... Eagle Pass, Tex.
Wilson, J. C. ..... Brazoria, Tex.
Wilson, R. E. ..... Lytle, Tex.
Worrell, J. D. ..... Eagle Lake, Tex.
Young, E. C. ..... Freer, Tex.
Young, J. C. ..... Edna, Tex.

Undergraduates—First Year

Dunn, Will-Matthis ..12 Vreeland, Paterson, N. J.
Ross, Welch ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Tate, Robert S., Jr. ..... Durham, N. C.
Walton, Clarence ..... Eola, Tex.
Weiss, Paul ..... Primera, Tex.

SECOND YEAR

May, Roy H. ..... Eden, Tex.
Morgan, James W. ..... Corpus Christi, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Atkinson, J. L. ..... Manchaca, Tex.
Childers, G. C. ..... LaPryor, Tex.
Dickason, Frank ..... Briggs, Tex.
Mills, William ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Morgan, C. P. ..... Somerset, Tex.
Risinger, Oliver ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Saunders, J. T. ..... Harwood, Tex.
Thompson, E. W. ..... Nursery, Tex.
Walker, Robert ..... Leesville, Tex.
White, W. L. ..... San Saba, Tex.

Western Mexican Conference (260)

Aguilar, José G. ..... Box 132, Clovis, Calif.
Aguilar, Vicente ..... Box 843, Pecos, Tex.
Athans, S. D. ..... 108 W. Fifth, Tucson, Ariz.
Camarena, O. M. ..... Miami, Ariz.
Díaz, R. M. ..... 311 E. Fourth, El Paso, Tex.
Fitzgerald, J. H. .. 2716 Flower, Walnut Park, Calif.
Galindo, M. C. ..... Box 11, El Paso, Tex.
García, Mardoqueo B. ..... Prescott, Ariz.
García, Segundo
211 E. Albuquerque, Roswell, N. Mex.
Gómez, Abel M. ..... 2400 Texas, El Paso, Tex.
González, Constantino
212 W. Lea, Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Grout, Asbery Paul ..... Box 11, El Paso, Tex.
Hill, Ben O. ..... Box 11, El Paso, Tex.
Marichalar, Luis ..... 133 West St., Nogales, Ariz.
Marston, Arthur .. R. 1, Box 226-A, El Paso, Tex.
Munoz, E. P. ..... Box 91, Tempe, Ariz.
Narro, Miguel .. 4520 Brooklyn, Los Angeles, Calif.
Olivas, Antonio .... Box 944, Alamogordo, N. Mex.
Olivas, Daniel ..... Van-Horn, Tex.
Parker, R. J. ..... 3003 Montana, El Paso, Tex.
Picazo, Evaristo ..... Box 923, Alpine, Tex.
Reynolds, L. 5914 Monte Vista, Los Angeles, Calif
Robinson, L. H. .....
Sáenz, Rubén R. ..... Box 154, Sonora, Ariz.
Salas, José ..... Berino, N. Mex.
Stump, N. B. ..... Box 11, El Paso, Tex.
Valdez, Pedro ..... Box 623, Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Villanueva, Primitivo
914 W. Madison, Phoenix, Ariz.

SUPPLIES

Gonzalez, Pedro ..... Los Angeles, Calif.
Pena, Gregorio F. ..... Box 281, Marfa, Tex.
Ramirez, Jose .. 4545 Brooklyn, Los Angeles, Calif.
Tullos, Guillermo ..... Box 11, El Paso, Tex.
Wollam, Stanley S. ..... Los Angeles, Calif.

Western North Carolina Conference (262)

Abernethy, J. E. ..... Valdese, N. C.
Abernethy, L. B. ..... Elkin, N. C.
Adams, G. G. ..... Matthews, N. C.
Ader, O. P. ..... Coleridge, N. C.
Akers, L. R., Jr. ..... Polkton, N. C.
Albright, W. T. ..... Stokesdale, N. C.
Allen, H. G. ..... Lexington, N. C.
Allison, C. R. ..... Monroe, N. C.
Armbrust, J. H. ..... Reidsville, N. C.
Avett, E. M. ..... Mocksville, N. C.
Aycock, A. L. ..... North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Baldwin, J. A. ..... Ansonville, N. C.
Ballard, D. C. ..... R. 2, Newton, N. C.
Ballard, E. D. ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Banks, J. O. ..... R. 2, Cleveland, N. C.
Barber, F. R. ..... Concord, N. C.
Barber, J. M. ..... R. 1, Charlotte, N. C.
Barber, W. A. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Barnett, L. P. ..... Pineville, N. C.
Barnwell, R. J. ..... Dallas, N. C.
Bass, R. L. ..... Concord, N. C.
Beadle, W. F. ..... Highlands, N. C.
Bell, A. R. ..... R. 5, Reidsville, N. C.
Benfield, W. H. ..... Swannanoa, N. C.
Bennett, J. W. ..... Elk Park, N. C.
Billups, E. P. ..... Brevard, N. C.
Blackard, E. H. ..... High Point, N. C.
Blitch, J. W. ..... R. 1, Waynesville, N. C.
Bolick, H. E. ..... Fletcher, N. C.
Bond, G. T. ... 1100 Queens Road, Charlotte, N. C.
Bowles, C. P. ..... Belmont, N. C.
Boyer, H. K. ..... Derita, N. C.
Bradley, J. H. ..... Stony Point, N. C.
Brandon, J. M. ..... Morganton, N. C.
Brendall, E. H. ..... Belmont, N. C.
Brendall, J. H. ..... R. 3, Greensboro, N. C.
Brendall, J. H., Jr. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brinkman, G. C. ..... Brevard, N. C.
Brittain, P. H. ..... R. 2, Hickory, N. C.
Brown, C. D. ..... Paw Creek, N. C.
Brown, O. L. ..... Cramerton, N. C.
Bruton, A. B. ..... Micaville, N. C.
Burgess, A. ..... Marion, N. C.
Byrum, H. C. ..... Morganton, N. C.
Camak, D. E. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Carper, J. H. ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Carver, D. F. ..... McAdenville, N. C.
Cherry, W. S. ..... Newton, N. C.
Church, J. R. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clark, C. N. ..... Church Street, Salisbury, N. C.
Clay, C. W., Granbery College,
Juiz de Fora, Minas Geraes, Brazil
Clay, G. W. ..... Mount Pleasant, N. C.
Clegg, M. B. ..... Box 714, Asheville, N. C.
Clemmer, G. B. ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Cole, E. O. ..... 1225 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.
Colson, L. W. ... 252 Brevard Rd., Asheville, N. C.
Combs, G. R. ..... Monroe, N. C.
Combs, J. W. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Cornelius, H. R. ..... Lilesville, N. C.
Cornett, J. C. ..... Marion, N. C.
Courtney, R. M. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Cox, J. O. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Craven, J. B. .. 1000 W. Market, Greensboro, N. C.
Crawford, McRae ..... Linville Falls, N. C.
Creech, H. L., Jr. ..... Gold Hill, N. C.
Crosby, B. M. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Crouse, T. V. ..... Reidsville, N. C.
Crowder, E. N. ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Crowder, V. P. ..... R. F. D., Morganton, N. C.
Croy, O. E. ..... Woodleaf, N. C.
Curtis, W. M. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Davis, W. B. ..... Newton, N. C.
Dixon, P. T. ..... Morven, N. C.
Downum, J. M. ..... Boone, N. C.
Dryman, F. C. .... 70 Washington, Asheville, N. C.
Dulin, G. N. ..... Andrews, N. C.
Duncan, H. F. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Duncan, J. H. ..... Weaverville, N. C.
Dutton, W. C. ..... Kannapolis, N. C.
Eaker, W. F. ..... Crouse, N. C.
Edwards, E. B. ..... Concord, N. C.
Edwards, M. W. ..... Mill Spring, N. C.
Ervin, J. O. ..... R. 4, Monroe, N. C.
Ervin, M. G. ..... Mocksville, N. C.
Fikes, R. P. ..... R. 2, Charlotte, N. C.
Fink, G. W. ..... Jamestown, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. B. ..... Harris, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. W. ..... 16th St., Greensboro, N. C.
Folger, J. S. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Forbis, R. L. ..... Chadwick Sta., Charlotte, N. C.
Fox, E. W. ..... Kings Mountain, N. C.
Freeman, H. C. ..... Nebo City, N. C.
Fry, J. A. ..... Murphy, N. C.
Furr, L. S. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Garber, P. N. .... Duke University, Durham, N. C.

Gentry, J. C. ..... Hayesville, N. C.
Gibbs, A. C. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Gibbs, J. S. ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Gibbs, R. P. ..... Summerfield, N. C.
Goforth, R. C. ..... Fallston, N. C.
Goode, C. P. ..... Summerfield, N. C.
Goode, W. O. ..... Spencer, N. C.
Goodson, W. K. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Graham, G. C. ..... Lewisville, N. C.
Gray, J. J. ..... Angier, N. C.
Green, J. M. ..... Moravian Falls, N. C.
Green, John H. ..... Yadkinville, N. C.
Green P. L. ..... Leicester, N. C.
Grigg, W. Q. ..... Catawba, N. C.
Groce, J. C. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Groce, J. W. ..... High Point, N. C.
Groce, T. A. ..... Candler, N. C.
Groce, W. H. ..... Weaverville, N. C.
Hackney, W. J. ..... Hayesville, N. C.
Hager, T. W. ..... Concord, N. C.
Harbison, E. J. ..... Burnsville, N. C.
Hardee, R. M. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Hardin, Paul, Jr. ..... Wadesboro, N. C.
Harris, W. R. ..... Rural Hall, N. C.
Harrison, Van B. ..... Murphy, N. C.
Hauss, R. M. ..... Ramseur, N. C.
Hayes, L. B. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Heckard, M. W. ..... R. 3, Albemarle, N. C.
Hefner, C. G. ..... Cullowhee, N. C.
Herbert, C. C., Jr. ..... Walkerton, N. C.
Herman, G. D. ..... Biltmore, N. C.
Hiatt, J. S. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Higgins, J. S. ..... Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Higgins, T. F. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Highfill, T. G. ..... Cherryville, N. C.
Hinshaw, R. E. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hipp, J. E. ..... Peachland, N. C.
Hipps, J. P. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Hipps, M. T. ..... Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.
Holderby, G. A. B. ..... 46 West St., Asheville, N. C.
Holloway, J. G. W. ..... Granite Falls, N. C.
Holmes, Parker ..... Forest City, N. C.
Hood, G. F. ..... Saluda, N. C.
Hornbuckle, J. P. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Houck, G. F. ..... Elmwood, N. C.
Houck, T. H. ..... Danbury, N. C.
Houck, T. J. ..... R. 1, Todd, N. C.
Houser, J. E. B. ..... Liberty, N. C.
Houts, R. T. ..... Spray, N. C.
Howard, F. E. ..... Farmer, N. C.
Howell, D. V. ..... High Point, N. C.
Howell, J. A. ..... Jefferson, N. C.
Howie, R. S. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Hoyle, E. M. ..... Marshall, N. C.
Hoyle, John, Jr. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Huffman, N. A. ..... Waxhaw, N. C.
Huggin, J. G., Jr. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Huggins, T. J. ..... R. 2, Matthews, N. C.
Hughes, W. I. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Huneycutt, R. F. ..... Southmont, N. C.
Huneycutt, T. B. ..... Granite Quarry, N. C.
Huneycutt, W. J. ..... West Jefferson, N. C.
Hunt, R. E. ..... Walnut Cove, N. C.
Huss, H. O. ..... Todd, N. C.
Hutchins, W. L. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Ingram, J. L. ..... Welcome, N. C.
Jenkins, W. A. ..... Marion, N. C.
Jenkins, W. R. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Jerome, Brooks ..... Stanfield, N. C.
Jessup, H. D. ..... Bostic, N. C.
Johnson, T. B. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Jones, E. M. ..... Kannapolis, N. C.
Jones, H. E. ..... Horse Shoe, N. C.
Jones, O. J. ..... Bessemer Sta., Greensboro, N. C.
Jordan, F. B. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Jordan, G. Ray ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jordan, T. C. ..... Died since Conference
Kale, W. A. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Keever, J. C. ..... Stony Point, N. C.
Kelly, W. R. ..... Canton, N. C.
Kennedy, A. C. ..... Denton, N. C.
Kennedy, J. W. ..... R. 5, Durham, N. C.
Kennerly, C. O. ..... Lowell, N. C.
Kennington, R. H. ..... Norwood, N. C.
Kerr, W. A. ..... Taylorsville, N. C.
Kiker, F. W. ..... North Charlotte, N. C.
King, C. H. ..... Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.
Kirby, C. W. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kirk, E. L. ..... Kernesville, N. C.
Kirk, R. C. ..... High Point, N. C.
Kirkpatrick, C. S. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Kyles, A. A. ..... Cooleemee, N. C.
Lackey, A. G. ..... R. F. D., Mooresville, N. C.
Lambuth, W. A. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Lanier, W. L. ..... New London, N. C.
Latham, A. L. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Laughlin, R. M. ..... Madison, N. C.
Lefevers, H. L. ..... Robbinsville, N. C.
Lefler, B. W. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Leftwich, M. E. ..... Stanley, N. C.
Lewis, D. A. ..... Old Fort, N. C.
Lewis, M. A. ..... Marion, N. C.
Litaker, D. M. ..... 108 Law Bldg., Charlotte, N. C.
Long, J. W. ..... 527 Highlands, Greensboro, N. C.
Lyerly, A. A. ..... Kannapolis, N. C.
Lynch, A. W. ..... Wilkesboro, N. C.
Mangum, J. T. ..... R. 2, Selma, Ala.
Marr, T. F. ..... Brevard, N. C.
Masters, V. R. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
McCain, C. L. ..... Greer, S. C.
McClamrock, R. C. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
McFarland, W. G. ..... 249 Haygood, Asheville, N. C.
McKinney, C. M. ..... Bostic, N. C.
McLarty, E. K. ..... Concord, N. C.
McLarty, E. K., Jr. ..... R. 4, Charlotte, N. C.
McLarty, J. B. ..... Mount Holly, N. C.
McSwain, J. E. ..... Marshville, N. C.
Melton, R. L. ..... Hamptonville, N. C.
Miller, W. J. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Mitchell, O. B. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Modlin, N. M. ..... 512 N. Flint, Lincolnton, N. C.
Moore, J. W. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Moores, M. F. ..... Glen Alpine, N. C.
Morris, J. P. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Morrison, C. A. ..... R. F. D., Newton, N. C.
Moser, C. H. ..... 606 York, Gastonia, N. C.
Murray, C. E. ..... Concord, N. C.
Myers, Ebenezer ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Myers, Elzie ..... Henrietta, N. C.
Nease, E. H.
517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.
Needham, E. W. ..... East Spencer, N. C.
Needham, J. B. ..... Wheatland, Calif.
Needham, S. M. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Nelson, Fletcher ..... Forest City, N. C.
Newell, W. A. ..... Morganton, N. C.
Newton, C. B. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Nifong, D. M. ..... Cherryville, N. C.
Oakley, D. A. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Ogburn, N. S., Kwansei-Gakuin,
Kotomura, Nishimova-Shanghai, Japan
Osborne, M. A. ..... Denver, N. C.
Ownbey, R. L. ..... 1711 Brandon, Charlotte, N. C.
Paris, Z. ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Parker, J. W. ..... Amantha, N. C.
Parker, P. E. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Peace, C. H. ..... Stony Point, N. C.
Peeler, J. A. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Phibbs, A. F. ..... Crabtree, N. C.
Pickens, C. M. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Plyler, A. W. ..... W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.
Plyler, T. A. ..... Indian Trail, N. C.
Powell, H. L. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Powell, H. P. ..... Asheboro, N. C.
Price, E. C. ..... Clyde, N. C.
Price, F. R. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Randall, J. N. ..... Concord, N. C.
Raper, A. S. ..... Welcome, N. C.
Rathburn, W. M. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Ratledge, A. P. ..... Sylva, N. C.

Ratledge, J. T. ..... Madison, N. C.
Rayle, A. L. ..... Bryson City, N. C.
Rayle, J. L. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Rayle, P. R. ..... Draper, N. C.
Reavis, B. C. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Reichard, J. C. ..... Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Reynolds, J. L. ..... Candler, N. C.
Rhinehardt, D. H. ..... Olin, N. C.
Robbins, H. H. ..... R. F. D., Catawba, N. C.
Robbins, W. M. ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Roberts, I. L. ..... Franklin, N. C.
Robinson, H. M. ..... Bessemer City, N. C.
Robinson, O. L. ..... R. F. D., Granite Falls, N. C.
Rogers, T. J. ..... R. 2, Greensboro, N. C.
Rollins, W. A. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Ross, G. R. ..... Hiddenite, N. C.
Routh, O. P. ..... R. 2, East Bend, N. C.
Rowe, G. T. ..... Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Rozzelle, C. E. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Rufty, W. E. ..... Marion, N. C.
Russell, C. W. ..... Dobson, N. C.
Sandford, W. F. ..... 8 Chiles Ave., Asheville, N. C.
Scott, W. L. ..... R. 1, Lexington, N. C.
Setzer, F. L. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Shankle, Byron ..... Candler, N. C.
Sharpe, I. L. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Shaver, I. L. ..... Oita City, Japan
Sherrill, W. L. ..... 122 S. Tryon, Charlotte, N. C.
Shinn, F. H. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Shinn, W. B. ..... Trinity, N. C.
Shore, P. L. ..... Bessemer Sta., Greensboro, N. C.
Shore, P. L., Jr. ..... Stoneville, N. C.
Short, C. M. ..... R. 2, Charlotte, N. C.
Shumaker, R. B. ..... Davidson, N. C.
Simpson, O. L. ..... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Sisk, B. A. ..... Gilkey, N. C.
Smathers, F. C. ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Smathers, M. T. ..... 20 Watauga, Asheville, N. C.
Smith, C. M. ..... Bald Creek, N. C.
Smith, L. L. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Smith, P. L. ..... Advance, N. C.
Smith, R. A. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Smith, T. G. ..... High Point, N. C.
Smith, W. M. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith, W. S. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Snow, E. E. ..... Pleasant Garden, N .C.
Snow, J. N. ..... Hot Springs, N. C.
Spinks, J. I. ..... Connelly Springs, N. C.
Sprinkle, H. C. ..... Cornelius, N. C.
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. ..... Black Mountain, N. C.
Stafford, G. R. ..... R. F. D., Stanley, N. C.
Stamper, G. A. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Stanbury, W. A.
12 Ravenscroft Dr., Asheville, N. C.
Stanford, A. L. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Starling, R. J. ..... Sturgills, N. C.
Stewart, S. A. ..... Genzon, Korea
Stimson, H. E. ..... Cliffside, N. C.
Stokes, J. C. ..... Oak Ridge, N. C.
Stokes, J. L., II ..... Randleman, N. C.
Stokes, M. B. ..... Seoul, Korea
Stokes, M. B., Jr. ..... Boston Univ., Boston, Mass.
Stough, F. J. ..... Spindale, N. C.
Stover, J. T. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Strader, L. F. ..... Sparta, N. C.
Surratt, A. R. ..... 215 W. Ninth, Charlotte, N. C.
Swaim, J. C. ..... Franklin, N. C.
Swaringen, R. A. ..... Fairview, N. C.
Swofford, A. C. ..... Leaksville, N. C.
Swofford, T. H. ..... R. 5, Shelby, N. C.
Tabor, J. B., Jr. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Tate, C. F. ..... Connelly Springs, N. C.
Taylor, P. R. ..... Trinity, N. C.
Taylor, R. A. ..... Hanes, N. C.
Taylor, R. H. ..... Biltmore, N. C.
Teague, J. L. ..... R. 2, Franklin, N. C.
Templeton, R. B. ..... Beaverdam Rd., Asheville, N. C.
Tippett, A. C. ..... 25 Balm Grove, Asheville, N. C.
Thompson, J. E. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Thompson, L. D. ..... S. Boulevard, Charlotte, N. C.
Thompson, W. B. ..... Cabarrus, N. C.
Townsend, P. W. ..... Boone, N. C.
Trimble, H. B. ..... Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.
Truesdale, R. S. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Tucker, P. W. ..... Elkin, N. C.
Turrentine, S. B.
219 N. Spring, Greensboro, N. C.
Tuttle, L. F. ..... Concord, N. C.
Tuttle, M. Q. ..... Brevard St., Charlotte, N. C.
Tuttle, R. G. ..... Forest City, N. C.
Umberger, J. C. ..... Mount Ulla, N. C.
Varner, J. M. ..... Troutman, N. C.
Varner, R. M. ..... East Flat Rock, N. C.
Vestal, J. W. ..... Farmington, N. C.
Vick, G. W. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Wagg, T. E. ..... R. 4, Connelly Springs, N. C.
Waggoner, A. C. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Wall, Reid ..... Granite Falls, N. C.
Ward, R. E. ..... Old Fort, N. C.
Warren, J. R. ..... R. 3, Wadesboro, N. C.
Washam, C. C. ..... Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Waters, D. P. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Weaver, C. C. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Weldon, W. O. ..... China Grove, N. C.
Wellman, H. M. ..... Hickory, N. C.
West, J. H. ..... Brevard, N. C.
West, W. B. ..... Church St., Salisbury, N. C.
Whidden, E. K. ..... Dellwood, N. C.
Whisner, A. H. ..... Hotel Venice, Venice, Fla.
White, G. E. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Widenhouse, E. C. ..... Old Fort, N. C.
Wilkinson, G. L. ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Wilkinson, J. G. ..... Biltmore, N. C.
Williams, C. E. ..... R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Williams, G. W. ..... Lexington, N. C.
Williams, H. S. ..... Franklin, N. C.
Williams, N. C. ..... High Point, N. C.
Wilson, B. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Wilson, W. A. ..... 2205 Englewood, Durham, N. C.
Winkler, J. G. ..... Maiden, N. C.
Wise, J. N. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Wolfe, T. R. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Womble, C. F. ..... Leaksville Mills, Charlotte, N. C.
Yates, E. E. ..... Stony Point, N. C.
York, B. A. ..... 220 S. E. Third, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Young, R. L. ..... Norwood, N. C.
Yountz, J. E. ..... R. 9, Charlotte, N. C.

Preachers on Trial

Avett, C. W. ..... Landis, N. C.
Brandon, J. M., Jr. ..... Fairview, N. C.
Brewer, E. D. C. ..... Brevard, N. C.
Cox, A. J. ..... Richfield, N. C.
Fowler, J. W., Jr. ..... Ruffin, N. C.
Hager, W. W. ..... Lansing, N. C.
Hardin, E. W. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hardin, H. G., Jr. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Holmes, J. J. ..... Kannapolis, N. C.
Lowman, E. H. ..... R. F. D., Granite Falls, N. C.
McGalliard, J. L. ..... Jonas Ridge, N. C.
Mullis, D. B. ..... Jonesville, N. C.
Reese, M. C. ..... Leicester, N. C.
Rink, J. E. ..... High Point, N. C.
Shives, M. B. ..... Creston, N. C.
Sides, W. C., Jr. ..... Faust, N. C.
Snider, P. F. ..... Asheboro, N. C.
Stokes, C. D. ..... Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

Supplies

Benton, C. C. ..... Spruce Pine, N. C.
Chappell, M. L. ..... Trade, Tenn.
Dennis, A. B. ..... 200 Montford, Asheville, N. C.
Fisher, C. L. ..... Whittier, N. C.
Gwyn, G. B. ..... The Hollow, Va.
Hovis, G. A. ..... Webster, N. C.
Lovett, G. L. ..... R. 1, Clyde, N. C.
Miller, G. S. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Mills, E. W. ..... Monroe, N. C.
Newell, C. O. ..... Dellwood, N. C.

Nifong, Byron ..... Lexington, N. C.
Nimon, R. C. ..... Ansonville, N. C.
Plyler, T. A., Jr. ..... Nathan's Creek, N. C.
Pyatt, J. D. ..... R. 2, Waynesville, N. C.
White, C. D. ..... High Point, N. C.
Williams, T. G. ..... Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Wootton, J. S., Jr. ..... Warrensville, N. C.

Western Virginia Conference (272)

Allen, F. V. ..... Rupert, W. Va.
Allen, U. S. G. ..... Hurricane, W. Va.
Bailes, E. G. ..... Watson, W. Va.
Barnett, E. H. ..... Pikeville, Ky.
Beal, W. H. ..... Glenville, W. Va.
Bell, J. D. ..... Ravenswood, W. Va.
Bell, S. P., Jr. ..... Grantsville, W. Va.
Bennett, H. V. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Bennett, W. E. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Bias, Moss ..... Belington, W. Va.
Brooks, T. E. ..... Camden on Gauley, W. Va.
Burns, L. H. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Campbell, S. J. ..... Richwood, W. Va.
Canter, W. I. ..... Gassaway, W. Va.
Casto, L. L. ..... Garrison, Pa.
Casto, O. R. ..... Paden City, W. Va.
Chappell, A. C. ..... Ensley, Ala.
Chenoweth, J. J. ..... Long Branch, W. Va.
Clay, H. L. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Coffman, Guy ..... Mullens, W. Va.
Corder, W. B. ..... Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Crowe, J. H. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Crumpler, R. P. ..... Wayland, Ky.
Curry, G. M. ..... Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
Daugherty, R. H. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Dawson, J. H ..... Paintsville, W. Va.
Donahoe, O. S. ..... Stone, Ky.
Dorsey, O. H. ..... South Charleston, W. Va.
Ellis, R. G. ..... Reader, W. Va.
Fannin, I. N. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Farmer, G. H. ..... Ansted, W. Va.
Flowers, M. G. ..... Crichton, W. Va.
Foglesong, W. H. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Funk, S. W. ..... Louisa, Ky.
Given, W. M. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Goff, E. W. ..... Farmington, W. Va.
Harsh, C. D. ..... Wayne, W. Va.
Harvey, S. D. ..... Glenwood, W. Va.
Helm, J. M. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Herald, J. N. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Hoffman, H. L. ..... Prestonburg, Ky.
Hollister, J. W. ..... Milton, W. Va.
Hopson, T. A. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Hopson, W. A. ..... Elkins, W. Va.
Jarvis, C. C. ..... Cedar Grove, W. Va.
Keenan, W. E. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Keith, B. M. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Kelley, B. Elmo ..... New Martinsville, W. Va.
Kelley, C. H. ..... Fairmont, W. Va.
Keyser, A. P. ..... Catlettsburg, Ky.
Kirk, G. E. ..... Maben, W. Va.
Lambert, C. C. ..... Barbourville, W. Va.
Lambert, F. E. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Lantz, W. T. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Layne, J. L. ..... Grayson, Ky.
Lear, C. D. ..... Ripley, W. Va.
Loper, J. N. ..... Greenup, Ky.
Martin, A. M. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
McClung, J. E. ..... Fairview, W. Va.
McClung, R. S. ..... Webster Springs, W. Va.
Moore, A. B. ..... R. 1, Montrose, W. Va.
Morris, C. B. ..... Buchanan, Ky.
Mullins, J. R. ..... Madison, W. Va.
Murrill, H. A. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Myerly, H. S. ..... Montgomery, W. Va.
Newsome, C. C. ..... Langley, Ky.
Nutter, F. N. ..... Peach Creek, W. Va.
O'Dell, A. E. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Overstreet, W. S. ..... Rhodell, W. Va.
Oxendale, Frederick ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Pennybacker, J. F. ..... Hamblin, W. Va.
Perkins, A. H. ..... Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Perkins, C. C. ..... Philippi, W. Va.
Perry, F. E. ..... Fayetteville, W. Va.
Peters, L. W. ..... Mount Morris, Pa.
Phillips, H. L. ..... Hurricane, W. Va.
Plybon, G. F. ..... Smoot, W. Va.
Pollitt, F. S. ..... 550 Piedmont, Huntington, W. Va.
Porter, H. C. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Powers, C. A. ..... East Bank, W. Va.
Pugh, C. W. ..... Sandyville, W. Va.
Reid, W. L. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Richardson, W. J. ..... R. F. D., Grafton, W. Va.
Riggleman, L. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Rinehart, H. H. ..... Besoco, W. Va.
Ritchie, E. H. ..... Earling W. Va.
Robinson, A. H. ..... Williamson, W. Va.
Roe, L. D. ..... Mount Hope, W. Va.
Sawyers, E. K. ..... Nallen, W. Va.
Scott, K. M. ..... Parsons, W. Va.
Scragg, C. N. ..... Summarsville, W. Va.
Simms, H. B. ..... Mallory, W. Va.
Slaughter, C. A. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Smith, O. P. ..... Russell, Ky.
Sowards, H. G. ..... Parsons, W. Va.
Stewart, Glenn W. ..... Logan, W. Va.
Stout, T. L. ..... Cleveland, W. Va.
Sturm, H. M. ..... St. Albans, W. Va.
Summers, Okey ..... Rivesville, W. Va.
Taylor, B. P. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Thomas, G. F. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Thornburg, P. E. ..... Poca, W. Va.
Tulloh, A. E. ..... Man, W. Va.
Twynham, G. W. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Tyler, I. S. ..... Oak Hill, W. Va.
Walton, A. J. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Ware, E. B. ..... Mill Creek, W. Va.
Ware, H. W. ..... Fairmont, W. Va.
Webb, R. T. ..... Petersburg, Va.
Whitman, Luther ..... Lookout, W. Va.
Wilson, S. E. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Withrow, J. R. ..... Matewan, W. Va.
Worrell, C. G. ..... Runa, W. Va.
Worrell, S. H. ..... Burnsville, W. Va.
Wright, J. A. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Yoak, Ivy ..... Kenova, W. Va.
Yoak, J. B. F. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Yoak, J. B. F., Jr. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Yoak, R. J. ..... Barbourville, W. Va.
Young, A. R. ..... Clarksburg, W. Va.

Probationers

Adams, T. Conley ..... Spring Hill, W. Va.
Atkinson, R. A. ..... Sissonsville, W. Va.
Fast, J. H. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Houk, W. R. ..... Spencer, W. Va.
Matheny, R. J. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
McKenry, J. A., Jr. ..... Enterprise, W. Va.
Rector, F. R. ..... Burnsville, W. Va.
Simpson, S. R. ..... Morgantown, W. Va.
Yoak, R. N. D. ..... Wheelwright, Ky.

Supplies

Anderson, A. L. ..... R. F. D., Burlington, W. Va.
Anderson, Rex ..... Confidence, W. Va.
Barnett, L. M. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Bias, Ernest ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Brewer, A. J. ..... Cannonsburg, Ky.
Burns, C. E. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Conley, H. C. ..... Strange Creek, W. Va.
Dorsey, L. A. ..... Lookout, W. Va.
Dorsey, W. E. ..... Mingo, W. Va.
Eggleston, A. F. ..... Winding Gulf, W. Va.
Everman, E. L. ..... R. F. D., Catlettsburg, Ky.
Gose, W. A. ..... Kermit, W. Va.
Haney, Clyde ..... Pactolus, Ky.
Jarvis, R. A. ..... Ivydale, W. Va.

Lafon, E. H. ..... Newton, W. Va.
Lewis, I. E. ..... Walkersville, W. Va.
Look, F. P. ..... Hominy Falls, W. Va.
Marks, L. R. ..... South Portsmouth, Ky.
Martin, O. C. .....R. 2, Barboursville, W. Va.
Moore, C. W. ..... Yatesville, Ky.
Morris, L. C. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Neff, C. L. ..... Dwale, Ky.
O'Dell, R. L. ..... Buchanan, Ky.
O'Dell, W. A. ..... Minora, W. Va.
Peters, C. H. .....R. F. D., Catlettsburg, Ky.
Pugh, A. C. ..... Cowen, W. Va.
Rice, Northup ..... Levisay, W. Va.
Richardson, L. R. ..... Van Lear, Ky.
Roark, C. C. ..... Fireco, W. Va.
Shepherd, Cecil ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Spencer, R. T. ..... Reedy, W. Va.
States, W. S. ..... Elizabeth, W. Va.
Vansant, C. W. ..... Freeburn, Ky.
Wallace, Alfred ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Whittington, L. W. .....Montgomery, W. Va.
Young, A. C. ..... Maben, W. Va.

PREACHERS AND MEMBERS FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

Conference Year	Local Preachers	Traveling Preachers	Lay Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members
1935	4,096	7,933	2,771,240	15,528	182,715	1,927,581	.....	.....
1936	4,059	7,905	2,808,014	15,247	179,702	1,893,863	.....	.....
1937	3,906	7,888	2,843,445	15,197	176,933	1,880,550	.....	.....
1938	3,909	7,921	2,907,367	15,418	181,433	1,988,242	.....	.....
Subtract 1934 from 1938	4,232	7,988	2,739,751	15,404	178,896	1,968,784	10,054	297,385
Increase	.....	.....	167,616	13	2,537	19,458	.....	.....
Decrease	323	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

YEARBOOK SECTION

CHURCH MEMORANDA FOR 1939

January

1 Circumcision (Sunday).
6 Epiphany.
8 First Sunday after Epiphany.
15 Second Sunday after Epiphany.
22 Third Sunday after Epiphany.
25 Conversion of Paul.
29 Fourth Sunday after Epiphany.

February

1 Wednesday.
2 Purification.
5 Septuagesima Sunday.
12 Sexagesima Sunday.
19 Quinquagesima Sunday.
22 Ash Wednesday.
26 First Sunday in Lent.

March

1 Wednesday.
5 Second Sunday in Lent.
12 Third Sunday in Lent.
19 Fourth Sunday in Lent.
25 Annunciation.
26 Passion Day.

April

1 Saturday.
2 Palm Sunday.
6 Maundy Thursday.
7 Good Friday.
9 Easter Day.
16 First Sunday after Easter.
23 Second Sunday after Easter.
25 St. Mark, Evangelist.
26 Uniting Conference convenes at Kansas City.
30 Third Sunday after Easter.

May

1 Monday.
7 Fourth Sunday after Easter.
14 Rogation Sunday.
18 Ascension Day.
21 Sunday after Ascension.
28 Whitsunday (Pentecost).

June

1 Thursday.
4 Trinity Sunday.
11 First Sunday after Trinity.
18 Second Sunday after Trinity.
24 St. John Baptist.
25 Third Sunday after Trinity.

July

1 Saturday.
2 Fourth Sunday after Trinity.
4 Independence Day.
9 Fifth Sunday after Trinity.
16 Sixth Sunday after Trinity.
23 Seventh Sunday after Trinity.
25 St. James.
30 Eighth Sunday after Trinity.

August

1 Tuesday.
6 Transfiguration.
6 Ninth Sunday after Trinity.
13 Tenth Sunday after Trinity.
20 Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.
24 St. Bartholomew.
27 Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.

September

1 Friday.
3 Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.
10 Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.
17 Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.
21 St. Matthew.
24 Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.
29 St. Michael and All Angels.

October

1 Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity.
8 Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.
15 Ninteenth Sunday after Trinity.
18 St. Luke.
22 Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.
29 Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.

November

1 All Saints' Day (Wednesday).
5 Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.
12 Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.
19 Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity.
26 Sunday before Advent.
30 Thanksgiving Day.
30 St. Andrew.

December

1 Friday.
3 First Sunday in Advent.
10 Second Sunday in Advent.
17 Third Sunday in Advent.
21 St. Thomas.
24 Fourth Sunday in Advent.
25 Christmas Day.
26 St. Stephen, Martyr.
27 St. John, Evangelist.
31 First Sunday after Christmas.

Southern Methodist Yearbook For 1939

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

"Good - By — and God Bless You"

SINCE this is the last YEARBOOK of the Methodist *Episcopal* Church, *South*, the caption may for its purpose be doubly appropriate.

The Editor therefore, for reasons that will be made clear, believes that the reader will pardon this very personal farewell message, written from the depths of his heart.

Although a host of men and women in many climes have influenced the Editor for better or for worse, he freely acknowledges his everlasting indebtedness to three women whose indelible influence has always been for good—his mother, his sister, his wife. Others have touched the periphery of his being; these three have been part and parcel of it. Others have stood by and counseled; these have laid bare their hearts and when necessary have wrought with their hands in helping to bring to pass things that were worth while.

The first of these a few years ago exchanged her earthly robes for a diadem in heaven; the second remains a stabilizing influence here below; the third during the closing months of 1938 fell asleep in Jesus. God kissed her pure spirit away, and she now sleeps the dreamless sleep. It is to her precious memory that this editorial is dedicated.

As a woman she and her life were kaleidoscopic:

As the youngest of eight children she was not a spoiled, but a dutiful daughter, idolized by her devoutly religious father and mother.

As a sympathetic sister she was adored by her older brothers and sister.

As a faithful friend she was bound as by golden chains to many men and women of high and low estate, without regard to color or creed.

As an amiable aunt she was loved by a dozen nieces and nephews.

As a grateful guest she was welcomed in the homes of rich and poor.

As a hospitable hostess it was her earnest desire that her guests should feel at home in her home.

As a willing worker anywhere she was ever ready to do her part in any worthy enterprise.

As an amateur artist she dipped her brush in sapphire tints and, strange to say, left as her *chef d'oeuvre* a moonlight scene of the Castle of Chillon surrounded by earth, lake, and sky—probably an unconscious influence of Byron or the story of Bonivard.

As a marvelous musician, with a rare touch, in her modest way she made music that thrilled many hearers.

As a dainty designer she left many ex-

quisite pieces of her creation that testify to the excellence of her handiwork in needlecraft.

As a home-loving housekeeper she was the counterpart of the virtuous woman described by King Lemuel in the thirty-first chapter of Proverbs.

As the trusted treasurer of various benevolent societies her records were beautifully and accurately kept and were always in perfect balance.

As a soul-satisfying sweetheart and a lovely lover she was everything—and more—that her betrothed could expect or wish for.

As a bonnie bride she was attractively modest and graceful.

As a winsome wife no shadow ever crossed her pathway to cause her husband to lower an implicit and divine faith in her.

As a marvelous mother she sacrificed much for a son who now pays homage to her memory.

As a consistent Christian she put her Church and its institutions next to her home, and was never happier than when she was serving in Sunday School, Missionary Society, or wherever the children of God were endeavoring to extend His Kingdom on earth.

As a conscientious correspondent it is characteristic that her last letter, written on the eve of her translation, should have been a note expressing appreciation for some flowers.

Thinking ever of others, it is significant that, just a few hours before she went away, she arranged for the sending of a present to a young friend who was to be married a week later.

During the months of their courtship she and her fiance planned their shrine of dreams and talked much about the humble home where love was to reign supreme and where each was to think first of the other's pleasure and comfort. They agreed that if they could keep the sweet God-given faith of their youth, their achievements ought to be greater and their burdens lighter, and to the fullest they believed that God would lead them beside still waters and also in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake. With these ideals they strove through their wedded days to make their home an abode of peace and joy for all who crossed its threshold.

Her married life was based on the promise, "If two of you shall agree on earth as touching anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father which is in heaven."

She was therefore a firm believer in prayer, feeling assured that God would always answer earnest prayer—not always instantaneously—not perhaps as we would *ask*—but in His own and better way—if we ask aright.

She and her husband also were fully convinced that the power of God is sufficient for all things.

Her great and singlehearted woman's love was more than a match for her husband's courage; but for more than three and thirty years their lives in golden sequence ran.

And on that last day of her pilgrimage on earth, as her husband bade her farewell, as he supposed, for the day, she said, "Good-by—and God bless you."

But before the ninth hour of that day God called her home and she answered promptly, "Present—with the Lord." And she was here no longer, for God had taken her to live forever in the temple of His heart.

Her Bible (the one she carried at her wedding) lay at the head of her bed, and the last verses she read were: "Thou wilt show me the path of life: in thy presence is fullness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures forevermore. . . . . Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee, because he trusteth in Thee."

Heart of my heart, "Good-by!" until we meet again—in the morning.

Forty Questions for the Uniting Conference

What Will the Answers Be?

Strange as it may seem, there be those who really think that the Uniting Conference will be a conclave where 900 delegates will get together for a jollification meeting to celebrate the coming together into one great Church of three lesser bodies that have been separated for from 95 to 111 years, and that the hosts will return to their homes after the "tumult and the shouting dies" and leave the real work of the Conference to be done by the General and Jurisdictional Conferences that will follow shortly thereafter.

The Editor has talked with some who leaned to that way of thinking; but he lost no time in speaking his own mind in an effort to disillusion them: for this Uniting Conference is going to face a task such as no similar body of men and women has undertaken within the memory of anybody within our several communions.

Very few people outside the ranks of the Commission on Union know just exactly what is involved in the setting up of the United Church as an active working body, with all its intricate boards, committees, conferences, interests, and human and divine elements.

Much has been written; but the half has not been told concerning the ramifications of this immense organization to be known as The Methodist Church.

Dr. William P. King, the Editor of the *Christian Advocate*, frankly confessed that he has "a lack of clearness on some matters involved, and wrote before his style was cramped with more definite information."

Bishop John M. Moore has written much about the mechanics of the Union, and discussed entertainingly the question of "feeling out Union," but he does not throw out very much light on the vital questions involved. He asks quite a few questions and discusses them from his viewpoint, but hazards no very definite answers—perhaps for prudential reasons.

The Editor has no desire to throw sand in the eyes of Yearbook readers, but he does believe that many Methodists everywhere will be interested in learning something about some very vital questions that will have to be answered—and definitely answered—by the Uniting Conference while it is in session at Kansas City in April and May.

Here they are—forty of them:

1. What will be the Constitution of the Methodist Church?
2. Will there be a Historical Statement or a Historical Sketch in the new Discipline?
3. Will there be XXV or XXVIII Articles of Religion?
4. Will there be a Judicial Council or Judicial Conferences?
5. Will there be Missionary Bishops and Central Conference Bishops?
6. Will the General Conference meet in presidential-election years? Will it meet in even or odd years?
7. Will there be district superintendents, presiding elders, or district elders?
8. Will the preacher be pastor or preacher in charge?
9. What will become of mission traveling preachers?
10. Will the Discipline contain the Bishops' Recommendation and Greeting or the Episcopal Address?
11. Will there be Bishops or General Superintendents?
12. Will there be Epworth Leagues?
13. Will there be separate Lay Conferences?
14. One Discipline has this question and answer: "Will you wholly abstain from the use of tobacco? Answer: Yes." Will this be in the new Discipline?
15. What will be the ratio of representation in the General Conference?

16. Will there be a Board of Lay Activities or will it be the Laymen's Fellowship?

17. Will there be a Book Committee or a Board of Publication?

18. Will the salaries of Bishops be fixed by the Committee on Episcopacy or by the Book Committee?

19. Will there be a great World Service Commission?

20. Will there be a Board of Trustees or just Trustees?

21. Will it be the Board of Education or the Board of Christian Education?

22. Will there be one Order of Worship or three?

23. Will there be six or eight Restrictive Rules?

24. Will it be the Publishing House, the Book Concern, or the Board of Publication?

25. Will there be a Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals, or merely a chapter on The Evil of Intemperance?

26. Will provision be made for Love Feasts?

27. Will there be the Address on Worldliness or merely Special Advices?

28. Will there be a Rural Work Commission or a Department of Town and Country Work?

29. Will there be a Board of Finance, a Board of Pensions and Relief, a Commission on Finance, a Board of Management of the General Superannuate Fund, or a Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund?

30. Will there be Sabbath Schools or Church Schools?

31. Will there be a separate Board of Church Extension or will it be the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?

32. How will the missionary work be set up when the present make-up is like this: Board of Missions, Board of Foreign Missions, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work, Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, and Woman's Home Missionary Society?

33. Will there be Ladies' Aid Societies and Woman's Missionary Societies?

34. Will there be Golden Cross or White Cross Societies?

35. Will there be Good-Will Industries?

36. Since no two chapters in the Rituals are alike, how will these be harmonized?

37. When we consider that Murphy, N. C., is nearer the capital cities of six other States than it is to Raleigh, we shudder to think of the task of the Committee on Boundaries when it attempts to set up new boundaries for some of the Conferences that now lap over State and Jurisdictional lines. What about this?

38. Will the tenure of presiding elders be limited to four years, or will it be six years, with a possible extension to eight years? If the latter, what will be the status of our elders rounding out four-year terms?

39. Will the Uniting Conference have one secretary or three?

40. Will any other officers be elected by the Conference?

Some of these questions are going to be hard to answer, difficult to solve. But they will be answered in some way agreeable to a majority of the delegates present and voting, and when the last amen is said the nine hundred will sigh a sigh of relief, close their portfolios, and return home to prepare for the first General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Unification in Sight

April 29, 1938, was a high day in the history of Methodism, for it was on that day that the delegates to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, voted almost unanimously to adopt the Plan of Union that had already been approved by the General

Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Protestant Church in 1936. The actual vote was 434 yea and 26 nay. Only 4 potential votes were not cast. (See footnotes to the table.)

It now remains only for the Uniting Conference that will gather in Kansas City, Mo., on April 26, 1939, to carry out the mandates of the legislative bodies and consummate the union by providing for and setting up the machinery necessary to consolidate the various Boards and Agencies as may seem best to that august body.

The problems to be worked out there are many and will require the very best brains and the very best talents of the best-equipped men in the three Churches that are parties to the Union. That there will be many headaches and perhaps many heartaches along with the rejoicing at Unification is a foregone conclusion. But after the machinery is well lubricated and all the difficulties ironed out, it is to be hoped that everything in connection with this Union will be for the very best interests of the millions of members who are parties to the new contract.

We are presenting a tabulation showing the vote on the Plan of Union by Conferences and Orders, separating them into three groups: those East of the Mississippi, those West of the Mississippi, and the Foreign delegates.

It is interesting to note that no delegate west of the Mississippi River voted against the Plan of Union, no Foreign delegate voted against it, and no woman voted against it. The 26 delegates who voted against the Plan were members of 13 Conferences, all East of the Mississippi. This was a very remarkable vote and the story of its result will go down in history.

For the Plan of Methodist Union see pages 341-348 in the GENERAL MINUTES AND YEARBOOK for 1935-1936, also pages 289-298 in the *Journal of the Twenty-Third General Conference.*

VOTE ON PLAN OF UNION BY CONFERENCES AND ORDERS

EAST OF THE MISSISSIPPI

Conference	*Clerical Vote* *Yea*	*Nay*	*Lay Vote* *Yea*	*Nay*
Alabama	5	1	6	0
Baltimore	8	0	7	1
Florida	7	0	7	0
Holston	7	1	8	0
Illinois	1	0	0	1
Kentucky	4	0	4	0
Louisville	5	0	5	0
Memphis	7	0	5	2
Mississippi	5	1	5	1
North Alabama	11	0	11	0
*North Carolina	9	0	8	0
North Georgia	10	1	9	2
North Mississippi	6	0	4	2
South Carolina	5	0	3	2
South Georgia	8	0	8	0
Tennessee	7	0	5	2
†Upper South Carolina	4	1	1	5
Virginia	12	0	10	2
Western North Carolina	12	0	11	1
Western Virginia	4	0	4	0
	137	5	121	21

WEST OF THE MISSISSIPPI

Arizona	1	0	1	0
Central Texas	8	0	8	0
Little Rock	5	0	5	0
Louisiana	5	0	5	0
Missouri	5	0	5	0
New Mexico	2	0	2	0
North Arkansas	6	0	6	0
North Texas	7	0	7	0
Northwest	1	0	1	0
Northwest Texas	7	0	7	0
Oklahoma	8	0	8	0
Pacific	3	0	3	0
St. Louis	4	0	4	0
Southwest Missouri	4	0	4	0
Texas	9	0	9	0
Texas Mexican	1	0	1	0
¶West Texas	7	0	6	0
Western Mexican	1	0	1	0
	84	0	83	0

FOREIGN

Belgian	1	0	1	0
§China	1	0	2	0
Cuba	1	0	1	0
Czechoslovak	1	0	1	0
	4	0	5	0

SUMMARY

East of the Mississippi	137	5	121	21
West of the Mississippi	84	0	83	0
Foreign	4	0	5	0
	225	5	209	21

*John E. Bruton, lay, absent.
†M. T. Wharton, clerical, absent.
¶J. W. Pittman, lay, died just before Conference convened, and no alternate had been seated in his place.
§Z. T. Kaung, clerical, absent.

Concerning Church Finances

In their Episcopal Address to the General Conference at Birmingham the Bishops gave expression to the following very clear and forceful statement on the subject of Church finances:

While the annual contributions of our membership aggregate $20,000,000 for the various causes of the Kingdom, at home and abroad, it must be conceded that we have not yet secured the general adoption of an efficient program of finance in the Church. The per capita giving of our membership is near the lowest among the leading denominations in America. There has been an alarming decline in all church and general welfare contributions in recent years. Since 1932, the base of the depression, Americans have increased their annual income by 61 per cent, but gifts to colleges have decreased 18 per cent, to general benevolences 29 per cent, and to churches 30 per cent in this period of time. Only 2 per cent out of the American dollar goes to religion or welfare.

There is no subject of Christian teaching about which the Church is so woefully ignorant as that of the relation of a disciple and his money. Civilization has need of many things, if it is to be truly Christian, but in no realm is there greater need of Christian principle than in the acquisition and administration of property and income. Paganism persists even in the precincts of the Christian church, and it must be dealt with as faithfully as the missionary deals with it in Asia or Africa. It is still true, as in the days of Malachi, that ignorance of God's law about money and property or obstinate refusal to practice its requirement is the explanation of spiritual leanness and the halting progress of the Kingdom of God.

Four years ago the General Conference adopted a voluntary program of finance for the churches, leaving to each Quarterly Conference, after certain suggestions of need, to determine what it would assume for the support of missions and the other causes of the Kingdom. The churches, with few exceptions, have accepted what they felt they could certainly pay—at first with the thought of a safe base from which they could easily advance—but the acceptance has become static, with but little advance in the payment thereon from year to year. The Church did make an advance in its budget benevolences of $327,426.18 in 1935, $309,688.08 in 1936, and $372,648.58 in 1937 over the last year of its assessment regime. However, we paid $1,138,536 less on our budget benevolences in 1937 than we did in 1927, and the specials in the latter year were no greater than in the former.

The Church will probably not abandon the essence of the voluntary principle for the support of its ministry and benevolences of the Kingdom, but manifestly it needs some reinforcement. The ministry must have reasonably adequate support and the benevolent budget, determined by the General and Annual Conferences to be essential to the proper maintenance of our work, ought to be regarded by the Church as its positive obligation. The General Conference should say so in unmistakable terms. Valuable work has been done by the Board of Lay Activities, Board of Missions, and others in the cultivation of this field, but present conditions require something more. We believe that the subject of finances is so important that a special Committee on Finances should be appointed who shall recommend to the General Conference ways and means of meeting the financial responsibility of the Church at this time.

Moreover, there are nearly 3,000 ministers in the Church, who are trying to serve charges, frequently of four, five, and even eight churches, requiring the maintenance of an automobile and support their families, on less than $1,000 per year. That means life at the bread line and below the minimum requisites of family culture and pastoral efficiency. In a number of Conferences efforts are being made to secure an increased minimum of support through the organization of a brotherhood that contributes a percentage of ministerial support to a common fund for the aid of the more deficient ones. These efforts are worthy of all praise and must not be abandoned until the Church can provide something better. These efforts, however, do not furnish an adequate solution of the problem. The Methodist Church has always gloried in the possession of a ministry that was willing to go forth like the early apostles, without purse or scrip, into the needy places of the world, but we cannot find great glory in a Church that is willing to let such men suffer unduly while thousands of our people

revel in the luxuries of life. The Church must find a permanent solution for this problem and an underpaid ministry in this day of increasing emphasis upon a living wage and security for advancing life.

Why Do We Not Rank Higher?

Dr. Harry S. Myers, of the United Stewardship Council, in a recent tabulation of per capita giving in the churches, finds the leading givers to be:

1. The Church of the Nazarene (127,054 members) $28.02 per capita a year.
2. Reformed Church in America (240,660 members) $22.90 per year.
3. United Presbyterian (179,115 members) $22.89 per year.
4. Protestant Episcopal (234,257 members) $22.79 per year.

Giving less than $10 per capita per year are the *Methodist Episcopal Church, South,* Disciples of Christ, some Lutheran Synods, and the Southern Baptists.

Why do the smallest denominations give most? Is there more "spirit" in a Church of 100,000 than in one of two or three millions? Someone said long ago that the little Church produced seven ministers to the big Church's one. Is faith stronger where the group is smaller?

Per Capita Giving in the Church

For our Church *in the United States* the average per capita contribution for all purposes in 1937 was $10.31, whereas in 1938 it dropped to $10.04—a decrease of 27 cents for every man, woman, and child in the Church.

While the amount contributed for all purposes was only slightly below last year's contributions, it appears that the large accession of new members who have not been educated to give is responsible for the per capita shrinkage. Fifteen Conferences have increased their per capita giving.

Let us take heart, strive to the uttermost of our ability to do our part toward overcoming our shortcomings, count our blessings, share generously with the Church what God gives us, and see what He will shower upon us in His own good way.

The table below indicates the fluctuations for a quadrennium, and if the reader wishes to know whether his Conference ranks above or below the present general average he can compare the several amounts below with $10.04, the average for the Church in the United States:

Per Capita Payment

Conference	1935	1936	1937	1938
Alabama	$ 6.68	$ 6.98	$ 7.75	$ 7.66
Arizona	12.95	13.93	14.28	13.58
Baltimore	11.34	11.53	12.40	12.08
California Oriental Mission	14.22	11.85	11.58	14.40
Central Texas	8.69	9.43	10.23	9.78
Florida	8.12	17.65	15.84	16.07
Holston	8.43	9.15	11.44	9.37
Illinois	6.00	6.65	7.20	7.57
Indian Mission	2.75	4.07	4.46	4.90
Kentucky	9.92	10.59	11.60	13.20
Latin Mission	2.74	3.70	4.34	4.30
Little Rock	7.28	7.27	8.07	8.02
Louisiana	9.80	10.30	12.58	12.87
Louisville	7.90	8.16	9.41	7.13
Memphis	8.86	9.58	9.99	9.35
Mississippi	7.29	7.56	8.20	8.20
Missouri	6.90	7.23	7.03	5.06
New Mexico	12.19	12.85	15.73	15.55
North Alabama	7.33	7.35	8.35	8.49
North Arkansas	7.39	8.66	8.40	8.00
North Carolina	9.08	10.09	9.44	9.61
North Georgia	7.79	8.45	8.58	8.09
North Mississippi	8.03	7.76	8.59	8.12
North Texas	8.61	9.61	9.69	11.84
Northwest	9.59	8.00	10.83	10.17
Northwest Texas	10.30	10.29	11.24	11.23
Oklahoma	10.36	10.82	11.07	10.38
Pacific	13.98	14.69	16.36	16.76
St. Louis	10.96	10.94	11.77	11.50
South Carolina	7.42	7.75	8.26	8.09
South Georgia	7.85	7.92	8.95	8.14
Southwest Missouri	8.23	8.70	9.41	8.86
Tennessee	8.02	7.68	8.22	8.25
Texas	7.78	15.95	15.76	12.73
Texas Mexican	4.92	4.15	4.61	5.02
Upper South Carolina	8.42	9.04	9.36	9.61
Virginia	10.06	10.77	11.10	11.26
West Texas	12.52	13.53	13.32	13.53
Western Mexican	5.41	4.38	4.97	3.89
Western North Carolina	10.03	10.10	11.60	11.24
Western Virginia	9.63	10.39	12.78	11.91

Wedding Anniversaries

1 Cotton.	15 Crystal.
2 Paper.	20 China.
3 Leather.	25 Silver.
5 Wooden.	30 Pearl.
7 Woolen.	40 Ruby.
10 Tin.	50 Golden.
12 Silk and fine linen.	75 Diamond.

Temperance

THAT the 1938 General Conference was seriously opposed to the State entering the liquor business is evident from the very strong report on Temperance which was adopted unanimously, as follows:

We quote from *Hidden Fangs*, a pamphlet recently made available through our General Board of Lay Activities: "Before Prohibition, saloons were confined largely to the slum districts. Now they have invaded the residential districts also. They have moved from the alley to the boulevard. True, the old bar rail has vanished, but the soda fountain fixtures make a good substitute. The saloon has changed its clothes, but not its character. It is still the fountain of death and the gate of destruction."

We were promised by the advocates of repeal that the saloon should never return, that the bootlegger would soon be but a memory, and that drinking and drunkenness would decline if John Barleycorn should be stripped of his stripes and be allowed to dress in the honest garb of respectable citizenship. It is all too evident now that the advocates of legalized liquor never intended to keep a single promise of sobriety or protection or decency, but wanted only the chance to vend their wares, and to satisfy the thirst of those who were already trained in the drink habit, and to allure to their trade a vast army of young men and women, boys and girls, who should pour into their coffers the millions that they craved.

The gospel of Jesus Christ is a gospel of salvage and salvation. The liquor traffic is an agency of destruction and damnation. These two forces march in opposite directions, they are as far apart as the two poles. As a church, we cannot keep company with Christ and give comfort to the agents of evil. Upon this rock we must take our stand and let the world know that we will not compromise.

In order to fight the evil influence of the liquor interests and to promote temperance, we make the following recommendations:

1. That we continue to put on temperance programs at each annual conference; that an outstanding speaker be procured and that full publicity be given to the program; this to be arranged by the Bishop and Conference Lay Leader before the meeting of the Annual Conference.

2. That a special temperance program be put on at each District Conference under the supervision of the Presiding Elder and District Lay Leader, and that due emphasis be given to the liquor problem, especially as it affects our young people.

3. That all our pastors be urged to continue to preach special sermons on temperance and the evils of the drink habit, as well as the curse of the sale of intoxicating liquors and that they inform themselves so that they may educate, as well as denounce.

4. That the pastors of all our churches be requested not to nominate for membership on the Board of Stewards persons who drink intoxicating liquors, or who are known to be in sympathy with the liquor traffic.

5. That influence be brought to bear in every way possible to prevent the untruthful and pernicious advertisement of liquors; and that our people who believe in sobriety and decency make known to the newspapers, magazines, and other advertising agencies in no uncertain manner their objections to the advertisement of any and all kinds of intoxicating liquors, and as far as possible give support and encouragement to those newspapers and magazines which refuse liquor advertisements.

6. We commend the pamphlet entitled *Hidden Fangs* published by our General Board of Lay Activities and recommend its continued use. We congratulate our Church papers and our faithful pastors in their courageous stand on temperance. We commend our General Board of Christian Education and our Methodist Publishing House for the excellent literature they are giving to our people on temperance. We urge that every member of our great Church loyally support our Pastors, Church Editors, and others who are fighting for the cause of temperance and sobriety.

7. We wish to go on record as opposed to any State going into the liquor business. If the poison must be legally sold, let it be done by selfish men who are willing to barter away the lives and souls of their fellow beings for money, but do not make our beloved commonwealths partners to such a travesty on good morals and decency.

8. Recognizing that the Woman's Chris-

tian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League of America are the two great national organizations co-operating with the churches to oppose and destroy the intoxicating liquor traffic, we commend them for their useful activities and recommend that wherever desired, the several Annual Conferences appoint representatives to work with these worthy organizations; and we urge our pastors and Churches to co-operate for the purpose of opposing and destroying the hurtful traffic in intoxicating beverages.

The Presiding Eldership

OUR people are still interested in the 1934 law governing the appointment of presiding elders, which has changed the normal course for quite a few preachers in charge and some preachers who had almost come to be looked upon as professional elders.

Here are the

BRAND-NEW PRESIDING ELDERS

Alabama: Carl Preer.
Baltimore: G. G. Martin.
Central Texas: J. M. Bond.
Florida: J. W. Blake.
Holston: P. P. Martin, C. G. Hounshell.
Kentucky: A. Gilliam, C. A. Sweazy.
Little Rock: Fred R. Harrison, C. M. Reves, W. Neill Hart.
Louisiana: D. B. Raulins.
Louisville: J. W. Weldon, Summers Brinson.
Memphis: John M. Jenkins.
Mississippi: J. F. Campbell.
Missouri: W. J. Wilcoxon, H. H. Smith, Fred P. Hanes, G. C. Ervin.
North Alabama: W. A. Shelton, A. M. Freeman.
North Arkansas: G. W. Pyles.
North Carolina: A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, C. L. Middlebrooks.
North Georgia: J. S. Thrailkill, Claude Hendrick.
North Mississippi: N. J. Golding, W. R. Lott, J. W. Ward, H. F. Brooks.
North Texas: H. S. DeVore, E. H. Mayes.
Northwest: J. A. McKee.
Northwest Texas: W. C. House, G. T. Palmer, C. R. Hooton.
Pacific: J. L. Lyons.
St. Louis: H. O. Isbell, C. Q. Smith.
South Carolina: G. K. Way.
South Georgia: J. S. Sharp, G. N. Rainey, Silas Johnson.
Southwest Missouri: W. L. Perryman, J. D. Prater.
Texas: O. W. Bradley, C. W. Lokey, Jesse Lee, L. W. Nichols, S. S. McKenney.
Upper South Carolina: J. W. Shackford.
Virginia: C. Fred Williams.
West Texas: K. P. Barton, S. L. Batchelor, L. C. Beasley, M. D. Council, Stanley Haver.
Western North Carolina: J. C. Cornett, L. B. Hayes, W. L. Hutchins.
Western Virginia: H. W. Ware.

Here are the men who have had valuable experience in the eldership; but unless the Uniting Conference adopts the system in vogue in the Methodist Episcopal Church, they will have to accept other appointments at the 1939 Conferences, as they are now

SERVING THEIR FOURTH YEARS

Alabama: L. H. S. Chappelle.
Baltimore: William H. Best, Edgar C. Beery, W. W. McIntyre.
Florida: W. A. Myres, Homer Thompson, W. F. Dunkle, M. H. Norton.
Holston: F. B. Shelton.
Illinois: O. H. Free.
Kentucky: O. B. Crockett.
Louisiana: J. Henry Bowden, E. C. Gunn.
Memphis: E. G. Hamlett, C. N. Jolley.
Mississippi: W. B. Alsworth, T. M. Brownlee, W. B. Jones, H. A. Gatlin.
North Alabama: D. C. McNutt, W. F. Prince.
North Carolina: B. B. Slaughter, J. B. Barnhardt, W. A. Cade.
North Georgia: W. M. Twiggs.
North Mississippi: L. P. Wasson.
North Texas: G. A. Lehnhoff.
Northwest Texas: E. B. Bowen.
Oklahoma: I. W. Armstrong, John R. Abernathy, L. L. Evans.
Pacific: A. B. Pendleton.
South Carolina: J. Emerson Ford, W. D. Gleaton.
Southwest Missouri: L. M. Starkey.
Tennessee: W. B. Ricks, O. B. Johnson, C. A. Hawkins, John F. Baggett.
Texas: W. R. Swain.
Upper South Carolina: L. D. Gillespie, W. B. Garrett.
Virginia: J. T. Allen, T. F. Carroll, C. C. Bell, J. Manning Potts.

West Texas: Gaston Hartsfield, J. J. Mason.

Western North Carolina: John Hoyle, Jr., C. H. Moser.

Western Virginia: W. M. Given, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.

Women in the Uniting Conference

WOMEN have been elected as delegates or alternates to the Uniting Conference from thirty-four Annual Conferences. Including the one woman ex-officio member, five Conferences will each have two women delegates. The total number of women delegates is thirty-three and the number of alternates is twenty-four. This represents approximately 16½ per cent of the lay members of the Conference. With this large representation of the women leaders of our Church we may be assured that they will make themselves heard and felt concerning questions near to their hearts that may arise in the Conference. No women were elected from the Arizona, Belgian, Cuba, Illinois, Northwest, Pacific, South Carolina, and Upper South Carolina Conferences. Except as they may be seated as alternates, no woman will represent the Baltimore, China, Missouri, New Mexico, Virginia, and West Texas Conferences. The list of women follows:

Alabama Conference: Mrs. R. R. Ellison; Mrs. Bessie Cowart (alternate).

Baltimore Conference: Mrs. W. H. Ballengee (alternate).

Central Texas Conference: Mrs. Gid J. Bryan; Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (alternate).

China Conference: Mrs. S. H. Tsao (alternate).

Czechoslovak Conference: Mrs. M. Bartak; Mrs. M. Vancura (alternate).

Florida Conference: Mrs. F. B. Godfrey and Mrs. J. T. Feaster; Mrs. T. V. Moore (alternate).

Holston Conference: Mrs. L. A. Tynes and Mrs. J. W. Perry.

Louisville Conference: Mrs. W. J. Piggott; Mrs. A. C. Johnson and Mrs. G. W. Hummel (alternates).

Kentucky Conference: Mrs. J. H. Spillman.

Little Rock Conference: Mrs. J. M. Stinson; Mrs. H. King Wade (alternate).

Louisiana Conference: Mrs. George S. Sexton; Mrs. J. B. Pollard (alternate).

Memphis Conference: Mrs. S. Homer Tatum.

Mississippi Conference: Mrs. Paul Arrington.

Missouri Conference: Mrs. M. W. Burke (alternate).

New Mexico Conference: Mrs. C. S. Walker (alternate).

North Alabama Conference: Mrs. Isaac Morris.

North Arkansas Conference: Mrs. Henkel Pewett; Mrs. B. E. Snetzer and Mrs. Fred Stone (alternates).

North Carolina Conference: Mrs. E. L. Hillman and Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon.

North Georgia Conference: Mrs. L. M. Awtrey and Mrs. M. E. Tilly; Miss Bert Winter (alternate).

North Mississippi Conference: Mrs. H. L. Talbert; Mrs. W. H. Ratliff (alternate).

North Texas Conference: Mrs. T. H. Minga and Mrs. W. O. Jordan.

Northwest Texas Conference: Mrs. C. M. Randal; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins (alternate).

Oklahoma Conference: Mrs. E. B. Dunlap; Mrs. L. C. Summers (alternate).

St. Louis Conference: Mrs. Jeptha Riggs; Mrs. J. P. Brandon (alternate).

South Georgia Conference: Mrs. C. C. Sapp.

Southwest Missouri Conference: Mrs. F. A. Lamb; Mrs. H. R. Farmer (alternate).

Tennessee Conference: Mrs. Robert O'Neal.

Texas Conference: Mrs. J. W. Mills; Mrs. E. C. Chinn (alternate).

Texas Mexican Conference: Mrs. Frank Onderdonk; Frank Ramos (alternate).

Virginia Conference: Mrs. Lee Britt (alternate).

West Texas Conference: Mrs. S. L. Batchelor (alternate).

Western Mexican Conference: Mrs. R. J. Parker.

Western North Carolina Conference: Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

Western Virginia Conference: Mrs. Ward M. Downs.

THE UNITING CONFERENCE

KANSAS CITY, "THE HEART OF AMERICA," INVITES YOU

BY REV. JOHN C. GLENN, D.D.

Former Presiding Elder, Kansas City District

KANSAS CITY is one of America's most beautiful and interesting conference and convention cities. It has a rich, cultural background as evidenced by its educational institutions, its art gallery, and symphony orchestra. The beauty of its parks, boulevards, and residential sections is world-renowned. Its map is dotted with points of interest and, to the visitor, it offers unlimited sources of entertainment and recreation. Kansas City's churches are outstanding—it is truly a city of fine churches, alive to their high and holy task of making of people loyal, aggressive citizens, peace-loving and neighborly. The ministers of Greater Kansas City are accorded every courtesy and consideration to which their office entitles them. They have perfect entree into every useful field, agency, and institution. The great metropolitan daily papers, the radio broadcasting stations, and every other facility of the city are available to the ministers and their churches. Moreover, Kansas City is one of the most truly "American cities" in the United States. Approximately ninety-five per cent of the citizens of Kansas City are American-born. So Kansas City not only has a rich cultural background, but a great religious background with a tradition going back to the early days when merchandise of all kinds was unloaded from steamboats at old Westport Landing.

To conferences and conventions of all sizes Kansas City affords a rare combination of central location, ready accessibility, splendid hotel accommodations, unusual auditorium facilities, recreation possibilities, and warm hospitality that make it truly an outstanding and most acceptable convention city.

Kansas City's central location in the heart of America places no penalty of excessive travel and expense on any delegation, making possible a maximum attendance from all sections. It is a natural gateway to the West, key city of the great Southwest.

Connected by twelve trunk lines and thirty-five subsidiary lines with all principal cities of the country, served directly by transcontinental airways, and being at the center of a web of paved highways, Kansas City is truly accessible. This combination of central location and ready accessibility is a positive guarantee of a well-attended convention or conference.

Kansas City hotel accommodations are suitable for conferences of all types and are adequate for the largest. Approximately five thousand rooms are available in downtown hotels and two thousand more in outlying apartment hotels. Many of these insure guest comfort by offering air-conditioned sleeping rooms, also air-conditioned meeting space, coffee shops, and private dining rooms. Each of the larger hotels is thoroughly experienced in handling convention activities. Rates throughout are extremely moderate and services are the finest.

Kansas City's Municipal Auditorium was built after a thorough study of the requirements of practically all the country's largest conventions and trade shows and was designed to meet those requirements. It is modern and adaptable throughout; its major units are air-conditioned, and it is located in the heart of downtown Kansas City within two blocks of more than 3,000 hotel rooms. The facilities of the auditorium comprise eight meeting halls with seating capaci-

ties of 250 to 14,000, twenty-one committee rooms with seating capacities of 25 to 100, and 150,000 square feet of highly desirable exhibit space. The building is equipped to give complete convention service and is manned by a competent, experienced staff.

In brief, Kansas City offers the Uniting Conference: A strategic location; unusual accessibility; the nation's finest auditorium; exceptional hotel accommodations; and the cordial hospitality of "America's most American city."

Kansas City, Kansas

Kansas City, Kansas, is a city of 125,000 population immediately adjoining Kansas City, Missouri, on the west. It is the home of Fairfax airport, major packing plants, large grain storage elevators, soap manufacturing establishments, one of the country's newest and most up-to-date high schools, and the Kansas State School for the Blind. Those interested in Indian lore will want to visit Huron Cemetery, ancient burial ground of the Wyandotte Indians, whose plot now occupies an area in the very heart of the business district between Sixth and Seventh Streets on Minnesota Avenue.

Denominations and Churches

The local Chamber of Commerce and other civic organizations have extensively advertised Kansas City as a great business center. It is notable for its business enterprise, its material resources, and its cultural advantages. Kansas City is also outstanding in its churches and its philanthropic and character-building agencies. The metropolitan area of Kansas City has 327 churches. This, of course, is the Protestant group and includes the negro churches with eight different denominations represented. In addition, we have Christian Science, Latter-Day Saints, Unity, and a number of "holiness" groups and unaffiliated churches. We have one of the most active local Council of Churches in the United States. The writer has served in several capacities in the work of the Council of Churches. It was also his privilege to serve as First Vice-President of the Council of Churches and a member of the cabinet and executive committee. Therefore, out of this wide opportunity for contacts with all denominational leaders, we can say with authority that Kansas City Protestantism is a unit. There is cohesiveness of purpose, oneness of spirit, and unity of action. During the three years and more that the writer spent in Kansas City as presiding elder and official in the Council of Churches, never once did an ugly spirit break out in any of the denominational meetings. In Greater Kansas City the ministers stand shoulder to shoulder. In other words, it is hearty co-operation and not dignified acquiescense.

The Uniting Conference

When the Uniting Conference of the three Methodist Churches convenes here on April 26, 1939, delegates and visitors will have the pleasure of assembling in one of the finest convention halls in the country, Kansas City's new Municipal Auditorium. In the arena will be held the main conference sessions. In the exhibit hall will be book, missions, and other church exhibits. The Music Hall, which seats more than 2,500 people, will doubtless be used for special religious services. Lectures will be given in the Little Theater, a most ornate hall. Lectures will be given in some of the smaller rooms also. Some rooms will be used for devotional services. And conference committees will keep the score of committee rooms occupied most of the time.

Desks for Delegates

Arrangements will be made for seating the delegates, using individual combination desks and chairs. This will give

each delegate an individual chair-desk twenty-six inches long. There will be nine hundred delegates, four hundred each from the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and one hundred from the Methodist Protestant Church. Adequate public speaking facilities will be available, with microphones stationed at convenient points on the conference floor for the use of delegates who desire to ask questions of the Chair.

The Committee on General Arrangements has been set up and approximately a score of committees will be formed. Before leaving Kansas City the writer had no little part in shaping up the general matters and in helping form the local Committee on Arrangements.

Kansas City is not inept at handling large conventions and associations. Among those held here in the last two years are the American Medical Association, the American Bar Association, the American Bankers' Association, the National Safety Congress, and many trade associations.

Kansas City will welcome with open arms this great body of religious leaders.

Committee on Arrangements

The Committee on Arrangements has been named and organized as follows:

Chairman: Bishop Charles L. Mead, Methodist Episcopal Church.

Co-Chairman: Bishop W. T. Watkins, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Executive Vice President: Thomas B. Mather.

Secretary: Cassius E. Street.

Treasurer: Kenneth Robertson.

Executive Committee: Bishop Charles L. Mead, Bishop W. T. Watkins, Thomas B. Mather, Cassius E. Street, Kenneth Robertson, Rolla S. Kenaston, R. W. Clower, G. F. Tipton, R. Carter Tucker, Mrs. A. W. Allen, Mrs. Dan Brummitt.

Ex-Officio: Edward Hislop, L. E. Dixon, Wiley A. Keve.

Subcommittees and Chairmen

Finance ..... R. Carter Tucker
Registrations and Hotels ..... E. J. Kulp
Auditing and Budgeting. T. O. Cunningham
Ushers and Pages ..... E. L. Hobbs
Transportation ..... J. W. Miller
Hospitality ..... W. C. Hanson
Women's Activities .. Mrs. Fred A. Lamb
Activities Among Negroes .. G. F. Tipton
Pulpit Supply ..... S. B. Edmondson
Music ..... Powell Weaver
Radio ..... B. C. Gamble
Publicity ..... Dan B. Brummitt
Restaurants ..... C. M. Hayman
Secretarial Help ..... Mrs. H. O. Boling
Press ..... Frank Rucker
Exhibits ..... Frank Kirker
Decorations ..... Edwin J. Barnes, Jr.
Information ..... George E. Ryder
Housing—Residential Homes. Mills M. Anderson
Telephone and Telegraph. Mrs. J. W. Showalter
Post Office ..... A. A. McCullum

Office Headquarters

In preparation for the Uniting Conference an office has been opened at 406 Scarritt Arcade, Kansas City, Mo. All communications sent to this address will receive attention.

Sherwood Eddy Speaking

Here are five excellent principles for the guidance of Christian living enunciated by Mr. Eddy. They are quite worth our study.

1. To live simply and sacrificially, avoiding waste and luxury—to share all with my fellow men. To apply the Golden Rule in all my relationships.

2. To practice brotherhood toward all. To seek justice for every man without distinction of caste or color.

3. To make peace when there is strife; to seek to outlaw war, substituting a positive program of international justice and good will.

4. To overcome evil with good; to test the evils of the social order by the principle of love. To endeavor to replace them by the constructive building of the new social order, the Kingdom of God on earth.

5. To seek a new discovery of God, which will release within my life new springs of power such as men in the past have experienced when they rediscovered the religion of Jesus.

DELEGATES TO THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF 1939

The delegates whose names are marked with an asterisk (*) have been members of one or more General Conferences; those marked with a dagger (†) have been elected as alternate delegates to one or more Conferences; those bearing a paragraph mark (¶) were pastors at the time of election but are now presiding elders; those bearing a section mark (§) were presiding elders at the time of election but are now pastors.

The profession or occupation of lay delegates has been given where known; all clerical delegates are preachers in charge unless otherwise stated.

Alabama Conference

Clerical Delegates.—Henry M. Andrews* (P. E.), Selma, Ala.; R. R. Ellison*† (P. E.), Pensacola, Fla.; W. M. Curtis,*† Pensacola, Fla.; A. E. Shafer† (P. E.), Dothan, Ala.; D. P. Slaughter,*† Dothan, Ala.

Clerical Alternates.—J. F. McLeod,*† Pensacola, Fla.; J. W. Frazer*† (P. E.), Mobile, Ala.; W. F. Calhoun* (P. E.), Montgomery, Ala.; Andrew Sledd*† (university professor), Decatur, Ga.; E. C. Moore (P. E.), Marianna, Fla.

Lay Delegates.—Zebulon Judd* (educator), Auburn, Ala.; C. M. Dannelly* (educator), Montgomery, Ala.; Mrs. R. R. Ellison (home maker), Pensacola, Fla.; J. T. Ellison*† (attorney), Centerville, Ala.; O. L. Tompkins*† (attorney), Dothan, Ala.

Lay Alternates.—W. B. Christenberry (bookkeeper), Selma, Ala.; Hubert Searcy (college president), Montgomery, Ala.; Mrs. Bessie Cowart (home maker), Troy, Ala.; E. R. Malone*† (banker), Pensacola, Fla.; E. B. Norton (educator), Andalusia, Ala.

Arizona Conference

Clerical Delegate.—W. H. Coleman,* 137 W. Coronado St., Phoenix, Ariz.

Clerical Alternate.—O. L. Walker (P. E.), 504 E. Roosevelt St., Phoenix, Ariz.

Lay Delegate.—John H. Evans*† (farmer), Box 330, R. 4, Phoenix, Ariz.

Lay Alternate.—B. F. McGough* (restauranteur), Box 1523, Phoenix, Ariz.

Baltimore Conference

Clerical Delegates.—N. B. Harmon, Jr.,* 338 Church, Roanoke, Va.; E. L. Woolf,*† Clifton Forge, Va.; H. M. Canter*† (Conference Secretary), Harrisonburg, Va.; E. C. Beery* (P. E.), 900 Sheridan, Washington, D. C.; H. Sydenstricker*† (P. E.), Roanoke, Va.; S. K. Cockrell,† 3050 Liberty, Baltimore, Md.

Ex-officio Member: H. H. Sherman, Front Royal, Va.

Clerical Alternates.—C. E. Brandt (P. E.), Romney, W. Va.; J. C. Copenhaver,* Staunton, Va.; C. K. Ray (§), 908 Massachusetts, Washington, D. C.; F. M. Richardson† (editor), Salem, Va.

Lay Delegates.—J. H. Rosenberger*† (merchant), Winchester, Va.; John E. Easter* (merchant), Roanoke, Va.; Noland M. Canter* (physician), Harrisonbuurg, Va.; C. S. Coffman* (dentist), Lewisburg, W. Va.; George H. Lamar*† (lawyer), Rockville, Md.; J. R. Norman* (merchant), Elk Garden, W. Va.

Lay Alternates.—Albert H. Dudley*† (banker), Baltimore, Md.; John H. Ray† (broker), Washington, D. C.; Mrs. W. H. Ballengee† (President Conference W. M. S.), Edinburg, Va.; W. R. Cross*† (mayor), Salem, Va.

Belgian Conference

Clerical Delegate.—William G. Thonger* (P. E.), 5, rue du Champ de Mars, Brussels, Belgium.

Central Texas Conference

Clerical Delegates.—E. B. Hawk* (dean), S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.; P. E. Riley*† (§), First Church, Corsicana, Tex.; W. W. Ward* (§), Polytechnic Church, Fort Worth, Tex.; R. W. Goodloe* (teacher), S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.; J. N. R. Score,* First Church, Fort Worth, Tex.; F. P. Culver,* First Church, Olney, Tex.; M. M. Chunn,† Central Church, Fort Worth, Tex.

Clerical Alternates.—J. W. Bergin* (university president), Georgetown, Tex.; T. Edgar Neal,† Fort Worth, Tex.; R. O. Sory (¶), Corsicana, Tex.; L. W. Seymour, First Church, Georgetown, Tex.

Lay Delegates.—Hal H. Cherry* (salesman), Brownwood, Tex.; Mrs. Gid J. Bryan* (President Conference W. M. S.), Hamilton, Tex.; Law Sone (college president), Fort Worth, Tex.; Nat Harris* (attorney), Waco, Tex.; J. R. Edwards*† (commission), 300 Tierney St., Fort Worth, Tex.; G. C. Boswell* (college president), Weatherford, Tex.; Boyce Martin* (publisher), Corsicana, Tex,

Lay Alternates.—Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer† (officer of Conference W. M. S.), 1403 N. 15th St., Waco, Tex.; B. E. McGlamery* (State Department of Education), Eastland, Tex.; Frank P. Culver, Jr.† (judge), Fort Worth, Tex.; Leake Ayres* (banker), Gatesville, Tex.

China Conference

Clerical Delegate.—Z. T. Kaung,* 316 Yu Ya Ching Road, Shanghai, China.

Clerical Alternate.—John C. Hawk,* Huchow, Che., China.

Lay Delegate.—Y. C. Yang* (President Soochow University), 316 Yu Ya Ching Road, Shanghai, China.

Lay Alternate.—Mrs. S. H. Tsao, 88 Rue Maresea, Shanghai, China.

Cuba Conference

Clerical Delegate.—E. E. Clements*† (P. E.), Box 2252, Havana, Cuba.

Clerical Alternate.—O. K. Hopkins,† Virtudes 152, Havana, Cuba.

Lay Delegate.—Enrique Noble* (teacher), Candler College, Marianao, Havana, Cuba.

Lay Alternate.—Juan Montes de Oca (teacher), Candler College, Marianao, Havana, Cuba.

Czechoslovak Conference

Clerical Delegate.—J. P. Barták*† (P. E.), Prague, Jecná 17.

Clerical Alternate. — V. Vancura* (P. E.), Pilsen, Husova 14.

Lay Delegate.—Mrs. M. Barták† (wife of missionary), Prague, Jecná 17.

Lay Alternate.—Mrs. M. Vancura (wife of missionary), Pilsen, Husova 14.

Florida Conference

Clerical Delegates.—M. H. Norton*† (P. E.), 311 E. Oak Ave., Tampa, Fla.; H. W. Blackburn*† (§), Ocala, Fla.; W. F. Dunkle*† (P. E.), 1103 E. Amelia Ave., Orlando, Fla.; Smith Hardin*† (P. E.), P. O. Box 809, Bradenton, Fla.; J. H. Daniel,*† Tallahassee, Fla.

Clerical Alternates.—W. A. Myres*† (P. E.), Gainesville, Fla.; A. Fred Turner,† Orlando, Fla.; P. M. Boyd,† 2746 St. Johns Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.

Lay Delegates.—Harwell Wilson*† (insurance), Winter Haven, Fla.; Mrs. F. B. Godfrey*† (President Conference W. M. S.), 700 Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.; DeWitt Griffin* (banker), Ocala, Fla.; A. K. Hawkins*† (real estate), Bradenton, Fla.; Mrs. J. T. Feaster (housekeeper), 540 N. E. 96th St., Miami, Fla.

Lay Alternates.—Mrs. T. V. Moore, (President W. M. S.), Box 1462, Miami, Fla.; C. B. Peeler*† (attorney), Buena Vista Sta., Jacksonville, Fla.; T. F. Alexander*† (hospital Superintendent), Jacksonville, Fla.

Holston Conference

Clerical Delegates. — J. W. Perry,* Abingdon, Va.; J. S. French,*† Bristol, Tenn.; I. P. Martin,*† Fountain City, Tenn.; R. E. Greer*† (P. E.), Wytheville, Va.; J. A. Taylor,*† Tazewell, Va.; W. P. Eastwood,* Bluefield, W. Va.; M. A. Stevenson,* Cleveland, Tenn.

Clerical Alternates.—E. D. Worley,*† Chattanooga, Tenn.; L. E. Hoppe† (P. E.), Sweetwater, Tenn.; F. B. Shelton*† (P. E.), Knoxville, Tenn.

Lay Delegates.—J. N. Hillman* (college president), Emory, Va.; Charles C. Sherrod* (college president), Johnson City, Tenn.; L. M. Thomas* (attorney), Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mrs. L. A. Tynes* (President Conference W. M. S.), Tazewell, Va.; W. K. Barnett*† (government service), Radford, Va.; A. S. Pennington† (merchant), Appalachia, Va.; F. A. Carter*† (executive), Sweetwater, Tenn.

Ex-officio Members: W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mrs. J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.

Lay Alternates.—George S. Strader (retired), Bluefield, W. Va.; Karl Harmeling (business), Bristol, Va.; H. H. Adair (professional), Bristol, Va.

Illinois Conference

Clerical Delegate.—W. T. Mathis,* Salem, Ill.

Clerical Alternate. — W. D. Humphrey*† (P. E.), Waverly, Ill.

Lay Delegate.—J. H. Davis† (legislator), Murphysboro, Ill.

Lay Alternate.—B. K. Beaty* (mechanic), Taylorville, Ill.

Kentucky Conference

Clerical Delegates. — J. L. Clark*† (P. E.), Lexington, Ky.; A. R. Perkins, Somerset, Ky.; O. B. Crockett* (P. E.), Fort Thomas, Ky.

Ex-officio Member: W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.

Clerical Alternates.—H. W. Whitaker, Lexington, Ky.; W. D. Davis, Harrodsburg, Ky.; W. L. Clark*† (§), Paris, Ky.

Lay Delegates.—M. C. Redwine* (attorney), Winchester, Ky.; Mrs. J. H. Spillman*† (housekeeper), Harrodsburg, Ky.; J. T. Cannon*† (banker), Cynthiana, Ky.

Lay Alternates.—J. H. Gibson (banker), Somerset, Ky.; L. E. King (farmer), Cynthiana, Ky.; E. W. Savage (real estate), Lexington, Ky.

Little Rock Conference

Clerical Delegates.—C. M. Reves*† (¶), 1301 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.; Clem Baker* (Executive Secretary), 723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.; J. D. Hammons* (College Vice-President), Little Rock, Ark.; E. C. Rule* (§), 120 W. Sixth St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Clerical Alternates.—Leland Clegg (P. E.), Camden, Ark.; W. C. Watson† Malvern, Ark.; J. W. Mann (P. E.), 508 Locust, St., Texarkana, Ark.; J. D. Baker (P. E.), Prescott, Ark.

Lay Delegates.—J. S. M. Cannon* (supervisor of mail), 211 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.; Carl Hollis* (banker), Warren, Ark.; Fred Moore (public school principal), 1216 E. 8th Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.; Mrs. J. M. Stinson† (President Conference W. M. S.), Camden, Ark.

Lay Alternates.—T. A. Prewitt (merchant and planter), Tillar, Ark.; T. E. Fuller* (physician), 737 Quapaw, Texarkana, Ark.; Mrs. H. King Wade*† (Secretary Conference W. M. S.), Hot Springs, Ark.; C. A. Overstreet* (President A. and M. College), Magnolia, Ark.

Louisiana Conference

Clerical Delegates.—W. W. Holmes,* 1421 Constantinople St., New Orleans, La.; W. L. Duren† (editor of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*), 512 Camp St., New Orleans, La.; H. L. Johns*† (§), Lake Charles, La.; Dana Dawson,* 2222 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.

Ex-officio Member: Franklin N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.

Clerical Alternates.—Guy M. Hicks,* Ruston, La.; R. H. Harper* (P. E.), 1305 Monroe St., Alexandria, La.; Elmer C. Gunn* (P. E.), 1431 Octavia St., New Orleans, La.; J. Richard Spann, 138 E. Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.

Lay Delegates.—C. O. Holland* (Vice-President of Centenary College), Centenary College, Shreveport, La.; T. L. James*† (investments), Ruston, La.; Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr.* (President Conference W. M. S.), 321 Atkins St., Shreveport, La.; J. H. Carter* (Manager Telephone Company), Southern Bell T. and T. Co., New Orleans, La.

Ex-officio Member: H. H. White, Alexandria, La.

Lay Alternates. — E. L. Walker* (judge), Ruston, La.; R. E. Brumby* (lawyer), Franklin, La.; I. C. Nichols (professor in Louisiana State University), Baton Rouge, La.; Mrs. J. B. Pollard* (Recording Secretary Conference W. M. S.), 1574 Jefferson Ave., New Orleans, La.

Louisville Conference

Clerical Delegates.—Roy H. Short* (P. E.), 1884 Douglass Blvd., Louisville, Ky.; G. W. Hummel* (P. E.), Bowling Green, Ky.; J. H. Nicholson,* Meridian, Miss.; A. P. Lyon,* 1232 S. Jackson, Louisville, Ky.

Clerical Alternates.—J. W. Weldon*† (¶), Hopkinsville, Ky.; L. N. Stuckey,*† 3231 Robin Road, Louisville, Ky.; R. V. Bennett,† Campbellsville, Ky.

Lay Delegates.—J. H. Dickey*† (insurance), Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.; J. L. Harman*† (president of business college), Bowling Green, Ky.; W. L. Cash† (physician), Princeton, Ky.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott* (President Conference W. M. S.), Irvington, Ky.

Lay Alternates.—Mrs. A. C. Johnson (Secretary Conference W. M. S.), Elizabethtown, Ky.; Mrs. G. W. Hummel, Bowling Green, Ky.; V. H. Butler (insurance), Stark Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

Memphis Conference

Clerical Delegates.—F. B. Jones* (P. E.), 1041 Jefferson St., Paducah, Ky.; J. E. Underwood,*† 367 S. Royal, Jackson, Tenn.; Lud H. Estes* (§), 1120 Faxon Ave., Memphis, Tenn.; E. G. Hamlett* (P. E.), Empire Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.; F. H. Peeples,*† 607 E. McLemore, Memphis, Tenn.; C. C. Daniel† (P. E.), 526 E. Main, Jackson, Tenn.

Clerical Alternates.—J. L. Horton, 154 Stonewall, Memphis, Tenn.; W. B. Selah, 1207 Peabody, Memphis, Tenn.; E. M. Mathis† (P. E.), 446 W. Masonic St., Dyersburg, Tenn.; G. C. Fain,* 1762 Overton Park, Memphis, Tenn.

Lay Delegates.—Henry Hedden* (hospital Superintendent), Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.; R. E. Womack* (President Lambuth College), Jackson, Tenn.; W. F. McMurry (attorney), First State Bank Building, Paducah,

Ky.; Paul Meek (educator), Martin, Tenn.; Mrs. Homer Tatum* (President Conference W. M. S.), Alamo, Tenn.; G. L. Morelock* (Secretary General Board of Lay Activities), 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay Alternates.—J. T. Peeler* (attorney), Huntingdon, Tenn.; R. A. Elkins*† (judge), Dresden, Tenn.; W. C. Patton* (attorney), Halls, Tenn.; C. W. Bond*† (auto dealer), Arlington, Tenn.

Mississippi Conference

Clerical Delegates.—B. L. Sutherland,* Jackson, Miss.; T. M. Brownlee* (P. E.), Jackson, Miss.; C. A. Bowen*† (Editorial Secretary), 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; B. M. Hunt,† Jackson, Miss.; W. B. Alsworth† (P. E.), Hattiesburg, Miss.

Clerical Alternates.—J. F. Campbell (¶), Gulfport, Miss.; J. T. Leggett,* Hattiesburg, Miss.; J. L. Neill,*† Brookhaven, Miss.

Lay Delegates.—J. M. Sullivan*† (college professor), Jackson, Miss.; B. M. Stevens* (merchant), Richton, Miss.; Mrs. Paul Arrington* (President Conference W. M. S.), Petal, Miss.; W. D. Hawkins* (insurance and real estate), Meridian, Miss.; Curtis Youngblood (merchant), Wesson, Miss.

Lay Alternates.—T. L. Bailey* (lawyer), Meridian, Miss.; L. C. Corban (lawyer), Biloxi, Miss.; W. O. Tatum (lumberman), Hattiesburg, Miss.

Missouri Conference

Clerical Delegates.—R. C. Holliday,*† Columbia, Mo.; F. C. Tucker,* St. Joseph, Mo.; D. K. Pegues* (§), Hannibal, Mo.; J. D. Randolph,* Mexico, Mo.;

Ex-officio Member: W. M. Alexander, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Clerical Alternates.—P. P. Taylor (§), Boonville, Mo.; R. H. Ruff† (college president), Fayette, Mo.; A. F. Smith*† (Publishing Agent), Nashville, Tenn.; C. E. Ruyle* (P. E.), Mexico, Mo.

Lay Delegates.—F. F. Stephens* (university professor), Columbia, Mo.; J. M. Woods*† (shoe factory), Hannibal, Mo.; W. H. Utz, Jr., (attorney), St. Joseph, Mo.; P. M. Marr (attorney), Milan, Mo.

Lay Alternates.—G. H. Pohlman*† (postmaster), Macon, Mo.; W. A. Craven† (attorney), Excelsior Springs, Mo.; Mrs. M. W. Burke (President Conference W. M. S.), Moberly, Mo.; R. W. Fawks (merchant), Forest City, Mo.

New Mexico Conference

Clerical Delegates.—W. L. Barr*† (P. E.), El Paso, Tex.; C. K. Campbell,*† Las Cruces, N. Mex.

Clerical Alternates.—W. G. Bailey† (P. E.), Albuquerque, N. Mex.; G. W. Shearer (P. E.), Clovis, N. Mex.

Lay Delegates.—H. O. Davidson (retired merchant) Albuquerque, N. Mex.; G. C. Carver† (merchant), Melrose, N. Mex.

Lay Alternates.—Mrs. C. S. Walker (housewife), Albuquerque, N. Mex.; J. H. Ables (attorney), Denver, Colo.

North Alabama Conference

Clerical Delegates.—G. M. Davenport,* Birmingham (East Lake), Ala.; W. G. Henry*† (¶), Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.; M. E. Lazenby*† (P. E.), Decatur, Ala.; S. O. Kimbrough* (§), Anniston, Ala.; H. M. Stevenson,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; W. E. Morris*† (P. E.), Anniston, Ala.; M. M. Davidson† (P. E.), Tuscaloosa, Ala.; A. M. Freeman (¶), Florence, Ala.; J. S. Chadwick*† (superannuate), 816 W. 7th St., Birmingham, Ala.

Clerical Alternates.—M. A. Franklin,*† Birmingham, Ala.; F. K. Gamble* (editor *Alabama Christian Advocate*), Birmingham, Ala.; J. D. Hunter* (§), Birmingham (Woodlawn), Ala.; D. C. McNutt*† (P. E.), Jasper, Ala.; R. L. Dill† (P. E.), Gadsden, Ala.

Lay Delegates.—R. B. Carr* (circuit judge), Anniston, Ala.; E. J. Garrison* (lawyer), Ashland, Ala.; A. N. Kirby† (business man), Birmingham, Ala.; B. L. Ingram* (sheriff's office), Pratt City, Ala.; F. S. Ward* (educator), Carrollton, Ala.; W. D. Graves* (merchant), Alexander City, Ala.; Mrs. Isaac Morris* (President Conference W. M. S.), Fairfield, Ala.; Paul Haley*† (consultant engineer), Jasper, Ala.; W. D. Self (merchant-planter), Trafford, Ala.

Ex-officio Member: Harry Denman, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay Alternates.—W. Cooper Green† (postmaster), Birmingham, Ala.; John J. Sparkman* (Congressman), Huntsville, Ala.; F. M. Cook (educator), Florence, Ala.; T. H. Napier† (educator), Montevallo, Ala.; Grady Miller (insurance), 3401 Salter Road, Birmingham, Ala.

North Arkansas Conference

Clerical Delegates.—Albert W. Martin* (§), Jonesboro, Ark.; John Q. Schis-

ler* (General Board of Christian Education), 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; Warren Johnston* (P. E.), Fort Smith, Ark.; O. E. Goddard,* Fort Smith, Ark.; E. T. Wayland*† (P. E.), Conway, Ark.

Clerical Alternates.—Alfred W. Wasson† (General Board of Missions), Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.; W. Vance Womack† (P. E.), Fayetteville, Ark.; Aubrey G. Walton, Searcy, Ark.; R. S. Hayden, Forrest City, Ark.; E. B. Williams* (§), Blytheville, Ark.

Lay Delegates.—Mrs. Henkel Pewett† (President Conference W. M. S.), Jonesboro, Ark.; J. M. Williams* (Hendrix extension professor), Conway, Ark.; Charles A. Stuck* (lumber), Jonesboro, Ark.; C. G. Melton (eye specialist), Fayetteville, Ark.; J. P. Womack* (teacher), Jonesboro, Ark.

Ex-officio Member: J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.;

Lay Alternates. — Nelson Barnett (merchant), Batesville, Ark.; Sam Galloway* (bonds and investments), Fort Smith, Ark.; Mrs. B. E. Snetser,† Newport, Ark.; Mrs. Fred Stone (District Secretary of W. M. S.), Fort Smith, Ark.; C. D. Metcalf† (banker), Batesville, Ark.

North Carolina Conference

Clerical Delegates.—T. McM. Grant,* Greenville, N. C.; E. L. Hillman* (P. E.), New Bern, N. C.; J. M. Ormond*† (professor in Duke University), Durham, N. C.; M. T. Plyler*† (editor *N. C. Christian Advocate*), Greensboro, N. C.; F. S. Hickman*† (professor in Duke University), Durham, N. C.; H. C. Smith,* Durham, N. C.; F. S. Love,*† Wilmington, N. C.

Clerical Alternates. — A. J. Hobbs* (¶), Durham, N. C.; J. L. Cuninggim (President of Scarritt College), Nashville, Tenn.; R. W. Bradshaw (Executive Secretary Conference Board of Christian Education), Durham, N. C.; H. B. Porter*† (§), Wilson, N. C.

Lay Delegates.—Mrs. E. L. Hillman (President Conference W. M. S.), New Bern, N. C.; Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon† (Secretary Foreign Department, General Board of Missions), Nashville, Tenn.; W. K. Greene* (Dean, Duke University), Durham, N. C.; W. L. Knight* (lawyer), Weldon, N. C.; W. B. Cooper (jobber), Wilmington, N. C.; W. C. Chadwick* (insurance), New Bern, N. C.; Gurney P. Hood (Commissioner of Banks), Raleigh, N. C.

Ex-officio Member: W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.

Lay Alternates.—J. F. Bruton*† (lawyer), Wilson, N. C.; C. G. Morris* (insurance), Washington, N. C.; Wade Marr (stocks and bonds), Elizabeth City, N. C.; R. L. Flowers*† (Secretary and Treasurer, Duke University), Durham, N. C.

North Georgia Conference

Clerical Delegates. — W. P. King* (editor of *Christian Advocate*), Nashville, Tenn.; H. H. Jones* (§), Grace Church, Atlanta, Ga.; W. H. LaPrade*† (director of Wesley College Campaign), 926 Waverly Way, Atlanta, Ga.; A. M. Pierce* (§), Milledgeville, Ga.; C. C. Jarrell* (§), Greene Street, Augusta, Ga.; Lester Rumble,* St. Mark Church, Atlanta, Ga.; W. A. Shelton* (¶), 700 Eighth Ave. W., Birmingham, Ala.; Wallace Rogers,* Griffin, Ga.; R. L. Russell,*† Gainesville, Ga.

Clerical Alternates.—M. M. Maxwell, Lagrange, Ga.; L. M. Twiggs* (¶), Greene Street, Augusta, Ga.; J. F. Yarbrough* (§), Thomaston, Ga.; H. C. Holland (P. E.), Rome, Ga.

Lay Delegates.—Smith L. Johnston* (merchant), Woodstock, Ga.; H. W. Cox* (President of Emory University), Emory University, Ga.; Mrs. L. M. Awtrey* (President Conference W. M. S.), Acworth, Ga.; T. J. Lance* (college president), Young Harris, Ga.; I. S. Ingram* (college president), Carrollton, Ga.; N. G. Slaughter* (dentist), Athens, Ga.; Mrs. M. E. Tilly* (Secretary Conference W. M. S.), Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.; Hubert Quillian* (college president), Lagrange, Ga.; J. C. Wardlaw*† (educator and editor), 223 Walton St., Atlanta, Ga.

Ex-officio Member: J. S. Chandler, Atlanta, Ga.

Lay Alternates.—Jere Wells* (superintendent of county schools), Hapeville, Ga.; Miss Bert Winter† (rural worker, W. M. S.), Bowersville, Ga.; Miller S. Bell*† (banker), Milledgeville, Ga.; Walter McElreath (attorney), Grant Building, Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi Conference

Clerical Delegates.—L. P. Wasson* (P. E.), Columbus, Miss.; A. T. McIlwain* (§), Greenville, Miss.; V. C. Curtis,* Louisville, Miss.; J. D. Wroten* (§), Columbus, Miss.; J. R. Countiss*† (§), Starkville, Miss.

Clerical Alternates.—W. R. Lott* (¶), Corinth, Miss.; J. E. Stephens, Clarksdale, Miss.; Mellville Johnson,*† Corinth, Miss.

Lay Delegates.—J. G. Houston* (merchant), New Albany, Miss.; J. G. McGowen* (judge), Jackson, Miss.; D. H. Hall*† (banker), New Albany, Miss.; Mrs. H. L. Talbert† (President Conference W. M. S.), Clarksdale, Miss.; John W. Kyle* (lawyer), Sardis, Miss.

Lay Alternates.—A. W. Milden*† (professor), University, Miss.; Mrs. W. H. Ratliff (housewife), Sherard, Miss.; J. M. Forman (lawyer), Indianola, Miss.

North Texas Conference

Clerical Delegates.—Paul E. Martin* (¶), Wichita Falls, Tex.; S. A. Barnes*† (§), 1910 Main St., Dallas, Tex.; H. G. Ryan,* Dallas, Tex.; George C. French*† (¶), McKinney, Tex.; C. A. Spragins*† (§), Sherman, Tex.; Umphrey Lee* (Dean, Vanderbilt University), Nashville, Tenn.

Clerical Alternates.—R. G. Mood*† (§), McKinney, Tex.; W. Harrison Baker, Dallas, Tex.; S. M. Black*† (P. E.), Paris, Tex.

Lay Delegates.—Ezra S. Fudge* (merchant), 6270 Richmond, Dallas, Tex.; Merle T. Waggoner† (cattle), 1925 Ninth St., Wichita Falls, Tex.; Gibson Caldwell (miller), McKinney, Tex.; Mrs. T. H. Minga (pastor's wife), Frisco, Tex.; Marvin F. Love*† (insurance), Greenville, Tex.; Mrs. W. O. Jordan* (President Conference W. M. S.), 813 Sunset, Dallas, Tex.

Lay Alternates.—John C. Murphree* (lawyer), Iowa Park, Tex.; Will H. Cullum, Jr.* (insurance), 4805 Cedar Springs, Dallas, Tex.; D. F. Armistead*† (postal employee), Denison, Tex.

Northwest Conference

Clerical Delegate.—E. J. Harper,† Corvallis, Oreg.

Clerical Alternate.—P. D. Hartman*† (P. E.), 3004 N. Lincoln St., Spokane, Wash.

Lay Delegate.—Earnest Purvance† (bookkeeper), Coquille, Oreg.

Lay Alternate.—W. B. Starmer (bookkeeper), La Grande, Oreg.

Northwest Texas Conference

Clerical Delegates.—J. O. Haymes* (§), Big Spring, Tex.; C. R. Hooten* (¶), Sweetwater, Tex.; O. P. Clark* (P. E.), Lubbock, Tex.; W. M. Pearce,*† Pampa, Tex.; E. E. White* (P. E.), Plainview, Tex.; C. A. Bickley* (P. E.), Abilene, Tex.

Clerical Alternates.—Cal C. Wright*† (P. E.), Vernon, Tex.; L. N. Lipscomb,*† Lubbock, Tex.; S. H. Young (§), Sweetwater, Tex.; C. C. Grimes,* Amarillo, Tex.

Lay Delegates.—R. H. Nichols*† (publisher), Vernon, Tex.; D. P. Yoder* (automobile dealer), Snyder, Tex.; S. H. Condron* (dean of Teachers' College), Canyon, Tex.; J. M. Willson* (lumber), Floydada, Tex.; Mrs. C. M. Randal* (housewife), Seymour, Tex.; R. B. Bryant (mercantile), Stamford, Tex.

Lay Alternates.—Sam M. Braswell* (news editor), Clarendon, Tex.; R. G. Boger† (Dean of McMurry College), Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins* (housewife), Abilene, Tex.; Tom V. Ellzey (rancher), Perryton, Tex.

Oklahoma Conference

Clerical Delegates.—Forney Hutchinson,* Tulsa, Okla.; R. E. L. Morgan*† (P. E.), Lawton, Okla.; John R. Abernathy*† (P. E.), Oklahoma City, Okla.; W. B. Slack* (P. E.), Ardmore, Okla.; L. L. Evans* (P. E.), Tulsa, Okla.; R. S. Satterfield*† (P. E.), Vinita, Okla.; R. T. Blackburn*† (P. E.), Durant, Okla.

Clerical Alternates.—J. C. Curry,* Okmulgee, Okla.; Joe E. Bowers (P. E.), McAlester, Okla.; Clovis G. Chappell, Oklahoma City, Okla.; S. H. Babcock*† (Executive Secretary), Oklahoma City, Okla.; S. W. Franklin,† Okemah, Okla.; F. S. Crowe (P. E.), Muskogee, Okla.; C. L. Brooks,* Idabel, Okla.

Lay Delegates.—Carl S. McFall* (insurance), Frederick, Okla.; Mrs. E. B. Dunlap* (wife of physician), Lawton, Okla.; H. E. Newton* (public accountant), Muskogee, Okla.; B. C. Clark*† (jeweler), Oklahoma City, Okla.; S. S. Orwig* (oil business), Wewoka, Okla.; J. R. Cole, Jr.* (investments), Tulsa, Okla.; M. A. Beeson* (educator), Stillwater, Okla.

Lay Alternates.—M. M. Eakes* (lawyer), Tulsa, Okla.; John H. Carlock*† (business), Ardmore, Okla.; C. E. Castle*† (lawyer), Wagoner, Okla.; J. H. Wharton* (insurance), McAlester, Okla.; F. M. Bailey* (lawyer), Chickasha, Okla.; W. W. Woodworth (banker), Ringling, Okla.; Mrs. L. C. Summers* (wife of minister), Stilwell, Okla.

Pacific Conference

Clerical Delegates.—John R. Kenney,* Stockton, Calif.; J. C. McPheeters,† Glide Building, San Francisco, Calif.

Ex-officio Member: Grover C. Emmons, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Clerical Alternates.—J. A. B. Fry*† (¶), Berkeley, Calif.; J. L. Lyons† (§), 1412 S. Howard, Los Angeles, Calif.

Lay Delegates.—Nathan Newby*† (lawyer), Los Angeles, Calif.; E. M. Sweet, Jr.*† (insurance), Stockton, Calif.

Lay Alternates.—A. H. Moore* (real estate), Berkeley, Calif.; N. J. Haynes† (hardware merchant), Los Angeles, Calif.

St. Louis Conference

Clerical Delegates.—Charles W. Tadlock*† (Secretary of Board of Finance), 506 Olive, St. Louis, Mo.; C. Wesley Webdell* (chaplain of hospital), Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; E. H. Orear† (P. E.), Malden, Mo.

Clerical Alternates.—F. V. Brower† (Executive Secretary), Malden, Mo.; J. F. Caskey,* University City Church, St. Louis, Mo.

Lay Delegates.—W. W. Parker* (college president), Cape Girardeau, Mo.; Mrs. Jeptha Riggs (housewife), Cape Girardeau, Mo.; F. E. Williams* (lawyer), St. Louis, Mo.

Lay Alternates.—Mrs. J. P. Brandon (housewife), Essex, Mo.; Harry S. Davis (railroad clerk), 8418 Ardsley Drive, St. Louis, Mo.

South Carolina Conference

Clerical Delegates.—E. L. McCoy* (P. E.), Florence, S. C.; Woodrow Ward (P. E.), 84 Pitt St., Charleston, S. C.; Peter Stokes,* Bamberg, S. C.; E. K. Garrison* (§), Dillon, S. C.

Ex-officio Member: J. Emerson Ford, Marion, S. C.

Clerical Alternates.—W. D. Gleaton* (P. E.), Sumter, S. C.; W. Roy Phillips,*† Marion, S. C.

Lay Delegates.—M. R. Mobley* (physician), Florence, S. C.; John S. Bowman (lawyer), Orangeburg, S. C.; Will Stackhouse* (cotton mill executive), Marion, S. C.; Charlton DuRant* (lawyer), Manning, S. C.

Lay Alternates.—J. C. Guilds*† (college president), Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.; W. W. Smoak*† (editor and legislator), Walterboro, S. C.

South Georgia Conference

Clerical Delegates.—H. T. Freeman* (P. E.), Valdosta, Ga.; Silas Johnson* (¶), Macon, Ga.; W. F. Quillian* (Secretary of Board of Christian Education), Nashville, Tenn.; C. M. Meeks,* Brunswick, Ga.; L. A. Harrell,† Valdosta, Ga.; J. P. Dell,* Moultrie, Ga.; Leland Moore,* Cairo, Ga.

Ex-officio Member: T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

Clerical Alternates.—J. H. Wilson* (§), Tifton, Ga.; J. E. Fain, Albany, Ga.; George E. Clary (Executive Secretary), Macon, Ga.

Lay Delegates.—T. E. Thrasher* (merchant), Ashburn, Ga.; C. L. Shepard* (lawyer), Fort Valley, Ga.; C. A. Britton, Jr.† (business manager of *Wesleyan Advocate*), Macon, Ga.; Warren Roberts,*† (lawyer), Macon, Ga.; Mrs. C. C. Sapp,* Albany, Ga.; W. T. Anderson* (banker), Leslie, Ga.; Slater Wight (nurseryman), Cairo, Ga.

Lay Alternates.—T. H. Guerry (lumberman), Savannah, Ga.; R. S. Wimberly* (lawyer), Lumpkin, Ga.; Dice R. Anderson*† (college president), Macon, Ga.

Southwest Missouri Conference

Clerical Delegates.—John C. Glenn† (P. E.), Edenston Street, Raleigh, N. C.; H. J. Rand* (§), 1001 S. Main, Independence, Mo.; L. M. Starkey* (P. E.), 806 W. 6th, Sedalia, Mo.

Clerical Alternates.—H. H. Luetzow* (P. E.), Marshall, Mo.; E. D. Baker, Clinton, Mo.; J. D. Prater† (¶), Webb City, Mo.

Lay Delegates.—Mrs. Fred A. Lamb*† (missionary leader), 6635 Edgevale Rd., Kansas City, Mo.; Robert J. Smith* (judge), Springfield, Mo.; W. L. Earp* (newspaper man), Nevada, Mo.

Lay Alternates.—J. W. Showalter (merchant), Kansas City, Kans.; I. H. Reed* (utility manager), Sedalia, Mo.; Mrs. H. R. Farmer* (President Conference W. M. S.), 610 E. Page, Springfield, Mo.

Tennessee Conference

Clerical Delegates.—J. F. Baggett*† (P. E.), Nashville, Tenn.; Costen J. Harrell,† Nashville, Tenn.; D. E. Hinkle* (P. E.), Clarksville, Tenn.; John L. Ferguson* (P. E.), Franklin, Tenn.; W. H. Blue,* Clarksville, Tenn.; E. P. Anderson,* Nashville, Tenn.

Clerical Alternates.—W. B. Ricks*†

(P. E.), Gallatin, Tenn.; John Durrett* (P. E.), Cookeville, Tenn.; King Vivion,*† Nashville, Tenn.

Lay Delegates. — B. A. Whitmore* (Publishing Agent), Nashville, Tenn.; W. O. Batts*† (teacher), Columbia, Tenn.; W. R. Webb*† (educator), Bell Buckle, Tenn.; Mrs. Robert O'Neal (President Conference W. M. S.), Clarksville, Tenn.; H. B. McGinnis† (lawyer), Carthage, Tenn.; E. D. Thompson*† (merchant), Centerville, Tenn.

Ex-officio Member: Percy D. Maddin, American Bank Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay Alternates. — W. H. Wiseman* (undertaker), Erin, Tenn.; J. F. Rawls* (Treasurer of Board of Missions), Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. Jakes† (banker), Nashville, Tenn.

Texas Conference

Clerical Delegates.—Guy F. Jones* (§), Huntsville, Tex.; J. W. Mills,* Tyler, Tex.; S. S. McKenney* (¶), Tyler, Tex.; Guy H. Wilson*† (P. E.), Marshall, Tex.; W. F. Bryan* (¶), Huntsville, Tex.; Joe Z. Tower* (§), Beaumont, Tex.; W. R. Swain† (P. E.), Beaumont, Tex.;

Ex-officio Member: Paul W. Quillian, 901 Clay, Houston, Tex.

Clerical Alternates.—H. I. Robinson* (§), Galveston, Tex.; Neal D. Cannon† (§), Jacksonville, Tex.; H. M. Whaling, Jr.† (P. E.), Houston, Tex.; J. V. Berglund,† Houston, Tex.; N. H. Melbert (§), Port Arthur, Tex.; A. T. Walker* (superannuate), Huntville, Tex.; E. M. Stanton, Conroe, Tex.

Lay Delegates. — W. W. Fondren* (capitalist) (deceased); H. W. Stilwell* (teacher), Texarkana, Tex.; Galloway Calhoun (lawyer), Tyler, Tex.; H. F. Banker*† (insurance), Port Arthur, Tex.; H. L. Lowman* (school superintendent), Goose Creek, Tex.; Mrs. J. W. Mills* (housewife), Tyler, Tex.; T. E. Acker* (banker), Jacksonville, Tex.

Ex-officio Member: John T. Scott, Houston, Tex.

Lay Alternates.—Earl Huffor* (professor), Huntsville, Tex.; W. C. Windham*† (physician), Center, Tex.; Mrs. E. C. Chinn† (housewife), Houston, Tex.; S. W. Dean (lawyer), Madisonville, Tex.; J. R. Woodson* (merchant), Caldwell, Tex.; M. G. Smythe (lawyer), Houston, Tex.; M. E. Darsey (merchant), Grapeland, Tex.

Texas Mexican Conference

Clerical Delegate.—Frank Ramos† (P. E.), Box 73A, San Antonio, Tex.

Clerical Alternate. — Alfredo Náñez (P. E.), Mission, Tex.

Lay Delegate. — Mrs. Frank Onderdonk* (housewife), Box 105, San Antonio, Tex.

Lay Alternate.—Mrs. Frank Ramos (housewife), Box 73A, San Antonio, Tex.

Upper South Carolina Conference

Clerical Delegates.—B. R. Turnipseed* (§), Greenville, S. C.; C. E. Peele,* Columbia, S. C.; W. B. Garrett* (P. E.), Greenwood, S. C.; W. L. Mullikin* (P. E.,) Spartanburg, S. C.; R. F. Morris* (¶), Greenville, S. C.

Clerical Alternates.—A. L. Gunter*† (Executive Secretary), Spartanburg, S. C.; F. C. Beach† (§), Spartanburg, S. C.

Lay Delegates.—J. B. Horton*† (Y. M. C. A. Secretary), Columbia, S. C.; J. C. Holler (County Supt. Education), Anderson, S. C.; R. E. Babb (lawyer), Laurens, S. C.; J. C. Hardin*† (business man), Rock Hill, S. C.; LeRoy Moore (County Master), Spartanburg, S. C.

Ex-officio Member: H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.

Lay Alternates.—O. R. Bell (Probate Judge), Lancaster, S. C.; H. D. Gray (manufacturer), Laurens, S. C.

Virginia Conference

Clerical Delegates. — J. M. Potts* (P. E.), Richmond, Va.; H. P. Clarke*† (P. E.), Lynchburg, Va.; C. C. Bell* (P. E.), Portsmouth, Va.; H. P. Myers* (Sec'y Bd. of Missions), Nashville, Tenn.; R. P. Riddick (P. E.), Salisbury, Md.; J. B. Winn,*† Danville, Va.; William Archer Wright*† (§), Danville, Va.; J. W. Pearson,*† Lynchburg, Va.; S. C. Hatcher* (Vice Pres. Randolph Macon College), Ashland, Va.; J. C. Robertson* (Exec. Sec'y Conf. Bd. of Christian Education), Richmond, Va.

Ex-officio Member: J. W. Moore, 2714 West Ave., Newport News, Va.

Clerical Alternates. — F. L. Wells,* Richmond, Va.; W. A. Smart* (Prof. Emory Univ.), Atlanta, Ga.; C. O. Tuttle,*† Rocky Mount, Va.; F. R. Chenault,*† Norfolk, Va.; P. M. Hank (P. E.), Petersburg, Va.

Lay Delegates.—W. R. Phelps* (manufacturer), Bedford, Va.; L. W. Wells*

(insurance), Richmond, Va.; B. L. Fisher* (Telephone Co.), Martinsville, Va.; R. L. Brewer* (real estate), Suffolk, Va.; E. E. Eanes* (lawyer), Emporia, Va.; Lucius Gregory*† (manufacturer), Chase City, Va.; W. B. Roper* (Pres. Shipbuilding Co.), Norfolk, Va.; W. T. Elliott* (banker), Painter, Va.; O. R. Pettyjohn* (farmer), Monroe, Va.; O. P. Newcomb* (farmer), Sassafras, Va.

Lay Alternates.—J. H. Redd* (real estate), Richmond, Va.; S. H. Short* (merchant), Petersburg, Va.; J. F. Small† (merchant), Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. Lee Britt† (Pres. Conference W. M. S.), Suffolk, Va.; G. N. Reed*† (banker), Reedville, Va.

West Texas Conference

Clerical Delegates.—L. U. Spellmann*† (§), San Angelo, Tex.; Edmund Heinsohn,* Austin, Tex.; K. P. Barton* (¶), San Angelo, Tex.; R. F. Curl, San Antonio, Tex.; J. Fisher Simpson† (General Board of Christian Education), Nashville, Tenn.

Clerical Alternates.—S. L. Batchelor*† (¶), San Antonio, Tex.; H. M. Ratliff*† (§), Del Rio, Tex.; H. M. King*† (Executive-Extension Secretary), San Antonio, Tex.; J. J. Mason* (P. E.), Uvalde, Tex.; Gaston Hartsfield† (P. E.), Corpus Christi, Tex.

Lay Delegates.—W. W. Jackson* (university president), San Antonio, Tex.; H. E. Jackson* (lawyer), San Angelo, Tex.; David T. Peel* (mortician), Corpus Christi, Tex.; M. A. Childers*† (lawyer), San Antonio, Tex.; Morris H. Brooks (jeweler), San Angelo, Tex.

Lay Alternates.—F. H. Harrison† (insurance), Harlingen, Tex.; Mrs. S. L. Batchelor* (housewife), San Antonio, Tex.; W. W. Few† (superintendent of schools), Pearsall, Tex.; C. M. Montgomery* (university professor), Austin, Tex.; O. A. Mills (ranchman), Uvalde, Tex.

Western Mexican Conference

Clerical Delegate.—Abel M. Gómez,† 2400 Texas St., El Paso, Tex.

Clerical Alternate.—Ben O. Hill (Executive Secretary), Box 11, El Paso, Tex.

Lay Delegate.—Mrs. R. J. Parker* (wife of minister), 3003 Montana St., El Paso, Tex.

Lay Alternate.—Francisco Cruz Aedo (educator), Box 11, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina Conference

Clerical Delegates.—C. C. Weaver,*† Charlotte, N. C.; P. N. Garber*† (university professor), Durham, N. C.; A. W. Plyler*† (editor), Greensboro, N. C.; W. A. Lambeth*† (P. E.), Winston-Salem, N. C.; G. T. Rowe*† (university professor), Durham, N. C.; J. B. Craven,* Greensboro, N. C.; W. A. Stanbury,† Asheville, N. C.; G. R. Jordan,* Winston-Salem, N. C.; M. T. Smathers (P. E.), Asheville, N. C.; C. S. Kirkpatrick,*† Greensboro, N. C.

Clerical Alternates.—C. H. Moser* (P. E.), Gastonia, N. C.; E. K. McLarty,* Concord, N. C.; G. T. Bond (P. E.), Charlotte, N. C.; L. B. Hayes* (¶), Greensboro, N. C.

Lay Delegates.—O. V. Woosley* (superintendent of Children's Home), Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. B. Ivey* (merchant), Charlotte, N. C.; L. L. Gobbel (college president), Greensboro, N. C.; H. A. Dunham* (merchant), Asheville, N. C.; J. A. Jones* (building contractor), Charlotte, N. C.; A. J. Kirby* (manufacturer), Gastonia, N. C.; Paul F. Evans*† (school superintendent), Lexington, N. C.; J. E. Lambeth* (manufacturer), Thomasville, N. C.; Mrs. C. C. Weaver*† (Pres. of Conference W. M. S.), Charlotte, N. C.; W. H. Worth*† (merchant), Jefferson, N. C.

Lay Alternates.—W. B. McEwen (lumber dealer), High Point, N. C.; James A. Gray (banker), Winston-Salem, N. C.; E. A. Cole*† (manufacturer), Charlotte, N. C.; J. C. Kesler (real estate), Salisbury, N. C.

Western Virginia Conference

Clerical Delegates.—W. M. Given*† (P. E.), 1556 Dixie St., Charleston, W. Va.; J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.* (P. E.), 247 Beckley Ave., Beckley, W. Va.; W. H. Foglesong† (P. E.), Barboursville, W. Va.

Ex-officio Member: B. P. Taylor, Huntington, W. Va.

Clerical Alternates.—H. L. Clay*† (¶), 2614 Lynwood Ave., Ashland, Ky.: A. J. Walton (Christian Education), 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay Delegates.—Mrs. Ward M. Downs† (President Conference W. M. S.), Fairmont, W. Va.; George W. Bright*† (coal executive), Beckley, W. Va.; Wade H. Coleman* (lumber), Charleston, W. Va.

Lay Alternates.—C. W. Ferguson*† (judge), Wayne, W. Va.; Ben E. Pratt (wholesaler), Ashland, Ky.

RULES OF ORDER, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1938

Rule 1. The daily meeting shall be from 8:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. until otherwise ordered by majority vote.

Rule 2. No alternate shall have the privilege of membership until his name has been announced.

Rule. 3. The Secretaries shall constitute the committee for distributing the Episcopal Address, and the adoption of their report shall be notification to the committees.

Rule 4. The members of any special committee shall be named by the Bishop presiding when the committee is ordered, unless otherwise directed by the Conference.

Rule 5. After religious service, the regular meeting shall be conducted in the following order:

(1) For the first two days only, calling the roll of members and alternates.

(2) The approval of the Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.

(3) Report of the Committee on Privileges and Introductions.

(4) All appeals, memorials, petitions, and resolutions proposing changes in the Discipline shall be placed in the hands of the Secretary by 9:30 A.M., and the Secretary shall proceed at once through one of his assistants to place them in the hands of the secretaries of the several committees to which they are referred.

(5) For the first five daily sessions, Sunday excluded, reports from commissions, boards, and connectional officers.

(6) Reports from special committees.

(7) Calendar.

(8) Nonconcurrent Calendar.

Rule. 6. A motion to adjourn shall not be debatable, and shall be in order at any time except (1) when a member has the floor; (2) when a vote is being taken; (3) when the pending or previous question has been ordered and voting under it has not been completed; (4) when no business has been transacted since the motion to adjourn was voted down.

Rule 7. Reports, resolutions, appeals, petitions, memorials, and substitutes, together with amendments proposing changes in the Discipline, shall be written and in triplicate and have written on the back of them the subject to which they relate, the Conference, Church, or names of two individuals presenting the paper, and committee to which it is referred.

Rule 8. (a) Reports from the Committee on Episcopacy approving by name the character of the bishops, and making apportionments to the bishops and to the widows and orphans of deceased bishops, are final.

(b) At the close of the daily meetings of the several standing committees the chairman and secretary of each committee shall prepare the report of the action of the committee on all memorials, resolutions, etc., proposing changes in the Discipline in quadruplicate and hand them at once to the Secretary of the General Conference, or someone designated by him to receive them at his office at Tutwiler Hotel. The Secretary shall enter the several reports on the Calendar in the order in which they reach him and shall hand to the editor of the *Daily Advocate* one copy of the Calendar to be published in the issue of the *Advocate* the following day. Reports from committees (and minority reports) recommending concurrence in proposed changes in the Discipline shall give chapter, section, and paragraph to be affected, and the language as it will read when adopted.

(c) Reports from committees, and all other papers which propose an alteration in the Restrictive Rules of the Church, shall state the alteration proposed to be made, and the form of the motion shall be: "Will the General Conference recommend to the Annual Conferences the change indicated above?"

(d) The adoption of the report recommending concurrence shall constitute legal enactment.

(e) A committee's report recommending nonconcurrence with no minority report shall be kept upon a separate calendar, and the said calendar shall be taken up when the regular calendar is completed.

(f) Every committee of the General Conference is hereby authorized to delegate to the chairman and secretary of the committee the duty of preparing and presenting to the General Conference the action taken by the committee on any given subject, and every committee is also authorized to grant to a minority of the committee the right to draft and to present to the General Conference a minority report without reading the same before the full committee, provided the substance of the said minority report has been stated to the committee.

(g) Whenever in any committee any

change in the Discipline is adopted which will affect the work of any of the Boards of the Church whose work is under consideration by one of the standing committees, there shall be a Committee of Conference composed of three members from each standing committee involved appointed by the Chairman of each committee; which Committee of Conference shall consider said proposed legislation and report back to their respective committees before any report on the proposed legislation is made to the General Conference.

(h) When memorials or resolutions are referred to the several committees by the General Conference it shall be understood that the whole question with which the memorials or resolutions have to do is referred to the committees, and the committees may concur, nonconcur, or, rejecting all the papers referred to them, recommend such action as they may consider wise in the premises.

(i) When a memorial has by mistake been referred to the wrong committee, the chairman shall be instructed to pass it to the proper committee without returning it to the Conference.

Rule 9. The bishop presiding shall be the legal president of the Conference. He shall decide points of order raised by members, and shall rule on questions of order not raised by members, as he deems necessary to conform to these Rules of Order, subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member with a second, which appeal shall be decided by a vote without debate, except that the appellant and the chairman shall each have five minutes for a statement. A tie vote in the case of an appeal shall sustain the Chair.

Rule 10. When the chairman stands at his place and calls the Conference to be in order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairman stands.

Rule 11. (a) A member shall not speak, make a motion, or offer a paper without first having the floor, which shall be given by the chairman recognizing him. When he is recognized by the Chair, he shall immediately announce his name and the Conference from which he comes.

(b) A member who has the floor may not be interrupted without his consent, except to call him to order, to raise a question of general privilege, to announce the time for a special order, or to correct misrepresentation.

(c) No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor; nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion; nor longer than ten minutes unless his time be extended by the Conference.

Rule 12. The main proposition shall be opened to debate under the following motions: To adopt; to commit with instructions; to adopt a substitute; and to postpone indefinitely.

Rule 13. Subsidiary motions shall have the following order of precedence: (1) To lay on the table; (2) the pending question; (3) the previous question; (4) to postpone to a definite time; (5) to commit; (6) to postpone indefinitely; (7) to amend.

Rule 14. A substitute shall consist of a minority report, or a resolution, and the motion to adopt it shall be a rival principal question, in order while an amendment to the principal proposition is pending. To substitute shall require a motion to adopt and shall be subject to amendment the same as the principal question, after which the principal proposition shall be subject to amendment, an amendment to an amendment being allowed. After amendments have been made, or if no amendments are made, the vote shall be taken, first on adopting the substitute, and if adopted, it shall be final action of the Conference on the matter.

Rule 15. A subsidiary motion may be laid on the table without carrying any other with it.

Rule 16. (a) A motion for the pending question shall be decided without debate; and if adopted, the pending subsidiary question shall be put to a vote without further debate.

(b) A motion for the previous question shall be decided without debate; and if adopted, all motions before the Conference shall be put to a vote in their order without debate, except that in the case of the report from a committee, the chairman, or other representative of the committee, shall have the right to a closing speech in support of the report.

Rule 17. To reconsider shall be in order at any time after the vote desired to be reconsidered on the day the vote was taken or immediately after the approval of the Journal at the next daily meeting, and shall be moved by a member who

voted with the prevailing side. After reconsideration has been ordered, the question shall stand as it was just before the vote reconsidered was taken, but divested of the pending or previous question if either has been ordered.

Rule 18. (a) Only members within the bar of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote.

(b) Voting shall be by acclamation or a show of hands, but any member may demand a division.

(c) A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions except the call for the ayes and nays, which shall be ordered by one-fifth of those voting; and it shall require a two-thirds majority, a quorum being present, to amend or suspend the rules of order, to object to the consideration of a special order, or to consider a special order before the set time, and to propose or to ratify a change in the Constitution of the Church.

(d) An amendment to a proposed change in the Constitution of the Church shall be adopted by a majority.

Rule 19. The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day, of reports of committees, under paragraph (b) of Rule 8, and of reports placed on record by vote. This record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered in order, unless by a vote of a majority an item be taken up out of its order.

Rule 20. No member, unless unavoidably hindered by sickness, or otherwise, from being present, shall absent himself from the sessions of the Conference without leave.

Rule 21. These Rules of Order may be amended or changed by a two-thirds majority; but no change or amendment shall be in order unless the same is proposed in writing and has been referred to the Committee on Rules, which shall report thereon not later than the next day.

Rule 22. In all cases not specified by these Rules "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be considered authority.

General Conference Secretaries

EIGHTEEN different men have served as Secretaries of the General Conference since 1800, when the name of the Secretary was first recorded in the Journal. Eleven have served for only one session each. Dr. Summers filled the office for thirty-two years, while Dr. Watkins served for twenty years. We give the names of the several Secretaries, also their Conference connection and positions held when elected:

1800. Nicholas Snethen, Baltimore Conference. Pastor.
1804. John Wilson, New York Conference. Editor and Assistant Book Agent at New York.
1808. William Penn Chandler, Philadelphia Conference. Presiding elder.
1812. Daniel Hill, New York Conference. Editor and Book Agent.
1816. Louis R. Fechtig, Baltimore Conference. Pastor.
1820. Alexander McCaine, New York Conference. Pastor.
1824. John Emory, New York Conference. Book Agent at New York.
1828. Martin Ruter, Ohio Conference. Book Agent at Cincinnati.
1832-36. Thomas L. Douglass, Tennessee Conference. 1832, supernumerary, Nashville; 1836, presiding elder.
1840. John A. Collins, Baltimore Conference. Presiding elder.
1844. Thomas B. Sargent, Baltimore Conference. Presiding elder.
1846. T. N. Ralston, Kentucky Conference. Professor in Lexington Female Collegiate High School.
1850-82. Thomas O. Summers, Alabama Conference, 1850-58; Mobile Conference, 1866-70; Alabama Conference, 1874-82. Dr. Summers was a man of many parts, filling positions, at the time of his election as Secretary, as follows: 1850, Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate;* 1854, Editor of Books and *Sunday School Visitor;* 1858, Book Editor; 1866, pastor and Book Editor; 1870, Editor of Books, *Christian Advocate*, and *Sunday School Visitor;* 1874-78, Editor of Books and *Christian Advocate;* 1882, Professor of Systematic Theology in Vanderbilt University, Book Editor, and Editor of *Quarterly Review.* On the fourth day of the General Conference of 1882, at Nashville, he died and was succeeded by:
1882-86. John S. Martin, Baltimore Conference. Presiding elder.
1890-94. W. P. Harrison, South Georgia Conference. Book Editor.
1898-1906. John J. Tigert, Southwest Missouri Conference, 1898; Louisville

Conference, 1902-06; Book Editor. On May 17, 1906, he was elected bishop, whereupon he immediately resigned the Secretaryship and was succeeded by:

1906-26. A. F. Watkins, Mississippi Conference. 1906, presiding elder; 1910, pastor; 1914-22, President of Millsaps College; 1926, pastor.

1930-38. L. H. Estes, Memphis Conference. 1930, Conference Missionary Secretary; 1934, pastor; 1938, presiding elder.

Balloting for Bishops

1926

No bishops elected.

1930

First Ballot.—Arthur J. Moore, 163; Paul B. Kern, 129; T. D. Ellis, 126; C. C. Selecman, 98; Forney Hutchinson, 96; W. A. Shelton, 90; A. Frank Smith, 80; G. T. Rowe, 70. No election.

Second Ballot.—Arthur J. Moore, 209; P. B. Kern, 191; T. D. Ellis, 175; Forney Hutchinson, 134; A. Frank Smith, 117; W. A. Shelton, 107; C. C. Selecman, 91; G. T. Rowe, 90. No election.

Third Ballot.—Arthur J. Moore, 233; P. B. Kern, 227; T. D. Ellis, 175; Forney Hutchinson, 149; A. Frank Smith, 132; W. A. Shelton, 108; C. C. Selecman, 66; G. T. Rowe, 61. Elected: Arthur J. Moore and Paul B. Kern.

Fifth Ballot.—T. D. Ellis, 173; Forney Hutchinson, 152; A. Frank Smith, 58. No election.

Sixth Ballot.—Forney Hutchinson, 199; T. D. Ellis, 177; A. Frank Smith, 20. No election.

Seventh Ballot.—T. D. Ellis, 190; A. Frank Smith, 112. No election.

Eighth Ballot.—T. D. Ellis, 172; A. Frank Smith, 161. No election.

Ninth Ballot.—A. Frank Smith, 240; T. D. Ellis, 129. Elected: A. Frank Smith.

1934

No bishops elected.

1938

First Ballot.—Ivan Lee Holt, 264; W. W. Peele, 251; Clare Purcell, 221; C. C. Selecman, 215; W. C. Martin, 193; J. L. Decell, 193; W. T. Watkins, 163; W. A. Smart, 159; R. P. Shuler, 135; Forney Hutchinson, 133; W. Angie Smith, 119; W. F. Quillian, 113; J. N. R. Score, 89; T. D. Ellis, 56; J. M. Potts, 50. Elected: Ivan Lee Holt and W. W. Peele.

Second Ballot.—Clare Purcell, 310; C. C. Selecman, 254; J. L. Decell, 244; W. C. Martin, 233; W. T. Watkins, 192; W. A. Smart, 175; Forney Hutchinson, 152; R. P. Shuler, 130; W. Angie Smith, 104; W. F. Quillian, 101; J. N. R. Score, 65. Elected: Clare Purcell, C. C. Selecman, J. L. Decell, and W. C. Martin.

Third Ballot.—W. T. Watkins, 172; W. A. Smart, 131; Forney Hutchinson, 59; W. Angie Smith, 33. No election.

Fourth Ballot.—W. T. Watkins, 209; W. A. Smart, 152; Forney Hutchinson, 39; W. Angie Smith, 24. No election.

Fifth Ballot.—W. T. Watkins, 297; W. A. Smart, 106; Forney Hutchinson, 12; W. Angie Smith, 12. Elected: W. T. Watkins.

Ratio of Representation

1846—One member of the General Conference for every *fourteen* members (preachers in full connection) of each Annual Conference.

1858—One for every *seventeen* members of each Annual Conference.

1870—One clerical member for every *twenty-eight* members (counting preachers in full connection and lay delegates together) of each Annual Conference, and an equal number of lay members.

1878—One clerical member for every *thirty-six* members of each Annual Conference, and an equal number of lay members.

1894—One clerical member for every *forty-eight* members of each Annual Conference, and an equal number of lay members.

In 1932 the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church fixed the ratio at *sixty* members of each Annual Conference.

Railroad Rates and Information

West of the Mississippi first-class round-trip tickets with a thirty-day limit are available daily, based on a fare and a half for the round trip. In the "Southeastern" territory, now known as the "Southern" territory, the daily round-trip first-class tickets are limited to six months.

In the Eastern territory the rate is

double the one-way fare, no reduction being allowed for round-trip tickets.

Lay delegates who purchase round-trip tickets from the Eastern territory should specify that they will attend the Uniting Conference at Kansas City. Round-trip tickets will then be furnished at double the one-way fares from their home, or starting point, to the gateway (Washington, Cincinnati, Louisville, St. Louis, or Chicago) plus a fare-and-a-half rate from the gateway to Kansas City.

Lay delegates in the Southeast may purchase through round-trip tickets from starting point to Kansas City, the rate being based on their travel in the Southeast to the gateway (Memphis, St. Louis, or New Orleans), plus the portion of the round-trip rate in the West described above.

Clergy rates are uniformly half-rate reduction in each territory. Clergy permits may be used interchangeably between the Southern and Western territories. Therefore, the holder of a Southern clergy permit need not buy a Western clergy permit. Holders of Eastern clergy permits need not buy Western clergy permits, because the railroads in the Eastern territory have agreed to sell through to Kansas City and back on the Eastern clergy permits, on account of the Uniting Conference.

One-way or round-trip tickets may be purchased from one territory to another at the starting point. The Eastern territory has waived its rule for individual tickets, which requires repurchase at each gateway, if and when purchasing this ticket the purchaser mentions that he is en route to the Uniting Conference.

Information regarding rail rates and routes will be furnished upon inquiry by Rev. W. M. Cassetty, Jr., Executive Secretary, Transportation Bureau, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

SOME DELEGATES AND THEIR CLERICAL KINSMEN

"We be brethren"

THESE kinsmen in our Connectional ranks—they come trooping. And what a wondeful tribe they are! We meet them everywhere—and always they have a word of cheer, a smile, something nice to say about somebody (some even condescend to speak kindly of the YEARBOOK), or perchance some gospel to relate concerning recent souls that have been garnered into God's spiritual granary.

And, as you read over the interesting list, note how these kinsfolk live everywhere—not all in any circumscribed area.

And again, will some obliging exegete, for the illumination of the Editor and others of like density of mind, explain for us in this connection the apparently screened meaning of the verse, "God setteth the solitary in families"?

W. M. Alexander, Missouri, and J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri, are brothers and cousins of O. L. Adams, Oklahoma.

H. M. and E. I. Andrews, Alabama, are father and son.

E. C. and D. A. Beery, Baltimore, are cousins.

H. W. Blackburn is the son of C. F. Blackburn, both of Florida.

W. H. Blue is the son of H. B. Blue, both of Tennessee.

F. V. Brower, St. Louis, and H. H. Brower, Missouri, are brothers.

J. S. Candler, North Georgia, and Bishop W. A. Candler are brothers.

J. S. M. (layman), J. L., and R. H. Cannon, Little Rock, are brothers.

J. T. Cannon (layman), Kentucky, and N. D. Cannon, Texas, are father and son.

J. S. Chadwick, North Alabama, and George Stoves, South Georgia, are brothers-in-law.

H. P. and A. B. Clarke, Virginia, are brothers.

F. P. and F. P. Culver, Jr. (layman), Central Texas, are father and son.

G. M. Davenport and L. D. Patterson, North Alabama, are brothers-in-law.

J. H. (layman) and C. K. Dickey, Louisville, are brothers.

W. F. and W. F. Dunkle, Jr., Florida, are father and son.

W. P. and C. G. Eastwood, Holston, are brothers.

M. A. Franklin, North Alabama, is brother-in-law of J. R. Allen and B. H. Smith, uncle of C. L. Allen, first cousin of J. H. Allison, and cousin of R. W.

Allison, M. C. Allen, and W. M. Twiggs, all of North Georgia.

S. A. Galloway (layman) is brother of J. J. Galloway and uncle of P. V. Galloway, all of North Arkansas.

W. D. and B. C. Gleaton, South Carolina, are brothers.

O. E. Goddard, North Arkansas, and S. F. Goddard, Little Rock, are brothers.

Paul S. Haley (layman) is brother-in-law of H. P. Waits, both of North Alabama, and brother of the Editor of the YEARBOOK.

J. D. Hammons is father of J. W. Hammons, both of Little Rock, and uncle of Virgil Morris, Louisiana.

Smith Hardin is a brother of H. C. Hardin and uncle of H. M. Hardin, all of Florida.

N. B. Harmon, Jr., Baltimore, is son of N. B. Harmon, Mississippi.

S. C. Hatcher is first cousin of H. J. Brown and H. C. Gregory, all of Virginia.

E. B. and D. E. Hawk, Central Texas, are brothers, and first cousins of J. C. Hawk, China, and Carlock Hawk, Florida.

W. G. and W. G. Henry, Jr., North Georgia, are father and son.

E. L. Hillman, North Carolina, and C. W. Hillman, Virginia, are brothers.

D. E. Hinkle is the uncle of C. C. Hinkle, both of Tennessee.

F. B. and F. P. Jones, Kentucky, are father and son.

Guy F. Jones, Texas, and E. M. Jones, North Texas, are brothers.

J. R. Kenney, Pacific, and J. T. Robins, North Georgia, are cousins.

S. O. Kimbrough is the uncle of S. T. and Edward Kimbrough, all of North Alabama.

W. P. and G. L. King, North Georgia, are brothers.

C. S. Kirkpatrick and J. L. Teague, Western North Carolina, are first cousins.

H. P. Lewis, North Mississippi, is brother of J. M. and O. S. Lewis, and brother-in-law of W. A. Terry, all of Mississippi, father of A. D. Lewis, Louisville, and H. C. Lewis and father-in-law of S. E. Ashmore, both of North Mississippi, and uncle of H. B. Lewis, North Carolina, and F. O. Lewis, Mississippi. Members of the Lewis family have given more than 303 years of service in the pastorate of the Church.

J. J. Mason, West Texas, and Walter Vernon, North Texas, are brothers-in-law.

M. M. Maxwell is the nephew of B. F. and J. J. M. Mize and T. H. Maxwell, and first cousin of R. P. and J. W. Segars, all of North Georgia.

S. S. McKenney, Texas, and W. G. McKenney, Baltimore (M. E. Church), are brothers.

J. F. and Norman McLeod are brothers and cousins of W. O. and O. V. Calhoun, all of Alabama.

D. C. McNutt and S. L. Dobbs, North Alabama, are second cousins.

J. Walter Mills is brother-in-law of L. B. Elrod, and first cousin of A. J. McCary and John W. Mills, all of Texas.

R. G. Mood is father of Frank A. Mood (local preacher), both of North Texas.

Leland Moore and W. M. Haywood, South Georgia, are brothers-in-law.

J. H. Nicholson, Mississippi, is uncle of J. D. Hurt, Florida.

E. P. O'Rear is son of A. T. O'Rear and nephew of W. A. Davis, all of Pacific.

J. M. Ormond is father of J. K. Ormond and cousin of J. L. Cuninggim, all of North Carolina.

C. E. Peele, South Carolina, Bishop W. W. Peele, and F. B. Peele, North Carolina, are brothers.

W. Roy and D. A. Phillips are brothers and cousins of L. T. Phillips, all of South Carolina.

W. F. Quillian, South Georgia, is first cousin of Paul Quillian, Texas, and cousin of Frank Quillian, North Georgia, and A. W. Quillian, Jr., South Georgia.

J. H. (layman) and J. A. Reynolds, both North Arkansas, are brothers.

R. H. Ruff, Missouri, and J. T. McCafferty, North Mississippi, are first cousins.

J. Fisher Simpson is the nephew of Sterling Fisher, both of West Texas.

A. F. Smith, Missouri, is cousin of M. T. Haw, Southwest Missouri, and J. L. Haw, St. Louis.

C. A. Spragins, North Texas, and H. S. Spragins, Memphis, are brothers.

W. J. Stewart, Oklahoma, and John R. Stewart, Tennessee, are brothers.

Peter Stokes is father of Peter Stokes, Jr., both of South Carolina, and brother-in-law of L. D. Gillespie, Upper South Carolina.

J. Z. Tower is son of C. A. Tower, son-in-law of J .W. Goodwin, and uncle of George Harbuck (local preacher), all of Texas, and cousin of C. H. Williams, Northwest Texas.

F. C. Tucker, Missouri, is nephew of J. W. Perry, Holston.

King Vivion, Tennessee, and Monroe Vivion, Texas, are brothers.

L. P. Wasson is brother of J. C. Wasson, both of North Mississippi, and of D. R. Wasson, St. Louis, and uncle of R. E. Wasson, North Mississippi.

F. L. Wells and W. W. Wells (local preacher), Virginia, are father and son.

H. M. Whaling, Jr., Texas, is son of H. M. Whaling, West Texas.

W. V. and J. A. Womack are brothers and uncles of C. W. Good, all of North Arkansas, and of C. P. Womack, North Carolina. They are also brothers of J. P. Womack (layman), Little Rock, and R. E. Womack (layman), Memphis.

J. M. Workman, Little Rock, is father of J. W. Workman, North Arkansas, M. T. Workman, St. Louis, and George Workman, China.

W. Archer and L. O. Wright, Virginia, are cousins.

J. D. Wroten is third cousin of E. H. Cunningham and fourth cousin of W. J. Cunningham, all of North Mississippi.

J. B. F. Yoak, Jr., is son of J. B. F. Yoak, Sr., brother of R. N. D. Yoak, first cousin of R. J. and Ivy Yoak, all of Western Virginia, and brother-in-law of H. F. King, Kentucky.

Husbands and Wives in the Conference

Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Bartak, Czechoslovakia.

Dr. and Mrs. S. L. Batchelor, West Texas.

Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Hillman, North Carolina.

Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Hummel, Louisville.

Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Mills, Texas.

Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Perry, Holston.

Rev. and Mrs. Frank Ramos, Texas Mexican.

Rev. and Mrs. Vaclav Vancura, Czechoslovakia.

Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Western North Carolina.

PASTIMES OF OUR UNITING CONFERENCE FAMILY

What a variety of recreations and pastimes our preachers and laymen indulge in! And not all these recreations are for the sake of sport only—some are really profitable. Some are money-savers, albeit they may not be money-getters—but what's the difference? If you raise and use five dollars' worth of garden truck, have you not earned the amount involved?

The man who preaches spiritual sermons to his laymen on Sunday and plays wholesome games with them on Monday is likely to get a little closer to them than the preacher who holds himself aloof and abides in his minaret or cloisters himself in his library. It may be true that more good sermons are gleaned in the fields or inspired on the golf course than are harvested from the writings of average authors.

And again: all preaching and no play may cause placid pulpiteering to pall on particular professionals and peaceful pillars of the parish in the pews.

Anagrams.—M. A. Childers, P. S. Haley.

Archeology.—W. A. Shelton.

Athletics.—R. W. Bradshaw, C. W. Ferguson.

Basket Ball.—Boyce Martin, W. H. Wiseman.

Beekeeping.—R. S. Satterfield.

Boating.—G. N. Reed.

Book Collecting.—W. W. Parker.

Bowling.—W. M. Alexander, B. A. Whitmore.

Boxing.—W. A. Lambeth.

Boy Scouts.—R. E. Brumby, S. W. Franklin.

Camping.—H. M. Canter, V. C. Curtis, C. M. Montgomery.

Checkers.—S. M. Black, W. L. Clark, J. R. Norman.

Chess.—H. M. Andrews, J. R. Cole, Jr., F. N. Parker.

Chickens.—F. B. Jones, E. P. O'Rear.

Church Work.—F. A. Carter, W. H. Cullum, Mrs. H. R. Farmer, W. D. Hawkins, W. R. Phelps, Mrs. V. Vancura.

Club Work.—Mrs. E. L. Hillman.

Constitutional Law.—Nat Harris.

Cooking.—F. V. Brower.

Croquet.—C. L. Shepard.

Fancy Work.—Mrs. R. J. Parker, Mrs. Nat G. Rollins.

Farming.—P. F. Evans, C. S. Hatcher, C. A. Overstreet, Joe Z. Tower.

Fishing.—E. C. Beery, C. A. Bickley, R. L. Brewer, Jr., W. F. Bryan, J. F. Campbell, J. F. Caskey, W. H. Coleman, J. C. Copenhaver, F. P. Culver, W. L. Duren, T. D. Ellis, J. S. French, W. B. Garrett, N. B. Harmon, Jr., R. H. Harper, E. L. Hillman, J. D. Hunter, B. L. Ingram, Silas Johnson, J. R. Kenney, W. L. Knight, M. F. Love, B. E. McGlamery, R. F. Morris, W. A. Myres, J. W. Pearson, D. T. Peel, C. E. Peele, F. H. Peeples, M. A. Stevenson, C. A. Stuck, E. L. Walker, F. L. Wells, E. B. Williams.

Fishing and Flowers.—S. A. Barnes, W. F. Calhoun, Lucius Gregory, H. L. Johns, M. C. Redwine, B. R. Turnipseed.

Fishing for Men.—A. F. Turner.

Flower Gardening.—H. L. Clay, W. L. Earp, E. J. Harper, Carl Hollis, W. W. Holmes, J. B. Ivey, C. C. Jarrell, F. S. Love, Mrs. J. W. Perry, P. E. Riley, H. I. Robinson, C. C. Wright.

"Forty-Two."—H. G. Ryan.

Gardening.—D. F. Armistead, S. H. Babcock, W. L. Barr, G. W. Bright, H. P. Clarke, G. M. Davenport, R. R. Ellison, W. M. Given, E. R. Malone, Leland Moore, H. E. Newton, J. C. Robertson, H. H. Sherman, W. W. Smoak, Hubert Sydenstricker, J. W. Weldon, E. L. Woolf.

Genealogy.—J. N. Hillman.

Geological Exploration.—J. M. Sullivan.

Golf.—T. E. Acker, E. P. Anderson, W. G. Bailey, C. N. Baker, R. G. Boger, T. M. Brownlee, J. S. M. Cannon, J. T. Cannon, J. S. Chadwick, C. S. Coffman, F. S. Crowe, J. C. Curry, C. C. Daniel, R. L. Dill, W. P. Eastwood, J. L. Ferguson, M. A. Franklin, E. C. Gunn, E. G. Hamlett, P. M. Hank, J. C. Hardin, J. L. Harman, C. J. Harrell, E. B. Hawk, J. O. Haymes, Edmund Heinsohn, H. E. Huffor, H. E. Jackson, G. Ray Jordan, Zebulon Judd, S. O. Kimbrough, E. L. McCoy, J. F. McLeod, R. G. Mood, C. G. Morris, W. E. Morris, J. C. Murphree, H. P. Myers, T. E. Neal, J. M. Ormond, W. M. Pearce, P. W. Quillian, W. F. Quillian, C. K. Ray, C. M. Reves, R. H. Ruff, W. B. Selah, N. G. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, R. J. Smith, R. O. Sory, C. A. Spragins, H. M. Stevenson, B. P. Taylor, A. J. Walton, A. W. Wasson, E. E. White, E. D. Worley, J. D. Wroten.

Golf and Fishing.—M. M. Maxwell, E. M. Sweet, Jr.

Golf and Tennis.—G. C. Boswell, R. P. Riddick, C. C. Sherrod, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.

Gurnsey Cattle and Saddle Horses.—J. S. Candler.

Hobnobbing with the Brethren.—J. H. Wilson.

Horseback Riding.—L. L. Gobbel, M. R. Mobley.

Horseshoes.—W. D. Gleaton.

Hunting.—P. M. Boyd, R. B. Carr, C. E. Castle, M. M. Chunn, W. M. Curtis, Dana Dawson, J. H. Dickey, W. F. Dunkle, A. M. Freeman, W. K. Greene, T. M. Grant, J. Walter Mills, C. B. Peeler, D. P. Slaughter.

Hunting and Fishing.—S. L. Batchelor, Mrs. S. L. Batchelor, J. L. Clark, J. P. Dell, Charlton Durant, J. E. Easter, E. K. Garrison, A. L. Gunter, J. D. Hammons, D. E. Hinkle, A. J. Hobbs, J. G. Houston, G. W. Hummel, J. E. Lambeth, J. W. Mann, A. T. McIlwain, D. C. McNutt, M. H. Norton, H. B. Porter, J. F. Rawls, W. B. Ricks, C. E. Ruyle, A. E. Shafer, S. H. Short, Will Stackhouse, W. A. Stanbury, L. N. Stuckey, F. C. Tucker, E. T. Wayland, G. H. Wilson, W. C. Windham, W. Archer Wright, W. D. Yarbrough.

Motoring.—W. H. Foglesong, Henry Heddon, Forney Hutchinson, G. F. Jones, C. S. Kirkpatrick, R. L. Russell, Peter Stokes, C. O. Tuttle.

Music.—S. M. Braswell, C. R. Hooton, Mrs. J. W. Mills, Mrs. C. M. Randal.

National Guard.—F. P. Culver, Jr.

Old Coin Collection.—B. C. Clark.

Pecan Orchards and Timber Land.—J. T. Ellison.

Photography.—B. L. Fisher, T. E. Fuller, A. W. Martin, P. E. Martin, Wallace Rogers, J. N. R. Score.

Planting Trees.—O. L. Tompkins.

Playing with Children.—O. V. Woosley.

Radio.—W. T. Mathis.

Reading.—J. V. Berglund, Mrs. Lee Britt, S. K. Cockrell, C. M. Dannelly, W. T. Elliott, F. K. Gamble, F. S. Hickman, Mrs. G. W. Hummel, J. L. Neill, Nathan Newby, R. H. Nichols, H. N. Snyder, D. P. Yoder.

Roaming in the Woods.—S. A. Galloway.

Scarritt College.—J. L. Cuninggim.

Schools.—J. J. Mason, F. S. Ward.

Scrapbooks.—C. S. McFall.

Social Service.—Mrs. F. B. Godfrey.

Swimming.—J. P. Bartak, J. A. Baylor, G. H. Lamar.

Tennis.—C. G. Chappell, G. M. Hicks.

Travel.—Smith Hardin, W. G. Henry, Sr., Roy H. Short.

Visiting.—A. R. Perkins.

Walking.—W. O. Batts, C. K. Campbell, L. L. Evans, O. E. Goddard, I. P. Martin, J. H. Nicholson, J. W. Perry, W. B. Slack, Alfred F. Smith, V. Vancura.

Wood Chopping.—G. T. Rowe.

Work.—Leake Ayres, W. P. King, M. E. Lazenby, W. R. Lott, S. S. McKenney.

Writing.—C. L. Brooks.

SOME UNITING CONFERENCE BIRTHDAYS

If tomorrow is your friend's birthday, send a greeting today

"Believing, hear what you deserve to hear:
Your birthday as my own to me is dear.
Blest and distinguished days which we should prize
The first, the kindest bounty of the skies.
But yours gives most; for mine did only lend
Me to the world; yours gave to me a friend."

January

1 H. F. Banker
D. P. Yoder
2 W. T. Mathis
T. E. Fuller
C. B. Peeler
3 Guy F. Jones
J. H. Reynolds
4 Lucius Gregory
W. W. Smoak
Mrs. J. W. Perry
5 M. M. Chunn
8 C. G. Chappell
9 E. P. O'Rear
Mrs. George Sexton, Jr.
Ivan Lee Holt
11 Mrs. H. King Wade
13 R. L. Russell
J. S. M. Cannon
14 H. N. Snyder
15 B. C. Clark
17 J. L. Neill
W. W. Parker
19 M. A. Franklin
W. A. Myres
20 J. M. Ormond
27 H. P. Clarke
A. T. McIlwain
W. A. Stanbury
29 J. E. Ford
31 W. G. Henry, Sr.
W. B. Slack

February

1 M. A. Stevenson
B. A. Whitmore
2 C. A. Bickley
F. K. Gamble
3 H. M. Canter
F. S. Ward
4 J. R. Kenney
8 W. P. Eastwood
M. E. Lazenby
J. W. Perry
W. Archer Wright
10 J. L. Clark
11 J. W. Frazer
12 J. V. Berglund
Costen J. Harrell
13 V. C. Curtis
14 E. T. Wayland
15 J. Walter Mills
16 King Vivion
17 W. B. Selah
Mrs. J. P. Bartak
20 C. C. Wright
21 Peter Stokes
22 W. K. Greene
23 R. W. Goodloe
E. B. Williams
24 M. M. Maxwell
25 R. R. Ellison
26 T. E. Neal
27 J. O. Haymes
W. P. King
R. S. Satterfield

March

7 J. A. Baylor
A. L. Gunter
J. W. Weldon
8 Charlton Durant
9 E. G. Hamlett
10 F. R. Chenault
B. R. Turnipseed
E. L. Woolf
12 J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.
L. M. Thomas
13 G. W. Hummel
H. H. Jones
14 J. R. Norman
16 C. L. Brooks
19 M. S. Bell
20 Mrs. S. L. Batchelor
W. H. Wiseman
21 J. L. Cuninggim
22 E. P. Anderson
23 Umphrey Lee
24 J. F. Simpson
J. T. Cannon
26 H. C. Smith
28 S. L. Batchelor
Alfred F. Smith
H. G. Ryan

April

2 F. H. Peeples
3 W. B. Ricks
6 D. E. Hinkle
A. T. Walker
7 R. P. Riddick
10 E. L. McCoy
Hubert Sydenstricker
O. V. Woosley
11 J. H. Dickey
C. M. Meeks
12 H. I. Robinson
13 G. N. Reed
15 T. E. Acker
17 E. K. McLarty
18 Dana Dawson
19 V. Vancura
J. C. Hardin
21 J. N. R. Score
22 Carl Hollis
23 E. K. Garrison
J. E. Easter
P. F. Evans
24 N. G. Slaughter
25 J. W. Bergin
28 C. K. Ray
D. F. Armistead
29 H. B. Porter
C. O. Tuttle
M. F. Love
30 W. L. Earp

May

2 A. W. Wasson
3 J. W. Pearson
D. P. Slaughter
5 J. C. Murphree
6 S. K. Cockrell
8 J. B. Craven
9 W. F. Bryan
10 W. H. Foglesong
F. B. Jones
12 J. L. Ferguson
13 Mrs. E. L. Hillman
14 F. E. Williams
15 J. S. Chadwick
H. E. Newton
20 J. P. Dell
F. N. Parker
23 S. A. Galloway
27 R. L. Brewer, Jr.
28 J. W. Mann
29 S. C. Hatcher
J. F. Bruton
30 C. S. Kirkpatrick
B. L. Ingram

June

1 B. P. Taylor
2 J. Z. Tower
Henry Hedden
3 E. M. Sweet, Jr.
8 J. B. Ivey
10 S. L. Johnston
11 S. W. Franklin
13 Silas Johnson
W. H. Worth
15 T. M. Brownlee
18 J. L. Harman
19 H. E. Jackson
20 W. W. Holmes
21 E. B. Chappell
C. W. Weaver
22 W. E. Morris
26 J. C. Robertson

July

1 W. L. Clark
R. G. Boger
2 A. J. Walton
Mrs. G. W. Hummel
3 W. L. Knight
5 J. E. Lambeth
6 Mrs. F. B. Godfrey
6 W. C. Windham
9 W. D. Gleaton
11 W. M. Given
G. W. Bright
13 Mrs. R. J. Parker
14 C. K. Campbell
N. B. Harmon, Jr.
15 H. M. Whaling, Jr.
J. H. Wilson
17 Edmund Heinsohn
20 M. H. Norton
G. H. Lamar
C. M. Montgomery
21 P. M. Hank
22 S. M. Black
G. M. Hicks
D. T. Peel
23 W. L. Barr
G. M. Davenport
C. M. Dannelly
24 J. D. Wroton
25 Leake Ayres
J. P. Womack
26 D. C. McNutt
R. O. Sory
27 P. N. Garber
R. H. Ruff
H. H. Sherman
C. A. Overstreet
28 T. M. Grant
31 F. P. Culver
L. L. Evans
C. R. Hooton

August

2 A. F. Turner
W. R. Phelps
3 W. B. Garrett
Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk
4 J. D. Hunter
Wallace Rogers
H. W. Stilwell
5 Leland Moore
6 M. R. Mobley
8 F. F. Stephens
9 C. A. Stuck
10 J. C. Copenhaver
11 H. M. Stevenson
E. D. Worley
12 W. L. Mullikin
W. C. Chadwick
13 A. J. Hobbs
15 W. T. Elliott
16 J. M. Sullivan
19 M. A. Childers
20 A. E. Shafer
J. F. Rawls
22 H. L. Clay
E. L. Hillman
23 R. F. Morris
C. E. Ruyle
24 P. S. Haley
25 H. W. Blackburn
Nat Harris
26 L. L. Gobbel
27 C. G. Morris

28 Mrs. J. W. Mills
29 C. C. Daniel
L. P. Wasson
30 W. H. Coleman
G. C. Boswell

SEPTEMBER

1 O. E. Goddard
Mrs. C. C. Weaver
2 L. U. Spellmann
E. D. Thompson
3 Mrs. H. R. Farmer
6 E. B. Hawk
W. A. Shelton
7 O. R. Pettyjohn
9 C. M. Reves
10 G. T. Rowe
11 Curtis B. Haley
13 E. J. Harper
C. C. Sherrod
14 F. S. Hickman
W. H. Cullum
16 W. G. Bailey
18 J. T. Ellison
20 R. H. Harper
Will Stackhouse
21 W. F. Dunkle, Sr.
C. L. Shepard
25 F. P. Culver, Jr.
27 A. W. Martin
B. L. Fisher
28 Forney Hutchinson
R. J. Smith
E. L. Walker
29 R. L. Dill
30 Nathan Newby

OCTOBER

3 C. N. Baker
W. D. Humphrey
4 W. M. Alexander
5 W. A. Lambeth
6 T. D. Ellis
R. H. Nichols
11 E. C. Gunn
14 F. A. Carter
B. E. McGlamery
15 J. Q. Schisler
16 Smith Hardin
J. G. Houston
17 F. S. Love
19 S. H. Babcock
R. H. Short
20 S. A. Barnes
22 J. S. Candler
23 H. M. Andrews
24 L. N. Stuckey
25 J. F. Campbell
H. P. Myers
26 J. H. Wilson
27 W. L. Duren
C. E. Peele
W. G. Thonger
28 W. R. Lott
Mrs. C. M. Randal
29 S. O. Kimbrough

NOVEMBER

3 W. H. Coleman
4 R. E. Womack
5 Mrs. G. J. Bryan
W. D. Hawkins
6 J. N. Hillman
7 A. M. Freeman
9 E. E. White
11 G. Ray Jordan
I. S. Ingram
12 H. L. Johns
14 J. F. McLeod
J. R. Cole, Jr.
15 J. J. Mason
16 R. E. L. Morgan
H. J. Rand
17 C. C. Jarrell
R. E. Brumby
18 J. C. Curry
22 S. M. Braswell
25 W. H. Blue
F. V. Brower
26 H. H. Luetzow
G. P. Hood
27 F. S. Crowe
W. V. Womack
W. O. Batts
28 C. S. McFall
30 C. A. Spragins

DECEMBER

1 R. B. Carr
2 J. F. Caskey
3 E. C. Beery
4 Z. T. Kaung
6 E. J. Garrison
8 W. M. Pearce
10 P. E. Riley
M. C. Redwine
11 W. G. Cram
I. P. Martin
12 G. H. Wilson
S. H. Short
14 R. W. Bradshaw
R. G. Mood
15 A. R. Perkins
17 J. D. Hammons
18 W. R. Phillips
F. C. Tucker
F. L. Wells
W. D. Yarborough
19 P. W. Quillian
20 J. J. Sparkman
21 W. F. Quillian
E. R. Malone
J. M. Willson
22 S. S. McKenney
25 J. P. Bartak
C. A. Bowen
27 C. S. Coffman
Boyce Martin
28 Mrs. V. Vancura
29 W. F. Calhoun
C. E. Castle
W. P. Few
30 W. M. Curtis
C. W. Ferguson
31 J. S. French
P. E. Martin
E. C. Rule

FAVORITE HYMNS AND TEXTS

IN this list 169 clerical delegates to the Uniting Conference have named their favorite hymns and texts. They cover a wide range of hymns and of texts.

The most popular hymn is No. 209, "Amazing Grace, How Sweet the Sound," with others following respectively, as follows:

148. "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."
204. "Rock of Ages."
318. "O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go."
338. "Jesus, Lover of My Soul."
164. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."
220. "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned."
259. "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee."
287. "A Charge to Keep I Have."
315. "How Firm a Foundation."

Of the favorite texts, as in previous issues of the YEARBOOK, John 3: 16 leads all the rest, this time with 22 popular votes. Other well-liked texts are: Philippians 4: 19; John 7: 17; 10: 10; 12: 32; Romans 8: 28; 2 Timothy 1: 12. The texts are selected from two books of the Old Testament and twenty books of the New Testament. Fifty-seven are from the book of John alone.

It is certain that such a distinguished body of preachers should be able to preach illuminating sermons from texts like these.

Hymn	Name	Text
387.	E. P. Anderson	John 10: 10
213.	H. M. Andrews	John 20: 31
40.	S. H. Babcock	Eph. 3: 14-21
523.	W. G. Bailey	I Cor. 1: 18
278.	C. N. Baker	John 21: 15-17
209.	S. A. Barnes	Rom. 5: 1
274.	W. L. Barr	Phil. 4: 19
514.	J. P. Bartak	John 7: 17
259.	S. L. Batchelor	Mark 12: 30, 31
148.	J. A. Baylor	John 12: 32
226.	E. C. Beery	John 7: 17
219.	J. W. Bergin	Matt. 22: 35-40
337.	J. V. Berglund	Matt. 6: 33
149.	S. M. Black	John 15: 7
164.	W. H. Blue	John 12: 32
198.	R. W. Bradshaw	John 3: 16
220.	C. L. Brooks	John 3: 16
23.	F. V. Brower	John 3: 16
164.	T. M. Brownlee	Gal. 6: 9

Hymn	Name	Text
256.	W. F. Bryan	Ps. 122: 1
287.	W. F. Calhoun	John 3: 16
242.	C. K. Campbell	Matt. 16: 25
204.	H. M. Canter	Gal. 2: 20
387.	J. S. Chadwick	Eph. 2: 22
318.	C. G. Chappell	Phil. 4: 6, 7
149.	F. R. Chenault	Phil. 3: 13
400.	M. M. Chunn	Matt. 18: 19, 20
338.	J. L. Clark	John 3: 16
209.	W. L. Clark	John 3: 16
179.	H. P. Clarke	John 13: 3, 4
256.	H. L. Clay	John 3: 16
205.	S. K. Cockrell	Phil. 4: 13
315.	W. H. Coleman	Phil. 4: 13
253.	J. C. Copenhaver	Rom. 8: 28
338.	W. G. Cram	1 Cor. 13: 13
287.	F. P. Culver	Rom. 8: 28
259.	J. L. Cuninggim	Acts 1: 8
338.	J. C. Curry	John 3: 16
219.	W. M. Curtis	1 John 2: 1, 2
317.	C. C. Daniel	Acts 26: 19
209.	J. P. Dell	2 Tim. 4: 7
168.	W. F. Dunkle	2 Cor. 4: 6
•379.	W. L. Duren	1 John 3: 2
23.	R. R. Ellison	John 3: 16
204.	L. L. Evans	John 16: 33
148.	J. L. Ferguson	John 20: 21
362.	W. H. Foglesong	Gal. 6: 7
256.	S. W. Franklin	1 Cor. 2: 2
164.	A. M. Freeman	Matt. 5: 6
346.	J. S. French	Eph. 1: 15-23
164.	F. K. Gamble	John 3: 16
318.	W. B. Garrett	John 13: 35
120.	E. K. Garrison	Matt. 9: 36
4.	W. D. Gleaton	Phil. 4: 8, 9
149.	O. E. Goddard	John 3: 16
213.	T. M. Grant	John 1: 1
235.	E. C. Gunn	Luke 11: 1
148.	A. L. Gunter	John 3: 16
204.	E. G. Hamlett	Phil. 4: 4
338.	J. D. Hammons	2 Cor. 3: 18
318.	P. M. Hank	Acts 20: 24
146.	N. B. Harmon, Jr.	1 John 3: 1
236.	Smith Hardin	John 15: 7
213.	E. J. Harper	Matt. 6: 33
248.	R. H. Harper	Luke 19: 10
209.	S. C. Hatcher	Phil. 3: 10
213.	E. B. Hawk	Gal. 6: 14
209.	J. O. Haymes	1 Cor. 3: 9
256.	Edmund Heinsohn	John 14: 9
261.	W. G. Henry, Sr.	2 Cor. 5: 20
220.	F. S. Hickman	John 14: 9
259.	G. M. Hicks	Mark 12: 30, 31
287.	E. L. Hillman	John 3: 16
520.	D. E. Hinkle	John 3: 16
318.	A. J. Hobbs	John 10: 10
338.	C. R. Hooton	Luke 9: 23
251.	G. W. Hummel	Heb. 11: 6
138.	W. D. Humphrey	Ps. 46: 1
338.	J. D. Hunter	Ps. 37: 5
204.	C. C. Jarrell	Rom. 8: 1, 2
164.	H. L. Johns	Rom. 12: 1, 2
148.	Silas Johnson	John 15: 16
259.	G. F. Jones	1 John 3: 1
164.	H. H. Jones	2 Tim. 1: 12
148.	J. R. Kenney	John 12: 32
162.	S. O. Kimbrough	Rom. 8: 28
315.	W. P. King	John 3: 36
133.	C. S. Kirkpatrick	Acts 26: 19
233.	W. A. Lambeth	Phil. 3: 10
315.	M. E. Lazenby	2 Cor. 12: 9
204.	W. R. Lott	Phil. 2: 5
204.	F. S. Love	John 10: 10
338.	J. W. Mann	Rom. 1: 16
209.	I. P. Martin	Matt. 6: 9
226.	P. E. Martin	Phil. 4: 8
209.	W. T. Mathis	Ps. 19: 14
287.	M. M. Maxwell	Matt. 25: 40
209.	A. T. McIlwain	Phil. 4: 19
514.	S. S. McKenney	John 7: 17
219.	E. K. McLarty	Matt. 11: 28-30
269.	J. F. McLeod	Gal. 2: 20
148.	D. C. McNutt	Heb. 12: 1, 2
533.	R. G. Mood	1 John 3: 1, 2
236.	Leland Moore	Gen. 5: 24
164.	R. E. L. Morgan	2 Tim. 1: 12
460.	R. F. Morris	Matt. 6: 10
393.	W. E. Morris	John 12: 32
162.	W. L. Mullikin	Phil. 2: 5
287.	H. P. Myers	Rom. 1: 14
519.	W. A. Myres	Ps. 37: 3
140.	T. E. Neal	Matt. 28: 19, 20
251.	J. L. Neill	Phil. 4: 13
520.	J. H. Nicholson	John 3: 16
315.	M. H. Norton	Rom. 1: 16
302.	E. P. O'Rear	John 2: 5
220.	W. M. Pearce	Jas. 1: 22
248.	J. W. Pearson	John 20: 21
220.	C. E. Peale	John 15: 14, 15
236.	F. H. Peeples	2 Tim. 1: 12
318.	A. R. Perkins	John 15: 7
317.	H. B. Porter	John 14: 18
240.	P. W. Quillian	John 1: 12
348.	W. F. Quillian	Phil. 4: 19
162.	H. J. Rand	1 Tim. 1: 12
387.	C. M. Reves	Phil. 2: 5
204.	R. P. Riddick	Rom. 1: 16
396.	P. E. Riley	John 10: 10
342.	J. C. Robertson	John 10: 10
2.	H. I. Robinson	Gal. 6: 7
235.	G. T. Rowe	Mark 8: 34
259.	R. H. Ruff	2 Tim. 2: 15
318.	R. L. Russell	John 3: 16
162.	C. E. Ruyle	John 6: 67-69
209.	H. G. Ryan	John 3: 16
261.	R. S. Satterfield	Phil. 4: 19
338.	A. E. Shafer	Matt. 22: 42
318.	W. A. Shelton	Phil. 3: 10, 11
148.	R. H. Short	1 Tim. 1: 15
287.	J. F. Simpson	2 Tim. 2: 15
259.	W. B. Slack	Matt. 20: 28
220.	D. P. Slaughter	Rom. 8: 28
256.	A. F. Smith	John 3: 16
148.	H. C. Smith	Ps. 97: 1
220.	C. A. Spragins	1 John 4: 9
148.	W. A. Stanbury	Col. 3: 17
533.	H. M. Stevenson	John 7: 17
148.	M. A. Stevenson	1 Cor. 1: 22-24
315.	L. N. Stuckey	Rev. 2: 7
278.	Hubert Sydenstricker	Mark 1: 17
148.	B. P. Taylor	John 3: 16
372.	J. Z. Tower	Mark 12: 30, 31
1.	B. R. Turnipseed	1 John 1: 9
219.	C. O. Tuttle	John 3: 16
1.	A. J. Walton	Matt. 6: 33
338.	L. P. Wasson	John 3: 16
209.	E. T. Wayland	Gal. 6: 9
318.	J. W. Weldon	Rom. 6: 22
168.	F. L. Wells	Rom. 8: 16
245.	E. E. White	1 Cor. 3: 16, 17
315.	E. B. Williams	John 15: 5
238.	G. H. Wilson	Gal. 6: 14
213.	J. H. Wilson	Rom. 12: 1
204.	E. L. Woolf	John 3: 14
387.	E. D. Worley	2 Tim. 1: 12
315.	C. C. Wright	Luke 19: 10
318.	W. Archer Wright	2 Tim. 1: 12
599.	J. D. Wroten	Luke 19: 10
209.	W. D. Yarbrough	John 3: 16
226.	J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.	John 1: 12

A Wesley Doxology

To God, the Father, Son,
And Spirit, One in Three,
Be glory, as it was, is now,
And shall forever be.

PRE-MINISTERIAL OCCUPATIONS OF DELEGATES

THE Editor acknowledges with chagrin that he laughed audibly when one of our Bishops remarked in his presence that the reason there are "so many no-account preachers is the sort of laymen we have to make them out of."

Be that as it may, we have here a remarkably vivid exhibit showing what more than one hundred of our ministerial delegates did before they became pronounced followers of the lowly Nazarene.

And let us remember also that Jesus was a carpenter, Peter was a fisherman, Matthew a taxgatherer, Paul a tent-maker—and so on down to the present day those who are called to preach the gospel are lifted up from some so-called secular work to that of the higher ministry.

Our preachers come from many walks of life; but they are more humanly fitted for their work now because they know from experience how better to meet their fellow men on their own plane.

HERE THEY ARE

Accountant.—E. P. O'Rear.

Assistant Superintendent Life Insurance Company.—S. S. McKenney.

Banking.—H. L. Clay, F. K. Gamble, A. T. McIlwain, E. B. Williams.

Bookkeeper.—E. P. Anderson, F. L. Wells.

Clerks.—D. F. McLeod, E. E. White.

Electrician.—R. O. Sory.

Factory Representative for Truck Company and Secretary and Manager of Soft Drink Manufacturing Company.—P. W. Quillian.

Farmer Boys.—Smith Hardin, E. L. Hillman, G. W. Hummel, J. D. Hunter, F. S. Love, J. H. Nicholson, J. M. Ormond, H. B. Porter, D. P. Slaughter, A. W. Wasson, E. D. Worley.

Farmers.—C. L. Brooks, F. V. Brower, W. F. Calhoun, H. P. Clarke, W. F. Dunkle, W. P. Eastwood, J. D. Hammons, S. C. Hatcher, W. D. Humphrey, F. B. Jones, S. O. Kimbrough, A. W. Martin, M. M. Maxwell, D. C. McNutt, J. W. Perry, C. K. Ray, H. G. Ryan, W. A. Shelton, L. P. Wasson, C. C. Wright, J. D. Wroten.

Farmers and Teachers.—W. M. Alexander, S. A. Barnes, R. R. Ellison, A. M. Freeman, W. W. Holmes, J. J. Mason, W. A. Myres, D. K. Pegues, R. L. Russell, J. W. Weldon.

Journalism and Law.—A. E. Shafer.

Lawyers.—W. G. Cram, E. B. Hawk, C. R. Hooton, R. E. L. Morgan, W. B. Ricks.

Merchants.—J. S. French, G. F. Jones, J. W. Pearson, E. T. Wayland, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.

Mill Worker.—H. C. Smith.

Office Workers.—A. J. Hobbs, P. E. Riley.

Pharmacist.—Joe Z. Tower.

Produce Buyer.—J. R. Kenney.

Purchasing Agent.—F. S. Crowe.

Railroading.—J. A. Baylor, F. S. Hickman, A. R. Perkins, J. C. Robertson.

Reporters.—N. B. Harmon, Jr., H. L. Johns.

Rural Letter Carrier.—J. H. Wilson.

Salesmen. — S. L. Batchelor, E. C. Gunn, R. S. Satterfield.

Teachers. — H. M. Andrews, C. N. Baker, C. A. Bickley, R. W. Bradshaw, J. F. Caskey, J. S. Chadwick, J. L. Clark, J. C. Copenhaver, J. C. Curry, V. C. Curtis, J. P. Dell, T. D. Ellis, W. B. Garrett, W. M. Given, W. D. Gleaton, R. W. Goodloe, J. O. Haymes, Silas Johnson, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. R. Lott, P. E. Martin, E. L. McCoy, C. M. Meeks, W. M. Pearce, C. E. Peele, F. H. Peeples, W. F. Quillian, C. M. Reves, R. P. Riddick, G. T. Rowe, J. Q. Schisler, H. H. Sherman, W. A. Stanbury, Hubert Sydenstricker, B. P. Taylor, B. R. Turnipseed, A. J. Walton, C. C. Weaver, G. H. Wilson, W. Archer Wright.

Y. M. C. A. Secretaries.—J. L. Neill, A. F. Turner.

Easter Sunday for Twenty Years

1937, March 28.	1947, April 6.
1938, April 17.	1948, March 28.
1939, April 9.	1949, April 17.
1940, March 24.	1950, April 9.
1941, April 13.	1951, March 25.
1942, April 5.	1952, April 13.
1943, April 25.	1953, April 5.
1944, April 9.	1954, April 18.
1945, April 1.	1955, April 10.
1946, April 21.	1956, April 1.

FAVORITE BOOKS OF THESE OUR DELEGATES

"Till I come, give attendance to reading."

WE are fortunate to be able to let our readers know the favorite books of more than two hundred delegates to the great Uniting Conference. Although it is conceded that the Bible is the most popular book in existence, it is clear from the following presentation that our Methodist leaders, both clerical and lay, are by no means men and women of one book. It is illuminating to glance over these titles and note the wide range of tastes: Allegory, biography, essays, fiction, poetry, psychology, sermons, and much else.

Many of these books are such as have stood the test of time; others are tried and true Cokesbury Good Books. We record with mental disquietude that no delegate felt constrained to acknowledge that this YEARBOOK is his vade mecum.

Arthur's "Tongue of Fire."—W. A. Shelton, J. W. Weldon.

Atkins' "Kingdom in the Cradle."—Leland Moore.

Batten's "If America Fail."—J. W. Mann.

Beecher's Lectures.—O. E. Goddard.

Beveridge's "Life of John Marshall."—O. L. Tompkins.

Biography.—Mrs. Lee Britt, J. F. Caskey, W. L. Duren, W. T. Elliott, M. E. Lazenby, A. T. McIlwain, Mrs. R. J. Parker, C. C. Sherrod.

Books on Psychology.—W. G. Henry, Sr.

Phillips Brooks' "Lectures on Preaching."—W. A. Lambeth.

Phillips Brooks' Sermons.—B. R. Turnipseed.

Brown's "The Art of Preaching."—M. M. Maxwell.

Brown's "The Making of a Minister."—A. R. Perkins.

Browning's Poems.—S. H. Babcock, C. C. Daniel, E. G. Hamlett, W. A. Stanbury, C. O. Tuttle, G. H. Wilson.

Bruce's "Training of the Twelve."—J. L. Neill.

Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress."—T. E. Acker, D. F. Armistead, J. P. Bartak, J. A. Baylor, G. W. Bright, B. C. Clark, S. K. Cockrell, R. L. Dill, W. L. Earp, J. E. Easter, P. F. Evans, J. L. Ferguson, B. L. Fisher, J. N. Hillman, C. R. Hooton, J. B. Ivey, J. R. Kenney, J. Walter Mills, M. H. Norton, C. B. Peeler, J. F. Rawls, R. L. Russell, H. G. Ryan, D. P. Slaughter, R. O. Sory, C. C. Wright, W. D. Yarbrough.

Burns.—R. E. Brumby.

Buttrick's "The Parables of Jesus."—G. M. Hicks.

Carlyle's Essays.—J. W. Frazer.

Carlyle's "The French Revolution."—W. A. Myres.

Carlyle's "Sartor Resartus."—W. K. Greene, W. W. Parker.

Cervantes' "Don Quixote."—C. M. Montgomery.

Coe's "Education in Religion and Morals."—S. W. Franklin.

Daniel's "Life of Woodrow Wilson."—E. L. Woolf.

Dickens' "Christmas Carol." — S. M. Black.

Dickens' "David Copperfield."—G. M. Davenport, W. W. Smoak.

Dickens' "Great Expectations."—Mrs. Nat G. Rollins.

"Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."—W. F. Dunkle, W. D. Humphrey.

Douglas' "Magnificent Obsession."—L. P. Wasson.

Edersheim's "Life and Times of Jesus."—E. D. Worley.

Emerson's Essays.—G. T. Rowe.

Fairbairn's "Philosophy of the Christian Religion."—William H. Coleman.

Fairbairn's "Place of Christ in Modern Theology."—C. E. Peele.

Findlay's "Fellowship in the Life Eternal."—G. F. Jones.

Fosdick's "The Meaning of Prayer."—F. S. Crowe, Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, P. W. Quillian.

Fosdick's "The Modern Use of the Bible."—E. L. Hillman.

Fosdick's Writings.—P. E. Martin.

Fox's "Book of Martyrs."—E. T. Wayland."

Gossip's "The Hero in Thy Soul."—E. B. Williams.

Historical Novels.—S. M. Braswell.

History.—G. C. Boswell, J. T. Cannon, J. R. Cole, Jr., F. P. Culver, Jr., C. W. Ferguson, L. L. Gobbel, Lucius Gregory, Smith Hardin, J. G. Houston, R. H. Nichols, J. H. Nicholson, J. R. Norman, Mrs. C. M. Randal, J. J. Sparkman, C. A. Stuck, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.

Holmes' "Autocrat of the Breakfast Table."—Silas Johnson.

Horne's "The Romance of Preaching."—H. B. Porter.

Hugo's "Les Miserables."—J. V. Berglund, W. H. Blue, R. W. Bradshaw, C. L. Brooks, J. C. Copenhaver, R. R. Ellison, M. A. Franklin, T. M. Grant, E. C. Gunn, N. B. Harmon, Jr., E. J. Harper, D. E. Hinkle, J. D. Hunter, F. S. Love, I. P. Martin, F. H. Peeples, Wallace Rogers, M. A. Stevenson, B. P. Taylor.

Jefferson's "Building the Church."—W. R. Lott.

Jones' "Christ and Human Suffering."—J. D. Wroten.

Jones' "Christ of the Indian Road."—Mrs. S. L. Batchelor, A. F. Turner, W. H. Wiseman.

Jones' "Christ's Alternative for Communism."—C. S. McFall.

Stanley Jones' Books.—C. G. Morris.

Thomas a Kempis' "Imitation of Christ."—Edmund Heinsohn, Joe Z. Tower.

Kern's "Basic Beliefs of Jesus."—E. C. Beery, D. C. McNutt, W. B. Slack.

Kuyper's "To Be Near Unto God."—R. P. Riddick.

Kyne's "Cappy Ricks."—P. S. Haley.

Ladd's "Philosophy of Religion."—C. A. Spragins.

Liddon's Sermons.—F. N. Parker.

Life Insurance Handbook.—E. M. Sweet, Jr.

Life of John Wesley.—Z. T. Kaung.

Life of Robert E. Lee.—J. H. Dickey.

Longfellow's Poems.—H. M. Andrews.

Lytton's "My Novel."—G. H. Lamar.

MacDonell's "Life of Miss Belle Bennett."—Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.

Maclaren's "Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush."—H. M. Canter, E. J. Garrison.

Mark Twain's "Tom Sawyer."—Leake Ayres.

Markham's "The Real America."—C. K. Ray.

McLaren's "The Mind of the Master."—W. F. Quillian.

Methodist History.—C. N. Baker, C. K. Campbell, J. T. Ellison.

Methodist Hymnal.—M. M. Chunn, H. L. Clay, C. S. Coffman, W. H. Cullum, A. L. Gunter, H. L. Johns.

Missionary Books.—Mrs. H. R. Farmer, Mrs. J. W. Mills.

Moffatt's "Love in the New Testament."—J. W. Pearson.

Poetry.—W. F. Calhoun, M. A. Childers, S. L. Johnston, W. L. Knight, M. F. Love, D. K. Pegues.

Ramsey's "St. Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen."—J. S. French.

Rhibany's "The Syrian Christ."—J. F. McLeod.

Robertson's Sermons.—G. W. Hummel, Forney Hutchinson, S. S. McKenney.

Scott's "Lady of the Lake."—E. D. Thompson.

Shakespeare.—J. S. Candler, C. E. Castle, W. M. Curtis, A. M. Freeman, P. M. Hank, J. O. Haymes, A. J. Hobbs, I. S. Ingram, Nathan Newby, D. T. Peel, J. W. Perry, H. N. Snyder.

Sheldon's "In His Steps."—W. G. Bailey, H. I. Robinson, V. Vancura.

Smith's "Christian Secrets of a Happy Life."—W. T. Mathis.

Studies in Child Psychology.—O. V. Woosley.

Taylor's "The Religion of Science."—S. O. Kimbrough.

Tennyson.—W. L. Barr, H. P. Clarke, F. K. Gamble, R. H. Harper, S. C. Hatcher, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. R. Phelps, C. M. Reves, A. F. Smith, J. M. Sullivan, F. L. Wells.

Tennyson's "In Memoriam."—Dana Dawson, C. C. Jarrell.

Tillett's "Paths That Lead to God."—R. H. Ruff.

Tillett's "Personal Salvation."—W. B. Garrett, H. H. Jones.

Unabridged Dictionary.—W. P. King.

Van Dyke's "Blue Flower."—B. E. McGlamery.

Van Dyke's "The Other Wise Man."—R. G. Boger.

Wallace's "Ben-Hur."—N. G. Slaughter, W. H. Worth.

Watson's "The Mind of the Master."—W. F. Bryan.

Williams' "The Main Springs of Men."—Zebulon Judd.

Wordsworth's Poems.—J. D. Hammons.

John Wesley Speaking

Slovenliness is no part of religion; neither this (1 Pet. 3: 3, 4), nor any text of Scripture, condemns neatness of apparel; certainly this is a duty, not a sin; "cleanliness is, indeed, next to godliness."

Passion and prejudice govern the world only under the name of reason.

Though I am always in haste, I am never in a hurry.

If thy heart is as my heart, give me thy hand.

The best of all is, God is with us.

The world is my parish.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING LIBERALLY FOR GENERAL AND CONFERENCE WORK

WE are presenting a table showing the number of members, the salaries paid, and the amounts contributed for General and Conference Work by churches that pay $2,000 or more for these causes. They are graded according to the amounts contributed. There are 134 of these churches and the total amount contributed by them for these benevolences is $400,214. Of these churches, five contribute for the General and Conference Work more than they pay their pastors: Centenary, Winston-Salem; Wesley Memorial, High Point; West Market Street, Greensboro; First Church, Charlotte; First Church, Fort Worth. All others pay salaries in excess of the amounts paid for the benevolences. Although there are approximately 17,000 congregations in the Connection, these 134 churches pay for the benevolences about one-fifth as much as all the others combined.

	Members	Salary	Paid for General and Conference Work
Winston-Salem: Centenary	2,887	$6,000	$7,500
Fort Worth: First Church	3,253	7,200	7,243
Oklahoma City: St. Luke's	4,572	7,500	6,750
Houston: First Church	4,974	7,500	6,600
High Point: Wesley Memorial	2,011	5,500	5,800
Charlotte: First Church	2,220	5,000	5,775
St. Louis: St. Johns	1,387	7,200	5,348
Shreveport: First Church	4,400	6,300	5,338
Greensboro: West Market	2,089	5,000	5,300
San Antonio: Travis Park	3,401	5,500	5,260
Washington, D. C.: Mount Vernon Place	2,975	6,500	5,078
Birmingham: First Church	3,877	7,500	5,059
Los Angeles: Trinity	4,972	10,500	5,000
Atlanta: St. Mark	2,580	6,000	5,000
Atlanta: Druid Hills	2,917	6,000	5,000
Dallas: First Church	3,381	6,000	5,000
Little Rock: First Church	3,115	6,000	4,530
Jackson: Galloway Memorial	2,789	5,000	4,385
Nashville: West End	1,980	6,000	4,376
Houston: St. Paul	2,498	6,000	4,100
Dallas: Highland Park	2,770	5,400	4,000
Asheville: Central	1,874	5,000	4,000
Jackson: Capital Street	2,720	4,200	3,806
Memphis: St. John's	1,747	6,000	3,788
Miami: Trinity	1,572	5,000	3,775
Jacksonville: Riverside Park	1,594	5,750	3,748
Roanoke: Green Memorial	1,802	5,000	3,600
Memphis: First Church	2,998	6,000	3,500
Tyler: Marvin	2,322	5,000	3,500
Port Arthur: First Church	2,315	$4,500	$3,500
Portsmouth: Monumental	1,252	3,600	3,450
Louisville: Fourth Avenue	1,508	5,500	3,400
Fort Smith: First Church	2,814	5,000	3,400
San Antonio: Laurel Heights	1,907	6,000	3,350
Huntington: Johnson Memorial	1,976	4,500	3,340
Beaumont: First Church	2,535	5,000	3,300
Chattanooga: Centenary	2,111	4,200	3,300
Tulsa: Boston Avenue	2,554	6,000	3,112
Richmond: Centenary	1,322	5,000	3,110
Richmond: Monument	1,399	4,500	3,110
Atlanta: First Church	1,290	5,700	3,000
Durham: Duke Memorial	1,526	5,100	3,000
Baton Rouge: First Church	2,632	5,000	3,000
Amarillo: Polk Street	2,766	5,000	3,000
Raleigh: Edenton Street	2,868	5,000	3,000
El Dorado: First Church	1,693	4,500	3,000
Atlanta: Grace	2,064	4,400	3,000
Nashville: Belmont	2,079	4,500	2,806
Fort Worth: Central	1,948	3,600	2,800
Wichita Falls: First Church	2,022	5,000	2,750
Norfolk: Epworth	1,643	4,500	2,750
Gastonia: Main Street	1,354	4,250	2,750
Bristol: State Street	1,687	4,800	2,730
Lynchburg: Court Street	1,266	4,200	2,703
Jackson, Tenn.: First Church	1,942	5,000	2,690
Fort Worth: Polytechnic	1,939	3,600	2,625
Johnson City: Munsey Memorial	1,573	4,000	2,600
Greenville: Buncombe Street	1,715	4,500	2,584
San Angelo: First Church	1,876	4,000	2,570
Orlando: First Church	1,809	4,400	2,559
Nashville: McKendree	1,590	5,000	2,551
West Palm Beach: First Church	1,133	4,000	2,525
Birmingham: Highlands	1,734	6,000	2,523
El Paso: Trinity	2,162	5,100	2,500
Waco: Austin Avenue	2,812	5,000	2,500
Camden, Ark.	1,377	4,500	2,500
Little Rock: Winfield	2,160	4,500	2,500
Charlotte: Myers Park	727	4,000	2,500
Salisbury: First Church	1,378	4,000	2,500
Hickory: First Church	1,325	3,600	2,500
Charlotte: Dilworth	1,326	3,600	2,500
Charlotte: Hawthorne Lane	1,385	3,600	2,500
Norfolk: Park Place	1,823	4,000	2,475
Danville: Main Street	845	5,000	2,470
Macon: Mulberry	1,853	4,300	2,470
Richmond: Barton Heights	1,642	3,600	2,450
Shreveport: Noel Memorial	1,739	4,000	2,438
St. Louis: University	839	6,000	2,400
Jacksonville: First Church	1,000	4,800	2,400
Danville: Mount Vernon	1,175	4,500	2,400
Corpus Christi: First Church	1,781	4,500	2,400
Dallas, Oak Cliff	2,232	4,500	2,400
Atlanta: Glenn Memorial	970	3,800	2,400
Bluefield: Bland Street	1,291	3,600	2,400
Augusta: St. John	1,548	3,600	2,400
Meridian: Central	1,807	4,000	2,392
Richmond: Ginter Park	675	3,300	2,380
Lynchburg: Memorial	1,176	3,800	2,364
Washington: Epworth	1,441	4,000	2,336
Richmond: Highland Park	1,212	3,600	2,335
Longview: First Church	1,944	5,000	2,300

	Members	Salary	Paid for General and Conference Work
Macon: Vineville	1,311	$4,200	$2,300
Memphis: Madison Heights	1,673	4,200	2,300
Columbia: Washington Street	1,775	4,000	2,268
Savannah: Wesley Monumental	1,767	5,000	2,264
Dallas: Oak Lawn	1,349	4,200	2,250
Gadsden: First Church	1,411	4,000	2,250
Charlottesville, Va.: First Church	1,629	4,000	2,243
Lynchburg: Centenary	1,202	4,500	2,223
St. Petersburg: First Church	1,310	5,000	2,208
Springfield: St. Paul	1,660	5,000	2,200
Austin: First Church	2,287	5,000	2,200
Spartanburg: Bethel	1,950	3,600	2,200
Texarkana: First Church	1,373	4,500	2,159
New Orleans: Rayne Memorial	973	5,000	2,150
Lubbock: First Church	2,675	4,000	2,134
Tallahassee	1,354	3,750	2,128
Anniston: First Church	1,454	4,500	2,100
Paducah: Broadway	1,217	4,000	2,100
Charleston, W. Va.: First Church	1,330	4,500	2,084
San Francisco: Glide Memorial	1,287	6,000	2,081
Lakeland: First Church	1,269	$3,300	$2,078
Birmingham: Norwood	1,454	4,000	2,057
St. Joseph: Francis Street	1,516	4,500	2,055
Corsicana: First Church	1,537	3,000	2,025
Montgomery: First Church	1,328	5,500	2,000
Austin: University	1,677	5,000	2,000
Columbus: St. Luke	1,610	4,200	2,000
Alexandria: Washington Street	992	4,000	2,000
Norfolk: Ghent	1,230	4,000	2,000
Jonesboro: First Church	1,424	4,000	2,000
Monroe: First Church	1,650	4,000	2,000
Dallas: Tyler Street	2,126	4,000	2,000
Thomasville, N. C.: Main Street	850	3,600	2,000
Lexington, N. C.: First Church	1,047	3,600	2,000
Valdosta	1,270	3,600	2,000
Orangeburg: St. Paul	1,458	3,500	2,000
Richmond: Berryman	787	3,300	2,000
Mount Airy: Central	998	3,300	2,000
Shelby: Central	1,240	3,300	2,000
Anderson: St. John's	1,349	3,300	2,000
Florence, S. C.	2,125	3,300	2,000
Batesville: First Church	834	3,000	2,000
Conway: First Church	1,366	3,000	2,000

DEGREES CONFERRED ON SOUTHERN METHODISTS

"If honor calls, where'er she points the way, the sons of honor follow and obey"

THAT the people called Methodists have no notion of being satisfied with an eighth-grade education is evidenced by the large number of academic and honorary degrees that are conferred on them year after year by institutions of higher learning.

While all those upon whom these degrees have been conferred feel themselves greatly honored, be it remembered that a degree judiciously conferred should be an honor to him (the college) that confers as well as to him that receives. An extraordinarily worthy man or woman will be a walking advertisement for any institution—school, Church, club, or business enterprise.

As a matter of common knowledge, there are today in our country many men who are much more widely known than the institutions from which they graduated. These men are of course exceptional, but they have mostly worked their way up through many difficulties.

In the list below we have named Southern Methodists who have been honored with Doctors' degrees only, except some Masters' and Bachelors' degrees pertaining to the work of the Church.

The names of institutions granting the degrees are printed in *italics*.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY

Asbury College: Marshall Cavit, Winfield, Kans.; Delbert Floyd, Sturgis, Ky.; Thornton Fowler, Charlotte, Tenn.; Elton Jones, Hesston, Kans.; W. Brady Moors, Wilmore, Ky.

Duke University: Robert Edward Lee Bearden, Russellville, Ark.; Allen Clark Budd, Greenwood, Fla.; Johnnie Thomas Greene, Rougemont, N. C.; Elliott Wannamaker Hardin, Charlotte, N. C.; John Julian Holmes, Statesville, N. C.; Forrest Ervin Hyde, Sanford, N. C.; Albert Freed Keller, Durham, N. C.; Groer Smith Kester, Columbia, S. C.; Everett Herman Lowman, Connelly Springs, N. C.; Ovie Wilson Mathison, Atlantic, N. C.; John Carlisle Miller, Malvern, Ala.; Clarence Poe Morris, Pinnacle, N. C.; John Kern Ormond, Durham, N. C.; Floyd Merrill Patterson, Dallas, Tex.; Harry Cleveland Rickard, Durham, N. C.; James Edward Rink, Winston-

Salem, N. C.; James Arthur Smalling, Bristol, Tenn.; Edgar Allan Swann, Clifton Forge, Va.; Paul Richard Taylor, Lewisville, N. C.; John Phillip Waggoner, Charlotte, N. C.; Percy Daniel White, Dare, Va.; James Doyne Young, Pittsboro, N. C.

Emory University: Samuel Paris Bell, Jr., Grantsville, Va.; Warren C. Black, Heidelberg, Miss.; Francis T. Cunningham, Anderson, S. C.; Edward D. Garris, Portsmouth, Va.; Paul H. Gunnells, Hogansville, Ga.; Mrs. Emmett S. Johnson, Emory University, Ga.; Charles W. Lovin, Rogersville, Tenn.; Ernest W. Thacker, California; Jesse E. Waller, Perrine, Fla.; Cullen B. Wilson, Dothan, Ala.

Southern Methodist University: John Morris Bailey, Putnam, Tex.; Rufus Thornton Bivens, Jasper, Tex.; Lovell Lee Bowles, Bokchito, Okla.; Alonzo Monk Bryan, Hamilton, Tex.; Grady William Earls, Wills Point, Tex.; Archey Watson Gordon, Crosbyton, Tex.; William Leon Hattaway, Quitman, Tex.; Charles Kiely Hegarty, Jr., Little Rock, Ark.; Jack Bedford Hester, Waco, Tex.; Joe Alton Jones, Elysian Fields, Tex.; Garland Toland Lavender, Boyce, Tex.; Roy Hoss May, Melvin, Tex.; John Meeks McCormack, Anna, Tex.; Marzel Quay Parmer, Elm Mott, Tex.; Aln Richard Reed, Minerva, Tex.; Shigeo Shimada, Santa Barbara, Tex.; William Edward Trice, Dallas, Tex.; Donald Eugene Wineinger, Amarillo, Tex.

Doctor of Divinity

Asbury College: H. E. Spence, professor in Duke University, Durham, N. C.; Harry H. Waller, pastor, Coral Gables, Fla.

Athens College: Joshua Arthur Gann, pastor, Guntersville, Ala.; Roy Hewlett, presiding elder, Bessemer, Ala.; Benjamin Franklin Tingle, pastor, Birmingham, Ala.; Audie Lee Woods, pastor, Ensley, Ala.

Birmingham-Southern College: James Cannon, III, Professor Duke University, Durham, N. C.; William Monroe Harris, pastor, Birmingham, Ala.

Duke University: James Braxton Craven, pastor, Greensboro, N. C.

Emory and Henry College: J. M. Terrell, missionary to Brazil; Oscar L. Simpson, Associate Church School Editor, Nashville, Tenn.

Florida Southern College: William Gregory Fletcher, pastor, Athens, Tex.; Finley J. Patterson, pastor, Bartow, Fla.; Robert Z. Tyler, pastor, Miami, Fla.

Randolph-Macon College: Cecil Cooper Bell, presiding elder, Portsmouth, Va.; Walter Scott Deyerle, presiding elder, Urbanna, Va.; William Wallace McIntyre, presiding elder, Winchester, Va.; Clifton Keys Ray, presiding elder, Staunton, Va.

Southwestern University: Walter Lee Barr, presiding elder, El Paso, Tex.; Sloan L. Batchelor, pastor, Corpus Christi, Tex.; Paul Elliot Martin, presiding elder, Wichita Falls, Tex.

Doctor of Humanities

Athens College: Festus Malachi Cook, teacher State Teachers' College, Florence, Ala.; Paul Shields Haley, civil, mining, and construction engineer, Jasper, Ala.

Doctor of Laws

Duke University: Clyde Roark Hoey, Governor of North Carolina, Raleigh, N. C.

Emory and Henry College: T. D. Bryson, judge, Durham, N. C.; James S. Miller, professor in Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.; W. N. Neff, Abingdon, Va.; Ernest J. Oglesby, professor in University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

Florida Southern College: Paul Quillian, pastor, Houston, Tex.

Randolph - Macon College: Marvin Pierce Rucker, Richmond, Va.

Southern Methodist University: Hiram Abiff Boaz, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Fort Worth, Tex.; John Monroe Moore, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Dallas, Tex.; Hatton W. Sumners.

Southwestern University: Ernest Lynn Kurth, Lufkin, Tex.

Union College: John Lloyd Decell, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Birmingham, Ala.

Wofford College: W. D. Roberts, Superintendent of Epworth Orphanage, Columbia, S. C.

Doctor of Letters

Wofford College: R. L. Meriwether, professor in University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.

Doctor of Licensed Law

Athens College: John Lloyd Decell, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Birmingham, Ala.

DOCTOR OF LITERATURE

Southwestern University: John William Thomason, Jr., Colonel United States Marine Corps, Washington, D. C.

DOCTOR OF MUSIC

Southwestern University: Mrs. J. W. Akin, Jr., Wichita Falls, Tex.

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Duke University: Sara Elizabeth Culbreth, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Kenneth Howard Garren, Hendersonville, N. C.; Edgar William Ligon, Jr., Richmond, Va.; Harold Grier McCurdy, Salisbury, N. C.; Mrs. Mary Burton Derrickson McCurdy, Salisbury, N. C.; Robert Edwards McNicoll, Coral Gables, Fla.; Ross Henderson Moore, Jackson, Miss.; Walter Albert Stanbury, Jr., Spartanburg, S. C.; John Woodrow Wilson, Durham, N. C.

George Peabody College for Teachers: Theodore Newton Farris, Baton Rouge, La.; Henry Reid Hunter, Atlanta, Ga.; Lawrence Edgar Pummill, Springfield, Mo.; Allen Everett Shearer, Statesboro, Ga.; Warner Moore Willey, Bowling Green, Ky.

Vanderbilt University: Victor Stradley Armbrister, Emory, Va.

MASTER OF CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

Southern Methodist University: Miss Helen May Black, Dallas, Tex.

MASTER OF THEOLOGY

Iliff School of Theology, Denver University: Edwin W. Parker, Goodwell, Okla.

APPOINTMENTS THREESCORE YEARS AGO

"With long life will I satisfy him."

IN the appointments for the year 1879 (sixty years ago) will be found the names of sixty preachers who still live and whose names are on our Conference rolls, although many have transferred from the Conferences in which they originally held their membership. In the appointments given here will be found the names of two of our beloved retired Bishops.

Our readers in all walks of life will do well to scan these appointments and acquaint themselves with the names of our heroes who have fought so long and so valiantly in their effort to hold high the standard of the Church, and to serve the world for Christ. It will also be interesting for the brethren who have served so long to look over the list, and renew their acquaintance with the men who were their contemporaries in the early years of their ministry.

The names and present addresses of all these veterans are recorded in the Directory of Traveling Ministers to be found elsewhere under this cover.

The preachers whose names are marked with an asterisk (*) have been on the rolls *sixty-five* years or more, praise the Lord.

Hearty greetings to all these brethren, with prayers that God's richest blessings may be upon each and all.

ALABAMA CONFERENCE

E. M. Glenn, Olustee Mission.
J. P. Sanders, Newton Circuit.

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

James A. Anderson, Sugar Loaf.
*J. P. Calloway, Ozark Circuit.
D. C. Ross, Illinois.
A. H. Williams, Atkins.

BALTIMORE CONFERENCE

John A. Anderson, Hillsdale.

FLORIDA CONFERENCE

Claude A. Saunders, Live Oak and Madison.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE

J. M. Gross, Gladeville Circuit.
**T. R. Handy*, Johnson City and Elizabethton Station.
A. E. Householder, Rogersville Circuit.
George A. Maiden, Sharon Springs Circuit.
*John T. Stover, Sulphur Springs Circuit.

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE

W. B. Ragan, Jackson Mission.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

A. T. Galloway, Springville.

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE

V. Elgin, Trenton.
J. T. Rushing, Falls of Rough.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE

W. A. Freeman, Mifflin Circuit.
John W. Waters, Milburn Circuit.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

W. W. Cammack, Chickasayha.
H. Mellard Du Bose, Fayette and Martin.
Joseph T. Nicholson, Westville.

MISSOURI CONFERENCE

**D. F. Bone*, St. Joseph Circuit.
John Holland, Frankfort Circuit.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

*J. T. Gibbs, Oxford.
*J. M. Rhodes, Weldon and Halifax.
J. E. Thompson, Calvary Mission.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

W. A. Candler, Sixth Church, Atlanta.
*A. W. Quillian, Belton.
K. Read, Jackson.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

**J. J. Brooks*, Coffeeville.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

E. W. Alderson, Bonham Circuit.
**David F. Fuller*, Texarkana Mission.
R. S. Gorsline, Dexter.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

C. W. Daniel, Jewett Circuit.
*S. J. Franks, Basqueville Circuit.
M. K. Little, Thornton Circuit.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE

**H. Hanesworth*, Salem District.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

R. H. Jones, Langley Circuit.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

*W. C. Lovett, Fort Gaines Circuit.

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE

L. P. Norfleet, Waverly Station.
W. M. Poage, Springfield Station.
J. M. Weems, Versailles Circuit.

TENNESSEE CONFERENCE

H. B. Blue, Gallatin Circuit and Sumner Mission.
Sam W. Bransford, Bethlehem Station.
W. H. Doss, Nolensville Circuit.
A. R. Faris, Winchester Station.
I. W. Keathley, Lawrenceville and Marcella Station.
*H. B. Reams, Enterprise and Bethel Station.
*Joseph Webster, Statesville Circuit.

TEXAS CONFERENCE

*J. W. Kelley, Spring Creek Circuit.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Thomas P. Duke, West Franklin.
R. F. Gayle, East Halifax.
William T. Green, North Pittsylvania.
Jospeh T. Mastin, Wakefield.
Richard O. Payne, Dare.
J. S. Wallace, West Charlotte.

WESTERN CONFERENCE

*T. H. Swearingen, Wyandotte Station.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

J. W. Simpson, Blaine.

WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE

*J. F. Jernigan, Bodyville and Oak Bluff.

OUR ASSEMBLIES

Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly

IN 1936 the property of the Lake Junaluska Assembly was deeded to Edwin D. Mouzon, Paul B. Kern, and W. A. Lambeth, Trustees, and their successors in trust for the sole use and benefit of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, upon certain terms and conditions that were set out in the deed. There was no encumbrance on the property and the General Conference in 1938 confirmed the nomination of the fifteen trustees named below:

For eight years: E. A. Cole, Charlotte, N. C.; J. B. Ivey, Charlotte, N. C.; C. C. Norton, Spartanburg, S. C.; T. B. Stackhouse, Columbia, S. C.; Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Ex Officio; Secretary of Board of Missions, Ex Officio; Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, Ex Officio; Bishop in Charge of Western North Carolina Conference, Ex Officio.

For four years: Bishop W. W. Peele, Bishop Paul B. Kern; H. A. Dunham, Asheville, N. C.; W. S. F. Tatum, Hattiesburg, Miss.; L. W. Wells, Richmond, Va.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; W. A. Lambeth, Winston-Salem, N. C.

During the past five years many improvements have been made, one of which is in connection with the nine-hole golf course, which is in excellent condition. A recreational center for young people has been established, a new bath house erected, the roads improved, and the water system increased.

The Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly is in the Blue Ridge Mountains of Western North Carolina, twenty-eight miles from Asheville and three miles from Waynesville. The altitude of the Assembly Grounds is 2,650 feet above sea level. Within a radius of fifty miles there are more than fifty peaks of five thousand or more feet above sea level. The Great Smoky Mountain National Park is not far from Lake Junaluska and a road leading into the western entrance passes near the Assembly Grounds.

The summer climate of Western North Carolina is one of its greatest attractions. The days are warm and pleasant, but there is rarely a night during the summer when it is not necessary to sleep under heavy blankets. The average temperature for July is 70 and for August 69.

The official season at Junaluska is

from June 1 to September 15. The Assembly coöperates with Duke University, and the General Boards and Commissions of the Church, in holding summer schools, conferences, institutes, camps for boys and girls, and general meetings. Among the recreational advantages are golf, boating, fishing, horseback riding, mountain hiking, tennis, etc. The lake covers two hundred and fifty acres of land and is stocked with bass, bream, and trout. Thirteen hotels and boarding houses provide entertainment at reasonable rates.

Trustees for Western Methodist Assembly

ELECTED BY ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Central Texas: Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood, Tex.

Little Rock: John Hollis, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana: Guy Hicks, Ruston, La.

Missouri: W. L. Scarborough, St. Charles, Mo.

North Arkansas: George Vaughn, Fayetteville, Ark.

North Texas: M. T. Waggoner, Wichita Falls, Tex.

Northwest Texas: J. M. Willson, Floydada, Tex.

Oklahoma: J. R. Cole, Jr., Tulsa, Okla.

St. Louis: J. C. Montgomery, Jackson, Mo.

Southwest Missouri: H. U. Campbell, Nevada, Mo.

Texas: Monroe Vivion, Texarkana, Tex.

West Texas: J. Fisher Simpson, Nashville, Tenn.

Members at Large: Bishop C. C. Selecman, Oklahoma City, Okla.; A. C. Millar, Little Rock, Ark.

Western Methodist Assembly

MOUNT SEQUOYAH is nestled in the heart of the Ozarks, and overlooks the city of Fayetteville, Ark., where the State University is located. With an elevation of 1,722 feet, health, scenic, recreational, educational, and worship advantages are featured during the summer season. These advantages are carried on by the Assembly over a property tract of 200 acres, with hilltops, beautiful springs, mineral water well, tourist camp, cottages, library, cafeteria, drug store, bookstore, dormitories, chapel, Parker Hall, Woman's Missionary Building, athletic field, and children's playground. All guests have access at reduced prices to our city's new golf course and swimming pool.

The Assembly is owned and controlled by fifteen trustees chosen from the coöperating Annual Conferences—all the Conferences in Arkansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, Louisiana, and New Mexico. The immediate management is in charge of a superintendent, who is elected annually. The officers are: Bishop Paul B. Kern, President; A. C. Millar, Vice President; H. U. Campbell, Secretary; George Vaughn, Treasurer; S. M. Yancey, Superintendent.

Mount Sequoyah is an ideal location for Chautauqua, musical, educational, recreational, and worship programs presented by the Assembly in coöperation with the General Boards and Commissions and Conference Boards of the Church. The program will open there in June and continue until September 1.

For any information regarding Mount Sequoyah, write S. M. Yancey, Fayetteville, Ark.

Long-Service Pastors

Abide with me

BELOW we give the names of preachers who have remained in the same charge continuously for six or more years. For obvious reasons we have not listed editors, teachers, missionaries, and connectional men.

TWENTY-THIRD YEAR

Keyser, A. P., Catlettsburg, Ky.

TWENTY-FIRST YEAR

Burns, C. B., Parris Island, S. C.

NINETEENTH YEAR

Shuler, R. P., Trinity, Los Angeles, Calif.

EIGHTEENTH YEAR

Bloomfield, H. G., McFall Circuit, Mo.

FOURTEENTH YEAR

Armstrong, W. E., English Congregation, Preston, Cuba.
Reinhardt, J. W., North Montgomery, Ala.

THIRTEENTH YEAR

Caskey, J. F., University, St. Louis, Mo.

TWELFTH YEAR

Bardwell, H. B., Leland Memorial, Cuba.
Harbour, J. D., North Patrick, Va.

ELEVENTH YEAR

Tyler, R. E., Springville, Ala.
Welch, H. R., Love Field, Dallas, Tex.

TENTH YEAR

Baker, W. H., Munger Place, Dallas, Tex.
Hamilton, J. W., Pasadena, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Paula, Ramiro, San Marcos, Tampa, Fla.
Stickland, Howard, Pomona, Calif.

NINTH YEAR

Adams, J. C., Franklin, Ga.
Aker, C. M., Santa Ana, Calif.
Burke, G. W., Chester Circuit, S. C.
Crouse, T. V., Reidsville Circuit, N. C.
Hopkins, O. K., Central Church, Havana, Cuba.
McCartney, W. E., Wilburton Circuit, Okla.
McPheeters, J. C., Glide, San Francisco, Calif.
Schuhle, William, Plaquemine, La.
Shumate, A. H., Dumfries, Va.

EIGHTH YEAR

Barton, L. S., St. Paul's, Muskogee, Okla.
Brothers, R. E., Inola and Choteau, Okla.
Durant, Forbis, McCurtain Circuit, Okla.
Evans, A. N., Norman, Okla.
Holmes, W. W., Rayne Memorial, New Orleans, La.
Reagan, John F., Deer Lodge, Mont.
Scott, W. C., First Church, Monroe, La.
Stewart, Carl, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Wallace, C. T., Beckville Circuit, Tex.

SEVENTH YEAR

Adams, W. A., Brentwood, Tenn.
Baker, J. E., West Park, Moberly, Mo.
Booth, J. D., McKendree, Ga.
Bridenthal, Irl, Centerton-Springtown, Ark.
Broyles, R. J., Gainesville, Fla.
Clements, E. E., American Congregation, Havana, Cuba.
Crutchfield, Wallace M., Eufaula, Okla.
Gwyn, G. B., Ararat, N. C.
Hernandez, Pablo, Wheelock, Tex.
Kenney, J. R., Grace, Stockton, Calif.
Kinnett, Paul, Poe-St. John, Greenville, S. C.
Loftus, N. S., Americus, Miss.
McClung, R. S., Webster Springs, W. Va.
McDowell, J. A., Rocky Hill, Ky.
Patchell, G. E., Elaine, Ark.
Ray, T. A., Eastmont, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rhodes, Moffett, Park Place, San Diego, Calif.
Robison, W. S., College Park, Ga.
Spivey, G. M., Bridgeboro, Ga.
Touchton, J. Paul, San Paolo, Tampa, Fla.
Walters, S. D., Prescott, Ariz.
Walton, C. P., Russellville Circuit, Ky.
Ware, R. T., Park Avenue, Shreveport, La.
Wells, J. A., Glendale, Jackson, Miss.
Wilmot, W. G., French Church, Brussels, Belgium.

SIXTH YEAR

Bailey, R. C., Floyd, Va.
Bennett, H. V., South, Ashland, Ky.
Blanks, J. J., English Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.
Campbell, H. U., Nevada, Mo.
Castlen, D. M., Upper Lake, Calif.
Castro, L. L., Garrison, Pa.
Claude, I. L., West Memphis, Ark.
Dibrell, Walter, Alamo, San Antonio, Tex.
Dorsey, W. E., Mingo, W. Va.
Guevara, Sabas, Sr., Seguin-San Marcos, Tex.
Harmon, N. B., Jr., Green Memorial, Roanoke, Va.
Harrell, C. J., West End, Nashville, Tenn.
Haw, J. Linn, St. Clair, Mo.
Heath, T. J. C., Guilford, Va.
Helm, B. L., Silver Bluff, Miami, Fla.
Horner, P. H., Limestone, Tenn.
Jordan, C. W., Freedom, Md.
Jordan, G. R., Centenary, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Judy, Marvin T., Eminence, Mo.
Lockett, W. M., Jr., Community, Arlington, Va.
Long, Nat G., Glenn Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Magarian, O. K., Walker Memorial, Orlando, Fla.
McDaniel, J. C., Maple Avenue, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Mobley, B. H., Lincoln, Calif.
Montgomery, J. H., Richburg, S. C.
Moore, J. T., Richmond, Tex.
Najder, Konstanty, Katowice, Poland.
Nasinec, Vaclav, Mukarov, Czechoslovakia.
Newell, S. D., Providence, S. C.
Newton, M. M., St. John's, Birmingham, Ala.
Nicks, S. F., Cedar Grove, N. C.
O'Rear, E. P., Epworth, Los Angeles, Calif.
Oser, Ludwig, Latin Church, Miami, Fla.
Ownbey, R. L., Myers Park, Charlotte, N. C.
Philpot, E. N., Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Pittman, G. T., Trinity, Lagrange, Ga.
Powell, E. L., Konawa, Okla.
Price, F. H., Lafayette Street, Shelby, N. C.
Rawlings, J. C., Virginia Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Rayburn, J. W., Greensburg, Ky.
Rigg, W. B., Hamburg Circuit, Mo.
Roebuck, F. G., Lakeside, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Russell, W. C., Mexico Circuit, Mo.
Schubel, B. L., Shaw Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
Spann, J. R., First Church, Baton Rouge, La.
Spivey, G. M., Chicopee, Ga.
Stanley, H. H., English Church, Brussels, Belgium.
Stimson, H. E., Cliffside-Avondale, N. C.
Stuckey, L. N., Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Swann, J. W., Antioch Circuit, Tenn.
Tally, R. L., Hodgenville, Ky.
Wagner, H. L., Cooter Circuit, Mo.
Wallace, W. H., Jr., First Church, New Orleans, La.
Wetherell, G. W., McMurry, Mo.
White, J. E., Lunenburg, Va.
Williams, D. C., Madera, Calif.
Wysor, J. M., Berwind-Newhall, W. Va.

On Sabbatical Leave

M. J. Bigger, Texas.
Elam F. Dempsey, North Georgia.
T. H. Francisco, Holston.
W. J. Graham, Tennessee.
H. G. Holdway, Holston.
George B. Jackson, North Texas.
N. F. Johnson, Pacific.
J. W. Moore, Western North Carolina.

Stalemating God

STALEMATING God is the rather impressive phrase used by a correspondent in *The Presbyterian Tribune*, New York, to express his opinion of the proposed measure for the retirement of Presbyterian ministers at the age of seventy. To this graphic phrase he adds, "It is not ethical, it is illogical, unconstitutional and not spiritual." It seems that that church has a law retiring the heads of Executive Boards also. The writer concludes by the assertion that he feels that the "overture" is a violation of the Constitution of the United States as to religious freedom, "since it puts restrictions on one's manner of serving God."

THE EPISCOPACY

Our Bishops

Bishops are elected by and are amenable to the General Conference. Their duties are: To preside in the General, Annual, and District Conferences, to fix the appointments of the preachers in the Annual Conferences; to grant leave of absence to preachers under certain conditions; to choose the presiding elders, and fix their stations; to consecrate bishops and ordain elders and deacons; to decide questions of law in the regular business of an Annual or District Conference; to travel through the presiding elders' districts which may be included in their Episcopal Districts, etc. The College of Bishops holds two regular meetings each year, in May and December, presided over by the bishops in the order of seniority, each bishop serving from the close of one meeting to the close of the next. The Secretary is elected quadrennially at the regular meeting first succeeding the General Conference. The Committee on Assignments is composed of five bishops, "in succession to the five that have just served, and the committeemen hold office for twelve months, to fill any possible vacancies."

Effective Bishops

Urban Valentine Williams Darlington	Huntington, W. Va.
Hoyt McWhorter Dobbs	R. E. Lee Hotel, Jackson, Miss.
Arthur James Moore	2146 W. Gramercy, San Antonio, Tex.
Paul Bentley Kern	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Angie Frank Smith	Houston, Tex.
Ivan Lee Holt	1910 Main Street, Dallas, Tex.
William Walter Peele	Jefferson Hotel, Richmond, Va.
Clare Purcell	First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Charles Claude Selecman	1901 N. Douglas, Oklahoma City, Okla.
John Lloyd Decell	120 Tuscaloosa Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.
William Clyde Martin	1254 N. Cedar Street, Glendale, Calif.
William Turner Watkins	Emory University, Ga.

Retired Bishops

Warren Akin Candler	Atlanta, Ga.
Collins Denny	Richmond, Va.
John Monroe Moore	1910 Main Street, Dallas, Tex.
Horace Mellard Du Bose	Nashville, Tenn.
William Newman Ainsworth	379 College Street, Macon, Ga.
James Cannon, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Samuel Ross Hay	Houston, Tex.
Hiram Abiff Boaz	Fort Worth, Tex.

The Seals of the Bishops

From time immemorial, in Egypt, in Palestine, in Persia, in Europe—aye, even in the United States of America—the scarab, the signet-ring, or just the seal as we know it today, has been regarded as an emblem of authority. Indeed, the seal is mentioned specifically in a dozen books of the Bible, and even today in some countries of the East such great importance is attached to seals that no document is regarded as authentic without one.

In our own country in this good day it is probably true that the best-known seal is that in common use by notaries public. This, however, is beside the point. That most of our bishops have seals with distinctive devices and mottoes is a matter of fact; but, aside from traveling and local preachers who possess ordination parchments, it is doubtful if a handful of Methodists ever saw one or heard of such a device.

All the seals that we have seen are circular in shape, and each has an outer and an inner scroll.

Bishop Candler's motto is "Separated unto the gospel of God." His initials "W. A. C.," appear in the center in large script.

Bishop Denny's seal has in the circle the words "Jesus Christ, the Saviour, Son of God." In the center are to be found, in three parallel lines, his name, "Collins Denny," the picture of a fish, and the Greek word Ἰχθύς. Bishop Denny says: "The early Christians used the fish as a sign of recognition. Each letter of the Greek word for fish—and I have used the Greek on the seal—stands for a word which in order is translated on the seal. You will find that sign of the fish most interesting to look into. There has been much written on it."

Bishop John M. Moore's motto is "Via, Veritas, Vita," and the words "Methodist Episcopal Church, South,". also appear in the circle. In the center in large letters are his initials, "J. M. M." Concerning this seal Bishop Moore writes: "There is nothing specific or historic about it. The motto, 'Via, Veritas, Vita,' the three Latin words for 'The Way, the Truth, the Life,' I chose as expressive of my life motto."

Bishop Darlington's motto is "Preach the Word," which appears in the circle with the words, "Methodist Episcopal Church, South." His initials, "U. V. W. D.," appear in the center in large skeleton letters, the first two above the others.

Bishop Du Bose's seal has the words "Methodist Episcopal Church, South," and his name, "H. M. Du Bose," in the circle. A Latin cross is in the center, the letter "I" appearing at the top of the supporting beam, while "H" and "S" are at the left and right ends of the horizontal beam. Bishop Du Bose advises us that his seal was designed by his son.

Bishop Ainsworth's motto is "Our sufficiency is of God." His initials, "W. N. A.," appear in the center.

For his seal Bishop Dobbs has in the circle the words "Methodist Episcopal Church, South," and a six-pointed star. In the center are his initials, "H. M. D,," in large letters.

Bishop Boaz's motto is 'The world is my parish." His initals, "H. A. B.," appear in the center, with ornaments above and below.

Bishop Arthur J. Moore's seal has the words "Methodist Episcopal Church, South," and his initials, "A. J. M.," on the outer circle, with a beautiful cross in the center, surrounded by the text, "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ." He says: "I chose this text of scripture because it seems to express better than any other I know the central business of a minister's life. Mr. Moffatt translates this text to read: 'For I am proud of the gospel of Christ.' To be the messenger of God's voice is the biggest business I know in heaven or on earth. I covet nothing greater than the consciousness of being a faithful gospel preacher."

Bishop Kern's motto is, "To Live Is Christ," which appears with his initials, "P. B. K.," in a circle. In the center is the outline of a botonée cross. He says: "The quotation is a part of Paul's statement, 'For me to live is Christ.' This I consider the heart of the whole Christian matter. To live like Christ and let Christ live again in us is the goal of every Christian."

Bishop Peele's motto is, "Approved unto God," in the circle, while his initials, "W. W. P.," are in the center. He writes: "I selected these words with the feeling that the minister is accountable unto God who has called him and sent him forth to bear the message of salvation. His greatest joy is to feel that he is approved by the One in whose service he is engaged."

Bishop Purcell's motto is, "To Me to Live Is Christ, and to Die Is Gain," while his monogram, "CP," appears in the center. He says: "Many years ago I read a sermon by Dr. G. Campbell Morgan on Paul's Estimate of Life based on Philippians 1: 21, 'For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain.' The passage became luminous with new meaning to me, and I chose it as the motto of my ministry. Naturally I chose it for my seal."

Bishop Martin's motto, "In Him That Strengtheneth Me," and his initials, "W. C. M.," appear in the outer circle. Just inside the inner circle are the words "The Methodist Church," while in the center there is a Latin cross. He writes: "The following sentences would express my reason for choosing the wording on the outer margin: 'St. Paul has been my patron saint and source of inspiration in the ministry. This phrase, taken from his most intimate personal letter, is a part of the exultant declaration, "I can

do all things in Him that strengtheneth me.'' ''

The Bishops whose names do not appear above either have no seals or have not responded to inquiries.

Facts About Our Bishops

THERE have been 68 bishops of the Church, including those who were bishops before the division in 1844, and 58 bishops in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, since the division.

Seven bishops were elected at Asheville in 1910 and a like number in Birmingham in 1938—the largest number on record.

The oldest man ever elected was John Early, who was selected at Columbus, Ga., in 1854, at the age of 68.

The bishops came into this world and passed out by months as follows:

	Born	Died
January	7	4
February	5	4
March	2	10
April	[illegible]	5
May	9	2
June	4	1
July	5	1
August	8	4
September	6	5
October	3	2
November	11	5
December	5	5

They were born in the following States, and those who have finished their course rest in the States as indicated. From this list it will be seen that Virginia is not only the mother of Presidents, but also the mother of Bishops:

	Born	Died
Virginia	11	6
Georgia	9	5
South Carolina	6	3
Alabama	6	1
Tennessee	6	7
Kentucky	5	2
Maryland	5	5
Missouri	4	3
New York	3	1
North Carolina	3	3
England	2	..
Mississippi	2	3
Texas	2	2
Maine	1	..
Arkansas	1	..
China	1	1
Wales	1	..
Delaware	..	1
Indiana	..	1
Louisiana	..	2
Ohio	..	1
At sea	..	1

RECORD OF OUR BISHOPS

Bishops	Ordained Bishop	Died	Ret'd	Years of Actual Service
Joshua Soule	1824	....	1850	26
J. O. Andrew	1832	....	1866	34
William Capers	1846	1855	....	9
Robert Paine	1846	1882	....	36
H. B. Bascom	1850	1850	....	..
G. F. Pierce	1854	1884	....	30
John Early	1854	....	1866	12
H. H. Kavanaugh	1854	1884	....	30
W. M. Wightman	1866	1882	....	16
E. M. Marvin	1866	1877	....	11
D. S. Doggett	1866	1880	....	14
H. N. McTyeire	1866	1889	....	23
J. C. Keener	1870	....	1898	28
A. W. Wilson	1882	....	1914	32
Linus Parker	1882	1885	....	3
J. C. Granbery	1882	....	1902	20
R. K. Hargrove	1882	....	1902	20
W. W. Duncan	1886	1908	....	22
C. B. Galloway	1886	1909	....	23
E. R. Hendrix	1886	....	1922	36
J. S. Key	1886	....	1910	24
A. G. Haywood	1890	1896	....	6
O. P. Fitzgerald	1890	....	1902	12
W. A. Candler	1898	....	1934	36
H. C. Morrison	1898	....	1918	20
E. E. Hoss	1902	....	1918	16
A. C. Smith	1902	1906	....	4
J. J. Tigert	1906	1906	....	.
Seth Ward	1906	1909	....	3
James Atkins	1906	1923	....	17
Collins Denny	1910	....	1934	24
J. C. Kilgo	1910	....	1922	12
W. B. Murrah	1910	1925	....	15
W. R. Lambuth	1910	1921	....	11
R. G. Waterhouse	1910	....	1918	8
E. D. Mouzon	1910	1937	....	27
J. H. McCoy	1910	1919	....	9
J. M. Moore	1918	....	1938	20
W. F. McMurry	1918	1934	....	16
U. V. W. Darlington	1918	....	....	21
H. M. Du Bose	1918	....	1934	16
W. N. Ainsworth	1918	....	1938	20
James Cannon, Jr.	1918	....	1938	20
W. B. Beauchamp	1922	1931	....	9
James E. Dickey	1922	1928	....	6
S. R. Hay	1922	....	1938	16
H. M. Dobbs	1922	....	....	17
H. A. Boaz	1922	....	1938	16
A. J. Moore	1930	....	....	9
P. B. Kern	1930	....	....	9
A. Frank Smith	1930	....	....	9
Ivan Lee Holt	1938	....	....	1
William W. Peele	1938	....	....	1
Clare Purcell	1938	....	....	1
Charles C. Selecman	1938	....	....	1
John L. Decell	1938	....	....	1
William C. Martin	1938	....	....	1
William T. Watkins	1938	....	....	1

The oldest living bishop is Collins Denny, who was 84 on May 28, 1938.

The youngest living bishop is William T. Watkins.

Henry B. Bascom and John J. Tigert both died shortly after being elevated to the episcopacy—the former held only one Conference (St. Louis), while the latter held only two.

John J. Tigert died at the earliest age, lacking only four days of being 50 years

old. His tragic death was due to "the splinter of a broken chicken bone."

The youngest man ever elected to the episcopacy was Charles B. Galloway, who was elected at the General Conference in Richmond, Va., in 1886, at the early age of 36.

When Our Bishops Retire

THE General Conference of 1930 at Dallas adopted legislation concerning the superannuation of a bishop which is now embodied in ¶ 123 of the *Discipline*, as follows: "A bishop may be superannuated on account of age or infirmity, at his own request, or on recommendation of the Committee on Episcopacy; provided, that no bishop shall remain on the effective list longer than the General Conference nearest his seventy-second birthday."

If each of the active bishops now living continues on the active roll until the General Conference when he will become automatically superannuated, the table below gives the year of his retirement and also his age on May 15 of the General Conference year, provided that the time of meeting of General Conferences is not changed:

1942

U. V. W. Darlington . 71 years, 9½ months

1946

C. C. Selecman . . . . . 71 years, 7 months

1950

H. M. Dobbs . . . . . 71 years, 6 months

1954

Paul B. Kern . . . . . 71 years, 11 months
W. W. Peele . . . . . 72 years, 5½ months

1958

J. L. Decell . . . . . 70 years, 9 months
Ivan Lee Holt . . . . . 72 years, 4 months
Clare Purcell . . . . . 73 years, 6 months

1962

Arthur J. Moore . . 73 years, 4½ months
A. Frank Smith . . . 72 years, 6½ months

1966

W. C. Martin . . . . . 72 years, 9½ months
W. T. Watkins . . . . 70 years, 11½ months

Pre-Episcopal Occupations of Our Bishops

WE give below a list of the living bishops, the Conference of which each was a member, and the position held by each when elected.

It will be noted that five were college or university presidents, ten were pastors, one a presiding elder, one a connectional secretary, two were university professors, and one was Book Editor.

Warren A. Candler, North Georgia, President of Emory College.

Collins Denny, Baltimore, professor in Vanderbilt University.

John M. Moore, North Texas, Secretary of Home Missions.

Urban V. W. Darlington, Western Virginia, President of Morris Harvey College.

Horace M. Du Bose, North Georgia, Book Editor.

William N. Ainsworth, South Georgia, pastor of Wesley Monumental Church, Savannah, Ga.

James Cannon, Jr., Virginia, President of Blackstone College for Girls.

Sam R. Hay, Texas, pastor of First Church, Houston, Tex.

Hoyt M. Dobbs, North Alabama, pastor of First Church, Anniston, Ala.

Hiram Abiff Boaz, Central Texas, President of Southern Methodist University.

Arthur J. Moore, North Alabama, pastor of First Church, Birmingham.

Paul B. Kern, West Texas, pastor of Travis Park Church, San Antonio, Tex.

A. Frank Smith, Texas, pastor of First Church, Houston, Tex.

Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, pastor of St. John's Church, St. Louis, Mo.

William Walter Peele, Western North Carolina, presiding elder of the Greensboro District.

Clare Purcell, North Alabama, pastor of First Church, Gadsden, Ala.

Charles Claude Selecman, North Texas, President of Southern Methodist University.

John Lloyd Decell, Mississippi, pastor of Galloway Memorial Church, Jackson, Miss.

William Clyde Martin, North Texas, pastor of First Church, Dallas, Tex.

William Turner Watkins, North Georgia, professor in Emory University.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF BISHOPS, 1784-1938

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Entered Ministry	Ordained Bishop	Remarks
Thomas Coke	September 9, 1747, Brecon, Wales	1778	1784	Died May 4, 1814; buried in Indian Ocean.
Francis Asbury	August 20, 1745, Handsworth, Stratfordshire, England	1767	1784	Died March 31, 1816; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Richard Whatcoat	February 23, 1736, Quinton, England	1769	1800	Died July 5, 1806; buried at Dover, Del.
William McKendree	July 6, 1757, in Virginia	1788	1808	Died March 5, 1835; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Enoch George	March 10, 1768, in Virginia	1790	1816	Died August 23, 1828; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Robert R. Roberts	August 2, 1778, in Maryland	1802	1816	Died March 26, 1843; buried at Greencastle, Ind.
Joshua Soule	August 1, 1781, Bristol, Me	1799	1824	Died March 6, 1867; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Elijah Hedding	June 7, 1780, Pine Plains, N. Y	1801	1824	Died April 9, 1852; buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
James Osgood Andrew	May 3, 1794, in Wilkes County, Ga	1812	1832	Died March 2, 1871; buried at Oxford, Ga.
John Emory	April 11, 1789, Spaniard's Neck, Md	1810	1832	Died December 16, 1835; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Beverly Waugh	October 25, 1789, in Virginia	1809	1836	Died February 9, 1858; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Thomas A. Morris	April 28, 1794, Charleston, Va	1816	1836	Died September 2, 1874; buried at Springfield, Ohio.
William Capers	January 26, 1790, in St. Thomas Parish, S. C	1808	1846	Died January 29, 1855; buried at Columbia, S. C.
Robert Paine	November 12, 1799, in Person County, N. C	1818	1846	Died October 19, 1882; buried at Aberdeen, Miss.
Henry Bidleman Bascom	May 27, 1796, Hancock, N. Y	1813	1850	Died September 8, 1850; buried at Louisville, Ky.
George Foster Pierce	February 3, 1811, in Green County, Ga	1831	1854	Died September 3, 1884; buried at Sparta, Ga.
John Early	January 1, 1786, in Bedford County, Va	1807	1854	Died November 5, 1873; buried at Lynchburg, Va.
Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh	January 14, 1802, in Clarke County, Ky	1823	1854	Died March 19, 1884; buried at Louisville, Ky.
William May Wightman	January 8, 1808, Charleston, S. C	1828	1866	Died February 15, 1882; buried at Charleston, S.C.
Enoch Mather Marvin	June 12, 1823, in Warren County, Mo	1841	1866	Died November 26, 1877; buried near St. Louis, Mo.
David Seth Doggett	January 23, 1810, in Virginia	1829	1866	Died October 27, 1880; buried at Richmond, Va.
Holland Nimmons McTyeire	July 24, 1824, Barnwell, S. C	1845	1866	Died February 15, 1889; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
John Christian Keener	February 7, 1819, Baltimore, Md	1843	1870	Died January 19, 1906; buried at New Orleans, La.
Alpheus Waters Wilson	February 5, 1834, Baltimore, Md	1853	1882	Died November 21, 1916; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Linus Parker	April 23, 1829, Rome, N. Y	1849	1882	Died March 6, 1885; buried at New Orleans, La.
John Cowper Granbery	December 5, 1829, Norfolk, Va	1848	1882	Died April 1, 1907; buried at Richmond, Va.
Robert Kennon Hargrove	September 18, 1829, in Pickens County, Ala	1857	1882	Died August 3, 1905; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
William Wallace Duncan	December 20, 1839, Boydton, Va	1859	1886	Died March 2, 1908; buried at Spartanburg, S. C.
Charles Betts Galloway	September 1, 1849, Kosciusko, Miss	1868	1886	Died May 12, 1909; buried at Jackson, Miss.
Eugene Russell Hendrix	May 17, 1847, Fayette, Mo	1869	1886	Died November 11, 1927; buried at Kansas City, Mo.
Joseph Staunton Key	July 18, 1829, Lagrange, Ga	1849	1886	Died April 6, 1920; buried at Sherman, Tex.
Atticus Greene Haygood	November 19, 1839, Watkinsville, Ga	1859	1890	Died January 19, 1896; buried at Oxford, Ga.
Oscar Penn Fitzgerald	August 24, 1829, in Caswell County, N. C	1854	1890	Died August 5, 1911; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Warren Akin Candler	August 23, 1857, Villa Rica, Ga	1875	1898	Residence, Atlanta, Ga.
Henry Clay Morrison	May 30, 1842, in Montgomery County, Tenn	1865	1898	Died December 21, 1921; buried at Atlanta, Ga.
Elijah Embree Hoss	April 14, 1849, in Washington County, Tenn	1866	1902	Died April 23, 1919; buried at Jonesboro, Tenn.
Alexander Coke Smith	September 16, 1849, in Sumter County, S. C	1872	1902	Died December 27, 1906; buried at Norfolk, Va.
John James Tigert	November 25, 1856, Louisville, Ky	1877	1906	Died November 21, 1906; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Seth Ward	November 1, 1858, in Leon County, Tex	1881	1906	Died September 20, 1909; buried at Houston, Tex.
James Atkins	April 18, 1850, Knoxville, Tenn	1870	1906	Died December 5, 1923; buried at Waynesville, N. C.
Collins Denny	May 28, 1854, Winchester, Va	1880	1910	Residence, Richmond, Va.
John Carlisle Kilgo	July 22, 1861, Laurens. S. C	1882	1910	Died August 11, 1922; buried at Charlotte, N. C.
William Belton Murrah	May 19, 1852, Pickensville, Ala	1874	1910	Died March 5, 1925; buried at Jackson, Miss.
Walter Russell Lambuth	November 10, 1854, Shanghai, China	1876	1910	Died Sept. 26, 1921; buried at Shanghai, China.
Richard Green Waterhouse	December 24, 1855, Spring City, Tenn	1878	1910	Died December 9, 1922; buried at Emory, Va.
Edwin DuBose Mouzon	May 19, 1869, Spartanburg, S. C	1889	1910	Died February 10, 1937; buried at Dallas, Tex.
James Henry McCoy	August 6, 1868, in Blount County, Ala	1889	1910	Died March 22, 1919; buried at Birmingham, Ala.
John Monroe Moore	January 27, 1867, Morgantown, Ky	1894	1918	Residence, Dallas, Tex.

William Fletcher McMurry	June 29, 1864, in Shelby County, Mo	1886	1918	Died January 17, 1934; buried at Shelbina, Mo.
Urban Valentine Williams Darlington	August 3, 1870, in Shelby County, Ky	1896	1918	Residence, Huntington, W. Va.
Horace Mellard Du Bose	November 7, 1858, in Choctaw County, Ala	1877	1918	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
William Newman Ainsworth	February 10, 1872, Camilla, Ga	1891	1918	Residence, Macon, Ga.
James Cannon, Jr	November 3, 1864, Salisbury, Md	1888	1918	Residence, Richmond, Va.
William Benjamin Beauchamp	March 16, 1869, Farnham, Va	1893	1922	Died June 28, 1931; buried at Richmond, Va.
James Edward Dickey	May 11, 1864, Jeffersonville, Ga	1891	1922	Died April 17, 1928; buried at Atlanta, Ga.
Samuel Ross Hay	October 15, 1865, Deaterville, Tenn	1887	1922	Residence, Houston, Tex.
Hoyt McWhorter Dobbs	November 16, 1878, Spring Garden, Ala	1904	1922	Residence, Jackson, Miss.
Hiram Abiff Boaz	December 18, 1866, Murray, Ky	1889	1922	Residence, Fort Worth, Tex.
Arthur James Moore	December 26, 1888, Argyle, Ga	1909	1930	Residence, San Antonio, Tex.
Paul Bentley Kern	June 16, 1882, Alexandria, Va	1902	1930	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
Angie Frank Smith	November 1, 1889, Elgin, Tex	1912	1930	Residence, Houston, Tex.
Ivan Lee Holt	January 9, 1886, DeWitt, Ark	1909	1938	Residence, Dallas, Tex.
William Walter Peele	November 26, 1881, Gibson, N. C	1906	1938	Residence, Richmond, Va.
Clare Purcell	November 17, 1884, Columbia, Ala	1906	1938	Residence, Charlotte, N. C.
Charles Claude Selecman	October 13, 1874, Savannah, Mo	1898	1938	Residence, Oklahoma City, Okla.
John Lloyd Decell	August 12, 1887, Brookhaven, Miss	1910	1938	Residence, Birmingham, Ala.
William Clyde Martin	July 28, 1893, Randolph, Tenn	1914	1938	Residence, Glendale, Calif.
William Turner Watkins	May 26, 1895, Maryville, Ga	1914	1938	Residence, Emory University, Ga.

Episcopal Districts

1. *Bishop Darlington.*—Illinois, Kentucky, Louisville.
2. *Bishop Dobbs.*—Memphis, Mississippi, North Mississippi.
3. *Bishop Arthur J. Moore.*—Belgium, China, Congo Mission, Czechoslovak, Japan Mission, Korean Mission, Polish Mission.
4. *Bishop Kern.*—Brazil, Cuba, Florida, Holston, Latin Mission, Tennessee.
5. *Bishop Smith.*—Indian Mission, Louisiana, Texas, Texas Mexican, West Texas.
6. *Bishop Holt.*—Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas.
7. *Bishop Peele.*—Baltimore, Virginia, Western Virginia.
8. *Bishop Purcell.* — North Carolina, South Carolina, Upper South Carolina, Western North Carolina.
9. *Bishop Selecman.* — Little Rock, North Arkansas, Oklahoma.
10. *Bishop Decell.* — Alabama, North Alabama, North Georgia, South Georgia.
11. *Bishop Martin.*—Arizona, California Oriental Mission, Northwest, Pacific, Western Mexican.
12. *Bishop Watkins.* — Mexico, Missouri, St. Louis, Southwest Missouri.

Salaries of the Bishops

THE active bishops are paid $6,000 per year, with an additional allowance for travel, office, and other necessary expenses of $2,000 each per annum.

The salary of retired bishops is $2,700 per year. The allowance for the widows of bishops is $25 for each year of active ministerial service (with minimum of $500 and maximum of $1,000 per annum), with an allowance of $300 per year for each dependent child under eighteen years of age.

Bishops' Widows

THE living widows of our bishops are: Mrs. James Atkins, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. John C. Kilgo, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Montevallo, Ala.; Mrs. A. Coke Smith, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. R. G. Waterhouse, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Seth Ward, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. W. B. Murrah, Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. J. E. Dickey, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. W. B. Beauchamp, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. W. F. McMurry, Fayette, Mo.; Mrs. E. D. Mouzon, Charlotte, N. C.

HIGH LIGHTS IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES

BALTIMORE Conference baptized more infants.

Central Texas Conference paid more for insurance premiums.

Holston Conference enjoys the distinction of having the largest number of congregations; baptized more adults; has more Vacation Bible Schools.

New Mexico reported more Assemblies.

North Alabama Conference has the largest number of superannuate homes with the highest valuation. It has more districts and district parsonages; licensed more young preachers.

North Georgia received the largest amount from Golden Cross Enrollment; reports the largest number of local preachers.

North Texas received more preachers by transfer.

Northwest was the only Conference in the United States that suffered a loss in membership.

Northwest Texas Conference transferred more preachers to other Conferences.

Oklahoma Conference reports the largest number of Wesley Brotherhoods and members; had more churches and parsonages destroyed.

Pacific Conference has the proud distinction of having the largest number enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship. It also reports the largest per capita payment for all purposes—there's a reason.

St. Louis Conference possesses Barnes Hospital, which has the largest number of beds, more patients, spent more money, has the largest endowment, and its property is valued higher than that of any other hospital in the connection; suffered the largest amount of damage to churches.

Tennessee located more preachers.

Texas Conference reports the largest number of preachers admitted on trial; reported the largest amount paid to presiding elders; reports *the largest increase in membership.*

Texas Mexican Conference is the only Conference that reports *full* payment on its *apportionment* for General Work.

Virginia Conference lost more preachers by death; has the largest number of Woman's Missionary Societies and members, and reported the largest amount sent to Conference Treasurer and collected for local work. The Conference reports the largest number of supernumeraries and also of Church members; paid more in salaries to the preachers in charge, also for Conference claimants. It has two orphanages; carries more insurance; has more organized local Church Boards of Christian Education, more Church school officers and teachers, also more churches having week-day meetings with children. The Conference contributed the largest amount for all purposes. The Annual Conference and the Quarterly Conferences assumed more and paid more for the general work of the Church.

Western Mexican Conference reported the smallest per capita payment for all Church purposes.

Western North Carolina Conference has the most valuable orphanage, with the largest payroll and the largest number of officers and teachers, also children enrolled; more superannuates and effective traveling preachers; more charges; more Church schools and scholars. It reports the largest number of houses of worship and places the highest valuation on them. It has the highest indebtedness on its houses of worship. It reports also the highest valuation on its parsonages; admitted more young preachers into full connection; ordained more preachers. *Best of all, it reported the largest number of members received on profession of faith.*

Western Virginia paid more for Superannuate Endowment.

Carmack's Pledge to the South

THE South is a land that has known sorrows; it is a land that has broken the ashen crust and moistened it with her tears; a land scarred and riven by the plowshare of war and billowed with the graves of her dead; but a land of legend, a land of song, a land of hallowed and heroic memories. To that land every drop of my blood, every fiber of my being, every pulsation of my heart is consecrated forever. I was born of her womb, I was nurtured at her breast, and when my last hour shall come, I pray God that I may be pillowed upon her bosom and rocked to sleep within her tender and encircling arms.

OUR MISSIONARY INTERESTS

Board of Missions

Has charge of all foreign missions of the Church and of such missions in the home field as are not provided for by the Annual Conferences. Carries on its operations under four departments; (a) Foreign Missions; (b) Home Missions and Hospitals; (c) Education and Promotion; (d) Evangelism. Departments (a), (b), and (c) have two sections: General Work and Woman's Work. Headquarters: Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Officers

Bishop Arthur J. Moore, President, San Antonio, Tex.

P. D. Maddin, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

W. G. Cram, General Secretary, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Elmer T. Clark, Secretary in charge of Literature and Editor of *World Outlook*, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

E. H. Rawlings, Business Manager of *World Outlook*, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

A. W. Wasson, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon, Secretaries Foreign Department, Nashville, Tenn.

Grover C. Emmons, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Secretaries of Home Missions and Hospitals, Nashville, Tenn.

Harry Denman, Secretary of Evangelism, Nashville, Tenn.

H. P. Myers, Mrs. Helen Bourne, Secretaries of Department of Education and Promotion; Assistant Secretary, Miss Estelle Haskin, Editor of *World Outlook* and Secretary in charge of Literature, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, General Work Treasurer; Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Treasurer Woman's Work, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Managers

Clerical: Clarence B. Holland, Phoenix, Ariz.; John Paul Tyler, Alexandria, Va.; J. D. Hammons, Little Rock, Ark.; G. W. Hummel, Bowling Green, Ky.; A. W. Martin, Jonesboro, Ark.; J. M. Ormond, Durham, N. C.; W. A. Shelton, Birmingham, Ala.; S. A. Barnes, Fort Worth, Tex.; J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.; C. A. Bickley, Abilene, Tex.; R. J. Parker, El Paso, Tex.; C. C. Weaver, Charlotte, N. C.

Laymen: David Davies, Newport, Ky.; W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.; Homer Lawrence, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Festus M. Cook, Florence, Ala.; D. H. Hall, New Albany, Miss.; H. E. Newton, Muskogee, Okla.; Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.; F. E. Williams, St. Louis, Mo.; W. E. Ivey, Charleston, S. C.; W. H. Wiseman, Erin, Tenn.; C. B. Waller, Spartanburg, S. C.; Luther W. Wells, Richmond, Va.

Laywomen: Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, Orlando, Fla.; Mrs. L. A. Tynes, Tazewell, Va.; Mrs. W. T. Mathis, Salem, Ill.; Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter, Shreveport, La.; Mrs. Homer Tatum, Alamo, Tenn.; Mrs. Lula Emberson, Columbia, Mo.; Mrs. C. C. Sapp, Albany, Ga.; Mrs. Fred Lamb, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. W. W. Fondren, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, San Antonio, Tex.; Mrs. Seth Craig, San Antonio, Tex.; Mrs. W. M. Downs, Fairmont, W. Va.

Ex-Officio Members

The Bishops.

T. D. Ellis, Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.

W. F. Quillian, General Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.

G. L. Morelock, Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. J. W. Perry, President of Woman's Missionary Council, Abingdon, Va.

William P. King, Editor of *Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn.

Conference Missionary Secretaries

Alabama.—J. F. McLeod, Pensacola, Fla.

Arizona.—C. L. Cartwright, Greenway Station, Tucson, Ariz.

Baltimore.—H. S. Coffey, Covington, Va.

Central Texas.—M. M. Chunn, 1517 Lipscomb Street, Fort Worth, Tex.

Florida.—John W. Branscomb, 1007 Florida Avenue, Tampa, Fla.

Holston.—M. A. Stevenson, Cleveland, Tenn.

Illinois.—O. H. Sweitzer, Murphysboro.

Kentucky.—A. R. Perkins, Somerset.

Little Rock.—C. M. Reves, 1301 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana.—William H. Wallace, 1105 State Street, New Orleans, La.

Louisville.—A. H. Gregory, Elizabethtown, Ky.

Memphis.—A. L. Dickerson, Millington, Tenn.

Mississippi.—W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.

Missouri.—Morris O. Paul, Glasgow, Mo.

New Mexico.—C. K. Campbell, Las Cruces, N. Mex.

North Alabama.—G. F. Cooper, Avondale, Ala.

North Arkansas.—J. L. Rowland, Walnut Ridge, Ark.

North Carolina.—F. S. Love, Wilmington, N. C.

North Georgia.—Frank Quillian, Augusta, Ga.

North Mississippi.—R. G. Moore, Water Valley, Miss.

North Texas.—Joe M. Connelly, Whitewright, Tex.

Northwest.—J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.

Northwest Texas.—L. N. Lipscomb, Lubbock, Tex.

Oklahoma.—J. O. Peterson, Olustee, Okla.

Pacific.—A. T. O'Rear, 310 Linden Avenue, Long Beach, Calif.

St. Louis.—George A. Bowles, 3650 Fairview, St. Louis, Mo.

South Carolina.—S. O. Cantey, Charleston, S. C.

South Georgia.—Leland Moore, Cairo, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—T. C. Swackhamer, Warrensburg, Mo.

Tennessee.—Fred C. Woodard, Shelbyville, Tenn.

Texas.—Monroe Vivion, Texarkana, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—J. F. Lupo, Rock Hill, S. C.

Virginia.—B. M. Persinger, 938 Westover Avenue, Norfolk, Va.

West Texas.—J. R. Hilliard, Kerrville, Tex.

Western Mexican.—Richard J. Parker, 3003 Montana, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina.—L. B. Abernethy, Elkin, N. C.

Western Virginia.—J. M. Helm, Beckley, W. Va.

Woman's Missionary Council

President, Mrs. J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.

Vice President, Mrs. J. W. Mills, 1205 S. Chilton, Tyler, Tex.

Treasurer, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Box 575, Nashville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. A. R. Walker, 7557 Cornell Avenue, University City, Mo.

Recording Secretary Emeritus, Mrs. Fitzgerald S. Parker, care of Nashville Trust Co., Nashville, Tenn.

Superintendent of Bureau of Christian Social Relations: Miss Thelma Stevens, Bethlehem Center, Augusta, Ga.

Calendar Clerk: Mrs. A. M. Gates, 1030 Trinity Avenue, Durham, N. C.

Education and Promotion Secretaries: Organization, Mrs. Helen B. Bourne; Literature, Miss Sara Estelle Haskin: Children's Work, Miss Noreen Dunn, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Administrative Secretaries: Home Work, Mrs. J. W. Downs; Foreign Work, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon—both at 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Members at Large and Chairmen of Committees: Miss Daisy Davies, Committee on Spiritual Life and Message, 1066 Spring Street, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Committee on Foreign Work, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. Hume R. Steele, Committee on Home Work, Sterling Court, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. W. A. Newell, Committee on Economic Relations, Morganton, N. C.; Miss Mabel K. Howell, Committee on Rural Community, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Louise Young, Committee on Interracial Co-operation, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. W. M. Alexander, Committee on International Relations, Washington Apts., Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. W. B. Landrum, Committee on Citizenship and Law Observance, 401 W. Fifth Street, Tyler, Tex.; Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Committee on Status of Women, 6635 Edgevale Road, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. A. B. Smith, Committee on Personnel, Methodist Dormitory, Austin, Tex.

Conference Presidents and Secretaries

Alabama.—Mrs. R. R. Ellison, 908 East Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.; Mrs. E. H. Cowart, Troy, Ala.

Arizona.—Mrs. L. E. Wyatt, 735 Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.; Mrs. G. M. Marshall, Box 343, Scottsdale, Ariz.

Baltimore.—Mrs. W. H. Ballengee, Edinburg, Va.; Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, 3726 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Central Texas.—Mrs. Gid Bryan, Hamilton, Tex.; Mrs. N. R. Buckley, 610 West Broadway, Fort Worth, Tex.

China.—Mrs. Z. N. Tsiang; Miss Julia Woo, 10 Sz Kyi Long, Sungkiang, China.

Cuba.—Mrs. Josefa V. de Carrion, Iglesia Metodista, Pinar del Rio, Cuba;

Mrs. Candida y de Lopez Silvero, Morro y Genios, Department 601, Havana, Cuba.

Florida.—Mrs. T. V. Moore, Box 1426 B. V., Miami, Fla.; Mrs. C. D. Williams, 211 West Park Avenue, Tampa, Fla.

Holston.—Mrs. L. A. Tynes, Tazewell, Va.; Mrs. Herbert Acuff, 632 Cherokee Boulevard, Knoxville, Tenn.

Illinois.—Mrs. O. H. Sweitzer, Murphysboro, Ill.; Mrs. R. F. Scott, Odin, Ill.

Indian Mission.—Mrs. Johnson Tiger, 510 S. Mekusukey, Wewoka, Okla.; Miss Mollie Dunson, Box 115, Okemah, Okla.

Kentucky.—Mrs. Claude Sageser, 1226 Summit Drive, Lexington, Ky.; Mrs. J. S. Van Winkle, 840 Lexington Street, Danville, Ky.

Little Rock.—Mrs. J. M. Stinson, 509 Washington Street, Camden, Ark.; Mrs. H. King Wade, 737 Quapaw Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark.

Los Angeles.—Mrs. R. E. Page, 617 Columbia Avenue, Pomona, Calif.; Mrs. Turner McBaine, 110 S. Van Ness Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

Louisiana.—Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., Centenary College, Shreveport, La.; Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell Street, Shreveport, La.

Louisville.—Mrs. A. C. Johnson, 236 Poplar Street, Elizabethtown, Ky.; Mrs. Marvin D. Eblen, 424 S. Elm Street, Henderson, Ky.

Memphis.—Mrs. Homer Tatum, Alamo, Tenn.; Mrs. K. W. Warden, 2284 Evelyn, Memphis, Tenn.

Mississippi.—Mrs. Paul Arrington, Petal, Miss.; Mrs. D. L. St. John, 1806 28th Avenue, Meridian, Miss.

Missouri.—Mrs. M. W. Burke, 648 Fisk Street, Moberly, Mo.; Mrs. A. W. Walker, 301 Main Street, Fayette, Mo.

New Mexico.—Mrs. C. S. Walker, 104 Columbia Avenue, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Mrs. H. G. Stacy, 1509 N. Campbell, El Paso, Tex.

North Alabama—Mrs. I. Morris, 1430 Twenty-Eighth Street, Fairview Station, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. T. M. Francis, 227 Poncianna Drive, Birmingham, Ala.

North Arkansas.—Mrs. Henkel Pewett, Jonesboro, Ark.; Mrs. B. S. Snetzer, 509 Hazel Street, Newport, Ark.

North Carolina.—Mrs. E. L. Hillman, New Bern, N. C.; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern, N. C.

North Georgia.—Mrs. L. M. Awtrey, Acworth, Ga.; Mrs. M. E. Tilley, 408 Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi.—Mrs. H. L. Talbert, Clarksdale, Miss.; Mrs. R. P. Neblett, Water Valley, Miss.

North Texas.—Mrs. W. O. Jordan, 813 Sunset Avenue, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, 702 N. Rockwall, Terrell, Tex.

Northwest.—Mrs. Georgia G. Richmond, Coquille, Oregon; Mrs. T. B. Reagan, Boulder, Mont.

Northwest Texas.—Mrs. C. M. Randal, Seymour, Tex.; Mrs. J. O. Haymes, Big Spring, Tex.

Oklahoma.—Mrs. E. B. Dunlap, 1002 B Avenue, Lawton, Okla.; Mrs. J. D. Lawhorn, 422 E. Jackson Street, Hugo, Okla.

Pacific.—Mrs. E. H. Morris, 204 Sycamore Avenue, Modesto, Calif.; Miss Mary Hanscom, 204 Sycamore Avenue, Modesto, Calif.

St. Louis.—Mrs. A. R. Walker, 7557 Cornell Avenue, University City, Mo.; Mrs. Carl Burris, 202 N. Meramec, Clayton, Mo.

South Carolina.—Mrs. G. E. Edwards, Dillon, S. C.; Mrs. J. Roy Jones, 2518 Canterbury Road, Columbia, S. C.

South Georgia.—Mrs. C. C. Sapp, Albany, Ga.; Mrs. Dan C. Harris, Sandersville, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—Mrs. H. R. Farmer, 610 E. Page, Springfield, Mo.; Mrs. S. O. Brill, Lincoln, Mo.

Tennessee.—Mrs. Robert O'Neal, Clarksville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. J. Stowe, Gallatin, Tenn.

Texas.—Mrs. J. W. Mills, 1205 S. Chilton Street, Tyler, Tex.; Mrs. C. T. Schaedel, Bay City, Tex.

Texas Mexican.—Mrs. Elodia A. de Sada, 209 E. Sixth Street, Mission, Tex.; Mrs. Mary J. de Alvirez, 1810 Wichita Street, Dallas, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—Mrs. T. I. Charles, Conestee, S. C.; Mrs. J. P. Byars, Langley, S. C.

Virginia.—Mrs. Lee Britt, 401 Main Street, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. N. V. Coleman, 2317 West Grace Street, Richmond, Va.

West Texas.—Mrs. S. L. Batchelor, 1137 W. Ashby Place, San Antonio, Tex.; Mrs. G. R. Mann, 1122 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.

Western Mexican.—Mrs. Carlota E. Gray, 2716 Wyoming Street, El Paso; Mrs. M. H. Garcia, 211 E. Albuquerque, Roswell, N. Mex.

Western North Carolina.—Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 1226 Dilworth Road, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. W. R. Harris, 15 Woodvale Avenue, Asheville, N. C.

Western Virginia.—Mrs. Ward M. Downs, 811 Short Avenue, Fairmont, W. Va.; Mrs. T. A. Bennington, 1721 Latrobe Street, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Deaconesses: Miss Mary F. Floyd, 301 N. Lewis Street, Lagrange, Ga.; Miss Lora Long, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.

Ex-Officio Members

Secretaries of Board of Missions.—General Secretary, W. G. Cram; Administrative Secretaries: Foreign Department, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon, A. W. Wasson; Home Department, Mrs. J. W. Downs, G. C. Emmons; Education and Promotion, H. P. Myers, Mrs. Helen B. Bourne; Treasurer, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton.

Women Members of Board of Missions.—Mrs. J. W. Perry, President of Woman's Missionary Council; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala., Alabama Conference; Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, Florida Conference; Mrs. L. A. Tynes, Holston Conference; Mrs. W. T. Mathis, Illinois Conference; Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, Louisiana Conference; Mrs. Homer Tatum, Memphis Conference; Mrs. Lula Emberson, Missouri Conference; Mrs. C. C. Sapp, South Georgia Conference; Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Southwest Missouri Conference; Mrs. W. W. Fondren, Texas Conference; Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, Texas Mexican Conference; Mrs. Seth A. Craig, West Texas Conference; Mrs. W. M. Downs, Western Virginia Conference.

Addresses of other women members of the Board may be found in the list of Conference Presidents and Secretaries.

EVANGELISTIC WORK

Commission on Evangelism

Chairman: Bishop Charles C. Selecman.

Secretary: Dr. Harry Denman.

Bishops: Charles C. Selecman, 1901 N. Douglas, Oklahoma City, Okla.; U. V. W. Darlington, Huntington, W. Va.; Arthur J. Moore, 2146 West Gramercy, San Antonio, Tex.; Paul B. Kern, Nashville, Tenn.; A. Frank Smith, 2308 Southmore Boulevard, Houston, Tex.

Clerical: W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.; W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.; W. A. Shelton, Birmingham, Ala.; Roy H. Short, Louisville, Ky.; R. P. Shuler, Los Angeles, Calif.; J. N. R. Score, Fort Worth, Tex.; B. G. Hodge, Nashville, Tenn.; J. D. Hammons, Little Rock, Ark.; W. Angie Smith, Dallas, Tex.; Grover C. Emmons, Nashville, Tenn.; Joseph Owen, Union Springs, Ala.; Eugene B. Hawk, Dallas, Tex.; H. B. Trimble, Emory University, Ga.; J. Q. Schisler, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay: G. L. Morelock, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Henry N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.; J. F. Rawls, Nashville, Tenn.; Luther W. Wells, Richmond, Va.; Burke Culpepper (local preacher), Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.

Conference Evangelists

Arizona.—T. F. Hughes, Phoenix, Ariz.

Central Texas.—J. D. Smoot, Comanche, Tex.; Z. R. Fee, Dallas, Tex.

Florida. — P. J. Pappas, Tarpon Springs, Fla.

Holston.—D. S. Dosser, Bristol, Va.

Illinois.—E. O. Hobbs, Westfield, Ill.

Kentucky. — L. E. Williams, D. W. Cobb, R. 1, Nicholasville, Ky.; T. P. Roberts, M. H. Richardson, J. R. Parker—all of Wilmore, Ky.

Louisville.—J. A. Collier, supply, Paducah, Ky.; C. B. Hutcherson, Glasgow, Ky.

Missouri.—D. E. Cannaday, Fulton, Mo.

North Alabama.—G. M. Hamby, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

North Arkansas. — Norris Greer, Jonesboro, Ark.; T. C. Chambliss, Searcy, Ark.

North Mississippi.—Archie P. Stephens, supply, Kosciusko, Miss.; S. M. Butts, supply, Mathiston, Miss.

North Texas.—T. W. Preston, 1038 Lausanne, Dallas, Tex.; Otto Martinson, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest Texas.—B. L. Nance, Lubbock, Tex.

Pacific.—H. S. Alkire, 13 S. Almanasas, Alhambra, Calif.; John I. Huff, 1751 Market Street, San Francisco, Calif.

Texas.—Harry V. Rankin, Bov 2265, Houston, Tex.

General Evangelists

Allen, Harry S., 3533 Asbury Street, Dallas, Tex.
Bromley, H. W., Cynthiana, Ky.
Callis. O. H., Wilmore, Ky.
Carter, Jordan W., Wilmore, Ky.
Church, John R., 636 South Green Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Coale, D. L., 219 S. Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif., or Box 1138, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Culpepper, Burke, 535 Le Master Place, Memphis, Tenn.
Flowers, R. L., Denton, Tex.
Hanes, J. O., 1101 North Forty-Fourth Street, Birmingham, Ala.
Haynes, S. M., Clarkston, Ga.
Huston, R. D., Wilmore, Ky.
Johnson, Andrew, Wilmore, Ky.
Kendall, J. B., 116 Forrest Avenue, Lexington, Ky.
Klein, G. A., 1567 Waverly Place, Memphis, Tenn.
Law, Lovick P., Siloam Springs, Ark.
Morrison, H. C., 523 West First Street, Louisville, Ky.
Neal, Frank M., 1413 Fillmore Street, Amarillo, Tex.
Neal, John M., Huntsville, Tex.
Price, Thurston B., Clearwater, Fla.
Thomas, W. E., 4 Westminster Apartment, Nashville, Tenn.
Tucker, George, 2014 Nelson Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

HOSPITALS AND ORPHANAGES

Our Hospitals and Superintendents

Wesley Memorial Hospital, Emory University, Ga.; R. H. Oppenheimer.
Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; L. H. Burlingham.
Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Miss Lake Johnson.
Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.; Henry Hedden.
Methodist Hospital, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Josie M. Roberts.
Methodist Hospital, Hattiesburg, Miss.; H. Ogden.
Dallas Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Tex.; J. H. Groseclose.
Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Tex.; Truman C. Terrell.
Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.; F. V. Altwater.
The Warren A. Candler Hospital, Savannah, Ga.; C. W. Curry.
Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, Elkin, N. C.; H. L. Johnson.
Norwood Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.: C. N. Carraway.

Conference Golden Cross Directors

Alabama.—S. T. Trotter, Camden, Ala.
Arizona.—B. F. McGough, Box 1523, Phoenix, Ariz.
Baltimore.—J. Arthur York, 2601 Talbott Road, Baltimore, Md.
Central Texas.—Bishop H. A. Boaz, 5037 Bryce, Fort Worth, Tex.
Florida.—John E. Ellis, Sarasota, Fla.
Holston.—P. L. Cobb, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Illinois.—A. E. Thomas, Patoka, Ill.
Kentucky.—W. P. Fryman, Danville.
Little Rock.—W. Neill Hart, 1402 Pine Street, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Louisiana.—J. A. Alford, 1818 Chestnut Street, New Orleans, La.
Louisville.—George S. Wood, Brandenburg, Ky.
Memphis.—Henry Hedden, Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi.—W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.
Missouri.—C. H. French, Fairfax.
New Mexico.—A. C. Douglas, Pecos, Tex.
North Alabama.—J. F. Sparks, 6827 First Avenue, S., Birmingham.
North Arkansas.—Glenn F. Sanford, Bentonville, Ark.
North Carolina.—F. S. Aldridge, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
North Georgia.—R. J. Guinn, Candler Building, Atlanta, Ga.
North Mississippi.—T. B. Thrower, Drew, Miss.
North Texas.—Ezra S. Fudge, 6270 Richmond, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest.—A. J. Starmer, Roseburg, Oregon.
Northwest Texas. — A. A. Peacock, Knox City, Tex.
Oklahoma.—S. S. Orwig, Wewoka.
Pacific. — H. F. Beaver, Kingsburg, Calif.

St. Louis.—Thomas H. Raper, 8217 Fairhan, St. Louis.

South Carolina.—Vance W. Brabham, Orangeburg, S. C.

South Georgia.—C. W. Curry, Candler Hospital, Savannah, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—J. F. Winton, Slater, Mo.

Tennessee.—T. A. Matthews, Hendersonville, Tenn.

Texas.—J. M. Gordon, Marlin, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—J. F. Lupo, Rock Hill, S. C.

Virginia.—C. C. Bell, 732 Park Avenue, Portsmouth, Va.

Western North Carolina.—L. B. Abernethy, Elkin, N. C.

Western Virginia.—H. M. Sturm, St. Albans, W. Va.

Our Orphanages

Alabama Methodist Orphanage

Property of the two Alabama Conferences. Location, Selma, Ala. Superintendent, R. J. Mills. Matrons and helpers, 13. Children, 153. Property valuation, $210,000. Annual expenditure for maintenance and upkeep, $45,606. Endowment, $50,926.

Arkansas Methodist Orphanage

Established 1902. Location, Little Rock, Ark. Property of the two Arkansas Conferences. Superintendent, James Thomas; matron, Mrs. S. J. Steed. Orphans, 30. One block, on which there is one building and one laundry building. Valuation, $100,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, $300.

The Children's Home, Inc.

Established 1909. Location, Winston-Salem, N. C. Property of Western North Carolina Conference. Superintendent, O. V. Woosley. Orphans in the institution, 415. Elementary teachers, 7; housemothers and directors, 45; children helped through Mother's Aid, 50. Buildings, brick, 20; wood, 10. Semi-cottage plan. Acres of land, 820. Endowment, $450,000. Total value of property, $1,543,096. No indebtedness. Average yearly expense per orphan, $310 for institutional care. High school pupils attend city high school.

Epworth Orphanage

Established 1896. Location, Columbia, S. C. Property of the two South Carolina Conferences. Superintendent, W. D. Roberts. Officers and teachers, 36. Number of orphans in institution, 325. Number of buildings, 21. Number of acres of land, 30 of campus and 880 of farm. Endowment, $250,000. Total value of property, $575,000. Average yearly expense of orphan, $210.

Florida Methodist Orphanage

Established in 1908. Located at Enterprise, Fla. Owned by the Florida Conference. Superintendent, W. M. Mullen; Financial Agent, C. W. White; Secretary of the Board, C. S. Radebaugh. Buildings, 8. Acres of land, 32. Children attend public schools. Total value of property, $250,000. Average yearly cost per orphan, $212. Orphans, 138. Endowment fund, $4,200; endowment property, $7,500.

Holston Orphanage

Established 1895. Located at Greeneville, Tenn. Under auspices of Holston Conference. Superintendent, J. L. Hardin; matrons, Miss Belle Hennen, Miss Fannie Sue Merritt, Miss Ella Harold, Miss Virginia Maxwell, Miss Jean McSpadden. Number in the home, 160. Number of teachers, 4. Acres of land. 160. Value of property, $414,671.81. Average yearly expense per child, $215.

Home of the Aged and Orphans

Opened 1926. Location, Gaithersburg, Md. Property of the Baltimore Conference. Superintendent, Rev. Herman M. Wilson. Two large brick buildings are now in use and the plans call for other units to be erected in the future. Our family at the present time numbers 75.

Louisiana Methodist Orphanage

Established 1904. Located at Ruston, La. Superintendent, C. B. White. Orphans in institution, 169. Teachers in the school, 3. Buildings, 6. Acres of land, 235. Endowment, $27,000. Value of property, $200,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, $250.

Methodist Children's Home of the North Georgia Conference

Established 1869. Located at Decatur, Ga. Superintendent, Fred L. Glisson. Workers, 16. Children in home, 139. Acres of land, 175. Buildings, 13. Value of property, $150,000.

The Methodist Home

Established, 1894. Property of Texas and New Mexico Conferences. Located at Waco. Superintendent, Hubert Johnson. Children in the Home, 400; officers and teachers, 42; buildings, 12; acres of land, 1,834. Total value of property, $1,000,000. Average yearly expense of child, $250.

Methodist Orphanage of North Carolina Conference

Located at Raleigh, N. C. Superintendent, Albert S. Barnes. Orphans in institution, 310. School supported by State. Has a loan fund of $27,000 for use in sending pupils to college. Buildings, 15. Acres of land, 300. Endowment, $316,750. Value of property, $948,208. Officers, 34.

Methodist Orphans' Home Association

Property of Methodist Orphans' Home Association. Established 1865. Located at 4385 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. Executive Secretary, Mrs. R. L. Duckworth. Resident Superintendent, Miss Mamie Grady. Children in the institution, 32; foster homes, 70. Buildings, 2.

South Georgia Orphans' Home

Established 1872. Location, Macon, Ga. Superintendent, A. C. Durden. Eight matrons, one farmer, and one utility man. Agent, J. A. Smith. Children in the institution, 110. Buildings, 9. One educational director; children attend public school and city church. Acres of land, 92. Total value of property, $200,000. Average yearly expense per child, $248.

Virginia Conference Orphanage

Established 1902. Property of the Virginia Conference. Location, Richmond, Va. Superintendent, G. I. McAllen. Children under care of institution, 321. Buildings, 15. Teachers and matrons in the school, 16. Acres of land, 718. Endowment, $70,000. Total value of property, $375,000.

LAY ACTIVITIES

General Board of Lay Activities

This Board is composed of all Conference Lay Leaders elected by the several Annual Conferences, three effective Bishops, and six traveling elders (three east and three west of the Mississippi River), to be elected by the General Conference on the nomination of the Committee on Lay Activities. The Board shall promote Christian stewardship, men's work, a sound financial system in every local church, adequate support for the ministry, full payment of benevolences, proper provision for other Church obligations, personal evangelism, lay speaking, training of Official Boards; cooperate with the other general agencies of the Church; and devise methods of securing among the laymen an increasing loyalty and interest, with the ultimate end in view of having an active working force in every local church. The *Christian Advocate* is the organ of the Board. Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville.

Officers

W. P. Few, President, Durham, N. C.

G. L. Morelock, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

C. K. Vliet, Associate Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Mae Conatser, Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Bishops A. Frank Smith, J. L. Decell, and W. W. Peele.

Clerical.—W. W. Holmes, New Orleans, La.; H. M. Andrews, Selma, Ala.; Harry C. Smith, Durham, N. C.; W. Archer Wright, Norfolk, Va.; Paul E. Martin, Wichita Falls, Tex.; Dawson C. Bryan, Houston, Tex.

Members: Conference Lay Leaders

Alabama: Zebulon Judd, Auburn, Ala.

Arizona: John H. Evans, R. F. D., Phoenix.

Baltimore: J. H. Rosenberger, Winchester, Va.

Central Texas: Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood, Tex.

Florida: Harwell Wilson, Winter Haven, Fla.

Holston: J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.

Illinois: B. K. Beaty, Taylorville.

Kentucky: M. C. Redwine, Winchester.

Little Rock: J. S. M. Cannon, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana: C. O. Holland, Shreveport.

Louisville: J. H. Dickey, Louisville, Ky.

Memphis: J. T. Peeler, Huntingdon, Tenn.

Mississippi: J. M. Sullivan, Jackson.

Missouri: F. F. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.

New Mexico: C. E. Mead, Marfa, Tex.

North Alabama: Harry Denman, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

North Arkansas: Charles A. Stuck, Jonesboro, Ark.

North Georgia: S. L. Johnston, Woodstock, Ga.

North Carolina: W. P. Few, Durham.

North Mississippi: J. G. Houston, New Albany, Miss.

North Texas: E. B. Germany, 3301 Beverly Drive, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest: V. P. Moses, Corvallis, Oregon.

Northwest Texas: R. H. Nichols, Vernon, Tex.

Oklahoma: Carl S. McFall, Frederick, Okla.

Pacific: Harwell W. Coale, Stockton, Calif.

St. Louis: W. W. Parker, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

South Carolina: J. C. Guilds, Columbia, S. C.

South Georgia: C. L. Shepard, Fort Valley, Ga.

Southwest Missouri: Robert J. Smith, Springfield, Mo.

Tennessee: W. O. Batts, Columbia.

Texas: H. F. Banker, Port Arthur.

Texas Mexican: Carlos de la Garza.

Upper South Carolina: O. R. Bell, Lancaster, S. C.

Virginia: W. R. Phelps, Bedford, Va.

West Texas: W. W. Jackson, San Antonio, Tex.

Western Mexican: Francisco Cruz-Aedo, 503 S. Florence, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina: A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

Western Virginia: George W. Bright, Beckley, W. Va.

GROWTH OF OUR CHURCH SINCE 1844

Year	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Members	Year	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Lay Members
1845	1,474	2,750	333,710	1894	5,868	6,724	1,382,765
1846	1,517	2,833	327,284	1895	5,938	6,254	1,408,669
1847	1,500	3,142	334,859	1896	6,000	5,882	1,446,187
1848	1,584	3,026	354,258	1897	5,989	6,585	1,462,152
1849	1,642	3,896	366,582	1898	6,064	5,475	1,458,259
1850	1,700	3,955	375,520	1899	6,120	5,329	1,464,808
1851	1,785	4,141	387,954	1900	6,227	5,151	1,470,520
1852	1,865	4,455	392,856	1901	6,293	4,982	1,505,241
1853	1,945	4,328	415,297	1902	6,469	4,816	1,523,747
1854	2,092	4,359	428,511	1903	6,620	4,806	1,555,402
1855	2,229	4,628	447,372	1904	6,703	4,770	1,582,363
1856	3,335	4,660	460,161	1905	6,835	4,718	1,614,645
1857	2,434	4,907	466,661	1906	7,038	4,800	1,656,609
1858	2,577	4,984	499,694	1907	7,188	4,703	1,713,576
1859	2,661	5,177	511,601	1908	7,435	4,845	1,758,351
1860	2,784	5,353	537,136	1909	7,618	4,952	1,822,402
1861–65. No report.				1910	7,877	4,584	1,870,582
1866	2,488	3,829	425,404	1911	7,931	4,582	1,914,796
1867	2,581	3,952	472,484	1912	8,010	4,687	1,948,066
1868	2,674	4,413	503,596	1913	8,123	4,833	1,993,253
1869	2,833	4,753	540,820	1914	8,086	5,319	2,031,642
1870	2,912	4,714	561,577	1915	8,212	5,320	2,097,586
1871	3,057	4,944	600,909	1916	8,243	5,314	2,145,309
1872	3,232	5,134	637,526	1917	7,530	5,152	2,172,628
1873	3,371	5,344	659,677	1918	7,671	4,879	2,178,414
1874	3,485	5,356	696,764	1919	7,622	4,801	2,172,088
1875	3,530	5,462	715,951	1920	7,664	4,701	2,254,752
1876	3,598	5,536	727,461	1921	7,814	4,948	2,339,151
1877	3,721	5,684	759,216	1922	7,970	5,109	2,405,257
1878	3,763	5,762	783,211	1923	8,076	5,403	2,465,144
1879	3,867	5,832	816,294	1924	8,178	5,385	2,523,740
1880	4,024	5,868	831,769	1925	8,296	5,304	2,588,617
1881	4,011	5,835	844,367	1926	8,304	5,264	2,597,052
1882	4,037	5,869	861,244	1927	8,348	5,001	2,625,537
1883	4,176	5,892	888,094	1928	8,321	4,891	2,626,679
1884	4,319	5,858	925,290	1929	8,316	4,769	2,641,748
1885	4,327	5,943	975,260	1930	8,357	4,614	2,656,815
1886	4,434	5,989	1,049,816	1931	8,127	4,329	2,617,571
1887	4,530	6,192	1,090,745	1932	8,075	4,316	2,665,504
1888	4,687	6,309	1,123,498	1933	8,038	4,358	2,701,537
1889	4,862	6,269	1,161,666	1934	7,988	4,232	2,739,751
1890	5,042	6,366	1,203,105	1935	7,933	4,096	2,771,240
1891	15,23	6,404	1,251,223	1936	7,905	4,059	2,808,014
1892	5,368	6,481	1,289,545	1937	7,888	3,906	2,843,445
1893	5,487	6,513	1,329,673	1938	7,921	3,909	2,907,367

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Board of Christian Education

This Board was organized under the legislation enacted at the General Conference in 1930. It has supervision of the educational work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the United States of America. The board is composed of the General Secretary, four effective Bishops, twelve traveling elders, and fourteen lay members, elected by the General Conference. There shall be not more than one member from any Annual Conference. Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Officers

Bishop Paul B. Kern, President, Nashville, Tenn.

Bishop H. M. Dobbs, Vice President and Chairman of Editorial Committee, Jackson, Miss.

Bishop J. L. Decell, Chairman of Committee on Schools and Colleges, Birmingham, Ala.

Bishop W. C. Martin, Chairman of Committee on the Local Church, Glendale, Calif.

W. F. Quillian, General Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

W. E. Hogan, Treasurer and Business Manager; A. L. Dietrich, Assistant.

Members

The General Secretary, *ex officio.*

Clerical: Clem Baker, Little Rock, Ark.; L. H. Estes, Memphis, Tenn.; J. Emerson Ford, Marion, S. C.; W. A. Grant, Owensboro, Ky.; G. Ray Jordan, Winston-Salem, N. C.; W. M. Pearce, Pampa, Tex.; P. W. Quillian, Houston, Tex.; Leonard Riggleman, Charleston, W. Va.; J. N. R. Score, Fort Worth, Tex.; J. A. Smith, Birmingham, Ala.; F. C. Tucker, St. Joseph, Mo.; E. L. Woolf, Clifton Forge, Va.

Lay: Mrs. H. R. Farmer, Springfield, Mo.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.; A. H. Moore, Berkeley, Calif.; John C. Murphree, Iowa Park, Tex.; Mrs. E. H. Peck, Malden, Mo.; J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.; Mrs. George Sexton, Jr., Shreveport, La.; Guy E. Snavely, New York, N. Y.; Dennis V. Snapp, Paris, Ky.; H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.; E. D. Thompson, Centerville, Tenn.; G. C. White, Emory University, Ga.

Departmental Secretaries

C. A. Bowen, Editorial, Nashville, Tenn.

W. M. Alexander, Schools and Colleges, Nashville, Tenn.

J. Q. Schisler, Local Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Department of Schools and Colleges

Department Secretary: W. M. Alexander. College Promotion Division: Boyd M. McKeown, Director. Methodist Student Movement Division: Harvey C. Brown, Director. Ministerial Education and Enlistment for Religious Vocations Division: N. C. McPherson, Jr., Director.

Department of the Local Church

Department Secretary: John Q. Schisler; Florence Teague, Administrative Assistant. Children's Division: Mary Skinner, Director; Freddie Henry, Assistant. Young People's Divison: Walter Towner, Director; E. O. Harbin, Alleen Moon, Elizabeth Brown, Assistants. Adult Division: M. Leo Rippy, Director; Lucy Foreman, Assistant. Missionary Education Division: H. W. Williams, Director; Marguerite H. Clarke, Assistant. Extension and Promotion Division: A. J. Walton, Director. Leadership Training Division: J. Fisher Simpson, Director; O. W. Moerner, Frances McLester, M. Earl Cunningham, Assistants.

Christian Education Literature

Periodicals

Church School Magazine.
Adult Student.
The Christian Home.
Intermediate Quarterly.
Senior Quarterly.
Epworth League Meeting for Intermediates (program leaflets, quarterly).
Methodist Lesson Leaf (lesson leaflets, quarterly).
Junior Lessons (quarterly).
Our Little People (primary lesson leaflets, quarterly).
The Elementary Teacher.
The Epworth Highroad.
Cargo.
Boys and Girls.
Stories for the Little Child (beginner lesson leaflets, quarterly).

All the above-named periodicals are published at 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Other Publications

Church School Closely Graded Courses. (For beginners, primaries, juniors, intermediates, and seniors in larger schools.)

Vacation Church School Courses. (For use with beginners, primaries, juniors, and intermediates in Vacation Church Schools.)

Training Texts. (For use in Training Schools.)

EDITORIAL STAFF

C. A. Bowen, Secretary of the Editorial Department; Joy Bayless, Editorial Secretary; O. L. Simpson, Mary P. Ferguson, Rowena Ferguson, Edith Kent Battle, Martha DuBerry, Walter N. Vernon, Jr., F. Darcy Bone, Robert A. McGaw, and Evelyn F. Cavileer, Associate and Assistant Editors.

Executive Secretaries of Conference Boards of Christian Education

Alabama.—A. E. Middlebrooks, 621 Shepherd Building, Montgomery, Ala.

Arizona.—E. Clyde Smith, 415 Tyler Street, Tempe, Ariz.

Baltimore.—H. H. Sherman, Front Royal, Va.

Belgian. — H. H. Stanley, Brussels, Belgium.

Central Texas.—J. A. Siceloff, Fort Worth, Tex.

Cuba.—S. A. Neblett, Virtudes 10, Havanna, Cuba.

Florida.—R. Ira Barnett, Lakeland.

Holston.—D. Trigg James, Bristol, Va.

Illinois.—H. M. Cady, Cairo, Ill.

Kentucky.—Dennis V. Snapp, Paris.

Little Rock.—Clem Baker, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana.—G. W. Dameron, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

Louisville.—H. R. Short, Methodist Temple, Louisville, Ky.

Memphis.—J. D. Canaday, Henderson, Tenn.

Mississippi. — I. H. Sells, Millsaps Building, Jackson, Miss.

Missouri.—J. F. Trammell, Fayette, Mo.

New Mexico.—J. D. Scrimshire, Trinity Church, El Paso, Tex.

North Alabama.—V. H. Hawkins, 516 N. 22d Street, Birmingham, Ala.

North Arkansas.—Ira A. Brumley, Conway, Ark.

North Carolina.—R. W. Bradshaw, College Station, Durham, N. C.

North Georgia.—W. S. Norton, Wesley Mem. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi.—Roy A. Grisham, Grenada, Miss.

North Texas. — Ira C. Kiker, 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest.—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.

Northwest Texas.—W. E. Hamilton, Lubbock, Tex.

Oklahoma.—Sidney H. Babcock, Epworth Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Pacific.—Maurice B. Cheek, 214 Holland Building, Fresno, Calif.

St. Louis.—F. V. Brower, Malden, Mo.

South Carolina.—J. T. Fowler, Orangeburg, S. C.

South Georgia.—George E. Clary, 7.7 Mulberry Street, Macon, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—O. W. Adams, 3719 E. 63d, Kansas City, Mo.

Tennessee.—W. M. Cook, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Texas.—Jesse C. Thomson, Huntsville, Tex.

Texas Mexican.—Ben O. Hill, P. O. Box 11, El Paso, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—A. L. Gunter. Spartanburg, S. C.

Virginia.—J. C. Robertson, 314 Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.

West Texas.—Horace M. King, University of San Antonio, San Antonio, Tex.

Western Mexican.—Same as Texas Mexican.

Western North Carolina.—C. H. King, Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.

Western Virginia.—Harvey C. Porter, Charleston, W. Va.

Conference Extension Secretaries

Alabama.—C. A. Corbitt, Shepherd Building, Montgomery, Ala.

Arizona.—E. Clyde Smith, 415 Tyler Street, Tempe, Ariz.

Baltimore.—C. A. York, Front Royal, Va.

Central Texas.—J. A. Siceloff, Fort Worth, Tex.

Florida.—H. Stewart Austin, Box 78, Lakeland, Fla.

Holston.—D. T. James, Bristol, Va.

Kentucky.—Dennis V. Snapp, Paris.

Little Rock.—Clem Baker, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana.—G. W. Dameron, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

Louisville.—H. R. Short, Methodist Temple, Louisville, Ky.

Memphis.—J. D. Canaday, Henderson, Tenn.

Mississippi. — I. H. Sells, Millsaps Building, Jackson, Miss.

Missouri.—James F. Trammell, Fayette, Mo.

New Mexico.—Joe B. Scrimshire, Trinity Church, El Paso, Tex.

North Alabama.—C. E. Tatum, 516 N. 22d Street, Birmingham, Ala.

North Arkansas.—Ira A. Brumley, Conway, Ark.

North Carolina.—Floyd M. Patterson, College Station, Durham, N. C.

North Georgia.—W. S. Norton, 415 Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi.—Roy A. Grisham, P. O. Box 815, Grenada, Miss.

North Texas.—Ira C. Kiker, 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest.—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.

Northwest Texas.—W. E. Hamilton, 1917 23d Street, Lubbock, Tex.

Oklahoma.—Sidney H. Babcock, Epworth Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Pacific.—Maurice B. Cheek, 214 Holland Building, Fresno, Calif.

St. Louis.—F. V. Brower, Malden, Mo.

South Carolina.—R. Wright Spears, Box 521, Orangeburg, S. C.

South Georgia.—D. G. Mann, Mulberry Street Methodist Church, Macon, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—O. W. Adams, 3719 E. 63d, Kansas City, Mo.

Tennessee.—W. M. Cook, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Texas.—Jesse C. Thomson, Huntsville.

Upper South Carolina.—W. W. Fridy, Spartanburg, S. C.

Virginia.—R. W. Vanderberry, Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.

West Texas.—Horace M. King, University of San Antonio, San Antonio, Tex.

Western Mexican.—Ben O. Hill, Box 11, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina.—Mrs. J. F. Kirk, Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.

Western Virginia.—Harvey C. Porter, Charleston, W. Va.

Trustees of Southern Methodist University

(Elected by the General Conference)

Bishops: A. Frank Smith, Ivan Lee Holt.

Lay: Harvey C. Couch, Pine Bluff, Ark.; T. M. Cullum, Dallas, Tex.; W. W. Fondren (deceased); M. K. Graham, Graham, Tex.; Frank L. McNeny, Dallas, Tex.; J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls, Tex.; J. E. Hickman, Austin, Tex.; J. S. Bridwell, Wichita Falls, Tex.; Daniel Upthegrove, St. Louis, Mo.; W. R. Nicholson, Longview, Tex.

Trustees of Scarritt College for Christian Workers

1939.—Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon (Secretary), Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Montevallo, Ala.; Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Nashville, Tenn.; W. G. Cram, E. H. Rawlings, B. A. Whitmore, W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.

1940.—Mrs. J. N. McEachern, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. J. W. Perry (First Vice President), Abingdon, Va.; Percy D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.; Forney Hutchinson, Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. George Sexton, Jr., Shreveport, La.; Mrs. J. W. Lee, St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. W. A. Newell, Salisbury, N. C.; J. W. Jakes, Nashville, Tenn.

1941.—Mrs. W. D. Taylor, Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. D. B. Carré, New Orleans, La.; Bishop Arthur J. Moore, San Antonio, Tex.; G. Ray Jordan, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. J. Gray, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.

1942.—Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. W. W. Fondren, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Henry S. Owen, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Attilla Cox, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Dempsey Weaver, Nashville, Tenn.; Bishop Paul B. Kern (President), Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. R. L. Kirkwood, Bennettsville, S. C.

1943.—C. A. Craig (Second Vice President), Nashville, Tenn.; Bishop A. Frank Smith, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. H. P. Murrey (Assistant Secretary), E. E. Murrey (Treasurer), W. Ezell Craig, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.

Educational Council

The purposes and functions of the Educational Council, which includes workers in all phases of the Church's educational program, follow three directions: social, inspirational, and practical. They are social in that the Council calls together in the fellowship of service leaders from over the Church who are engaged in a common task; inspirational because of the special addresses which feature the program; and practical because of the opportunity which the meetings provide for group thinking on common problems, for critical program evaluations by field workers, for general exchange of ideas and experiences, for checking up on previously used approaches, and for evolving new procedures.

Officers

College Section.—L. L. Gobbel, President, Greensboro, N. C.; Umphrey Lee, Vice President, Dallas, Tex.; Boyd M. McKeown, Secretary-Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Local Church Section.—Clem Baker, President, Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. A. A. Barber, Vice President, Dallas, Tex.; M. Earl Cunningham, Secretary-Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Preacher-Teachers in Colleges and Universities

Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga.—S. C. Olliff (President), South Georgia.

Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.—H. C. Morrison (President), Z. T. Johnson (Vice President), Kentucky.

Athens College, Athens, Ala.—E. R. Naylor, President, North Alabama.

Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.—C. D. Matthews.

Brevard College, Brevard, N. C.—E. D. Brewer, Western North Carolina.

Candler College, Havana, Cuba.—H. B. Bardwell (President), Cuba.

Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.—A. Sledd, Alabama; F. N. Parker, Louisiana; L. M. Thomas II, Holston; Arva C. Floyd, South Georgia.

Centenary College, Shreveport, La.—R. E. Smith, Louisiana.

Central College, Fayette, Mo.—R. H. Ruff (President), F. A. Culmer, M. E. Gaddis, E. R. Walker, Missouri.

Concord College, Athens, W. Va.—A. B. Moore, Holston.

Drew University, Madison, N. J.—J. K. Benton, North Alabama.

Duke University, Durham, N. C.—James Cannon III, Virginia; G. T. Rowe, P. N. Garber, Western North Carolina; H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, F. S. Hickman, North Carolina; Mason Crum, South Carolina; Albert C. Outler, South Georgia.

Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.—W. A. Smart, Virginia; H. H. Harris, J. D. Lee, North Georgia; C. M. Woodward, South Georgia; R. C. Rhodes, Little Rock; A. Sledd, Alabama; B. M. Bowen, South Carolina; H. B. Trimble, Western North Carolina.

Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.—W. M. Curtis, R. A. Smith, Western North Carolina.

Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.—C. J. Greene and J. D. Hammons, Vice Presidents, Little Rock; N. R. Griswold, North Arkansas.

Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.—Paul S. Powell (President), W. E. Cassell, Louisville.

Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.—J. R. Walker, A. M. Thomas, Memphis.

Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.—J. W. Speake (President), J. Paul Patton, Upper South Carolina.

Lindsey-Wilson Junior College, Columbia, Ky.—A. P. White (President), Louisville.

Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.—C. E. Peeples (President), R. E. Ledbetter, Texas.

Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.—D. E. Earnhardt (President), North Carolina.

Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.—F. A. Replogle, Oklahoma.

Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.—Keener L. Rudolph (President), W. B. Sanders, Tennessee.

McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.—Frank L. Turner (President), A. W. Gordon, Northwest Texas.

Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.—M. L. Smith (President), H. M. Bullock, Mississippi.

Missouri Bible College, Columbia, Mo.—W. A. Hearn, Missouri.

Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va.—L. Riggleman (President), Western Virginia.

Oklahoma City University.—E. L. Lloyd, Oklahoma; W. C. Finch, Virginia.

Oklahoma University, Norman, Okla.—G. H. Smith, Oklahoma.

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—S. C. Hatcher (Vice President), Virginia.

San Antonio University, San Antonio, Tex.—R. A. Taylor, West Texas.

Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—J. L. Cuninggim (President), North Carolina; J. M. Batten, Virginia; D. M. Maynard, Florida; A. E. Barnett, Alabama.

Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.—L. M. Spivey (President), G. F. Scott, Florida; T. P. Chalker, Alabama.

Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.—Umphrey Lee (President), W. D. Bradfield, Paul A. Root, North Texas; James Kilgore, Texas; J. S. Seneker, North Arkansas; John H. Hicks, Northwest Texas; E. B. Hawk (Dean), R. W. Goodloe, Central Texas; A. C. Zumbrunnen (Dean of Men), W. C. Davis, Missouri; E. C. Webb, West Texas.

Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.—John W. Bergin (President), Central Texas; L. J. Waggoner, C. T. Thrift, Jr., Texas; H. L. Gray, West Texas.

Stephen F. Austin College, Nacogdoches, Tex.—L. A. Reavis, Texas.

Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.—O. E. Brown, R. M. Hawkins, Tennessee.

Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex.—J. V. G. Anderson, Northwest Texas.

Wesley College, Grand Fork, N. Dak.—C. F. Nesbitt, Upper South Carolina.

Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.—I. E. McKellar, G. E. Rosser, South Georgia.

Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.—A. M. Trawick, C. C. Norton, Upper South Carolina.

For educational statistics in detail, see Table IX at end of YEARBOOK section.

Sabbath Observance

CONCERNING the observance of the Sabbath by our Church, the 1938 General Conference adopted the following very significant report:

The problem of the Sabbath is a peculiarly difficult one. There has been a reaction against a purely negative, Puritanical Sabbath which is in many respects wholesome, and yet its tendency is little by little to reduce the Holy Day to a holiday. Further, it is not easy to decide just how far we should enforce religious practices on all of society by law, and yet we feel the necessity of protecting the day against those who would entirely secularize it. And further, it is almost impossible to fix upon any standard of conduct which would be rationally defensible or would be accepted by all serious Christians.

Two things we can say with conviction. One is that the Sabbath has been one of the great forces in our civilization as well as our religion, and its loss would be disastrous in many ways. And the other is that our approach to the problem should be less negative and more creative. So long as we make the Sabbath a day for *not* doing things, our people naturally rationalize one practice after another and the day becomes more and more like every other day. We should train our people to look upon the Sabbath as an *opportunity*, and to plan in advance for forms of activity on the part of individuals and of the family as a whole which are crowded out of the rest of the week. There is a mine of opportunity here which has been very little worked.

CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH PROPERTY

Board of Church Extension

The revenues of this Board are derived from annual collections in every congregation, from special collections, and from gifts, devises, and bequests. The Board may accept contributions to its funds from any person capable of making them, subject to annuities payable to the order of the person making such donation. It has authority to raise and administer loan funds. It has authority to regulate its own proceedings; to determine what amounts the Church shall be asked to raise by collections for the use of the Board during the ensuing year; to appropriate money to pay incidental expenses; to determine what amount may be donated or loaned to each applicant; and to do such other business as may be legitimate and proper for them to do. Headquarters: 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

C. N. Boone, President, Louisville, Ky.

W. V. Cropper, Vice President, Louisville, Ky.

J. Adger Stewart, Treasurer, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

T. D. Ellis, General Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

R. N. Allen, Assistant Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

Division of Finance: B. L. Pool and W. V. Cropper.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Clerical: R. N. Allen, Louisville, Ky.; G. M. Davenport, Birmingham, Ala.; James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark; M. H. Norton, Tampa, Fla.; W. B. Slack, Ardmore, Okla.; E. C. Gunn, New Orleans, La.; J. R. Kenney, Stockton, Calif.; C. C. Hightower, Mangum, Okla.; F. P. Culver, Olney, Tex.

Lay: Keith P. Snyder, Louisville, Ky.; B. L. Fisher, Farmville, Va.; W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.; W. L. Knight, Weldon, N. C.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

The Bishops.

Board of Trustees

This Board is composed of ten members, of whom two ministers and three laymen hold office for four years, and three ministers and two laymen for eight years. Appointment of members is by the General Conference on nomination of the Committee on Conference Claimants, Finance, and Boundaries. The duty of the Board is to receive, collect, and hold in trust for the benefit of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, any and all donations, bequests,

devises, legacies, and grants of lands, personal estate, or funds in trust, etc., that may be given or conveyed to the Board, or to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as such, for any benevolent, religious, or charitable object, and to administer this property and its proceeds in accordance with the directions of the donor or testator, and of the interests of the Church contemplated by such donors or testators under the direction of the General Conference. Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

CLERICAL

Terms expire in 1946: J. T. Leggett, Hattiesburg, Miss.; J. Q. Schisler, Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.

Terms expire in 1942: Alfred F. Smith, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.; B. B. Pennington, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

LAY

Terms expire in 1946: George H. Armistead, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.; Reber Boult, Secretary-Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Terms expire in 1942: C. F. Lovell, President, Nashville, Tenn.; D. M. Bayer, Nashville, Tenn.; W. H. Wiseman, Erin, Tenn.

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Board of Finance

Created at the General Conference of 1918, and given the sole task of raising and administering a $10,000,000 endowment fund for the purpose of supplementing the support of our superannuated preachers and widows of preachers. The Board meets annually, and called meetings of the Board can be held when necessary. The Executive Committee meets monthly and has power to transact all business in the interim of the annual meetings of the full Board. The Board makes use of Conference Directors of Superannuate Endowment in practically all the Conferences, for the purpose of facilitating collections of amounts pledged by the various charges of the Annual Conferences for the fund. Headquarters: St. Louis, Mo.

OFFICERS

C. Wesley Webdell, President, St. Louis, Mo.

Benjamin F. Frick, Jr., Vice President, 509 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo.

M. A. Nelson, Treasurer, Cotton Belt Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Charles W. Tadlock, Secretary, 506 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo.

C. A. Tolin, 506 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo.

MEMBERS

Bishops.—U. V. W. Darlington, Arthur J. Moore, Ivan Lee Holt.

Clerical.—B. R. Turnipseed, Greenville, S. C.; A. T. McIlwain, Greenville, Miss.; P. E. Riley, Corsicana, Tex.; L. M. Twiggs, Augusta, Ga.

Lay.—Will Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.; E. C. Watson, Birmingham, Ala.; Ezra Fudge, Dallas, Tex.

Conference Directors of Superannuate Endowment

Alabama.—R. P. Cochran, Jackson.

Arizona.—G. M. Marshall, Scottsdale, Ariz.

Baltimore.—H. P. Baker, Manassas, Va.

Central Texas.—W. B. Andrews, Fort Worth, Tex.

Florida.—W. A. Cooper, 82 Park Lake Avenue, Orlando, Fla.

Holston.—W. M. Morrell, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Illinois.—O. H. Free, Murphysboro.

Kentucky.—F. K. Struve, Warsaw.

Little Rock.—M. W. Miller, Dixon Road, Box 167, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana.—J. F. Foster, 144 Ockley Drive, Shreveport, La.

Louisville.—J. G. Akin, Bowling Green, Ky.

Memphis.—R. A. Clark, 165 S. Cooper, Memphis, Tenn.

Mississippi.—A. J. Boyles, Bay St. Louis, Miss.

Missouri.—R. C. Holliday, Columbia, Mo.

New Mexico.—L. L. Thurston, Deming, N. Mex.

North Alabama.—R. M. Howell, 811 Seventh Street, W., Birmingham, Ala.

North Arkansas.—H. Lynn Wade, Paragould, Ark.

North Carolina.—T. M. Grant, Greenville, N. C.

North Georgia.—C. A. Hall, Thomson, Ga.

North Mississippi.—A. T. McIlwain, Greenville, Miss.

North Texas.—J. D. Pinkston, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest.—E. J. Harper, Corvallis, Oregon.

Northwest Texas.—O. P. Clark, Lubbock, Tex.

Oklahoma.—A. A. Puckett, Marietta, Okla.

Pacific.—S. M. Cheek, 176 North K Street, Dinuba, Calif.

South Carolina.—Will Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.

South Georgia.—J. H. Allen, Woodland, Ga.

Tennessee.—T. C. Ragsdale, Dickson, Tenn.

Texas.—J. Walter Mills, Tyler, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—B. R. Turnipseed, Greenville, S. C.

Virginia.—F. L. Wells, 1707 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va.

West Texas.—Fred H. Hamner, McAllen, Tex.

Western North Carolina.—C. S. Kirkpatrick, Greensboro, N. C.

Western Virginia.—A. E. O'Dell, Beckley, W. Va.

Love begets love. Even so with lesser things than love. Have a care.

50-62 YEARS MARRIED—SWEETHEARTS STILL

WE have here the record of an even dozen Methodist couples who have actually spent together in happy, holy wedlock more than fifty years. May God continue to bless them every one, and may they have the peace that passeth understanding.

November 21, 1877.—Warren Akin and Sarah Antoinette Curtright Candler, Atlanta, Ga.

December 24, 1878.—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Drumwright, Brentwood, Tenn. Married at their home near Brentwood.

December 7, 1880.—Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Thompson, Hopkinsville, Ky.

June 9, 1881.—Mr. and Mrs. Newt B. Doss, Nashville, Tenn. Married at Nashville, Tenn.

July 5, 1881.—Collins and Lucy Chase Chapman Denny, Richmond, Va.

October 25, 1883.—Robert Maxwell and Mattie Montgomery Stewart Heriges, Nashville, Tenn. Married by Dr. (later Bishop) O. P. Fitzgerald at the First Presbyterian Church in Nashville.

January 7, 1885.—Finley M. and Lattie Carter Dorris, Nashville, Tenn. Married at Edgefield (now East Nashville), Tenn., by Dr. W. E. Ward.

October 20, 1885.—Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Buchanan, Richmond, Ky. Married in Nashville, Tenn., by Bishop H. N. McTyeire.

December 15, 1885.—Richard Parker McBryde and Mrs. Mary West Fox, Centralia, Ill. Married at Kinmundy, Ill., by Rev. J. W. Westcott.

June 13, 1888.—Mr. and Mrs. Ira L. Smith, Hopkinsville, Ky.

August 14, 1888.—Bowman D. and Hattie Bratton Sipple, Thomasville, Ga. Married at Montgomery City, Mo.

February 22, 1889.—Mr. and Mrs. Palmer Graves, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Love all; trust a few; do wrong to none.

CENTENARIAN, NONAGENARIAN, OCTOGENARIANS

Date of Birth	Name	Place of Birth	Address
October 7, 1837	Mrs. Agnes Fletcher Blain	Clarksville, Tenn.	Hopkinsville, Ky.
July 25, 1848	Mrs. Mary Gurley	Southampton Co., Va.	Portsmouth, Va.
September 24, 1850	Mrs. T. M. Pearce	Gates County, N. C.	Corapeake, N. C.
May 30, 1853	Robert M. Heriges	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
May 28, 1854	Collins Denny	Winchester, Va.	Richmond, Va.
June 19, 1854	John R. Stewart	Dunlap, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
August 22, 1855	Zachariah M. Williams	Pike County, Mo.	Columbia, Mo.
January 9, 1856	Mrs. Mary K. Suttles	Georgetown, Tex.	Sulphur, La.
May 20, 1856	Willie J. Carpenter	Cleveland, Ohio	Tampa, Fla.
September 9, 1856	Mrs. Annie Groom	King and Queen Co., Va.	Portsmouth, Va.
January 19, 1857	Emmett W. Channell	Marietta, Ga.	Lake Charles, La.
March 10, 1857	Henry C. Morrison	Bedford, Ky.	Louisville, Ky.
August 23, 1857	Warren A. Candler	Villa Rica, Ga.	Atlanta, Ga.
November 13, 1857	James A. Anderson	Brownsville, Tenn.	Conway, Ark.
June 21, 1858	William C. Gleason	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth, Va.
August 10, 1858	C. H. Buchanan	Rockbridge County, Va.	Richmond, Ky.
October 10, 1858	Mrs. Annie Scott	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth, Va.
November 7, 1858	H. M. Du Bose	Choctaw County, Ala.	Nashville, Tenn.
May 9, 1859	Mrs. Richard D. Hamilton	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth, Va.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Publishing Agents

The Publishing Agents, under the direction of the Book Committee (by whom they are elected), have charge of the property of the Publishing House and are responsible to the General Conference for the prudent use and safe management of everything committed to them. They supply, as far as practicable, the demand of the Church for books, tracts, and periodicals. Under certain conditions they translate and publish the books contained in the course of study for our preachers in any of our foreign mission fields, also other literature necessary for the dissemination of religious knowledge in those countries.

B. A. Whitmore.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Alfred F. Smith.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Branch Houses and Managers

Dallas, Tex.—Lovick Pierce, 1910 Main Street.
Richmond, Va.—Marvin T. Turner, Grace and Fifth Streets.

Connectional Editors

The Book Editor and the Associate Book Editor are elected by the Book Committee; the Editor of the *Christian Advocate* and the Secretary of the Editorial Department of the Board of Christian Education are elected by the General Conference. They edit, respectively, the books of our publication, the *Christian Advocate*, and the publications recommended by the Board of Christian Education.

Alfred F. Smith, Book Editor.....Nashville, Tenn.
Curtis B. Haley, Associate Book Editor.....Nashville, Tenn.
William P. King, Editor of *Christian Advocate*.....Nashville, Tenn.
C. A. Bowen, Editorial Secretary of Board of Christian Education..Nashville. Tenn.

Book Committee

LAY

C. A. Craig, Chairman, 301 Seventh Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.
W. Louis Davis, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
J. Lee Davis, Natural Bridge, Va.
R. H. Shuttles, Dallas, Tex.
W. H. Swiggart, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Jakes, Nashville, Tenn.

CLERICAL

J. D. Randolph, Mexico, Mo.
R. E. L. Morgan, Lawton, Okla.
N. B. Harmon, Jr., Roanoke, Va.
W. Angie Smith, Dallas Tex.
J. E. Lambeth, Thomasville, N. C.
B. L. Sutherland, Jackson, Miss.
Harvey W. Seay, Fayetteville, Tenn.

Publishing House Organization

BOOK COMMITTEE: As above.

Publishing Agents: B. A. Whitmore, Alfred F. Smith.

Book Editor: Alfred F. Smith; Curtis B. Haley, Associate.

Branch House Managers: Richmond, M. T. Turner; Dallas, Lovick Pierce.

Advertising Department: E. B. Chappell, Manager.

Circulation Promotion Department: W. L. Seaman, Manager.

Wholesale Department: Pat Beaird, Manager; Joseph V. Pilkington, Associate; C. D. Jones, Assistant.

Merchandise Department: S. H. H. Howard, Manager.

General Office: H. B. Cain, Manager.

Credit and Collection Department: J. A. Baskervill, Manager.

Periodical Department and Postal Matters, R. M. Heriges.

Manufacturing Department: R. G. Graham, Superintendent of Production.

Composing Room: Vincent McMurry, Foreman.

Foundry: Walter Campbell, Foreman.

Mailing Room: R. R. Condra, Foreman.

Bindery: James R. Sloan, Foreman.

Press Room: W. F. Hosse, Foreman.

Connectional Periodicals

Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn. William P. King, Editor; Charles O. Ransford and G. L. Morelock, Contributing Editors; Misses Emily J. Reid and Flossie Cloyd, Assistants.

The World Outlook, Nashville, Tenn. Elmer T. Clark and Miss Sara Estelle Haskin, Editors.

Christian Education Magazine, Nashville, Tenn. Boyd M. McKeown, Editor; W. M. Alexander, Harvey C. Brown, and

N. C. McPherson, Jr., Contributing Editors.

Conference Organs

Alabama Christian Advocate, Birmingham, Ala. F. K. Gamble, Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1. Patronizing Conferences, Alabama and North Alabama.

Arkansas Methodist, Little Rock, Ark. A. C. Millar, Editor and Business Manager. Owned by patronizing Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per annum, $1. Patronizing Conferences, North Arkansas and Little Rock. Established 1881.

Baltimore Southern Methodist, Salem, Va. Frank M. Richardson, Editor. Owned by Southern Methodist Publishing Company. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Patronizing Conference, Baltimore. Established 1904.

Florida Christian Advocate, Lakeland, Fla. R. P. Marshall, Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1. Organ of the Florida Conference.

Kentucky Methodist, Paris, Ky. Dennis V. Snapp, Editor and Publisher. Number of pages, 4. Semimonthly. Price per year, 50 cents. Organ of the Kentucky Conference.

BUSINESS OF OUR PUBLISHING HOUSE FROM MARCH 31, 1888, TO FEBRUARY 28, 1938

Year	Assets	Liabilities	Aggregate Sales	Applied to Conf. Cl.	Agents
1888	.....	$ 15,700	$ 286,562	$ 17,500	J. D. Barbee.
1889	$ 532,553	11,750	300,644		J. D. Barbee.
1890	567,487	10,575	384,040		J. D. Barbee.
1891	607,507	10,335	336,808	72,500	Barbee & Smith.
1892	632,322	16,446	339,884		Barbee & Smith.
1893	659,516	13,339	343,707		Barbee & Smith.
1894	662,044	11,880	343,383	60,000	Barbee & Smith.
1895	712,931	12,659	355,013		Barbee & Smith.
1896	722,756	13,996	350,512		Barbee & Smith.
1897	725,404	14,954	326,528		Barbee & Smith.
1898	898,858	3,313	336,804	19,290	Barbee & Smith.
1899	911,685	9,196	350,416		Barbee & Smith.
1900	933,067	12,535	383,745		Barbee & Smith.
1901	964,867	17,181	400,700		Barbee & Smith.
1902	937,307	11,212	421,283	2,000	Bigham & Smith.
1903	905,525	16,289	437,336		Smith & Lamar.
1904	942,076	12,447	451,254		Smith & Lamar.
1905	988,896	27,455	359,836		Smith & Lamar.
1906	1,134,256	144,798	543,680	2,000	Smith & Lamar.
1907	1,142,803	142,759	587,522		Smith & Lamar.
1908	1,141,162	106,635	621,721		Smith & Lamar.
1909	1,190,106	134,540	723,084		Smith & Lamar.
1910	1,223,111	114,211	897,117	30,000	Smith & Lamar.
1911	1,327,826	159,877	831,902		Smith & Lamar.
1912	1,485,724	177,113	907,949		Smith & Lamar.
1913	1,655,150	280,190	996,586		Smith & Lamar.
1914	1,760,515	296,465	993,136	60,000	Smith & Lamar.
1915	1,464,009	227,195	1,029,906		Smith & Lamar.
1916	1,548,749	244,155	.....		Smith & Lamar.
1917	1,646,224	234,148	1,141,479		Smith & Lamar.
1918	1,684,089	232,207	1,156,874	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1919	.....	.....	1,210,916	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1920	1,764,438	149,126	1,424,775	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1921	1,942,023	380,772	1,915,294	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1922	2,159,233	232,207	2,146,265	30,000	Smith & Lamar.
1923	2,324,241	61,085	2,187,298	30,000	Lamar & Barton.
1924	2,497,312	41,394	2,201,000	60,000	Lamar & Barton.
1925	2,632,519	55,882	1,979,732	100,000	Lamar & Barton.
1926	2,859,932	187,055	2,047,163	60,000	Lamar & Barton.
1927	2,861,377	131,108	2,029,735	60,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1928	2,911,049	110,194	1,980,588	75,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1929	2,953,835	45,118	1,966,927	105,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1930	3,030,737	72,179	1,931,298	100,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1931	2,996,501	40,820	1,842,864	100,000	Lamar & Whitmore
1932	2,951,625	44,417	1,666,231	60,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1933	2,864,462	30,544	1,493,918	50,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1934	2,827,490	33,903	1,449,334	60,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1935	2,860,138	45,717	1,555,688	75,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1936	2,900,228	45,659	1,729,481	90,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1937	2,932,389	58,310	1,743,500	100,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1938	2,971,844	63,165	1,849,800	100,000	Whitmore & Smith.

Methodist Messenger, Louisville, Ky. Roy H. Short, Editor. Number of pages, 16. Monthly. Price per year, 50 cents. Organ of the Louisville Conference.

Missouri Methodist, DeSoto, Mo. William Stewart, Editor, DeSoto, Mo. Published semimonthly at Bonne Terre, Mo., by the Stewart Printing Company. Organ of the St. Louis Conference. Number of pages, 8. Price per year, $1.

New Orleans Christian Advocate, New Orleans, La. W. L. Duren, Editor-Manager. C. Milton Chalmers, Publisher. Conference ownership. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Official organ of the Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Mississippi Conferences.

North Carolina Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C. A. W. Plyler and M. T. Plyler, Editors and Managers. Value of plant, $85,000. Number of pages, 24. Price per year, $2. Official organ of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. Established 1855.

Richmond Christian Advocate, Richmond, Va. G. S. Reamey, Editor. Number of pages, 24. Price per year, $2. Owned and published by the Virginia Conference. Established 1832.

Southern Christian Advocate, Columbia, S. C. J. M. Rast, Editor. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Patronizing Conferences, South Carolina and Upper South Carolina. Established 1837.

Southwestern Advocate, Dallas, Tex. A. J. Weeks, Editor and Business Manager; Wallace M. Crutchfield, Associate Editor. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Patronizing Conferences: All Conferences in Texas, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Colorado.

Wesleyan Christian Advocate, Macon, Ga. G. L. King, Nat G. Long, J. L. Wardlaw, Paul Muse, J. O. J. Taylor, James R. Webb, Editors; Charles A. Britton, Jr., General Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Official organ of the North Georgia and South Georgia Conferences.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF BOOK COMMITTEE, PAST AND PRESENT

Richard Abbey (1862)
E. P. Anderson (1927; 1930-38)
T. Anderson (1866-78)
S. A. Andrews (1878-90)
W. E. Arnold (1918-22)
John W. Barton (1928-36)
Sidney Bass (1902-14)
N. Baxter, Jr. (1878-90)
J. M. Binkley (1894-98)
H. A. Bourland (1890-94)
L. C. Branscomb (1922-30)
O. E. Brown (1902-14)
L. C. Bryan (1862-66)
C. D. Bulla (1926-27)
J. Campbell (1898-1914)
John A. Carter (1878-94)
Thomas Carter (1910-14)
R. A. Child (1899-1914)
T. M. Cobb (1886-90)
D. B. Coltrane (1902-06)
C. A. Craig (1922-39)
L. P. Crenshaw (1862-66)
J. Lee Davis (1918-39)
W. L. Davis (1918-39)
G. H. Dazey (1887-93)
Collins Denny (1894-1910)
W. C. Dibrell (1890-94; 1899-1922)
J. E. Dickey (1918-22)
S. H. Dunscomb (1878-82)
John Durrett (1926-27)
Edward H. East (1878-90)
W. R. Elliston (1858-70)
James E. Evans (1854-62; 1870-75)
W. H. Evans (1882-84)
J. H. Fall (1887-90; 1910-14)
T. D. Fite (1870-1902)
J. S. Frazer (1909-22)
R. C. Gardner (1854-66)
A. L. P. Green (1854-74)
C. C. Grimes (1918-22)
J. D. Hamilton (1893-99)
Jefferson Hamilton (1846-62)
C. W. Hardwicke (1914-18)
G. S. Hardy (1914-18)
R. K. Hargrove (1878-82)
N. B. Harmon, Jr. (1930-39)
A. G. Haygood (1878-82)
J. R. Hindman (1902-06)
J. W. Jakes (1936-39)
H. F. Johnson (1876-78)
W. J. Johnson (1922-26)
A. R. Kasey (1931-38)
H. H. Kavanaugh (1846-50)
Samuel J. Keith (1880-90)
Walter Keith (1915-34)
W. C. Kendrick (1894-1902)
S. M. Kennard (1895-98)
Joseph S. Key (1882-86)
J. E. Lambeth (1938-39)
A. V. Lane (1914-22)
D. H. Linebaugh (1910-18)
John H. Linn (1866-70; 1873-78)
J. S. Lithgow (1870-78)
W. P. Lovejoy (1894-99)
W. C. Lovett (1914-18)
B. W. Macrea (1890-94)
J. M. Mason (1894-1909)
J. T. McClure (1927-30)
A. P. McFerrin (1866-70)
J. B. McFerrin (1854-70)
R. W. Millsaps (1890-1910)
J. A. Molloy (1922-24)
T. G. Moore (1862-66)
G. A. Morgan (1914-18)
Jo. B. Morgan (1898-1927)
Jo. B. Morgan, Jr. (1927-28)
R. E. L. Morgan (1918-39)
W. H. Morgan (1870-90)
William Morrow (1878-90)
E. H. Myers (1866-70)
J. L. Nelson (1906-14)
J. A. Odell (1890-1902)
W. R. Odell (1914-38)
F. A. Owen (1856)
C. B. Parsons (1850-54)
T. J. Pearce (1890-94)
P. A. Peterson (1870-78)
G. F. Pierce (1850-54)
J. D. Randolph (1922-39)
J. B. Ransom (1902-10)
E. C. Reeves (1898-1914)
E. V. Regester (1910-18)
R. M. Scruggs (1894-95)
Harvey W. Seay (1938-39)
R. H. Shuttles (1923-39)
W. Angie Smith (1934-39)
William A. Smith (1846-54)
Jordan Stokes (1884-86)
George Stoves (1924-26; 1927-30)
B. L. Sutherland (1938-39)
W. H. Swiggart, Jr. (1935-39)
B. J. Tarver (1890-94)
W. B. Taylor (1914-22)
F. M. Thomas (1907-10)
J. W. Torbett (1922-24)
T. S. Wade (1882-94)
S. Watson (1866-73)
Dempsey Weaver (1870-80)
P. Whitehead (1894-1907)
James Whitworth (1878-87)
S. P. Wiggins (1922-34)
A. R. Winfield (1866-70)
R. A. Young (1874-1902)

New Cokesbury Good Books

COKESBURY PRESS published some of the best-selling religious books issued in 1938. The work of the Press has expanded greatly during recent years. Besides its own organization, which markets Cokesbury books through bookstores throughout the United States, it now has effective wholesale agencies in Canada, India, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa. Close connections are maintained with publishers in London.

This world-wide set-up enables the Press to obtain the maximum distribution of its books to Christians everywhere. This, in turn, makes it possible for the Press to obtain books of the highest quality from the best writers of the day.

Following is a complete list of Cokesbury books published in 1938. In this list the authors whose names are printed in *italics* are Methodists. Books marked with an asterisk (*) preceding the title bear the 1939 copyright date.

Mrs. Crosby Adams: "Studies in Hymnology." $1.

Gaius Glenn Atkins: * "Christianity and the Creative Quests." $2.

Reginald J. Barker: "It Began in Galilee." $2.50.

Alice M. Bays: "Worship Programs and Stories for Young People." $2.

Marvin M. Black: "The Pendulum Swings Back." $2.

Charles S. Braden: * "The World's Religions—A Short History." $1.50.

Dawson C. Bryan: "The Art of Illustrating Sermons." $2.

Clovis G. Chappell: "Ten Rules for Living." $1.50.

Arthur M. Depew: * "The Cokesbury Game Book." $1.75.

Fred Eastman: "Men of Power" (Volume I). $1.50.

Fred Eastman: "Men of Power" (Volume II). $1.50.

Fred Eastman: * "Men of Power" (Volume III). $1.50.

Curtis B. Haley (Editor): "Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." 50 cents.

Curtis B. Haley (Editor): "General Minutes and Yearbook—1938-1939." 75 cents.

Curtis B. Haley (Editor): "Journal of the Twenty-Third General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." $1.

Nolan B. Harmon, Jr.: "Is It Right or Wrong?" $1.50.

G. Elsie Harrison: "Son to Susanna—The Private Life of John Wesley." $2.50.

George S. Hendry: "God the Creator." $1.50.

Laurence H. Howe: "Finding the Goal Posts." $1.

Toyohiko Kagawa: *"Meditations on the Holy Spirit." $1.50.

Adolf Keller: "Five Minutes to Twelve." $1.

Edmund S. Lorenz: "The Singing Church—The Hymns It Wrote and Sang." $1.50.

Rollo R. May: * "The Art of Counseling—How to Gain and Give Mental Health." $2.

Clarence E. Macartney: "The Greatest Words in the Bible and in Human Speech." $1.50.

Everett S. McClelland: * "Religion from the Bleachers." $1.50.

O. W. Moerner: * "Better Music in the Church." 35 cents.

James Moffatt: "The First Five Centuries of the Church." $2.

R. Barclay Moon: "Stories of the Prophets as Told to Their Friends." $1.25.

William M. Orr: * "The Fingerprints of God—Story Sermons for Boys and Girls." $1.

James Reid: "The Temple in the Heart." $2.

James Reid: * "Why Be Good?" 1.50.

M. Leo Rippy: * "The Church Working with Young Adults." 75 cents.

Charles W. Robison: "Our Family Tree—A Geneological Record." $2.

Elbert Russell: "More Chapel Talks." $1.50.

Joseph A. Schofield, Jr.: "A Year of Children's Sermons." $1.50.

William C. Skeath: * "His Last Words—Meditations Upon the Sayings of Christ from the Cross." $1.

Ralph W. Sockman: "Recoveries in Religion." $2.

Elizabeth Stinson: "O Come, Let Us Worship." 75 cents.

Karl Ruf Stolz: *"Tricks Our Minds Play on Us." $2.

Charles N. Thorp: "Sixty Story Sermons for Boys and Girls." $1.50.

Charles C. Washburn: "Hymn Interpretations." 40 cents.

Leewin B. Williams: "The Master Book of Humorous Illustrations." $2.

ADDITIONS TO THE COKESBURY REPRINT LIBRARY

Charles Reynolds Brown: "The Master's Influence." $1.

Clovis G. Chappell: "Chappell's Special-Day Sermons." $1.

William H. Leach (Comp.): "Sermon Hearts from the Psalms." $1.

Halford E. Luccock: "Christianity and the Individual in a World of Crowds." $1.

Clarence E. Macartney: "Bible Epitaphs." $1.

Handbooks and Yearbooks of the Churches

"GENERAL MINUTES AND YEARBOOK of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." Edited by Curtis B. Haley. Nashville, Dallas, Richmond: Whitmore & Smith, Agents. Price, 75 cents.

"The Lutheran World Almanac and Encyclopedia." Compiled by O. M Norlie and Others. New York: The National Lutheran Council.

"The Living Church Annual: The Yearbook of the Episcopal Church." New York and Milwaukee: Morehouse-Gorham Company. Price, $1.85.

"Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church." Spring and Fall. New York: The Methodist Book Concern. Price, each, $1.

"Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States." Price, $2. "Executive Committee Reports." Price, $1. Richmond: Presbyterian Committee of Publication.

"Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A." Published in two parts: Part I, Journal and Statistics; Part II, Board Reports. Edited by Lewis S. Mudge, Stated Clerk. Philadelphia: Office of the General Assembly. Price, $2 for each volume.

"Southern Baptist Handbook." Edited by E. P. Alldredge. Nashville: Southern Baptist Sunday School Board. Price, paper, 50 cents.

"Yearbook of American Churches." Edited by Herman C. Weber. New York: The Association Press. Price, $2.

"Yearbook of Disciples of Christ." Edited by Yearbook Committee. Indianapolis, Ind.: United Christian Missionary Society. Price, paper, $1.

"Yearbook of the United Lutheran Church." Edited by Walton H. Greever. Philadelphia: The United Lutheran Publication House. Price, 20 cents.

"The Small Sects in America." By Elmer T. Clark. Nashville: Cokesbury Press. Price, $2.

Methodist Headquarters

OUR cities should have centers where Methodists can come together for special meetings and for fellowship generally—not merely for those who live thereabouts, but for the accommodation of those who may stop for a day or two to see the points of interest. We now have headquarters in the cities named below:

Atlanta: Wesley Memorial Building.

Baltimore (M. P. Church): 516 North Charles Street.

Birmingham: 516 North Twenty-Second Street.

Chicago (M. E. Church): 58 East Washington Street.

Dallas: Publishing House, 1910 Main Street.

Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (M. E. Church): Book Concern Building.

Fayetteville (Ark): Mount Sequoyah.

Havana, Cuba: Virtudes 10.

Lake Junaluska: Assembly Grounds.

Little Rock: Eleventh and Scott Streets.

Los Angeles: Trinity Church.

Louisville: 1115 Fourth Avenue.

Memphis: 616-618 Empire Building.

Montgomery: 443 South Court Street.

Nashville: Publishing House, 810 Broadway; Mission Rooms, Doctors' Building.

New Orleans: 512 Camp Street.

New York (M. E. Church): 150 Fifth Avenue.

Philadelphia (M. E. Church): 1701 Arch Street.

Richmond: Publishing House, Fifth and Grace Streets.

St. Louis: 506 Olive Street.

San Francisco: Glide Memorial Church.

Warsaw, Poland (Warszawa Polska): Mokotowska 12.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF THE PUBLISHING AGENTS

THE exhibit of the business of your Publishing House for the year ending February 28, 1938, is herewith presented.

The House made a profit of $127,073.75.

The Book Committee has appropriated $100,000.00 to the Superannuates.

Our Church school periodicals are in general use throughout the Church. Only a few schools order their literature from the outside. Our publications are highly meritorious, and are furnished at a cost as low as other denominational publications—in fact, lower than many.

The *Christian Advocate* gives expression to our life and thought and is our channel of denominational information. It is not surpassed among weekly Church papers. A wider circulation would greatly enrich and enliven the Church.

The new *Methodist Hymnal* is gradually being placed in more and more of our Churches and gives promise of attaining general use in our congregations. Those who use it express high commendation.

Our Cokesbury books receive favor throughout this country and abroad. The announcements of their publication dates appear in our catalogues and Church press.

You are requested to examine the accompanying balance sheet. It shows that the assets of your Publishing House are nearly three million dollars and that there is no indebtedness, cash being on hand to pay current accounts.

The Publishing Agents are greatly indebted to the Book Committee and to the ministers and members of the Church for their friendly interest and consistent patronage.

Fraternally yours,

WHITMORE & SMITH, *Agents.*

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 28, 1938

ASSETS

Current	
Cash	$ 322,953 21
Accounts receivable—Net	253,025 59
Inventories	459,405 73
Total Current Assets	$1,035,384 53
Investment of reserve fund for appropriations to Conference Claimants	$ 105,759 88
Investments—General	360,546 03
Other assets	12,919 66
Property, plant and equipment—Net	1,371,811 34
Electrotype plates, metal, and engravings—Net	37,031 30
Deferred charges	48,191 71
Total	$2,971,644 45

LIABILITIES

Current	
Accounts payable	$ 56,245 34
Accrued accounts	6,919 43
Total Current Liabilities	$ 63,164 77
Special funds	2,285 61
Reserve funds	106,759 88
Nominal	
Capital and surplus	$2,799,434 19
Total	$2,971,644 45

SALES BY HOUSES

Nashville, Tennessee	$ 879,350 07
Dallas, Texas	512,417 09
Richmond, Virginia	458,033 07
Total	$1,849,800 23

PUBLISHING AGENTS REPORT AS TREASURERS

STATEMENT

As required by the General Conference, we have had Ernst & Ernst, Certified Public Accountants, audit the funds of which the Publishing Agents are treasurers. The funds are as follows: General Administrative Fund, American Bible Society, Assemblies, Federal Council of Churches.

Copy of the official audit of each fund is submitted at this time but for your convenience we are attaching a condensed report of each account.

Respectfully submitted.

WHITMORE & SMITH, *Treasurers.*

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, GENERAL CONFERENCE FUNDS

Year ended February 28, 1938

	General Administrative	American Bible Society	Assemblies	Federal Council of Churches
Balance: February 28 1937	$ 22,823 87	.....	.....	.....
Receipts:				
From Annual Conferences	130,120 09	$12,998 25	$8,486 18	$3,960 94
	$152,943 96	$12,998 25	$8,486 18	$3,960 94
Disbursements:				
Remittances to participants	.....	$12,897 00	$8,486 18	$3,927 19
Bishops' salaries and allowances	$ 88,100 00	.....	.....	.....
Bishops' widows and families	13,110 00	.....	.....	.....
Whitmore & Smith, Agents, printing	2,090 38	.....	.....	.....
Transportation bureau	949 00	.....	.....	.....
Expense of General Conference, Birmingham	628 35	.....	.....	.....
Bishop John M. Moore, fraternal messenger to Oxford Conference	350 00	.....	.....	.....
Commission on Tucson Hospital	335 07	.....	.....	.....
Board of Trustees	333 65	.....	.....	.....
Salary—H. B. Cain	240 00	45 00	.....	15 00
Commission on Inter-Denominational Relations	237 61	.....	.....	.....
Auditing	200 00	37 50	.....	12 50
Committee on Arrangements next General Conference	104 35	.....	.....	.....
Premium—Treasurer's Bond	100 00	18 75	.....	6 25
Commission on budget	75 69	.....	.....	.....
Expense of Secretary to General Conference	62 50	.....	.....	.....
Bishops' secretarial expense, etc.	20 72	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	19 50	.....	.....	.....
	$106,956 82	$12,998 25	$8,486 18	$3,960 94
Balance: February 28, 1938	$ 45,987 14	.....	.....	.....

Wesley's Eighty-Sixth Christmas

THE following is from Wesley's *Journal* when he was nearly eighty-seven! And to think that the great majority of our preachers today are superannuated long before that age. It gives us pause —in the midst of preparations for the Unifying Conference. (The average number of years of active service of the superannuates in the typical Texas and Virginia Conferences is 31.4. If we assume that the average age of the last twenty bishops elected before 1938 is typical of all preachers (22.6 years), this fixes the average of superannuation at 54—which is altogether too soon to be laid on the shelf.)

"Friday, December 25 (being Christmas Day). We began the service in the new chapel at four o'clock, as usual; where I preached again in the evening, after having officiated in the West-street at the common hour. Sunday, 27. I preached in St. Luke's, our parish church, in the afternoon, to a very numerous congregation, on 'The Spirit and the Bride say, Come.' So are the tables turned, that I have now more invitations to preach in churches than I can accept of."

SUNDRY OFFICIALS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

Secretary of the Last General Conference

L. H. Estes ..... Memphis, Tenn.

General Secretaries

Board of Finance: Charles W. Tadlock, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Board of Christian Education: W. F. Quillian, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Missions: W. G. Cram, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Church Extension: T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Board of Lay Activities: G. L. Morelock, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

General Treasurers

Administrative Fund: Whitmore & Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
American Bible Society: Whitmore & Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Assemblies: Whitmore & Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Christian Education: W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Church Extension: J. Adger Stewart, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Board of Finance: M. A. Nelson, Cotton Belt Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Board of Lay Activities: Miss Mae Conatser, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Missions: General Work, J. F. Rawls; Woman's Work, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Federal Council: Whitmore & Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Negro Work: J. F. Rawls, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Scarritt College: W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Theological Schools: W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Youth Crusade: W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

GENERAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS

Commission on Interdenominational Relations and Church Union

Authorized, empowered, and directed to represent our Church in all questions of fraternity with other Christian denominations, associations, or groups in the United States; and especially to cultivate the spirit of fraternity with the M. E. Church looking toward the ultimate union of these two great branches of Episcopal Methodism.

Bishops: John M. Moore, Chairman, Dallas, Tex.; Paul B. Kern, Nashville, Tenn.; Arthur J. Moore, San Antonio, Tex.; A. Frank Smith, Houston, Tex.; Ivan Lee Holt, Dallas, Tex.

Clerical: G. C. Emmons, Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. Moore, Newport News, Va.; Paul W. Quillian, Houston, Tex.; T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.; F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.; B. P. Taylor, Huntington, W. Va.; W. M. Alexander, Nashville, Tenn.; W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Emerson Ford, Marion, S. C.; H. H. Sherman, Front Royal, Va.

Lay: John S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.; P. D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.; H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.; W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.; J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.; John T. Scott, Houston, Tex.; H. H. White, Alexandria, La.; Harry Denman, Nashville, Tenn.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; Mrs. J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.

Commission on Budget

Created by the General Conference in 1918. Secures information regarding the general interests of the Church and recommends to the General Conference, for its action and determination, the total amount to be apportioned for all the Connectional interests. Determines what percentage of the total sum apportioned, and of the receipts therefrom, shall be allotted to each of the interests included in the apportionments.

Clerical: W. F. Bryan, Chairman, Huntsville, Tex.; Costen J. Harrell, Vice Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.; Sam T. Senter, Macon, Ga.; John W. Pearson, Lynchburg, Va.; H. B. Porter, Frost Methodist Church, Wilson N. C.; Harry S. De Vore, Dallas, Tex.

Lay: Charlton DuRant, Manning, S. C.; W. B. Roper, Norfolk, Va.; J. L. Harman, Bowling Green, Ky.; R. A. Gray, Tallahassee, Fla.; Carl S. McFall, Frederick, Okla.; E. M. Sweet, Jr., Stockton, Calif.; Will H. Cullum, Jr., Dallas, Tex.

Commission on Benevolences

Created by the 1938 General Conference for the promotion of the full payment of general benevolent askings. Representatives from the Board of Missions, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Christian Education, Board of Church Extension, and Board of Finance formed this joint co-operative committee.

Officers: Bishop Clare Purcell, Chairman, Charlotte, N. C.; C. K. Vliet, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Mae Conatser, Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Bishops: Clare Purcell, Charlotte, N. C.; Paul B. Kern, Nashville, Tenn.; J. L. Decell, Birmingham, Ala.

Clerical: W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.; J. D. Hammons, Little Rock, Ark.; W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.; W. M. Pearce, Pampa, Tex.; Dawson C. Bryan, Houston, Tex.; C. W. Tadlock, St. Louis, Mo.; T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.

Lay: D. H. Hall, New Albany, Miss.; J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.; G. L. Morelock, Harry Denman, B. A. Whitmore, Nashville, Tenn.

Commission on Rural Work

Created by the 1938 General Conference to promote all phases of the work of the Church in rural territory, having the following objectives: Conduct research studies of rural conditions and use the findings for more effective Church work; develop a co-operative procedure between all Church agencies that may serve the rural people; outline a policy for rural work that seeks to produce (a) a better trained ministry and local Church membership, (b) a higher salary scale for rural ministers on circuits not providing adequate support, (c) a more wholesome community life by co-operation between the Church and other agencies, (d) the development and use of specially trained lay workers to supplement the service of the ministers.

Bishop A. Frank Smith, Chairman, First Methodist Church, Houston, Tex.

Clerical: A. J. Walton, Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.; Grover C. Emmons, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.; A. W. Martin, First Methodist Church, Jonesboro, Ark.; J. M. Ormond, Duke University, Durham, N. C.; W. G. Cram, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.; William F. Quillian, J. Q. Schisler, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay: Mrs. J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.; Mrs. J. W. Downs, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Mabel Howell, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; G. L. Morelock, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Commission on Statistical Blanks

Created by the General Conference in 1910. Provides for and revises the statistical blanks and blank forms required by the law and customs of our Church.

Clerical: J. B. F. Yoak, Jr., Beckley, W. Va.; L. E. Wiggins, Greenwood, S. C.; E. O. Cole, Charlotte, N. C.

Lay: Paul S. Haley, Secretary, Jasper, Ala.; Curtis B. Haley, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.

Commission on Courses of Study

Created in 1930 and directed to study the needs of our ministry in the field of training and to provide courses for candidates for license to preach, local preachers, candidates for admission on trial. It shall also provide a graded Conference course adapted to the needs of the several groups of traveling preachers named in the Discipline, as follows: (1) Those who are not graduates of schools of theology, and (2) those who are graduates of schools of theology.

Bishops: John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; Hoyt M. Dobbs, Jackson, Miss.; W. W. Peele, Richmond, Va.; W. T. Watkins, St. Louis, Mo.

Clerical: Costen J. Harrell, Nashville, Tenn.; W. M. Alexander, Nashville, Tenn.; Lavens Thomas, II, Emory University, Ga.; R. W. Goodloe, S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.; J. Richard Spann, Baton Rouge, La.

Commission on Youth Crusade

Created by the General Conference of 1938: "On this Commission are the proper executive authorities from the General Boards, . . . the proper counselors composed of those who have had experience in guiding youth movements, . . . six young people . . . selected by the Bishops from the college campuses and from the local churches who have had experience in knowing the mind and heart of youth."

Bishops: Paul B. Kern, A. Frank Smith.

Pastors: Frank C. Tucker, Lester Rumble, G. Ray Jordan.

Women: Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., Miss Virginia Henry.

Layman: M. R. Mobley.

Executive Secretary: Clem N. Baker.

Representatives of Church Colleges: W. W. Jackson, University of San Antonio; W. A. Smart, Emory University.

Young People: Ray Cumbaa, South Georgia; Elizabeth Morgan, Holston; Louise St. John, North Georgia; Helen Welsh, St. Louis; Robert Arbaugh, North Arkansas; H. C. Maiden, Jr., Southern Methodist University.

Ex Officio: J. Q. Schisler, Secretary of the Department of the Local Church; W. M. Alexander, Secretary of the Department of Schools and Colleges; Walter Towner, Director of the Young People's Division; Harvey C. Brown, Director of the Division of Methodist Student Work of the General Board of Christian Education; H. P. Myers and Mrs. Helen Bourne, Secretaries of Education and Promotion of the General Board of Missions.

OTHER BODIES OF OUR CHURCH

Committee on Location of the Uniting Conference

Clerical: H. P. Myers, Nashville, Tenn.; S. S. McKenney, Tyler, Tex.; C. W. Tadlock, St. Louis, Mo.

Lay: E. C. Watson, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Miller S. Bell, Milledgeville, Ga.

Committee to Edit the Discipline

Bishop Paul B. Kern, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.

Clerical: L. H. Estes, Memphis, Tenn.; W. P. King, Nashville, Tenn.; C. A. Bowen, Nashville, Tenn.; Alfred F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay: B. A. Whitmore, Nashville, Tenn.; Curtis B. Haley, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

Judicial Council

All appellate power is vested in the Judicial Council, composed of nine members. The term of office is for eight years. No member of the Council shall be under forty years of age or eligible to membership in the General Conference nor to any connectional position, nor to membership on any General Conference Board or Commission during his term of office. The Council shall meet at the same time and place as the General Conference and continue in session until the adjournment of that body. It may meet at such other times and at such places as it may deem necessary. If there be any business demanding its attention, it shall meet at least once a year on the call of the President. Seven members constitute a quorum.

Clerical

Terms expire in 1946.—A. C. Millar, Vice President, Little Rock, Ark.; J. Stewart French, Secretary, Bristol, Va.

Terms expire in 1942.—J. W. Johnson, Newnan, Ga.; W. G. Henry, Atlanta, Ga.; A. J. Weeks, Dallas, Tex.

Lay

Terms expire in 1946. O. A. Park, Macon, Ga.; M. A. Childers, San Antonio, Tex.

Terms expire in 1942. M. E. Lawson, President, Liberty, Mo.; R. L. Flowers, Durham, N. C.

Alternates

Clerical: J. B. Craven, Greensboro, N. C.; W. L. Duren, New Orleans, La.; J. W. Bergin, Georgetown, Tex.; W. V. Jarratt, Manchester, Tenn.; J. T. Leggett, Hattiesburg, Miss.

Lay: J. T. Ellison, Centerville, Ala.; Guy E. Snavely, New York, N. Y.; L. W. Duval, Ocala, Fla.; Littell Rust, Nashville, Tenn.

Southern Methodist Press Association

A. J. Weeks, President, Dallas, Tex.

Foster K. Gamble, Vice President, Birmingham, Ala.

C. O. Ransford, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

A. W. Plyler, Treasurer, Greensboro, N. C.

(All Southern Methodist editors are *ex-officio* members. See page 407.)

Secular Press Bureau

Mrs. C. W. Turpin, Secretary, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Participating Church Boards are: Missions, Christian Education, Lay Activities, the Junaluska Assembly, Commission on Benevolences, and Whitmore & Smith, Publishing Agents.

Executive Committee of Ecumenical Methodist Conference

Western Section

Bishop F. D. Leete, Methodist Episcopal Church, President of Western Section.

A. J. Weeks, Methodist Episcopal

Church, South, Secretary of Western Section.

Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

T. Albert Moore, United Church of Canada.

Edmund D. Soper, Methodist Episcopal Church.

J. C. Broomfield, Methodist Protestant Church.

Eastern Section

F. Luke Wiseman, Wesleyan Methodist Church, President of Eastern Section.

H. B. Workman, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Secretary of Eastern Section.

Henry Smith and W. S. Welch, United Methodist Church.

Samuel Horton and E. Aldom French, Wesleyan Methodist Church.

J. T. Barkby, Primitive Methodist Church.

Members of Ecumenical Methodist Council

Bishops: John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; W. N. Ainsworth, Macon, Ga.; Paul B. Kern, Nashville, Tenn.; Ivan Lee Holt, 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Tex.; Charles C. Selecman, 1901 N. Douglas St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Clerical: T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.; W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.; A. J. Weeks, Dallas, Tex.

Lay: Daniel C. Roper, Washington, D. C.; Martin E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.; Mrs. J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.; Harvey W. Cox, Emory University, Ga.

Members of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America

BISHOPS—PRINCIPALS

James Cannon, Jr., Washington, D. C.; Hoyt M. Dobbs, Jackson, Miss.; Ivan Lee Holt, Dallas, Tex.

ALTERNATES

Paul B. Kern, Nashville, Tenn.; A. Frank Smith, Houston, Tex.; W. W. Peele, Richmond, Va.

CHURCH AT LARGE—PRINCIPALS

Clerical: S. K. Cockrell, Baltimore, Md.; Robert W. Goodloe, Dallas, Tex.; L. M. Thomas, II, Emory University, Ga.; W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.; C. M. Reves, Little Rock, Ark.; R. E. Smith, Shreveport, La.; James D. Jenkins, Memphis, Tenn.; C. A. Bowen, Nashville, Tenn.; Robert H. Ruff, Fayette, Mo.; B. T. Waites, Gadsden, Ala.; S. H. Babcock, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Grover C. Emmons, Nashville, Tenn.; Albert D. Betts, Orangeburg, S. C.; W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.; John F. Baggett, Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. Mills, Houston, Tex.; J. M. Potts, Richmond, Va.; G. T. Rowe, Durham, N. C.

Lay: Oscar L. Tompkins, Dothan, Ala.; Mrs. L. Y. Redwine, Fort Myers, Fla.; Mrs. G. W. Hummel, Bowling Green, Ky.; J. M. Williams, Conway, Ark.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; T. J. Lance, Young Harris, Ga.; John W. Kyle, Sardis, Miss.; J. A. Henry, Greenville, S. C.; H. W. Cox, Emory University, Ga.

ALTERNATES

Clerical: W. A. Myres, Gainesville, Fla.; O. E. Goddard, Fort Smith, Ark.; A. J. Hobbs, Durham, N. C.; L. D. Gillespie, Anderson, S. C.; D. H. Foglesong, Barboursville, W. Va.

Lay: Noland M. Canter, Harrisonburg, Va.; B. C. Baldwin, Lynchburg, Va.; E. A. Cole, Charlotte, N. C.

Methodist Benevolent Association

E. P. Anderson, President and Acting General Secretary.

Bishop H. M. Du Bose, President Emeritus.

W. F. Quillian, Vice President.

John Q. Schisler, Vice President.

J. H. Shumaker, General Secretary Emeritus.

Curtis B. Haley, Treasurer.

M. P. Woods, Field Secretary.

Noah W. Cooper, Legal Adviser.

Hazle Padgett, Medical Director.

(Offices at 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.)

Steamship and Railroad Transportation Bureau

Bishop Arthur J. Moore, President, San Antonio, Tex.

Alfred F. Smith, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

W. M. Cassetty, Jr., Executive Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Ex-Officio Members.—The General Secretaries of the General Boards, a bishop, and other representatives.

CONFERENCE AND SUNDRY ROLLS

Annual Conference Statistical Secretaries

Alabama: George W. Kerlin, Tallassee, Ala.
Arizona: O. A. Annis, Liberty, Ariz.
Baltimore: J. Harry Smith, Salem, Va.
Central Texas: J. T. Gardner, Abbott, Tex.
Czechoslovak: G. Malak, Hucordum, Stany, Czechoslovakia.
Florida: C. R. Mingledorff, Avon Park, Fla.
Holston: B. H. Greene, South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Illinois: J. W. Ditterline, Gorham, Ill.
Kentucky: C. L. Cooper, New Castle, Ky.
Latin Mission: L. Oser, 429 N. W. Third Ave., Miami, Fla.
Little Rock: C. E. Whitten, Hamburg, Ark.
Louisiana: R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.
Louisville: Harry A. Pollen, Slaughters, Ky.
Memphis: Ray Pafford, Benton, Ky.
Mississippi: John W. Moore, Pascagoula, Miss.
Missouri: W. B. Rigg, Hamburg, Iowa.
New Mexico: R. T. Cribb, Elida, N. Mex.
North Alabama: S. A. Balch, Dixiana, Ala.
North Arkansas: Joe A. Goetz, North Little Rock, Ark.
North Carolina: W. C. Wilson, Nashville, N. C.
North Georgia: L. F. Van Landingham, Waleska, Ga.
North Mississippi: W. I. Henley, Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.
North Texas: B. F. Browning, Plano, Tex.
Northwest: J. F. Reagan, Deer Lodge, Mont.
Northwest Texas: J. H. Crawford, O'Donnell, Tex.
Oklahoma: V. W. Russell, Carnegie, Okla.
Pacific: E. P. O'Rear, 6512 S. Normandie, Los Angeles, Calif.
St. Louis: J. H. Jones, St. Louis, Mo.
South Carolina: W. A. Beckham, Denmark, S. C.
South Georgia: K. H. MacGregor, Douglas, Ga.
Southwest Missouri: E. J. Christian, Lees Summit, Mo.
Tennessee: O. H. Lane, White Bluff, Tenn.
Texas: F. C. Woodward, Wills Point, Tex.
Texas Mexican: Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, San Antonio, Tex.
Upper South Carolina: J. T. Frazier, Clinton, S. C.
Virginia: J. S. Gresham, Hampton, Va.
West Texas: O. C. Crow, 205 East Monroe, Austin, Tex.
Western Mexican Conference: Abel M. Gomez, El Paso, Tex.
Western North Carolina: R. G. Tuttle, Forest City, N. C.
Western Virginia: W. S. Overstreet, East Gulf, W. Va.

Editors of Conference Journals

THE Journals of the Annual Conferences are, in the main, edited by the Conference Secretaries (for their names and addresses see page 8).

However, a few of the Journals are edited or sold by others; and as these editors render a distinct service to the Church, and also as much time may be saved in correspondence in connection with Journal matters, we give the names and addresses of these editors as follows:

Baltimore: H. W. Craver (for sale of minutes), Arlington, Va.
Central Texas: G. Alfred Brown, Ranger, Tex.
Holston: J. W. Lantz (business manager), Cedar Springs, Va.
Indian Mission: W. U. Witt, Muskogee, Okla.
South Georgia: J. A. Smith, Macon, Ga.
Virginia: George S. Reamey, Richmond, Va.
West Texas: Olin W. Nail, Carrizo Springs, Tex.

Conference Treasurers

(Names of ministers are in *Italic*. Others are laymen.)

Alabama.—W. H. Venters, Dothan, Ala.
Arizona.—B. F. McGough, Phoenix.
Baltimore.—J. T. Houck, Harrisonburg, Va.
Belgian.—W. G. Thonger, Brussels.

Central Texas.—Leake Ayers, Gatesville, Tex.

Czechoslovak.—*J. P. Bartak*, Jecna, 17, Praque, Czechoslovakia.

Florida.—J. A. Phifer, Gainesville.

Holston.—Dominion National Bank, Bristol, Va.

Illinois.—*W. T. Mathis*, Salem, Ill.

Indian Mission.—*Newman Long*, Holdenville, Okla.

Kentucky.—*W. V. Cropper*, Frankfort, Ky.

Latin Mission.—Manuel Suarez, 2814 Tenth St., Tampa, Fla.

Little Rock.—C. E. Hayes, 417 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana.—Paul M. Brown, Continental American Bank, Shreveport, La.

Louisville.—*S. A. Arnold*, 3622 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

Memphis.—H. J. Wright, Mayfield, Ky.

Mississippi.—F. Y. Whitfield, Meridian, Miss.

Missouri.—*J. E. Baker*, Moberly, Mo.

New Mexico.—*A. A. McCleskey*, Hatch, N. Mex.

North Alabama.—P. S. Haley, Jasper, Ala.

North Arkansas.—*Guy Murphy*, Conway, Ark.

North Carolina.—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh.

North Georgia.—Mrs. Addison Maupin, 1043 Washita Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi.—J. H. Johnson, Clarksdale, Miss.

North Texas.—*B. R. Brown*, Greenville, Tex.

Northwest.—E. Purvance, Coquille, Oreg.

Northwest Texas.—*J. E. Eldridge*, Floydada, Tex.

Oklahoma.—*M. F. Sullivan*, Quinton.

Pacific.—John W. Cotton, 322 Ellis Street, San Francisco.

St. Louis.—*R. E. Foard*, Salem, Mo.

South Carolina.—*J. H. Noland*, College Place, S. C.

South Georgia.—*W. M. Blitch*, Cairo.

Southwest Missouri.—*H. U. Campbell*, Nevada, Mo.

Tennessee.—Curtis B. Haley, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Texas.—W. A. Pounds, Jr., Box 221, Tyler, Tex.

Texas Mexican.—Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, Box 105, San Antonio, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—W. C. Holroyd, Greenwood, S. C.

Virginia.—R. H. Davis, 1444 East Main Street, Richmond, Va.

West Texas.—C. C. Wade, San Marcos.

Western Mexican.—*N. B. Stump*, Box 11, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina.—*E. O. Cole*, 1225 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.

Western Virginia.—C. L. Harshbarger, Milton, W. Va.

Missionaries—Their Fields and Home Conferences

Baltimore.—J. T. Meyers, Japan; Gaither P. Warfield, Poland.

Cuba.—J. A. Phillips, Latin Mission.

Florida.—L. Oser, G. Pérez, R. Paula, Latin Mission.

Holston.—H. T. Wheeler, Africa; Edmund Chambers, Poland.

Kentucky.—J. J. Davis, Alex J. Reid, Africa.

Louisville.—S. E. Hager, Japan.

Mississippi.—Charles Assaf, Home Missionary.

Missouri.—M. C. Davis, Mexico.

North Carolina.—J. W. Frank, J. D. Stott, Japan.

North Georgia.—H. C. Ayres, Africa.

Northwest Texas.—Sam M. Hilburn, Japan.

Oklahoma.—Byars Columbus, Johnson W. Bobb, W. U. Witt, White Parker, Forbis Durant, Indian Mission; Paul D. Mitchell, Cuba.

Pacific.—U. G. Murphy, to the Japanese; I. U. Townsley, Africa.

St. Louis.—S. H. Wainright, Japan.

South Georgia.—J. B. Cobb, W. C. Huckabee, D. C. Stubbs, Japan; J. L. Gerdine, E. W. Anderson, Korea.

Southwest Missouri.—Harry P. Jones, Japan.

Tennessee.—E. H. Lovell, Africa; W. K. Matthews, Japan; R. L. Miller, Brazil.

Virginia.—H. P. Anker, Africa.

Western North Carolina.—S. A. Stewart, N. S. Ogburn, I. L. Shaver, Japan; Charles W. Clay, Brazil.

(The above list includes only those missionaries who retain their membership in their home Conferences. For list of missionaries in the different foreign fields, see the regular appointments.)

Our Chaplains

Army

J. F. Chalker (Alabama), Fort Clark, Tex.

John T. DeBardeleben (Alabama), Fort Totten, N. Y.

Claude S. Harkey (Texas), Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.

Thomas A. Harkins (Oklahoma), retired, Fort Crook, Nebr.

Willis T. Howard (North Alabama), Fort McClellan, Ala.

R. L. Osborne (Holston), Sevierville, Tenn.

George F. Rixey (Missouri), Fort Slocum, N. Y.

Emerson E. Swanson (West Texas), retired.

Joseph C. Sides (Missouri), Fort Brown, Tex.

Albert F. Vaughn (Louisiana), Luke Field, Hawaii.

W. I. Wolverton (Oklahoma), Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill.

Samuel O. Wright (Virginia), retired.

Navy

R. E. Bishop (Virginia), Washington, D. C.

Lieut. J. H. Brooks (North Mississippi), Schlater, Miss.

Lieut. E. W. Davis (Virginia), Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Commander H. S. Dyer (Pacific), Chaplain's Office, U. S. Marine Corps, Long Beach, Calif.

Capt. R. W. Faulk (Louisiana), San Diego, Calif.

Lieut. Commander H. G. Gatlin (Southwest Missouri), Norfolk, Va.

Commander Bart D. Stephens (Virginia), Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Commander W. N. Thomas (Mississippi), Annapolis, Md.

Lieut. R. W. Truitt (Pacific), U. S. S. Idaho, Los Angeles, Calif.

M. H. Twitchell (North Mississippi), Belmont, Miss.

Miscellaneous

Mississippi.—W. M. Williams, Sanitarium; A. B. Barry, State Penitentiary.

Oklahoma.—A. R. Garrett, State Penitentiary; C. M. Hill, CCC.

Texas.—C. E. Garrett, State Penitentiary.

Western North Carolina.—L. W. Colson, Oteen Hospital.

Presiding Elders

For the names and addresses of presiding elders, see the appointments and the general directory.

Future General Conferences

Free Methodist Church of North America, June, 1939.

Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America, June, 1939.

The Methodist Church, April or May, 1940, 1941, or 1942.

African Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1940.

Primitive Methodist Church, September, 1941.

Congregational Methodist Church, November, 1941.

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1942.

African Union Methodist Protestant Church, September, 1942.

Union American Methodist Episcopal Church (Colored), 1942.

Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (Colored), August, 1942.

Franklin D. Roosevelt Speaking

I have said and I desire to reiterate it that "what this weary world most needs is a revival of the spirit of religion. Would that such a revival could sweep the nations today and stir the hearts of men and women of all faiths to a reassertion of their belief in the Providence of God and the brotherhood of man." I doubt if there is in the world a single problem, whether social, political, or economic, which would not find ready solution if men and nations would rule their lives according to the plain teaching of the Sermon on the Mount.

Have We a Better Program?

Not long ago members of a church in faraway Teheran, Persia, adopted the following seven-point program:

1. Read a chapter of the Bible daily.
2. Pray daily for the pastor and for the church membership.
3. Join a Bible-study class.
4. Attend at least one regular church service each week.
5. Visit at least one needy person each week.
6. Give God at least the tithe.
7. Pay at least half the tithe to the church.

CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS YESTERDAY AND TO-DAY

(The date represents the General Conference or meeting of the Board or Committee at which the election was held. The years of subsequent election are also given. The Book Committee dates are inclusive.)

Book Agents

1846-50. John Early. (Elected Bishop in 1854.)
1854. Stevenson and Owen.
1858. J. B. McFerrin.
1866-70-74. A. H. Redford.
1878-82-86. J. B. McFerrin. (Died, 1887.)
1887. J. D. Barbee (Committee, July).
1890-94-98. J. D. Barbee, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.
1902. R. J. Bigham, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.
1903. D. M. Smith, Senior Agent; A. J. Lamar, Assistant (Committee, July).

Publishing Agents

1906-10-14-18. D. M. Smith, A. J. Lamar.
1922-26. A. J. Lamar and J. W. Barton; D. M. Smith, Emeritus (Book Committee). B. A. Whitmore succeeded J. W. Barton, resigned, in September, 1926.
1930. A. J. Lamar and B. A. Whitmore (Book Committee). Alfred F. Smith succeeded A. J. Lamar (resigned; made emeritus in May, 1932, as of July 1).
1934-38. B. A. Whitmore and Alfred F. Smith.

Editors of Christian Advocate

Western Methodist

1834. Lewis Garrett and John N. Maffit.

Southwestern Christian Advocate

1836. Thomas Stringfield.
1840. Charles A. Davis.
1844. J. B. McFerrin.

Nashville Christian Advocate

1846-50-54. J. B. McFerrin.

Christian Advocate

1858. H. N. McTyeire. (Elected Bishop in 1866.)
1866-70-74. Thomas O. Summers.
1878-82-86. O. P. Fitzgerald. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)
1890-94-98. E. E. Hoss. (Elected Bishop in 1902.)
1902-06. G. B. Winton.
1910-14-18-22. Thomas N. Ivey. (Died May 15, 1923.)
1923. Alfred F. Smith (Committee, June).
1926-30. Alfred F. Smith. (Elected Publishing Agent in May, effective July 1, 1932.)
1932. William P. King (Committee, May, as of July 1).
1934-38. William P. King.

Book Editors

1832. Nathan Bangs.
1836. Samuel Luckey.
1840-44. George Peck.
1850-54-58-66-70-74-78. T. O. Summers.
1882-86-90. W. P. Harrison.
1894-98-1902. J. J. Tigert. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)
1906-10-14. Gross Alexander. (Died September 6, 1915.)
1915. H. M. Du Bose (Book Committee, October; elected Bishop in 1918).
1918. F. M. Thomas. (Died May 9, 1921.)
1921. G. T. Rowe (Committee, June).
1922-26. G. T. Rowe. (Resigned June, 1928).
1928. W. P. King (Committee, July).
1930. W. P. King. (Elected Editor of *Christian Advocate* in May, 1932, effective July 1.)
1932. Alfred F. Smith (Committee, May, effective July 1); Curtis B. Haley, Associate Book Editor.
1934-38. Alfred F. Smith (Committee); Curtis B. Haley, Associate Book Editor.

Editors of the Quarterly Review

1832-36-40-44. Same as Book Editor.
1846. H. B. Bascom.
1850. William H. Anderson, who declined.
1850-54. D. S. Doggett.
1858. T. O. Summers.
(In 1862 the publication of the *Review* was suspended, and, except for a while when an arrangement was made with Bledsoe's *Southern Review*, the Church was without an official *Review* until
1878. J. W. Hinton (Committee).
1879. T. O. Summers (Committee).
1882. J. W. Hinton.
(Since 1886 the Editor of the *Quarterly Review* has also been the Book Editor, *q. v.*)
1930. Publication suspended.

Missionary Secretaries

1846. E. W. Sehon, who at once declined.
1846. Edward Stevenson.
1850-54-58-66. E. W. Sehon.
1870-74. J. B. McFerrin.
1878. A. W. Wilson. (Elected Bishop in 1882.)
1882. R. A. Young.
1886. I. G. John.
1890. I. G. John, A. Coke Smith,* and H. C. Morrison.
1894. H. C. Morrison, W. R. Lambuth. (Morrison elected Bishop in 1898.)
1898. W. R. Lambuth and J. H. Pritchett.
1902-06. W. R. Lambuth. (Elected Bishop in 1910.)
1910-14-18. W. W. Pinson.
1922. E. H. Rawlings, W. W. Pinson, Miss Esther Case, Miss Mabel Howell, R. L. Russell, J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Mrs. J. H. McCoy (resigned in 1925).
1926-30-34-38. W. G. Cram.

* Shortly after the election of A. Coke Smith as Secretary he declined, and Weyman Potter was elected in his place.

Secretaries of Church Extension

1882-86-90-94. David Morton.
1898-1902. P. H. Whisner.

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

FROM 1846 TO 1938

NUMBER	WHERE HELD	DATE	SECRETARY
First Session[1]	Petersburg, Va	May 1–23, 1846	T. N. Ralston.
Second Session[2]	St. Louis, Mo	May 1–14, 1850	T. O. Summers.
Third Session[3]	Columbus, Ga	May 1–31, 1854	T. O. Summers.
Fourth Session	Nashville, Tenn	May 1–31, 1858	T. O. Summers.
Fifth Session[4]	New Orleans, La	April 4–May 3, 1866	T. O. Summers.
Sixth Session[5]	Memphis, Tenn	May 4–26, 1870	T. O. Summers.
Seventh Session	Louisville, Ky	May 1–26, 1874	T. O. Summers.
Eighth Session	Atlanta, Ga	May 1–25, 1878	T. O. Summers.
Ninth Session[6]	Nashville, Tenn	May 1–25, 1882	T. O. Summers.
Tenth Session[7]	Richmond, Va	May 5–25, 1886	J. S. Martin.
Eleventh Session[8]	St. Louis, Mo	May 7–26, 1890	W. P. Harrison.
Twelfth Session	Memphis, Tenn	May 3–21, 1894	W. P. Harrison.
Thirteenth Session[9]	Baltimore, Md	May 5–23, 1898	J. J. Tigert.
Fourteenth Session[10]	Dallas, Tex	May 7–26, 1902	J. J. Tigert.
Fifteenth Session[11]	Birmingham, Ala	May 3–21, 1906	J. J. Tigert.
Sixteenth Session[12]	Asheville, N. C	May 4–21, 1910	A. F. Watkins.
Seventeenth Session	Oklahoma City	May 6–23, 1914	A. F. Watkins.
Eighteenth Session[13]	Atlanta, Ga	May 2–18, 1918	A. F. Watkins.
Nineteenth Session[14]	Hot Springs, Ark	May 3–22, 1922	A. F. Watkins.
Special Session	Chattanooga, Tenn	July 2–4, 1924	A. F. Watkins
Twentieth Session	Memphis, Tenn	May 5–20, 1926	A. F. Watkins
Twenty-First Ses.[15]	Dallas, Tex	May 7-24, 1930	L. H. Estes.
Twenty-Second Ses.	Jackson, Miss	April 26-May 8, 1934	L. H. Estes.
Twenty-Third Ses.[16]	Birmingham, Ala	April 28-May 5, 1938	L. H. Estes.

[1]Bishops Joshua Soule and James O. Andrew presiding. William Capers and Robert Paine elected bishops. [2]H. B. Bascom elected bishop. [3]G. F. Pierce, John Early, and H. H. Kavanaugh elected bishops. [4]Conference was to have been held in April, 1862, but did not meet on account of the war then raging. W. M. Wightman, E. M. Marvin, D. S. Doggett, and H. N. McTyeire elected bishops. [5]John C. Keener elected bishop. [6]A. W. Wilson, Linus Parker, J. C. Granbery, and R. K. Hargrove elected bishops. T. O. Summers died during the session, and John S. Martin was chosen Secretary. [7]W. W. Duncan, C. B. Galloway, E. R. Hendrix, and J. S. Key elected bishops. [8]A. G. Haygood and O. P. Fitzgerald elected bishops. [9]W. A. Candler and H. C. Morrison elected bishops. [10]E. E. Hoss and A. Coke Smith elected bishops. [11]J. J. Tigert, Seth Ward, and James Atkins elected bishops. On the election of J. J. Tigert as bishop, A. F. Watkins was made Secretary. [12]Collins Denny, J. C. Kilgo, W. B. Murrah, W. R. Lambuth, R. G. Waterhouse, E. D. Mouzon, and J. H. McCoy elected bishops. [13]J. M. Moore, W. F. McMurry, U. V. W. Darlington, H. M. Du Bose, W. N. Ainsworth, and James Cannon, Jr., elected bishops. [14]W. B. Beauchamp, J. E. Dickey, S. R. Hay, H. M. Dobbs, and H. A. Boaz elected bishops. [15]Arthur J. Moore, Paul B. Kern, and A. Frank Smith elected bishops. [16] Ivan Lee Holt, W. W. Peele, Clare Purcell, C. C. Selecman, J. L. Decell, W. C. Martin, and W. T. Watkins elected bishops.

1906-10-14. W. F. McMurry. (Elected Bishop in 1918.)
1918. H. A. Boaz (resigned in 1920).
1920. S. H. C. Burgin (Committee).
1922-26-30-34-38. T. D. Ellis.

Sunday School Editors

1870-74. A. G. Haygood. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)
1878-82-86-90. W. G. E. Cunnyngham.
1894. W. D. Kirkland. (Died, 1896.)
1896. James Atkins (Committee, June).
1898-1902. James Atkins. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)
1906-10-14-18-22-26. E. B. Chappell.
1930. C. A. Bowen.

Secretaries of Board of Lay Activities

1922. J. H. Reynolds, who declined.
1922. G. L. Morelock (Board).
1926-30-34-38. G. L. Morelock.

Epworth League Secretaries

1894. S. A. Steel.
1898-1902-06. H. M. Du Bose.
1910-14-18-22-26-30. F. S. Parker.

Secretaries of Education

1894. W. W. Smith.
1896. R. J. Bigham (Board).
1898. W. B. Murrah, who declined.
1898. J. D. Hammond (Board).
1902-06. J. D. Hammond.
1910. J. E. Dickey, who at once declined.
1910. Stonewall Anderson (Board).
1914-18-22-26. Stonewall Anderson. (Died June 8, 1928.)
1928. H. H. Sherman (Board, July).
1930. H. H. Sherman.

Secretaries of Board of Finance

1918. Luther E. Todd (Board).
1922-26-30-34. Luther E. Todd. (Died November 25, 1937.)
1937. Charles W. Tadlock (Board, December).
1938. Charles W. Tadlock.

Sunday School Secretary

1922-26-30. John W. Shackford.

Board of Christian Education

General Secretary

1930-34-38. W. F. Quillian.

Editorial Secretary

1930-34-38. C. A. Bowen.

Secretaries of Hospital Board

1922. C. C. Selecman (Committee).
1922. C. C. Jarrell (Committee).
1926-30. C. C. Jarrell.

Secretary of Temperance and Social Service

1927. E. L. Crawford (Board).
1930. E. L. Crawford.

Our Veteran Secretaries

Secretaries who have served consecutively for more than fifteen years are as follows, listed in the order of their seniority:

W. T. Mathis, Illinois, 34 years.

C. O. Ransford, Missouri, 34 years.

R. G. Mood, North Texas, 31 years (previously served five years).

R. S. Satterfield, Oklahoma (also East Oklahoma and West Oklahoma), 28 years (omitting one year when transferred from West to East Oklahoma).

W. E. Morris, North Alabama, 26 years.

L. H. Estes, Memphis, 25 years.

H. M. Canter, Baltimore, 24 years.

J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri, 21 years.

John H. Dills, Northwest, 20 years (previously served five years for East Columbia Conference).

C. J. Greene, Little Rock, 19 years (previously served six years).

R. H. Harper, Louisiana, 19 years.

W. I. Canter, Western Virginia, 19 years (previously served three years).

J. L. Clark, Kentucky, 18 years (previously served 6 years).

George W. Barrett, North Georgia, 15 years.

These fourteen preachers combined have given 333 years of continuous service as Secretaries of their respective Conferences. Long may they live, and may their clans increase.

Askings for General Work

THE Commission on Budget has tabulated the amount of askings from the several Annual Conferences according to the method provided in the chapter on Financial Plan in the *Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South,* and we present the tabulation, below, showing the total annual askings of each of the Annual Conferences.

Conference	Amount of Askings
Alabama	$ 64,952
Arizona	4,722
Baltimore	74,683
Belgian	443
Central Texas	70,907
China	5,681
Cuba	2,533
Czechoslovak	1,126
Florida	61,420
Holston	83,960
Illinois	5,306
Kentucky	32,816
Little Rock	48,279
Louisiana	52,655
Louisville	49,333
Memphis	66,901
Mississippi	54,891
Missouri	35,766
New Mexico	20,612
North Alabama	97,288
North Arkansas	54,696
North Carolina	92,351
North Georgia	105,693
North Mississippi	52,438
North Texas	64,638
Northwest	3,188
Northwest Texas	59,319
Oklahoma	70,644
Pacific	19,669
St. Louis	36,637
South Carolina	50,211
South Georgia	79,762
Southwest Missouri	31,729
Tennessee	63,634
Texas	90,818
Texas Mexican	2,240
Upper South Carolina	58,415
Virginia	121,272
West Texas	54,057
Western Mexican	1,149
Western North Carolina	115,808
Western Virginia	37,358
	$2,100,000

Method of Distribution

THE attention of our Conference Treasurers is called to the following table showing the method of distributing the money intended for the general work of the Church. The distribution should be made monthly, not anually or quarterly, according to the following ratios, and remittance made to the proper authority:

DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTIONS FOR GENERAL WORK, 1938-1942

Object	Ratio of Percentage
Administrative Fund:	
(1) Bishops' Fund	
(2) Commissions	
(3) Committees	
(4) General Conference Expense	12.85
(5) Judicial Council	
(6) Trustees	
(7) Ecumenical Fund	
Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.	
American Bible Society	1.20
Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.	
Assemblies:	
(1) Lake Junaluska	.75
(2) Mount Sequoyah	
Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.	
Board of Christian Education	16.00
Remit to Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.	
Board of Church Extension	6.90
Remit to Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.	
Federal Council of Churches	.35
Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.	
Board of Finance	4.77
Remit to Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo.	
Board of Lay Activities	2.15
Remit to Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.	
Board of Missions	42.90
Remit to Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.	
Negro Work	3.53
Remit to Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.	
Theological Schools:	
(1) Emory University	6.70
(2) Southern Methodist University	
Remit to Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.	
Scarritt College	.30
Remit to Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.	
Youth Crusade	1.60
Remit to Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.	
	100.00

MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS BY EPISCOPAL DISTRICTS

(These figures include local preachers and lay members only)

	1938	1937	Increase	Decrease	Received on Profession of Faith
First: Bishop Darlington					
Illinois	7,737	7,506	231	....	340
Kentucky	39,579	39,258	321	....	1,301
Louisville	71,739	70,556	1,183	....	2,645
	119,055	117,320	1,735	....	4,286
Net increase	.....	.....	1,735	....	.....
Second: Bishop Dobbs					
Memphis	97,007	94,382	2,625	....	3,791
Mississippi	80,268	79,194	1,074	....	2,683
North Mississippi	75,108	73,423	1,685	....	2,397
	252,383	246,999	5,384	....	8,871
Net increase	.....	.....	5,384	....	.....
Third: Bishop A. J. Moore					
Belgian	1,018	1,018	.....	....	103
China	12,912	13,649	.....	737	479
Congo Mission (1937)	862	862	.....	....	.....
Czechoslovak	2,498	2,536	.....	38	64
Polish Mission	1,126	1,105	21	....	113
	18,416	19,170	21	775	759
Net decrease	.....	.....	.....	754	.....
Fourth: Bishop Kern					
Cuba	5,547	5,665	.....	118	197
Florida	68,242	66,237	2,005	....	3,273
Holston	122,700	117,473	5,227	....	6,882
Latin Mission	585	532	53	....	52
Tennessee	96,823	95,817	1,006	....	3,345
	293,897	285,724	8,291	118	13,749
Net increase	.....	.....	8,173	....	.....
Fifth: Bishop Smith					
Indian Mission	3,230	3,172	58	....	34
Louisiana	68,891	67,173	1,718	....	148
Texas	118,405	112,612	5,793	....	2,659
Texas Mexican	4,513	4,156	357	....	6,190
West Texas	62,946	60,019	2,927	....	450
	257,985	247,132	10,853	....	2,481
Net increase	.....	.....	10,853	....	11,8..
Sixth: Bishop Holt					
Central Texas	96,902	95,648	1,254	....	3,965
New Mexico	22,943	21,699	1,244	....	1,311
North Texas	93,325	91,514	1,811	....	3,297
Northwest Texas	73,581	71,878	1,703	....	3,307
	286,751	280,739	6,012	....	11,880
Net increase	.....	.....	6,012	....	.....
Seventh: Bishop Peele					
Baltimore	96,556	93,434	3,122	....	4,676
Virginia	168,780	166,243	2,537	....	6,243
Western Virginia	49,822	47,932	1,890	....	3,542
	315,158	307,609	7,549	....	14,461
Net increase	.....	.....	7,549	....	.....
Eighth: Bishop Purcell					
North Carolina	129,481	127,225	2,256	....	4,377
South Carolina	71,091	70,475	616	....	2,365
Upper South Carolina	84,129	83,069	1,060	....	3,697
Western North Carolina	161,934	157,716	4,218	....	6,927
	446,635	438,485	8,150	....	17,366
Net increase	.....	.....	8,150	....	.....
Ninth: Bishop Selecman					
Little Rock	73,998	71,514	2,484	....	3,001
North Arkansas	77,702	76,539	1,163	....	3,154
Oklahoma	88,017	86,425	1,592	....	3,852
	239,717	234,478	5,239	....	10,007
Net increase	.....	.....	5,239	....	.....

	1938	1939	Increase	Decrease	Received on Profession of Faith
TENTH: Bishop Decell					
Alabama	95,393	94,915	478	....	2,922
North Alabama	142,933	141,647	1,286	....	5,505
North Georgia	156,978	153,640	3,338	....	5,201
South Georgia	116,316	114,265	2,051	....	4,199
	511,620	504,467	7,153	....	17,827
Net increase		.....	7,153	....	.....
ELEVENTH: Bishop Martin					
Arizona	5,287	5,008	279	....	276
California Oriental Mission	640	605	35	....	19
Northwest	3,518	3,606	.....	88	126
Pacific	20,899	20,404	495	....	794
Western Mexican	2,367	2,285	82	....	193
	32,711	31,908	891	88	1,408
Net increase		.....	803	....	.....
TWELFTH: Bishop Watkins					
Missouri	49,569	48,610	959	....	1,541
St. Louis	45,863	44,434	1,429	....	1,918
Southwest Missouri	41,516	40,276	1,240	....	1,478
	136,948	133,320	3,628	....	4,937
Net increase		.....	3,628	....	.....

OUR TRANSFERS

"Now the Lord said, Get thee out of thy country, unto a land that I will show thee"

Name	Transferred to	Transferred from
Adcock, W. W.	North Texas	Northwest Texa.
Alsworth, R. E.	Mississippi	Presbyterian Ch
Ames, Guy	North Arkansas	Oklahoma
Barnes, S. A.	Central Texas	North Texas
Barr, W. L.	North Texas	New Mexico
Barrow, J. T.	Tennessee	Pres. U. S. A.
Bartley, E. W.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Bartley, E. W.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Bartley, E. W.	St. Louis	S. W. Missouri
Basler, R. P.	St. Louis	Louisville
Beasley, J. L.	Louisiana	Baptist Church
Blitch, J. W.	W. N Carolina	Florida
Boggs, C. S.	North Carolina	Kentucky
Bohmfalk, E. F.	Newt Mexico	Oklahoma
Bohmfalk, Milton.	West Texas	North Texas
Boone, L. A.	Cenral Texas	New Mexico
Booth, J. C.	Kentucky	Nazarene Ch.
Booth, J. C.	Tennessee	Kentucky
Bowden, W. M.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Boyd, A. N.	North Texas	Central Texas
Boykin, J. M.	Memphis	Louisiana
Brabham, T. W.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Brower, H. H.	Missouri	St. Louis
Brown, J. R.	West Texas	Texas
Brown, W. E.	New Mexico	North Texas
Broyles, E. N.	North Georgia	N. Mississippi
Bryan, Dawson C.	Texas	St. Louis
Bryant, J. L.	Texas	West Texas
Buhrman, W. P.	Florida	N. Mississippi
Burgin, H. S.	Central Texas	Missouri
Burgin, H. S.	North Texas	Central Texas
Burgin, S. H. C.	West Texas	North Texas
Butler, R. L.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Butts, H. A.	Memphis	North Texas
Calhoun, E. C.	Florida	W. N. Carolina
Cantrell, G. P.	Alabama	North Georgia
Carpenter, J. L.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Chapman, F. R.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Chappell, Ashley.	North Alabama	Western Virginia
Chapple, W. E.	South Georgia	North Georgia
Cole, O. L.	North Arkansas	Little Rock
Collins, A. A.	North Texas	Louisiana
Cooke, H. G.	West Texas	Memphis
Craft, T. G.	North Texas	Missouri
Craven, L. B.	New Mexico	Texas
Crowe, C. M.	St. Louis	Louisiana
Crowson, Carl.	Northwest	Pacific
Culpepper, J. M.	Oklahoma	Central Texas
Culwell, J. B.	North Texas	Oklahoma
Culwell, W. M.	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Culwell, W. M.	N. W. Texas	North Texas
Daugherty, R. H.	Missouri	St. Louis
Daugherty, R. H.	Western Virginia	Missouri
Davidson, R. E.	Arizona	New Mexico
De Vore, H. S.	North Texas	Little Rock
Deakins, M. E.	Memphis	West Texas
Dedman, J. L.	North Arkansas	Little Rock
Dillman, S. R.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Dodson, R. H.	St. Louis	Arizona
Ellis, Cecil	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Epps, C. M.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Few, E. C.	North Georgia	North Carolina
Fikes, H. M.	Little Rock	North Arkansas
Fisher, V. H.	North Texas	West Texas
Flatt, F. A.	Cuba	Memphis
Freeman, F. M.	Louisiana	West Texas
Gamble, B. C.	Missouri	Western Virginia
Gamble, B. C.	St. Louis	Missouri
Gamble, B. C.	S. W. Missouri	St. Louis
Garrison, M. A.	Missouri	St. Louis
Gattis, G. H.	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Gleaton, B. C.	South Carolina	Northwest
Glenn, J. C.	North Carolina	S. W. Missouri
Gould, Robin	Baltimore	Oklahoma
Griffin, H. H.	Little Rock	North Arkansas
Grout, P. A.	Western Mexican	Pilgrim Holiness
Hackney, T. G.	Louisville	North Georgia
Hamilton, Griffin	Oklahoma	North Arkansas
Hardwick, O. L.	North Carolina	South Carolina
Hardy, C. R.	West Texas	N. W. Texas
Harper, Fred	St. Louis	Arizona
Hartz, E. R.	S. W. Missouri	St. Louis
Hawk, D. E.	Central Texas	North Texas
Hays, R. B.	North Georgia	Kentucky
Henry, W. G., Sr.	North Georgia	North Alabama
Hester, Jack	West Texas	Central Texas
Hoffman, H. L.	Western Virginia	Virginia
Hood, A. O.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Horton, J. B.	Memphis	West Texas
Horton, J. L.	Memphis	Florida
House, J. H.	North Georgia	South Georgia
Howell, W. F.	Louisiana	N. Mississippi
Huckabee, R. N.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Hughes, C. M.	Louisiana	Memphis

Name	Transferred to	Transferred from
Hunnicutt, R. E. L.	S. W. Missouri	Oklahoma
Hunt, H. H.	N. W. Texas	North Texas
Hunter, E. A.	North Texas	Central Texas
Hyde, G. F.	Missouri	Little Rock
Jameson, C. E.	Central Texas	N. W. Texas
Jones, J. M.	North Georgia	Mississippi
Key, Ira F.	Little Rock	Texas
King, H. F.	Kentucky	Western Virginia
Kornegay, G. F.	Central Texas	North Texas
Lantrip, W. M.	Louisville	Memphis
Lawton, A. C.	Louisiana	North Texas
Lee, Oakley	Louisiana	Kentucky
Lester, C. W.	Oklahoma	North Arkansas
Lovin, Charles W.	Holston	South Carolina
Mauldin, Alvin	West Texas	Central Texas
Maxwell, S. A.	North Carolina	Kentucky
McCleary, J. O.	S. W. Missouri	Tennessee
McClure, J. T.	Oklahoma	Central Texas
McMicken, W. P.	Central Texas	N. W. Texas
McPherson, W. R.	West Texas	N. W. Texas
McReynolds, J. B.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Mitchell, P. D.	Cuba	Oklahoma
Moore, A. W.	Florida	North Alabama
Morgan, J. Paul	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Morse, Arthur	Mississippi	N. Mississippi
Morton, W. B.	Central Texas	N. W. Texas
Nicholson, J. H.	Mississippi	Louisville
Nixon, Charles	Oklahoma	West Texas
O'Neil, A. M.	Mississippi	N. Mississippi
Parker, Edwin	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Penn, W. W.	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Penny, W. B.	North Carolina	Pres. Church
Percival, R. G.	Oklahoma	New Mexico
Perryman, J. M.	North Georgia	Louisville
Peters, J. B.	St. Louis	North Georgia
Pickens, F. R.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Pittman, W. W.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Porter, H. S.	North Texas	Central Texas
Porter, R. F., Jr.	Holston	Another Church
Porterfield, W. L.	N. W. Texas	Arizona
Powell, B. V.	Missouri	St. Louis
Pressley, Earl	N. Mississippi	North Georgia
Price, R. M.	Kentucky	North Carolina
Raby, C. M.	West Texas	North Texas
Scott, R. R.	North Mississippi	North Alabama
Shelton, W. A.	North Alabama	North Georgia
Shirkey, A. P.	West Texas	Baltimore
Showmaker, H. A.	St. Louis	S. W. Missouri
Skelton, R. A.	St. Louis	Missouri
Smith, C. Q.	St. Louis	N. W. Texas
Smith, J. A.	North Alabama	Mississippi
Smith, J. B.	South Georgia	North Georgia
Smith, M. L.	Mississippi	North Alabama
Smith, Morris	Missouri	North Texas
Smith, W. Angie	North Texas	North Alabama
Standard, F. L.	S. W. Missouri	Tennessee
Stapleton, O. C.	St. Louis	Missouri
Stowe, W. M.	Texas	Tennessee
Strother, J. S.	Texas	N. W. Texas
Stroud, M. H.	Memphis	Louisville
Taylor, P. P.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Tetley, W. A.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Thrift, C. T., Jr.	Texas	North Carolina
Turner, F. L.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Tussey, J. D.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Tyson, W. A.	North Mississippi	North Georgia
Vernon, W. N.	West Texas	Central Texas
Waldrip, M. N.	Missouri	Kentucky
Wallace, Hubert G.	North Mississippi	North Georgia
Weimer, W. J.	West Texas	New Mexico
Wilcoxon, W. J.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Williams, J. R.	New Mexico	North Texas
Williams, Marvin	West Texas	N. W. Texas
Williams, S. W.	Central Texas	Oklahoma
Yates, M. C.	Kentucky	Memphis
York, C. F.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico

DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1938

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord"

Name	Conference	Page
Adkisson, Andrew	Pacific	187
Alford, Louis Flemon	Mississippi	104
Andrews, Otis G	Memphis	97
Archer, Joseph Fletcher	North Texas	162
Arnold, William Erastus	Kentucky	72
Atkins, Levi Burwell	Baltimore	19
Atkins, William F	Illinois	66
Bargamin, Vincent Walter	Virginia	242
Barr, Theodore Lafyles Zabud	Florida	51
Beale, George Livingston	Tennessee	215
Beckham, John William	North Texas	162
Bell, John Walton	North Mississippi	155
Bell, Patrick M	Virginia	245
Bennett, James Vincent	Mississippi	103
Black, William Walter	North Alabama	118
Blackard, James Washington	Memphis	96
Blalock, John Edward	North Carolina	136
Boggess, Edmond D	Louisville	91
Boiles, Marsh	Central Texas	28
Bowen, Thomas Armstrong	North Arkansas	130
Boyd, Henry Ward Beecher	Florida	51
Bray, John Luke	Virginia	242
Brown, John E	Western Virginia	273
Burruss, Frank	Virginia	243
Butler, Marcus LaFayette	Oklahoma	179
Byrd, Henry Lee	North Georgia	145
Canfield, Francis Marion	Northwest	169
Cash, James Ingo	Holston	58
Cephus, Wilmon J	Indian Mission (no memoir)	69
Clark, Charles Till	South Georgia	203
Coleman, Ferrell Lee	South Georgia	203
Colonna, Major Samuel	Virginia	241
Cox, Charles Lee	Holston	58
Crawford, James Oscar	Tennessee	216
Crosby, Paul K	South Carolina	198
Culbertson, John Manning	Upper South Carolina	235
Cunningham, Hal Thomas	West Texas	254
Curry, William Nathaniel	Central Texas	29
Davidson, Alexander B	North Texas	163
Dean, Samuel C	Little Rock	79
Dewitt, Bennett Maxie	Louisville	91
Dodson, Bluford Warren	Northwest Texas	172
Edwards, Joseph Jackson	Western North Carolina	263
Eggleston, John Redd	Virginia	242
Factor, McCurtain	Indian Mission (no memoir)	69
Finch, James Love	Virginia	244
Floyd, William F	Alabama	9
Flummer, Robert G	Oklahoma	180
Folger, Joseph M	Western North Carolina	263
Frizzelle, James Henry	North Carolina	137
Fudge, Martin Lubin	Louisville	91
Gage, John Leonard	Oklahoma	179
Givens, Claude Preston	Tennessee	216
Grant, William Edward	Virginia	242
Gray, Lawrence Candler	South Georgia	203
Green, Henry Oscar	North Georgia	145
Guess, Bellinger Joseph	South Carolina	198
Haley, Ollie C	West Texas	254
Halliburton, Orville G	Tennessee	217
Hancock, Ansell Harry	Florida	50
Handlin, John Nathaniel	Tennessee	216
Hargett, B. F	Western North Carolina	263
Harrell, John William	Little Rock	79
Harrison, Lucien E	Western Virginia	272
Hawkins, Charles Martyr	North Carolina	136
Hays, M. C	Central Texas	29
Hearn, T. A	China (no memoir)	41
Hilburn, John Presley	Florida	50

Name	Conference	Page
Hill, William	Indian Mission	69
Holloway, Alfred Elliott	North Arkansas	129
Holloway, John Holcombe	Alabama	11
Holmes, John Franklin	North Texas	163
Howington, Arthur Fletcher	Alabama	10
Huckabee, J. S	Central Texas (no memoir)	28
Inabinet, James Kirkland	South Carolina	197
Inabinet, Levi Labander	Upper South Carolina	236
Johnson, Spottswood Harvey	Virginia	243
Jones, Andrew V	Alabama	9
Jones, Daniel Durbin	Upper South Carolina	235
Kidd, Alphonso A	Texas	274
Kincaid, John Henry	Northwest	169
Kinzer, Hamilton Worth	Baltimore	19
Lark, Julian E	North Arkansas	129
Latham, Mason Gilbert	Upper South Carolina	236
Lester, Francis Ford	North Alabama	119
Lester, Samuel Robert	North Alabama	119
Lloyd, Levi Lee	Texas	225
Locke, William French	Baltimore	20
Logan, Holmes	Florida	50
Love, George Byron	North Mississippi	156
Mabry, John J	Tennessee	216
Macfarlan, Allan	Florida	51
Malone, Willie	Indian Mission	69
Mangham, Cleveland Adlai	Texas	225
May, Issac William	New Mexico	114
McBrayer, Nonymous E	North Georgia	144
McCann, James Edmund	Alabama	10
McClintock, Robert A	Little Rock	79
McCullin, Peyton Benjamin	Louisiana (no memoir)	85
McIntosh, William Mitchell	North Mississippi	156
Miller, Samuel White	North Texas	163
Moore, H. V	Pacific	187
Morris, Jesse William	Holston	59
Murphy, Hodge	Illinois	66
Norton, Ethelbert Brinkley	North Alabama	120
Old, Augustus Yardley	West Texas	253
Painter, Charles Edward	Holston	58
Parker, Asa Joseph	North Carolina	137
Patison, John Willis	Central Texas	29
Pendley, James Thornton	North Georgia	146
Pixton, Fred	Florida	49
Plunkett, A. T	Central Texas	29
Porter, Albert Davis	Central Texas	30
Porter, James	North Mississippi	155
Potts, Edgar Allen	Virginia	243
Power, Larkin Jackson	Mississippi	103
Pruden, Nathaniel J	Virginia	244
Purdue, Roy Frost	Illinois	66
Read, George Washington	North Alabama	120
Rice, Albert Sidney Johnston	Virginia	245
Rickard, William Orlean	Louisville	91
Rook, Elijah Hedding	North Mississippi	156
Rooks, Enoch Marvin	Florida	50
Rooney, James B	Florida (no memoir)	41
Rosenberry, George W	Florida	51
Rowland, Joseph Medley	Virginia	244
Sage, Jesse Abner	Little Rock	78
Saunders, George S	Pacific	187
Scarritt, Charles Wesley	Southwest Missouri	210
Scott, James Daniel	West Texas	254
Sherrill, Robert D	Western North Carolina	264
Shipman, William Sharp	North Mississippi	155
Smith, M. R	North Alabama (no memoir)	118
Sojourner, John Reddick	South Carolina	198
Spearman, Frank Geiger	North Georgia	144
Sprayberry, Julius Archie	North Georgia	145
Stabler, Edward Patrick	Western North Carolina	264
Stedman, Charles E	Western North Carolina	264
Stuckey, William A	North Texas	162
Taylor, Frank	Indian Mission	69
Thomason, Ernest Griggs	North Georgia	146
Thompson, Robert A	North Alabama	120
Timmons, J. Grady	West Texas	253
Tinnon, James Franklin	Tennessee	217
Todd, Luther Edward	St. Louis	192
Ts-ziang, Sung	China (no memoir)	41
Turner, Jefferson Davis	North Georgia	144
Turner, Nurnie Carter	Virginia	245
Underwood, M. LaFayette	North Georgia	145
Utley, Vanmeter B	North Arkansas	130
Verdell, Clarence M	North Georgia	146
Vickers, Henry Martin	North Alabama	121
Vivion, Orion Emory	Texas	225
Waddill, Frederick Oldham	Central Texas	30
Walker, Robert McDonald	Holston	58
Weakley, William Richard	Missouri	109
Weatherby, John Lloyd	Texas	225
Webster, Bluford Henry	North Texas	163
Welborn, Smith Grambrel	Southwest Missouri	210
Wheeler, Rufus Martin	Baltimore	19
Whitmore, Alfred Alexander	Virginia	242
Williams, Charles Newton	Alabama	10
Williams, James B	Little Rock	80
Williams, John Wesley	Western North Carolina	264
Winton, George Beverly	Tennessee	217
Wolford, Charles	North Alabama	121
Wright, Caspar Smith	Central Texas	30
Young, Henry Mason	North Mississippi	156

Legal Holidays in 1939

BELOW are given the principal legal or public holidays that will this year be more or less generally observed throughout the territory of our Church:

January 1, New Year's day.

January 8, Battle of New Orleans.

January 19, Robert E. Lee's birthday.

February 12, Lincoln's birthday.

February 22, Washington's birthday.

April 7, Good Friday.

April 26, Confederate Memorial day (Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi).

May 10, Confederate Memorial day (Kentucky and North Carolina).

May 14, Observed as Mother's day.

May 30, Confederate Memorial day (Virginia).

May 30, Decoration or Memorial day.

June 3, Birthday of Jefferson Davis (also Confederate Memorial day in Tennessee).

June 14, Observed as Flag day.

July 4, Independence day.

July 13, Birthday of General Bedford Forrest (Tennessee).

September 4, Labor day.

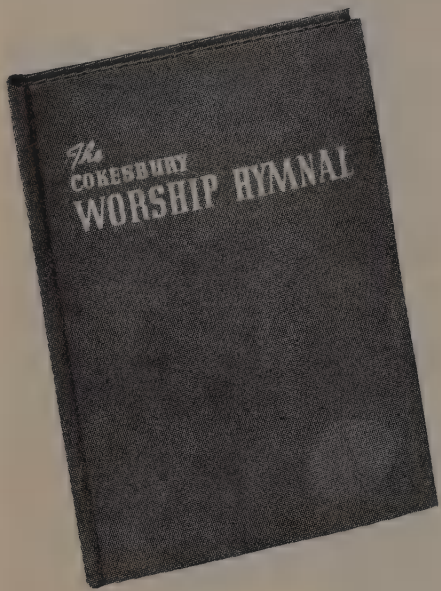
October 12, Columbus day.

November 11, Armistice day.

November 30, Thanksgiving day.

December 25, Christmas day.

"It is the most complete songbook that I've ever seen—one that will meet the need of every division of the church school and of any other church service."



That's what the users are saying about the COKESBURY WORSHIP HYMNAL. They like it! And you'll like it, too, because of its splendid content and many new features. It is truly a songbook for every purpose and every age! Why not send in your order today? You can start using this wonderful new hymnal next Sunday in your own church or church school.

- ★ **For Both Small and Large Churches.**
- ★ **With Nearly 300 Gospel Hymns and Songs Embracing Selections for Adults, Young People, Children, Revival Services, and All Occasions.**
- ★ **50 Responsive Readings.**
- ★ **Ritual for the Communion Service.**
- ★ **Order of Worship.**
- ★ **Topical Index.**

PRICES

Single copy, postpaid.

Cloth binding	50 cents
Manila binding	30 cents

In quantities, transportation extra.

Cloth binding	40 cents
Manila binding	25 cents

Published in both Round and Shaped Notes.

ORCHESTRATIONS

Orchestrated editions of "The Cokesbury Worship Hymnal" are being prepared and will be available soon. To be published in eleven volumes for fourteen instruments. Prices: Set of eleven volumes for fourteen instruments, $13.75; six volumes, $7.50; single volumes, $1.50.

1. First Violin
2. Second Violin
3. Cello and Bass
4. Flute
5. First Clarinet
6. Second Clarinet
7. Cornets
8. Trombone Bass
9. Trombone Treble
10. Alto Horns or E Flat Saxophone
11. C Melody Saxophone

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. – DALLAS, TEX. – RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

CHARTER OF THE PUBLISHING HOUSE

ACTS 1855–6

CHAPTER 136

AN ACT *to incorporate the Agents of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the City of Nashville.*

SECTION 1. *Be It Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee,* That Edward Stephenson and Francis A. Owen, and their successors in office, be, and they are hereby, made a body corporate and politic, under the name and style of the

BOOK AGENTS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

and by that name and style to have perpetual succession, for the manufacture and distribution of books, tracts, periodicals, &c., &c.; to make and use a common seal, and the same to alter at pleasure; in this name to sue and be sued, contract and be contracted with, hold personal and real estate, by purchase, deed, grant, gift, devise, or bequest, and the same to sell or dispose of, as they may deem best for the interests involved.

SECTION 2. *Be It Enacted,* That the corporation hereby created shall now, and at all times hereafter, be under the control of the said Methodist Episcopal Church, South, according to the laws and usages of the same as contained in their present, or any future edition of their Discipline.

NEIL S. BROWN,
Speaker of the House of Representatives;
EDWARD S. CHEATHAM,
Speaker of the Senate.

Passed February 26, 1856.

GREATLY REDUCED PRICES!

Leather-Bound Gift Editions

★

Beautifully bound and printed on special India paper with round corners, red under gold edges, headband and silk marker, in both music and word editions (round notes only).

MUSIC EDITION

No. 801. French Morocco, limp, paper lining. No reduction **$3.00**

No. 811. Persian Morocco, limp, leather lined to square, $5.00; now **3.45**

No. 812. Persian Morocco, limp, leather lined to edge, $6.00; now **3.95**

No. 812-R. Red Persian Morocco, limp, leather lining to square with flyleaves to match, square roll, $6.00; now **3.95**

No. 922. Specially selected Morocco, Divinity Circuit, leather lining to edge, $7.00; now **4.45**

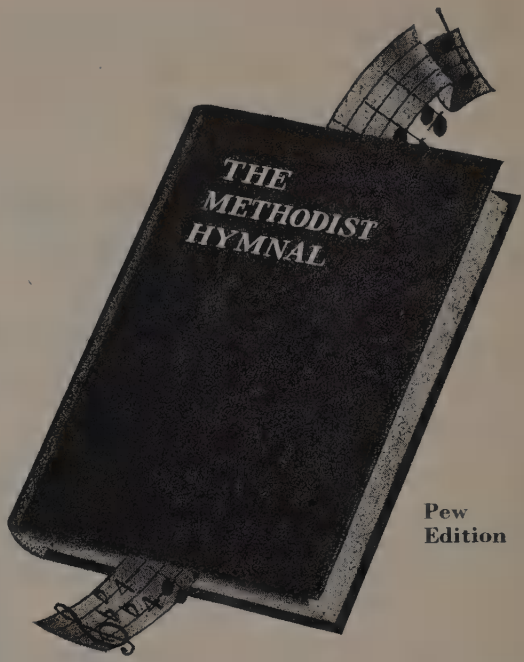
WORD EDITION

No. 701. French Morocco, limp, paper lining. $2.50; now **$1.00**

No. 711. Persian Morocco, limp, leather lined to square, $4.00; now **1.25**

No. 712. Persian Morocco, limp, leather lined to edge, $5.00; now **1.50**

No. 712-R. Red Persian Morocco, limp, leather lining to square with flyleaves to match, square roll, $5.00; now **1.50**



Pew Edition

In 2,500 churches the new *Methodist Hymnal* furnishes a very important contribution to the worship service.

The official hymnal is one thing your church should not be without. If you want to know how to finance your purchase, write us, and we'll send details of several plans that have proven very successful.

Prices and Bindings

PEW EDITIONS—Cloth binding, with music, Round or Shaped Notes, per copy **$1.00**
Word edition, per copy ..... **.60**

CHOIR EDITION—Leatherode binding, Round or Shaped Notes, per copy **1.50**

(Transportation is extra.)

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. — DALLAS, TEX. — RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

STATISTICAL TABLES

I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

Conferences	Traveling Preachers: Admitted on Trial	Admitted into Full Connection	Readmitted	Received by Transfer*	Discontinued	Located	Suspended, Withdrawn, or Expelled	Transferred to Other Conferences	Died	Present No.: Effective	Supernumerary	Superannuated	Total Traveling Preachers	Ordinations: Traveling Preachers: Deacons	Elders	Total	Local Preachers: Deacons	Elders	Total	Total Ordinations
Domestic																				
Alabama	5	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	181	...	28	209	4	1	5	4	...	4	9
Arizona	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	25	...	4	29	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Baltimore	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	213	...	50	263	2	4	6	[illegible]	...	2	8
California Oriental Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Central Texas	5	7	1	6	...	...	...	8	9	223	4	54	281	6	9	15	2	...	2	17
Florida	12	4	...	2	1	...	...	1	10	196	...	52	248	4	3	7	1	1	2	9
Holston	12	8	...	2	...	...	2	...	5	245	2	36	283	7	6	13	4	...	4	17
Illinois	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	29	...	1	30	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
Indian Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kentucky	8	4	1	3	1	1	1	6	1	149	1	25	175	6	6	12	2	...	2	14
Latin Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Little Rock	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	5	132	...	31	163	...	4	4	2	...	2	6
Louisiana	5	3	1	6	...	...	...	3	1	165	...	30	195	3	3	6	...	...	...	6
Louisville	5	2	...	2	...	...	2	4	4	155	...	30	185	2	3	5	...	1	1	6
Memphis	3	5	...	4	...	...	...	4	2	195	...	29	224	3	6	9	2	2	4	13
Mississippi	6	8	...	3	...	...	1	2	3	162	1	43	206	4	2	6	1	...	1	7
Missouri	2	1	...	10	...	...	...	9	1	136	1	34	171	1	4	5	...	...	...	5
New Mexico	2	3	...	6	1	...	...	5	1	86	1	8	95	2	1	3	...	...	...	3
North Alabama	12	7	1	3	...	1	1	4	9	287	2	56	345	6	8	14	...	...	...	14
North Arkansas	3	1	...	3	...	...	...	3	4	168	1	42	211	5	5	10	...	...	...	10
North Carolina	5	11	...	2	...	...	...	2	4	231	1	55	287	11	8	19	1	...	1	20
North Georgia	9	9	...	6	...	...	1	8	10	288	1	51	340	6	6	12	1	...	1	13
North Mississippi	3	2	1	2	...	...	...	4	7	165	1	30	196	1	2	3	...	...	...	3
North Texas	5	2	...	12	...	...	...	12	7	198	...	36	234	3	5	8	1	...	1	9
Northwest	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	17	...	12	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northwest Texas	10	3	1	9	...	1	...	15	1	202	1	54	257	[illegible]	5	8	...	...	...	8
Oklahoma	8	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	3	244	5	58	307	3	3	6	8	2	10	16
Pacific	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	81	...	27	108	...	3	3	1	...	1	4
St. Louis	2	1	1	9	1	2	...	3	1	117	1	22	140	1	1	2	1	1	2	4
South Carolina	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	143	...	21	164	2	6	8	...	...	...	8
South Georgia	8	6	...	1	1	2	1	...	3	229	1	44	274	4	4	8	1	...	1	9
Southwest Missouri	8	5	1	5	...	2	1	4	2	120	...	26	146	5	1	6	...	...	...	6
Tennessee	7	2	...	1	1	3	...	2	8	183	...	40	223	2	1	3	1	1	2	5
Texas	15	8	...	5	1	...	...	2	5	278	...	67	345	8	8	16	1	...	1	17
Texas Mexican	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	1	30	4	...	4	...	...	...	4
Upper South Carolina	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	168	1	32	201	1	5	6	1	...	1	7
Virginia	9	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	306	6	56	368	2	10	12	8	...	8	20
West Texas	3	2	...	8	...	...	...	4	5	185	1	55	241	1	3	4	...	...	...	4
Western Mexican	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	4	28	2	...	2	...	...	...	2
Western North Carolina	12	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	326	...	70	396	13	18	31	...	1	1	32
Western Virginia	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	108	...	22	130	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Bishops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	8	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	212	146	8	124	8	12	11	118	161	6,401	32	1,344	7,777	127	157	284	47	9	56	341
Foreign																				
Belgian	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	16	...	1	17	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
China	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	70	2	8	80	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Congo Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	2	27	2	1	3	3	...	3	6
Czechoslovak	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	20	1	2	3	...	...	...	3
Polish Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Total	2	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	131	2	11	144	5	4	9	3	...	3	12
Grand total	214	149	8	124	9	12	13	118	161	6,532	34	1,355	7,921	131	160	293	50	9	59	353
Total last year	180	144	3	118	17	19	19	115	156	6,510	40	1,338	7,888	115	157	272	22	5	27	299
Increase	34	5	5	6	...	...	...	3	5	22	...	17	33	16	3	21	28	4	32	54
Decrease	...	...	...	...	8	7	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*Including those from other Churches.

Recent Cokesbury Good Books

—Clovis G. Chappell—

Ten Rules for Living

"The *Ten Rules for Living* are the Ten Commandments. . . . . It is inspiring to read Dr. Chappell's fresh, vital, and thought-provoking words. . . . . With exceptionally skillful use of illustrations, they have the added advantage of being expressed in the language of our generation."—*Church Management.* **$1.50**

—Ralph W. Sockman—

Recoveries in Religion

Here is wise counsel on the recovery of certainties in *Authority, Balance, Radiance, Power,* and *Preaching.* In the midst of much pessimism the book is tonic. Dr. Sockman's prose is a joy."—*The Churchman.* **$2**

—James Reid—

The Temple in the Heart

"These sixty-three sermons by a master of written speech have a choice quality. . . . . They bring life into relationship with the Eternal. . . . . They prompt creative thought." —*Dallas Morning News.* **$2**

—Elbert Russell—

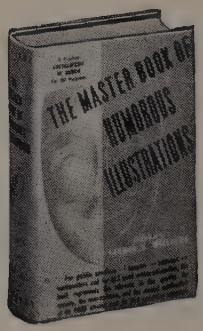
More Chapel Talks

"These fifty-five talks make a most practical application of Christian principles. Each talk is brief, with a genuine objective and a clear idea, expressed in most readable and forceful language."—*The Minister.* **$1.50**

—Alice A. Bays—

Worship Programs and Stories for Young People

Thirty-six worship programs and forty-two worship stories. "Interesting and constructive. The author has shown unusual knowledge of youth, and has evaded the use of threadbare material and sickly sentimentalism. . . . . The book is the best of its kind to which we have had access."—*Pastor's Periscope.* **$2**



—Nolan B. Harmon, Jr.—

Is it Right or Wrong?

Dispassionate analyses of the problems of *Sunday amusements, divorce, gambling, the Church-State relationship, war, capital and labor.* "A sane and kindly guide in matters of present-day behavior. Clear but not dogmatic."—*Methodist Protestant-Recorder.* **$1.50**

—James Moffatt—

The First Five Centuries of the Church

"The outstanding merit of this book is its success in giving perspective to the Christian movement in the early centuries. The crucial historical points are made to stand out so vividly that one cannot miss them."—*Religious Book Club Bulletin.* **$2**

—Clarence E. Macartney—

The Greatest Words in the Bible and in Human Speech

Fifteen sermons on great words of the Bible which continue to speak the deepest experiences of the human heart. "Actual lives from the pages of the Bible seem to shine forth with present-day reality."—*American Lutheran.* "A superb book."—*Pulpit Digest.* **$1.50**

—Leewin B. Williams—

Master Book of Humorous Illustrations

"Its 1,620 stories and 414 sparkling epigrams make it an invaluable and almost inexhaustible source of illustrative and inspirational material. . . . . It is indeed a 'Master Book,' alphabetically arranged with a cross-index guide to more than 500 subjects."—*Pastor's Periscope.* **$2**

II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, ETC.

Conferences	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Members Including Local Preachers	Total Preachers and Members	Increase	Decrease	Received on Profession of Faith	Licensed to Preach	Districts	Charges	Societies	Infants Baptized	Others Baptized
Domestic													
Alabama	209	112	95,393	95,602	479	.....	2,922	16	9	179	664	507	1,918
Arizona	29	14	5,287	5,316	281	.....	276	4	2	26	29	65	146
Baltimore	263	117	96,556	96,819	3,126	.....	4,676	19	7	208	629	1,227	2,447
California Oriental Mission	.....	7	640	640	35	.....	19	1	2	8	10	16	14
Central Texas	281	165	96,902	97,183	1,249	.....	3,965	9	9	225	485	614	2,400
Florida	248	106	68,242	68,490	2,007	.....	3,273	12	8	210	392	976	1,674
Holston	283	210	122,700	122,983	5,233	.....	6,882	33	9	262	888	806	4,902
Illinois	30	19	7,737	7,767	229	.....	340	1	2	31	81	58	238
Indian Mission	.....	104	3,230	3,230	58	.....	134	6	3	30	79	197	63
Kentucky	175	122	39,579	39,754	322	.....	1,301	21	5	138	288	248	1,003
Latin Mission	.....	2	585	585	53	.....	52	...	1	5	5	37	40
Little Rock	163	86	73,998	74,161	2,481	.....	3,001	16	7	150	447	523	2,032
Louisiana	195	89	68,891	69,086	1,726	.....	2,648	12	7	163	374	841	1,534
Louisville	185	113	71,739	71,924	1,179	.....	2,645	15	7	169	514	409	1,910
Memphis	224	127	97,007	97,231	2,626	.....	3,791	6	8	193	563	530	2,716
Mississippi	206	107	80,268	80,474	1,077	.....	2,683	20	6	158	497	651	1,730
Missouri	171	47	49,569	49,740	959	.....	1,541	5	6	140	340	196	1,147
New Mexico	95	42	22,943	23,038	1,244	.....	1,311	3	4	83	127	311	692
North Alabama	345	221	142,933	143,278	1,286	.....	5,505	35	11	296	784	691	4,300
North Arkansas	211	112	77,702	77,913	1,162	.....	3,154	12	8	193	556	535	2,080
North Carolina	287	69	129,481	129,768	2,258	.....	4,377	22	7	223	716	104	3,831
North Georgia	340	240	156,978	157,318	3,333	.....	5,201	24	10	290	799	758	3,491
North Mississippi	196	75	75,108	75,304	1,680	.....	2,397	10	6	164	569	292	1,925
North Texas	234	136	93,325	93,559	1,807	.....	3,297	5	8	189	421	504	2,111
Northwest	29	23	3,518	3,547	.....	92	126	2	2	30	37	97	71
Northwest Texas	257	143	73,581	73,838	1,706	.....	3,307	29	9	218	417	631	2,347
Oklahoma	307	128	88,017	88,324	1,597	.....	3,852	23	10	262	388	788	2,660
Pacific	108	48	20,899	21,007	494	.....	794	6	3	77	78	348	337
St. Louis	140	51	45,863	46,003	1,433	.....	1,918	11	5	127	266	618	1,102
South Carolina	164	34	71,091	71,255	614	.....	2,365	4	6	137	400	784	1,169
South Georgia	274	102	116,316	116,590	2,053	.....	4,199	10	8	212	722	798	2,862
Southwest Missouri	146	47	41,516	41,662	1,245	.....	1,478	5	5	127	252	267	998
Tennessee	223	98	96,823	97,046	1,001	.....	3,345	14	8	196	647	472	2,568
Texas	345	124	118,405	118,750	5,811	.....	6,159	22	10	267	594	1,212	3,610
Texas Mexican	30	29	4,513	4,543	358	.....	490	5	2	36	58	225	233
Upper South Carolina	201	66	84,129	84,330	1,057	.....	3,697	15	6	154	396	884	1,726
Virginia	368	116	168,780	169,148	2,530	.....	6,243	24	10	291	800	1,185	4,430
West Texas	241	92	62,946	63,187	2,928	.....	2,450	10	8	175	293	660	1,495
Western Mexican	28	12	2,367	2,395	84	.....	193	2	2	24	43	131	105
Western North Carolina	396	139	161,934	162,330	4,223	.....	6,927	14	9	307	878	1,169	4,581
Western Virginia	130	104	49,822	49,952	1,893	.....	3,542	20	5	132	444	389	2,471
Bishops	20	.....	.....	20	7	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7,777	3,798	2,887,313	2,895,090	64,924	92	116,476	523	260	6,505	16,970	21,754	77,139
Foreign													
Belgian	17	4	1,018	1,035	2	.....	103	15	2	15	21	14	3
China	80	77	12,912	12,992	.....	741	479	3	5	56	56	211	433
Congo Mission (1937)	.....	.....	862	862	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	27	20	5,547	5,574	.....	118	197	1	3	28	43	510	141
Czechoslovak	20	5	2,498	2,518	.....	38	64	...	3	20	32	40	4
Polish Mission	.....	5	1,126	1,126	21	.....	113	5	3	14	14	6	.....
Total	144	111	23,963	24,107	23	897	956	24	16	133	166	781	581
Grand total	7,921	3,909	2,911,276	2,919,197	64,947	989	117,432	547	276	6,638	17,136	22,535	77,720
Total last year	7,888	3,906	2,847,351	2,855,239	36,840	1,579	93,823	482	276	6,608	17,234	18,947	57,836
Increase	33	3	63,925	63,958	28,107	.....	23,609	65	...	30	.....	3,588	19,884
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	590	.....	...	...	.....	98	.....	.....

Cokesbury Good Books

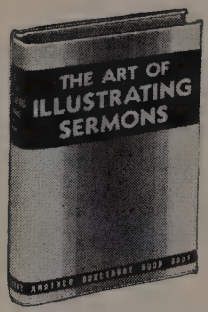
for the Ministry!

The Art of Illustrating Sermons

By DAWSON C. BRYAN. "Nearly every chapter in this book is sprinkled with fresh, usable, carefully selected illustrative material. . . . . Helpful, carefully written, well - documented."—*Augustana Quarterly.*

The Chapters: PREACHING IN WHICH PEOPLE SEE. THE MASTER STORY TELLER. VARIETIES OF ILLUSTRATIONS AND THEIR USE. GATHERING MATERIALS (two). KEEPING MATERIALS. BUILDING ILLUSTRATIONS INTO SERMONS. COMPOSING THE ILLUSTRATION. THE STORY METHOD OF PREACHING. THE ART OF EFFECTIVE PRESENTATION. THE SOUL OF THE BUILDER.

$2



The Minister: His World and His Work

By WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN. A study of today's problems, and sound thought on how the minister can and must prepare himself to meet them. "Sit down with this book. . . . . Its fascination is irresistible."—*Christian Century Pulpit.*

$2

The Essentials of an Effective Ministry

By H. A. BOAZ. "Here is a fresh appraisal of the incomparable glory and value of preaching; a fresh challenge to preachers to give of their best."—*Dr. George W. Truett.* "Good counsel for any preacher under any banner."—*Zion's Herald.* $1

Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette

By NOLAN B. HARMON. "The minister's blue book. A standard. You will want to keep it constantly in your study." —*Church Management.* "The author has discussed the very subjects which no preacher can afford to ignore. It should be in the hands of every minister."—*Review and Expositor.* $1

The Making of the Minister

By WILLIAM H. LEACH. "With a wealth of concrete material from the actual experience of churches and pastors, and a remarkable gift of practical wisdom and resourcefulness, the author deals with practically every problem the pastor meets."—*Halford E. Luccock.* "Readable. Practical." —*The Minister.* $1.50

Cokesbury Marriage Manual

By WILLIAM H. LEACH. In four sections: Marriage Liturgies, The Minister and Marriage, Literature on Marriage, and Legal Aspects of Marriage. "Invaluable."—*Union Seminary Review.*

$1

Cokesbury Funeral Manual

By WILLIAM H. LEACH. Includes the historic funeral liturgies; hymns, poetry, and prose; prayers; texts; and funeral sermon outlines. "The finest book of its kind we have ever seen."—*Methodist Protestant-Recorder.* $1

Comfort for Those Who Mourn

By O. V. ARMSTRONG. "A book to be placed in a home where sorrow has come. It compiles Scripture, poems, and other materials that have through years helped burdened hearts."—*American Friend.* 50 cents

Days of Babyhood

By MARTIN I. WEBBER. Contains a presentation page, art masterpiece illustrations, baby record pages, selections of poetry and prose, and other parts. "A beautiful gift."—*Christian Union Herald.*

50 cents

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

III. CHURCH SCHOOLS AND WOMAN'S WORK

Conferences	No. of Churches Having Organized Local Church Boards	No. of Church Schools	No. of Church School Officers and Teachers	Church School Scholars Enrolled: Children's Division	Church School Scholars Enrolled: Young People's Division	Church School Scholars Enrolled: Adult Division	Total Enrollment, Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Woman's Work: Societies	Woman's Work: Members	Woman's Work: Collected for Local Work	Woman's Work: Sent to Conference Treasurer
Domestic													
Alabama	236	509	4,995	14,885	13,312	15,674	48,866	47	70	259	7,371	$ 32,874	$ 28,175
Arizona	21	28	404	1,701	1,231	1,112	4,448	9	11	23	802	5,997	2,486
Baltimore	423	573	7,492	24,974	20,344	24,517	79,557	36	176	290	9,989	51,059	38,040
California Oriental Mission	.....	10	63	.....	.....	.....	488	.....	1	7	124	.....	.....
Central Texas	321	443	6,169	16,581	16,211	23,745	62,926	45	110	248	8,103	38,038	24,545
Florida	231	358	5,338	18,017	13,700	15,515	52,713	57	112	262	12,323	50,899	37,931
Holston	640	821	8,824	39,392	33,410	36,331	117,957	87	325	335	13,359	69,482	40,299
Illinois	49	76	684	1,971	1,606	2,020	6,377	4	9	36	716	3,461	1,188
Indian Mission	7	72	373	809	512	981	2,682	1	.....	40	576	2,449	.....
Kentucky	186	253	2,693	8,663	7,712	9,728	28,796	28	70	205	5,300	18,821	16,210
Latin Mission	4	5	46	366	174	90	630	2	4	5	120	114	130
Little Rock	242	383	4,445	15,058	14,283	15,805	49,591	37	104	194	7,937	36,206	19,587
Louisiana	177	313	4,045	12,906	10,828	11,379	38,934	63	89	235	7,868	40,611	29,257
Louisville	134	452	3,975	12,627	12,609	16,861	46,011	36	64	219	6,765	23,264	18,535
Memphis	507	520	5,760	15,883	17,042	22,671	61,343	37	90	300	10,363	49,221	34,039
Mississippi	318	407	4,213	11,957	10,656	12,648	40,643	46	59	246	7,101	30,526	20,273
Missouri	162	284	3,030	7,930	7,346	10,820	30,137	16	48	192	4,346	18,817	8,976
New Mexico	70	108	1,596	6,511	4,378	4,973	17,458	12	38	97	3,350	25,785	7,758
North Alabama	330	767	8,370	25,361	22,980	28,926	86,195	67	124	397	13,339	66,139	35,107
North Arkansas	290	468	5,395	17,766	17,498	18,538	59,197	38	120	305	8,872	45,660	18,483
North Carolina	560	680	7,456	26,225	25,183	28,772	88,337	57	239	432	15,039	71,058	33,603
North Georgia	533	695	8,691	26,720	26,287	33,470	97,182	79	176	497	19,830	63,272	53,734
North Mississippi	248	439	4,005	11,218	10,898	12,913	39,034	39	73	230	7,056	33,887	21,510
North Texas	288	386	5,543	16,376	16,379	23,184	61,482	23	54	204	8,935	52,885	26,031
Northwest	16	31	311	1,316	770	720	3,192	2	11	31	572	4,058	1,246
Northwest Texas	193	339	4,841	14,657	12,499	19,062	51,059	34	97	263	7,465	42,804	21,118
Oklahoma	281	356	5,398	17,806	15,028	18,776	57,175	47	135	289	11,152	63,083	24,426
Pacific	60	79	1,335	5,930	3,789	4,410	15,464	12	32	69	2,945	20,598	12,769
St. Louis	124	252	3,130	11,456	9,915	11,453	35,944	27	42	139	4,668	39,824	12,732
South Carolina	279	359	4,220	13,313	12,069	14,351	44,806	41	90	242	7,907	17,665	26,056
South Georgia	347	574	6,256	18,882	17,100	21,385	63,623	75	116	352	13,122	62,173	46,113
Southwest Missouri	157	248	2,856	8,362	6,829	10,557	28,604	19	56	176	4,961	28,936	9,012
Tennessee	310	594	6,143	16,104	16,133	19,701	62,993	38	81	282	8,661	36,995	25,246
Texas	223	507	6,804	22,824	19,870	26,738	76,394	52	140	340	10,876	75,800	33,924
Texas Mexican	.....	55	470	.....	.....	.....	4,495	.....	25	29	560	1,636	.....
Upper South Carolina	303	365	5,182	17,030	16,905	21,530	60,666	48	195	293	9,536	32,501	26,923
Virginia	676	761	10,972	33,972	32,114	46,189	123,252	132	320	568	21,173	98,284	59,673
West Texas	165	266	4,303	12,867	10,241	13,915	41,714	41	76	208	7,869	45,490	24,987
Western Mexican	29	33	187	936	559	614	2,331	1	8	25	410	489	295
Western North Carolina	437	823	10,427	40,821	39,093	48,069	138,410	68	280	503	20,009	91,193	51,231
Western Virginia	291	440	4,109	16,415	13,964	14,587	49,039	41	92	154	4,816	40,866	14,557
Total	9,868	15,132	180,559	586,588	531,432	662,730	1,980,145	1,544	3,962	9,221	316,286	$1,532,920	$906,205
Foreign													
Belgian	.....	49	51	501	244	297	1,093	8	.....	12	171	.....	.....
China	13	126	334	2,226	1,895	1,775	6,558	12	4	63	1,633	.....	.....
Congo Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	.....	51	392	1,807	1,160	641	4,000	.....	4	27	711	$ 2,452	.....
Czechoslovak	6	46	74	735	164	44	1,017	.....	.....	21	280	630	.....
Polish Mission	.....	14	23	401	.....	.....	424	.....	.....	10	253	.....	.....
Total	19	286	874	5,670	3,463	2,757	13,092	20	8	133	3,048	$ 3,082	.....
Grand total	9,887	15,418	181,433	592,258	534,895	665,487	1,993,237	1,564	3,970	9,354	319,334	$1,536,002	$906,205
Total last year	9,926	15,197	176,933	563,446	500,413	610,285	1,880,550	1,484	3,390	9,247	307,724	1,484,028	890,507
Increase	.....	221	4,500	28,812	34,482	55,202	112,687	80	580	107	11,610	$ 51,974	$ 15,698
Decrease	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Ready Soon!

THE METHODISTS ARE ONE PEOPLE

By PAUL NEFF GARBER

"Lose no opportunity of declaring to all men that the Methodists are one people," was Wesley's last message to the American church. Yet almost at once differences of opinion and policy resulted in division. Now, with Methodists one again, men are asking: *Why did they separate? How were they united?*

THE METHODISTS ARE ONE PEOPLE recounts simply, impartially, accurately, and fully the whole story of Methodist discord and unity.

The Chapters:
CHRISTIANITY IN EARNEST. DIVISIONS OVER POLITY. OTHER FACTORS DIVIDE METHODISTS. THE DARK ERA. FRATERNITY AND FEDERATION. SHALL THE METHODISTS UNITE? MAKING THE PLAN OF UNION. UNITED METHODISM FACES THE FUTURE.

Without bias or reproach, Dr. Garber presents the historical, social, economic, and religious causes leading to the schisms and divisions of early days, and the subsequent dark years of strife. He traces then the trend toward organic union, explains the issues involved and the unsuccessful attempts, and gives account then of the final acceptance of the Plan of Union.

"No intelligent Methodist can afford to forego the privilege of owning a copy of this valuable treatment."—*Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes.*

"It presents in an entertaining way many valuable facts about the backgrounds and procedures of the great Methodist Movement which every Methodist should know."—*Bishop John M. Moore.*

"An informing and readable book, valuable to the layman as well as to the student of history. Dr. Garber has a keen sense of proportion."—*Dr. James H. Straughn.* **$1**

Significant Wesleyana

JOHN WESLEY AND MODERN RELIGION

By UMPHREY LEE

"Magnificent disclosure of the cross-currents of the century in which Wesley lived and his pertinence for major religious issues of our day. The author gives a genuinely revealing picture of the significance of Wesley in relation to our problems of the twentieth century."—*Religious Book Club.*

The Chapters: INTERPRETATION OF WESLEY. RELIGION IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND. TRAINING AT EPWORTH AND OXFORD. WESLEY IN OXFORD AND AMERICA. WESLEY'S RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE. THE BASES OF WESLEY'S THEOLOGY. DOCTRINE OF SALVATION. CHRISTIAN PERFECTION. DISCIPLINE OF LIFE. WESLEY'S DOCTRINE OF THE CHURCH. INDIVIDUALISM AND EMOTION. JOHN WESLEY AND MODERN RELIGION. Notes and Index.
$2.50

SON TO SUSANNA

The Private Life of John Wesley

By G. ELSIE HARRISON

"This book reveals the 'secret springs' of action of a truly great man. . . . . Among the biographies of the great written in recent years, SON TO SUSANNA is undoubtedly one of the most brilliant."—*The Chronicle.*

The Chapters: FIRE CURTAIN. SUSANNA WESLEY. METHOD. SAMUEL WESLEY. EMILY WESLEY. JOB. VARANESE. RETREAT. ASPASIA. THE HOLY CLUB. UNCLE MATTHEW. SHIP'S COMPANY. FEARFUL SAINTS. DESPERATE REMEDIES. A BUNGALOW IN ARCADY. MISS SOPHY COMES TO BREAKFAST. MISS SOPHY RUNS AWAY. DOWN AND OUT. LIFE-CHANGERS. HEART WARMING. DEATH OF SUSANNA. NEWCASTLE. ALEXANDER MURRAY. WHEN KNIGHTS WERE BOLD. GRACE. TRAVELING MERCIES. THE RIVALS. CONVERSATION PIECE. STRATAGEMS. CRISIS. DENOUEMENT. MOLLY. LONG SHADOWS. CHARIOTS OF FIRE. GRACE FINDS PEACE. **$2.50**

STUDIES IN THE LIFE OF JOHN WESLEY

By E. B. CHAPPELL

"This volume does not profess to be a complete biography of the great founder of Methodism. It is a series of studies so arranged as to give the main outlines and the striking features of his marvelous career set down, as far as possible, in their historical order."—*World Outlook.* **$1.25**

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

Conferences	American Bible Society	Assemblies	Christian Education	Church Extension	Federal Council	Board of Finance	General Administrative Fund	Lay Activities	Missions	Negro Work	Theological Schools
Domestic											
Alabama	$ 295	$ 193	$ 12,618	$ 2,805	$ 90	$ 7,122	$ 2,955	$ 826	$ 16,335	$ 951	$ 1,799
Arizona	32	21	460	200	10	125	320	62	1,247	102	194
Baltimore	594	387	18,897	6,292	181	2,325	5,937	1,162	37,862	1,910	3,613
California Oriental Mission											
Central Texas	399	260	19,909	3,791	121	15,713	3,988	1,130	27,403	1,283	2,428
Florida	484	316	14,344	5,678	147	1,805	4,840	1,682	29,976	1,557	2,946
Holston	550	359	7,935	3,442	167	2,151	5,497	1,076	21,512	1,769	3,346
Illinois	23	14	333	337	6	92	248	118	1,343	67	129
Indian Mission									370		
Kentucky	221	143	11,697	2,474	67	6,359	2,195	704	12,992	703	1,336
Latin Mission									60		
Little Rock	309	201	12,308	3,255	94	1,207	3,086	1,001	16,343	993	1,878
Louisiana	253	165	3,652	2,616	77	990	2,530	495	14,437	814	1,540
Louisville	346	226	4,997	2,167	105	1,355	3,461	677	12,545	1,114	2,107
Memphis	446	301	6,433	2,790	136	1,744	4,456	872	17,437	1,434	2,713
Mississippi	270	347	12,201	3,215	82	1,055	2,695	908	15,995	867	1,641
Missouri	139	91	2,009	871	42	545	1,392	272	5,446	448	847
New Mexico	127	1,418	3,013	1,534	38	2,350	1,265	470	10,608	407	770
North Alabama	480	313	26,040	6,612	146	1,883	4,803	1,669	16,431	1,545	2,923
North Arkansas	356	232	14,771	3,676	108	11,742	3,565	998	20,226	1,147	2,170
North Carolina	480	313	18,701	5,887	146	1,880	4,806	1,420	30,571	1,546	2,925
North Georgia	611	399	18,656	4,283	186	2,392	6,114	1,630	37,794	1,967	3,721
North Mississippi	237	148	9,698	4,506	69	890	2,276	629	14,685	742	1,385
North Texas	402	261	5,803	2,517	122	1,573	4,019	786	15,728	4,019	2,447
Northwest	15	9	212	93	4	58	145	29	45	47	85
Northwest Texas	360	235	19,169	4,488	109	9,778	3,597	1,203	24,120	1,157	2,189
Oklahoma	283	184	11,218	3,169	86	1,107	2,829	873	16,753	910	1,722
Pacific	147	96	3,526	2,813	45	8,282	1,472	411	7,757	474	896
St. Louis	218	142	6,243	2,755	66	851	2,176	579	12,067	700	1,325
South Carolina	322	210	17,832	3,815	98	1,261	3,222	630	19,745	1,037	1,961
South Georgia	520	339	7,503	3,254	158	2,034	5,198	1,017	20,340	1,238	4,565
Southwest Missouri	158	103	3,234	1,180	48	4,512	1,580	309	9,907	508	962
Tennessee	376	245	14,867	5,987	114	1,471	3,758	1,098	23,422	1,209	2,288
Texas	657	428	18,729	6,829	200	16,096	6,566	440	36,422	2,113	3,997
Texas Mexican	28	18	406	176	9	110	282	55	1,102	91	171
Upper South Carolina	406	265	20,744	5,491	124	9,633	4,059	1,162	28,232	1,306	2,470
Virginia	940	613	39,360	14,103	286	7,114	9,400	2,287	66,311	3,024	5,722
West Texas	339	221	4,894	2,123	103	1,327	3,391	663	13,267	1,091	2,064
Western Mexican	9	6	126	54	3	38	101	17	338	27	53
Western North Carolina	920	600	13,279	5,760	280	3,600	9,200	1,800	35,998	2,960	5,600
Western Virginia	231	151	7,764	3,258	70	905	2,313	655	1,479	744	1,408
Total	$12,983	$ 9,973	$413,581	$134,296	$3,943	$133,475	$129,737	$31,815	$694,651	$44,021	$80,336
Foreign											
Belgian				$ 29		$ 46	$ 18				
China	$ 19		$ 48	194			78		$ 214		
Congo Mission											
Cuba	10	$ 6	143	62	$ 3	39	99	$ 19	387	$ 32	$ 60
Czechoslovak									80		
Polish Mission											
Total	$ 29	$ 6	$ 191	$ 285	$ 3	$ 85	$ 195	$ 19	$ 681	$ 32	$ 60
Grand total	$13,012	$ 9,979	$413,772	$134,581	$3,946	$133,560	$129,932	$31,834	$695,332	$44,053	$80,396
Total last year	13,038	10,105	470,370	138,966	3,954	129,373	130,439	35,700	787,714	41,936	80,619
Increase						$ 4,187				$ 2,117	
Decrease	$ 26	$ 126	$ 56,598	$ 4,385	$ 8		$ 507	$ 3,866	$ 92,382		$ 223

Leadership Texts

These textbooks published by the Cokesbury Press are approved by the Department of Leadership Training:

The Educational Work of the Small Church. Schisler. ***35 cents.***
Our Pupils and How They Learn. McLester. ***50 cents.***
What Is Teaching? McLester. ***35 cents.***
Worship in the Sunday School. Martin. ***75 cents.***
The Christian's Religion: Its Meaning and Mission. R. L. Ownbey. ***50 cents.***
The Life of Christ. Lee. ***50 cents.***
What Every Methodist Should Know. Stuart-Chappell. ***35 cents.***
Literature and the Christian Life. Bowen. ***35 cents.***
The Small Church at Work for Children. Henry. ***35 cents.***
Growth in Religion. Sheridan. ***60 cents.***
Achieving Christian Character. McLester. ***60 cents.***
The World Mission of the Christian Religion. Barclay. ***$1.25.***
Methodism at Work. Trimble. ***60 cents.***
Evangelism in the Sunday School. Chappell. ***$1.***
The Meaning of Methodism. Rowe. ***60 cents.***
The Christian Motive and Method in Stewardship. Trimble. ***$1.***
The Stewardship Life. Crawford. ***50 cents.***
Worship of the Little Child. Baker. ***65 cents.***
The Junior Department of the Church School. Smith. ***$1.***
Training Juniors in Worship. Jones. ***$1.***
Education in the Christian Religion. Shackford. ***$1.50.***
Financial Recovery for the Local Church. Crawford. ***$1.***
The Prophets of Israel. Harrell. ***60 cents.***
St. Mark's Life of Jesus. Sledd. ***60 cents.***
The Message of Jesus. Branscomb. ***60 cents.***
The Bible: Its Origin and Growth. Harrell. ***60 cents.***
His Witnesses. Sledd. ***60 cents.***
The Life and Letters of Paul. Carter. ***$1.***
The Bibles of the Churches. Sledd. ***$1.***
The Message of the Fourth Gospel. Russell. ***$1.50.***
Pleaders for Righteousness. Winton. ***$1.***

Adult Electives

These elective courses for adult classes are now available in low-priced pamphlet form, published by the Cokesbury Press. All of these were first used in the *Adult Student*.

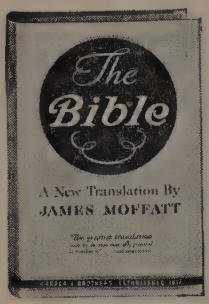
Achieving a Christian Home Today. Hayward. ***10 cents.***
Christian Ideals and Practices in Business. Simpson. ***10 cents.***
Christian Principles of Making and Using Money. Ownbey. ***10 cents.***
The Methodist Church, Its Message and Work. Rowe. ***10 cents.***
Methodist Missions. Tillman. ***10 cents.***
Toward the Christian Ideal of Brotherhood. Watkins. ***10 cents.***
Prayer. Ransom. ***10 Cents.***
What Alcohol Is and What It Does. Palmer. ***10 cents.***
Winning People for Christ. Goddard. ***10 cents.***
Getting Acquainted with the New Testament. Carlyon. ***15 cents.***
Methodism Helping in Building the Kingdom. Schisler. ***15 cents.***
Spiritual Significance of Protestantism. Watkins. ***15 cents.***

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

V. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Conferences	Paid Presiding Elders	Paid Preachers in Charge	Conference Claimants	Superannuate Endowment	From Golden Cross Enrollment	General Work of the Church: General Conference Apportionments	Assumed by Annual Conferences	Accepted by Quarterly Conferences	Amount Paid
Domestic									
Alabama	$ 35,208	$ 257,672	$ 6,782	$ 321	$ 12	$ 63,020	$ 63,020	$ 26,560	$ 26,332
Arizona	3,809	24,240	938	.....	7	4,774	4,036	2,998	2,785
Baltimore	27,018	345,766	27,965	40	141	70,008	60,000	51,390	51,631
California Oriental Mission	.....	1,620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas	39,136	297,896	21,568	861	894	68,726	49,000	35,157	32,334
Florida	39,037	328,757	25,289	975	1,854	57,210	57,210	44,195	42,090
Holston	42,953	361,874	11,812	615	159	78,778	76,804	47,022	47,022
Illinois	3,001	22,042	1,103	269	262	5,238	5,238	2,072	1,937
Indian Mission	921	2,942	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	15,640	163,083	5,499	150	527	31,878	29,500	19,482	19,090
Latin Mission	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock	26,966	195,235	8,857	10	150	45,214	45,214	27,377	27,067
Louisiana	32,784	247,175	5,363	412	1,497	50,358	23,200	22,000	22,000
Louisville	21,147	201,618	9,150	340	25	48,424	38,200	31,126	30,100
Memphis	30,375	273,620	12,265	86	1,226	63,890	61,796	40,599	38,826
Mississippi	25,502	226,024	10,575	117	545	52,646	52,646	25,440	23,485
Missouri	18,160	149,022	7,020	105	397	36,944	36,944	14,222	12,102
New Mexico	18,665	112,854	785	229	34	19,224	14,825	12,262	11,000
North Alabama	49,292	389,606	9,187	76	427	89,996	89,996	42,516	42,538
North Arkansas	32,521	226,763	13,548	463	306	51,532	51,532	31,835	31,836
North Carolina	30,486	431,164	11,988	21	1,183	86,182	84,082	42,000	41,796
North Georgia	40,176	420,958	16,660	319	11,416	98,724	98,325	54,255	53,162
North Mississippi	24,616	223,351	6,836	919	520	50,394	50,394	22,528	19,798
North Texas	34,815	261,189	8,481	.....	4,011	65,094	65,094	37,727	35,589
Northwest	1,542	15,422	528	493	46	3,764	1,500	1,376	1,282
Northwest Texas	39,469	286,511	8,371	395	18	53,708	42,966	35,505	31,277
Oklahoma	44,158	330,437	9,897	45	16	69,698	69,698	30,154	24,600
Pacific	11,210	104,653	7,706	442	286	18,268	18,268	12,936	12,800
St. Louis	19,890	171,320	7,912	685	1,872	35,956	33,956	19,160	18,922
South Carolina	23,102	205,361	9,637	608	41	46,034	46,034	29,562	28,297
South Georgia	01,586	323,515	15,120	192	1,794	75,626	75,262	46,824	45,304
Southwest Missouri	16,916	146,576	13,170	29	315	33,208	33,208	28,422	27,606
Tennessee	27,588	239,372	9,448	1,374	37	61,666	45,000	33,902	32,835
Texas	53,350	445,151	17,765	.....	4,558	81,440	75,025	59,615	58,048
Texas Mexican	343	6,841	176	.....	.....	2,448	2,448	2,448	2,448
Upper South Carolina	27,505	237,970	8,045	1,042	761	54,732	54,732	35,560	35,308
Virginia	41,898	518,557	31,190	350	2,922	117,228	109,000	81,680	81,745
West Texas	36,733	283,347	18,429	.....	4	51,194	40,955	30,000	29,723
Western Mexican	.....	2,749	.....	.....	.....	1,088	1,088	788	788
Western North Carolina	43,059	506,762	21,304	92	5,953	110,974	108,574	79,275	74,029
Western Virginia	17,586	173,233	10,363	1,454	38	35,074	35,074	20,314	19,989
Total	$1,028,637	$9,162,248	$410,851	$13,529	$44,254	$1,990,360	$1,849,844	$1,180,284	$1,137,521
Foreign									
Belgian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 404	.....	.....	.....
China	.....	$ 6,920	$ 146	$ 48	.....	5,096	.....	.....	.....
Congo Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	.....	6,733	146	.....	$ 307	3,092	.....	.....	.....
Czechoslovak	.....	1,350	.....	3	.....	1,048	.....	.....	.....
Polish Mission	.....	4,321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	$ 19,324	$ 292	$ 51	$ 307	$ 9,640	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	$1,028,637	$9,181,572	$411,143	$13,580	$44,561	$2,000,000	$1,849,844	$1,180,284	$1,137,521
Total last year	1,002,453	8,878,719	378,321	28,883	38,083	2,000,000	1,851,313	1,177,852	1,133,660
Increase	$ 26,184	$ 302,853	$ 32,822	.....	$ 6,478	.....	.....	$ 2,432	$ 3,861
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	$15,303	.....	.....	$ 1,469	.....	.....

MODERN TRANSLATIONS



MOFFATT'S TRANSLATION OF THE HOLY BIBLE

LATEST REVISED EDITION

By Rev. Prof. James Moffatt, Litt.D.

THE INCOMPARABLE VERSION FOR GIFT, STUDY, AND DEVOTION

Professor Moffatt's remarkable scholarship brings you nearer to the exact meaning of the original Scriptures in Greek and Hebrew by giving you a more exact meaning in modern English. (50)

PUBLISHED IN EDITIONS DESIGNED TO ACCOMMODATE EVERY NEED

1. **Cloth board binding;** suited especially to the daily use of students and teacher in classroom and the minister in constant reference work. **$3.50**

2. Limp leather, gold stamped, with thin paper and gilt edges; attractive in format, this edition is designed for daily devotion or pulpit use **$5.00**
   Thumb Index, 50 cents extra

3. Levant, gilt edge, gold stamped, divinity circuit, printed on the thinnest India paper, with overlapping leather edges. This edition serves chiefly for gift purposes but may be used with care by ministers or teacher **$9.00**
   Thumb Index, 50 cents extra

The New Testament—A New Translation

The New Pocket Edition. 32mo. India paper (3½x5 inches)

No. 0. Heavy paper covers **$0.60**
No. 00. Cloth, flexible **1.00**
No. 2. Limp Leather, gilt edges **3.00**
No. 3. Limp Morocco, leather lined, gilt edges **4.00**

The Pocket Edition. 16mo. Thin paper (4⅜x6½ inches)

No. 4. Cloth **$1.50**
No. 5. French Morocco, limp, gold edges **2.50**
No. 6. Limp Leather, divinity circuit, leather lined, India paper **3.50**

SMITH AND GOODSPEED'S SHORT BIBLE

Edited by Edgar J. Goodspeed and J. M. P. Smith

The Short Bible seeks to present those parts of the Bible which everyone ought to be acquainted with, from a literary, historical, or religious point of view. Each book is prefaced with brief, interesting editorial comments about why it was written and its place in history. Printed like a modern book. (149)

$2.00

THE BIBLE: DESIGNED TO BE READ AS LIVING LITERATURE

By Ernest Sutherland Bates

The Old and New Testaments are here presented with scrupulous fidelity to the time-monored King James Version. A totally new editorial arrangement and typographical form has been devised. First, the readability of the type could hardly be bettered. The pages are set in a single column easy for the eye. Arrangement of the various books is by time and subject matter. Prose is printed as prose, verse as verse. Modern punctuation marks are used. A distinctive literary contribution.

Only one thing left—to read the Bible. This Bible is designed for the purpose. (95)
1,296 pages; cloth **$3.75**

SMITH AND GOODSPEED TRANSLATION OF THE BIBLE

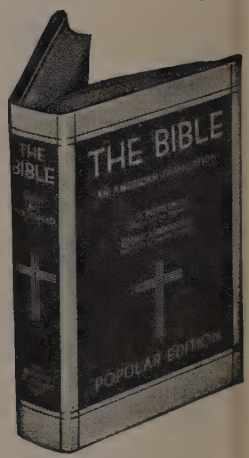
AN AMERICAN TRANSLATION

By J. M. P. Smith

Editor and co-translator of the Old Testament and

Edgar J. Goodspeed

Translator of the New Testament



Four distinctions mark this new **American Bible:**

1. It is an **American** translation, free from foreign and antiquated phrases.
2. It is translated by both Greek and Hebrew scholars, in order to obtain the most accurate version possible.
3. It distinguishes between prose and poetry.
4. Designed for the general reader as well as the student, it is as simple as it is scholarly in translation.

Modern methods of scholarship and printing, applied to the Bible, renew the vigor with which its great messages meet the problems of contemporary living.

Popular Edition. The complete Smith-Goodspeed Translation hitherto available only in $3.50 and $5.00 editions, printed from new plates, double column page, approximately 1,500 pages, cloth bound, gold stamped ... **$2.00**
Leather Bound **3.75**
Regular Edition, 2,060 pages (larger than Popular Edition), cloth bound, printed in large type on single-column page **3.50**
Leather Bound **5.00**

GOODSPEED'S NEW TESTAMENT

Printed in readable type, with an open and interesting page. Two editions are now available.

Popular Edition. Cloth **$1.00**
Gift Edition. Limp style, imitation leather, boxed **2.00**

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE • Nashville, Dallas, Richmond

VI. CHURCH PROPERTY

Conferences	Houses of Worship	Value	Indebtedness	District Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Parsonages Belonging to Charges	Value	Indebtedness
Domestic									
Alabama	635	$ 4,435,809	$ 215,034	8	$ 51,500	$ 8,290	180	$ 727,710	$ 19,140
Arizona	28	543,900	26,833	2	11,000	4,860	22	71,550	4,928
Baltimore	628	8,087,886	703,507	8	117,000	5,200	300	1,177,602	79,442
California Oriental Mission	6	43,500	4,000	...	...	...	4	10,000	...
Central Texas	462	5,026,225	827,654	9	59,000	1,650	233	687,650	29,690
Florida	420	5,852,841	436,249	9	92,000	23,786	204	824,350	49,492
Holston	770	7,443,329	816,465	10	115,000	17,360	210	975,250	64,824
Illinois	82	271,350	13,055	3	9,000	...	35	45,000	350
Indian Mission	71	78,238	94	...	...	...	17	6,621	47
Kentucky	283	2,963,339	51,842	5	30,750	1,300	113	471,150	28,119
Latin Mission	4	38,000	...	...	...	...	5	15,700	...
Little Rock	418	3,118,077	312,645	7	40,000	1,500	137	284,955	22,996
Louisiana	371	4,009,720	233,905	7	80,000	5,270	145	550,147	18,675
Louisville	517	4,144,350	356,370	7	60,000	3,954	165	561,200	34,049
Memphis	547	5,022,500	652,628	8	51,500	1,150	182	611,869	59,349
Mississippi	474	3,179,900	251,628	6	50,000	6,500	160	517,770	31,936
Missouri	338	3,131,120	290,745	6	31,500	3,414	135	408,650	11,016
New Mexico	107	1,753,800	91,218	4	23,000	1,625	89	260,170	11,479
North Alabama	747	5,417,685	587,600	11	79,000	5,046	291	1,015,135	73,546
North Arkansas	477	3,337,152	226,103	8	49,500	1,963	206	441,900	12,720
North Carolina	720	8,134,359	261,403	7	77,500	5,500	217	1,039,975	50,794
North Georgia	786	7,106,424	320,922	9	75,000	3,000	259	932,075	49,213
North Mississippi	552	3,487,128	155,194	7	42,000	...	172	535,565	34,505
North Texas	420	6,030,725	473,464	8	48,500	6,211	190	579,488	24,405
Northwest	35	317,550	4,600	2	8,000	...	31	65,600	...
Northwest Texas	333	3,902,775	274,813	8	68,000	16,100	205	588,600	42,799
Oklahoma	360	6,806,680	455,999	9	60,000	9,376	256	698,330	46,460
Pacific	81	2,860,450	133,794	4	18,000	5,000	67	245,250	10,669
St. Louis	254	3,871,147	219,015	5	38,000	...	114	337,700	22,788
South Carolina	398	3,003,750	77,869	6	57,000	6,500	135	596,800	14,003
South Georgia	718	5,474,560	117,264	8	50,000	4,500	226	688,525	10,820
Southwest Missouri	256	2,630,900	257,044	5	28,000	7,700	108	308,480	16,036
Tennessee	623	4,593,779	418,858	9	55,000	...	188	549,272	24,690
Texas	568	7,875,335	846,598	10	97,500	9,265	272	877,855	27,827
Texas Mexican	44	183,950	2,129	...	...	...	30	43,800	386
Upper South Carolina	372	4,707,178	373,374	6	59,000	...	120	552,100	18,510
Virginia	812	11,714,250	1,255,197	10	99,000	5,200	264	1,390,545	91,393
West Texas	291	4,910,430	565,796	8	64,000	6,350	184	645,183	26,694
Western Mexican	28	100,121	...	...	...	...	19	31,200	...
Western North Carolina	871	12,745,959	1,262,191	10	116,500	15,100	282	1,517,628	115,276
Western Virginia	409	3,492,300	194,847	6	49,000	6,400	127	498,809	25,391
Total	16,316	$171,848,471	$13,767,946	255	$2,061,750	$199,070	6,199	$22,387,159	$1,204,457
Foreign									
Belgian	14	$ 154,500	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
China	55	1,333,788	...	3	$ 20,000	...	51	$ 125,793	...
Congo Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	36	296,550	...	...	...	...	22	101,080	...
Czechoslovak	20	194,096	...	...	...	...	16	33,946	...
Polish Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	125	$ 1,978,934	...	2	$ 20,000	...	99	$ 260,819	...
Grand total	16,441	$173,827,405	$13,767,946	257	$2,081,750	$199,070	6,298	$22,647,978	$1,204,457
Total last year	16,480	173,820,181	15,177,161	259	2,078,300	221,059	6,259	22,651,279	1,247,433
Increase	...	$ 7,224	...	...	$ 3,450	...	39	...	...
Decrease	39	...	$ 1,409,215	2	...	$ 21,989	...	$ 3,301	$ 42,976

"It's the best value for five dollars I've seen in many years!"

It's our expert Bible clerk speaking, and he ought to know! He's seen every Bible we've sold for the past 15 years.

A Handy-Size Concordance Bible with Clear, Easily Read Type.

Specimen of Type

PSALM 89

3 For my soul is full of troubles: and my life draweth nigh unto the grave.

Because it contains features usually found in Bibles selling for twice as much, this Bible is one of the best values we have ever offered. For only five dollars you get a handy-size Bible with overlapping, genuine leather covers, leather lined. The type is the famous CLEAR-BLACK, easy to read and easy on the eyes. It contains center column references, concordance, helps to Bible study, and twelve maps in colors. Printed on India paper which provides for lightness in weight and a thickness of only one inch. A fine Bible for five dollars that will suit your every need.
King James Version with the difficult words marked for easy pronunciation. Size of page, 4⅝x7 inches. Round corners, red under gold edges, and ribbon marker.

No. 2400X $5.00

NOTE: Thumb Index, 50 cents extra. Name in gold on cover free.

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

De Luxe Concordance Bibles

Such de luxe volumes are usually quite expensive. These Bibles, however, cost you less than fine Bibles usually do because you benefit by the savings made in quantity production.

Here are two superb editions of the famous Oxford Bible containing the following special features: Printed on Oxford India Paper; Self-Pronouncing; Center Column References; Concordance; Dictionary of Scripture Names; Subject Index; Colored Maps.

Both Bibles are bound in genuine Morocco leather, fine grain, leather lined to edge, silk sewed, round corners, with red under gold edges.

No. 0314X. Handy size, 7¼x5 inches and less than an inch thick. See specimen of type below **$7.00**

No. 0677X. Printed on the new "Ultra-thin" Oxford India paper. Size, 8¼x5½x 11/16 inches, weighing only 24 oz. See specimen of type below **$10.00**

Specimen of Type for No. 0314X

2 I *am* the LORD thy God, [o] which have brought thee out of the land of Ĕ′-ġŷpt, out of the [p] house of

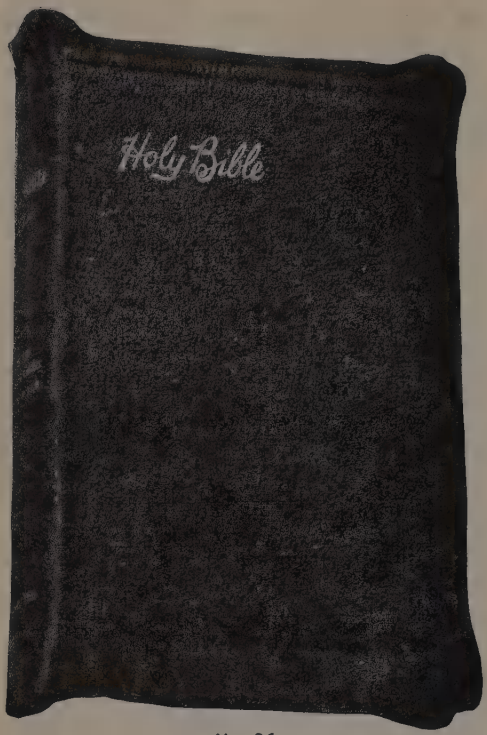
Specimen of Type for No. 0677X

8 ¶ [a] [b] Jĕ-hŏī′-ă-ch̲ĭn *was* eighteen years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jĕ-rū′-să-lĕm three

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

VII. LOSSES, INSURANCE, SUPERANNUATE HOMES, WESLEY BROTHERHOODS, ETC.

Conferences	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collected on Losses	Superannuate Homes	Value	Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	Enrolled in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Contributed for All Church Purposes
Domestic												
Alabama	4	4	$ 1,915	$ 1,715,975	$ 11,398	$ 400	10	$ 17,600	1	16	69	$ 732,201
Arizona	1	...	32	179,727	653	32	...	...	1	22	...	72,175
Baltimore	2	1	176	4,315,282	13,114	113	1	4,500	5	122	308	1,169,839
California Oriental Mission	...	...	...	16,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,213
Central Texas	21	4	2,683	5,400,425	23,350	2,591	20	52,500	7	292	97	950,074
Florida	2	1	22,803	1,844,350	11,413	11,303	16	66,500	18	633	879	1,100,648
Holston	2	...	4,776	2,748,575	13,260	4,771	2	13,000	2	105	230	1,151,665
Illinois	3	...	295	131,000	718	295	...	...	5	109	14	58,783
Indian Mission	...	...	...	6,350	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,847
Kentucky	6	3	277	1,380,862	6,409	267	1	5,000	8	219	52	524,834
Latin Mission	...	...	...	22,000	...	...	...	...	2	45	...	2,514
Little Rock	1	...	400	1,487,165	11,975	...	...	...	4	231	88	595,059
Louisiana	4	...	695	2,164,583	12,268	357	...	...	10	214	137	889,217
Louisville	6	7	388	2,130,425	11,399	278	1	2,500	4	110	37	512,875
Memphis	14	7	5,017	2,410,175	17,827	4,225	8	28,500	5	182	226	908,950
Mississippi	7	4	5,546	1,514,750	10,760	4,046	...	...	...	...	135	659,624
Missouri	28	17	1,945	800,290	8,220	1,971	...	...	2	49	34	364,202
New Mexico	5	3	453	695,680	3,941	453	1	2,700	...	...	29	358,351
North Alabama	5	1	5,790	2,993,442	16,221	3,615	61	249,220	7	365	61	1,216,333
North Arkansas	16	6	10,407	1,287,475	12,322	5,504	2	3,000	2	85	62	633,476
North Carolina	3	2	4,630	3,917,889	16,048	4,430	...	...	2	100	55	1,247,167
North Georgia	4	2	5,864	3,263,075	17,658	3,864	44	125,000	8	322	155	1,272,919
North Mississippi	1	2	20,055	1,517,250	11,545	1,490	2	2,500	...	...	44	621,797
North Texas	12	6	1,048	3,885,145	15,400	15,061	19	31,000	4	235	58	1,107,951
Northwest	...	1	300	118,150	764	300	1	1,500	1	44	4	36,069
Northwest Texas	34	16	4,005	2,401,570	11,963	3,837	2	4,000	5	160	174	830,011
Oklahoma	42	24	6,644	3,204,850	15,233	6,349	9	25,000	36	1,233	61	917,192
Pacific	1	1	115	1,187,762	3,438	100	5	13,185	13	783	1,193	352,061
St. Louis	13	6	55,709	2,213,900	9,028	5,709	2	1,400	6	260	28	529,189
South Carolina	2	...	6,050	1,225,250	8,262	2,550	3	8,000	6	158	...	576,400
South Georgia	4	...	17,105	2,345,450	13,879	17,031	10	23,333	4	280	30	948,752
Southwest Missouri	5	3	2,695	1,292,180	6,986	2,195	1	2,000	9	326	18	369,331
Tennessee	8	...	7,884	2,278,765	12,609	3,784	3	14,000	2	80	65	800,900
Texas	2	3	4,281	5,046,730	18,866	2,982	13	19,000	20	1,197	332	1,511,786
Texas Mexican	1	1	60	30,350	167	60	...	...	1	12	...	22,811
Upper South Carolina	1	2	4,817	2,013,430	12,320	1,117	3	13,000	5	226	...	810,532
Virginia	5	3	25,631	6,676,700	21,637	20,361	4	16,000	4	136	201	1,904,644
West Texas	7	3	1,229	2,477,834	13,170	1,107	2	5,000	9	312	27	854,849
Western Mexican	...	...	...	5,020	38	...	...	...	1	34	25	9,325
Western North Carolina	6	3	7,613	5,508,168	19,965	4,965	1	1,500	10	352	547	1,824,467
Western Virginia	4	2	6,106	1,153,800	5,412	4,117	...	...	...	...	143	597,098
Total	282	138	$245,439	$84,987,999	$419,718	$141,630	248	$750,438	229	9,049	5,618	$29,071,121
Foreign												
Belgian	...	...	...	$ 135,000	$ 595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	90	$ 34,491
Congo Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,005
Czechoslovak	...	...	...	301,269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,123
Polish Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,054
Total	26	...	...	$ 436,269	$ 595	...	...	...	1	40	90	$ 73,673
Grand total	308	138	$245,439	$85,424,268	$420,313	$141,630	248	$750,438	230	9,089	5,708	$29,144,794
Total last year	194	113	213,008	83,361,229	437,011	89,393	226	729,538	215	7,955	6,423	29,319,166
Increase	114	25	$ 32,431	$ 2,063,039	...	$ 52,237	22	$ 20,900	15	1,134	...	...
Decrease	...	...	...	...	$ 16,698	...	...	...	...	...	715	$ 174,372



No. 36

An Ideal Gift for All Occasions

•

A Good Bible for the Teacher

•

A Real All-Purpose Bible That Has Everything

•

Specimen of Type

THE book of the [a]generation of Jē'ṣus Chrīst, [b]the son of Dā'vid, the [c]son of Ā'bră-hăm.
2 Ā'bră-hăm begat Ī'ṣaac; and Ī'ṣaac begat Jā'cob; and Jā'cob begat Jū'das and his brethren;
3 And Jū'das begat Phā'rēṣ and

a Lu. 3.
b Ps. 132; Isa. 11 ch. 22, Acts 2 Rom.
c Gal. 3,
d Ruth 4 1 Chr. 5, 9
e Num.

All-Purpose Red Letter Teacher's Bible

•

ILLUSTRATED
Bound in Genuine Leather
King James Version
Self-Pronouncing Type
The Words of Christ Spoken While on Earth as found in the New Testament, Printed in Red
60,000 Center Column References
A 268-Page Combination Concordance
Bible Reader's Helps
4,500 Questions and Answers to the Old and New Testaments
32 Beautiful Illustrations in Color
32 Black and White Engravings
A Family Record in Colors
Size, 5½x8⅛x1¾ inches

AT A VERY LOW PRICE

No. 36. BOUND IN GENUINE FLEXIBLE LEATHER, divinity circuit (overlapping covers), red under gold edges, round corners, headband, and purple marker. Each Bible packed in an attractive box.

$3.95

Thumb Index 50 Cents Extra

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE • Nashville, Dallas, Richmond

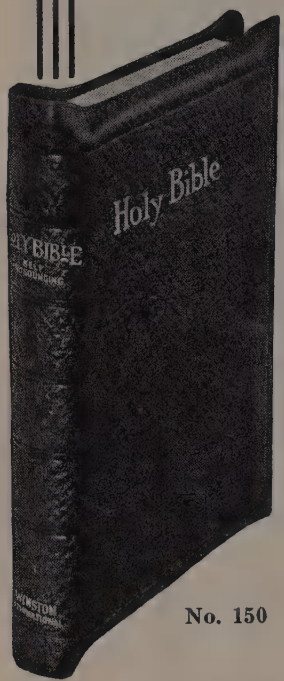
VIII. ORPHANAGES AND HOSPITALS

Conferences	Orphanages	Officers and Teachers	Children in Orphanages	Money Expended	Value of Property	Indebtedness	Hospitals	Officers and Nurses	Beds	Patients	Money Expended	Value of Property	Endowment
Domestic													
Alabama	1	15	153	$ 43,936	$ 145,095								
Arizona													
Baltimore													
California Oriental Mission													
Central Texas	1	42	400	95,607	1,000,000	$ 8,320							
Florida	1	12	138	36,794	250,000								
Holston	1	13	167	33,781	422,672	6,400							
Illinois													
Indian Mission													
Kentucky	1	8	89	20,311	136,912		1	250	220	7,679	$ 294,190	$1,097,046	$ 1,000
Latin Mission													
Little Rock	1	4	30	12,567	100,000								
Louisiana	1	15	195	34,872	168,000								
Louisville													
Memphis							1	135	200	6,759	275,500	855,000	
Mississippi	1	15	204	22,117	250,000		1	40	75	1,866	73,251	280,000	100,000
Missouri													
New Mexico													
North Alabama													
North Arkansas	1	4	41	12,566	100,000								
North Carolina	1	26	310	85,000	827,000	12,500							
North Georgia	1	17	139	29,839	125,000		1	132	232	5,691	345,748	1,760,000	60,000
North Mississippi													
North Texas							1	136	140	3,851	177,097	638,452	12,000
Northwest													
Northwest Texas													
Oklahoma	1	8	72	21,000	100,000								
Pacific													
St. Louis	1	11	38	28,827	106,000		1	170	350	10,290	705,566	1,942,798	1,206,072
South Carolina													
South Georgia	1	12	114	40,000	250,000		1	55	82	3,827	78,025	484,069	
Southwest Missouri													
Tennessee													
Texas							1	48	132	4,036	210,448	207,809	
Texas Mexican													
Upper South Carolina	1	38	325	72,000	550,000	12,000							
Virginia	2	7	174	76,800	375,000								
West Texas													
Western Mexican													
Western North Carolina	1	47	415	124,000	1,534,096		1	27	70	1,325	60,323	200,000	
Western Virginia													
Total	18	294	3,004	$790,017	$6,439,775	$ 39,220	9	993	1,501	45,324	$2,220,148	$7,465,174	$1,379,072
Foreign													
Belgian	1	3	43				1	10	25	425			
China	2	7	28				3	77	350	14,531			
Congo Mission													
Cuba							1	4				$ 6,000	
Czechoslovak	2	6	54	9,072	37,000								
Polish Mission													
Total	5	16	125	$ 9,072	$ 37,000		5	91	375	14,956		$ 6,000	
Grand total	23	310	3,129	$799,089	$6,476,775	$ 39,220	14	1,084	1,876	60,280	$2,220,148	$7,471,174	$1,379,072
Total last year	23	316	3,284	785,042	6,343,185	137,849	13	1,116	1,907	102,630	2,122,660	7,510,588	1,595,506
Increase				$ 14,047	$ 133,590		1				$ 97,488		
Decrease		6	155			$ 98,629		32	31	42,350		$ 39,414	$ 216,434

GIFT BIBLE

Suitable for Young and Old

BOUND IN GENUINE FLEXIBLE LEATHER



No. 150

$2.45

Thumb Index
50 cents extra
on all Numbers

- ILLUSTRATED . SELF-PRONOUNCING . KING JAMES or AUTHORIZED VERSION of the OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS in Self-Pronouncing Text—All the proper words being accented and divided into syllables for quick and easy pronunciation.
- LARGE, BLACKFACE TYPE
- BOUND IN DIVINITY CIRCUIT STYLE (Overlapping Covers). It is so durably and so flexibly bound in genuine leather, seal grained, that it can be rolled without injury to binding or sewing.
- A NEW SERIES OF HELPS TO THE STUDY OF THE BIBLE. Selected for their general utility
- 4,000 QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS which unfold the Scriptures. A feature of great value to old and young.
- 31 BEAUTIFUL ILLUSTRATIONS showing scenes and incidents of Bible History, 15 are PRINTED IN COLORS, reproductions of the FAMOUS LEINWEBER PAINTINGS. and 16 printed in black and white.
- A FAMILY RECORD in colors, also a PRESENTATION PAGE, 12 MAPS OF THE BIBLE LANDS IN COLORS. Printed on superior white paper. size 5x7¼ inches.
- BOUND IN GENUINE FLEXIBLE LEATHER with red under gold edges, round corners, headband and purple marker. Each Bible packed in a neat box.
- PRICES

No. 150. As described above	$2.45
No. 160. As described above with Concordance	2.75
No. 160RL. As described above with the Words of Christ in Red Letters with Concordance	3.00

Specimen of Type

Christ's sermon on the moun

31 It hath been said, Whos
shall put away his wife, let him
her a writing of divorcement:
32 But I say unto you, That
soever shall put away his wife,

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

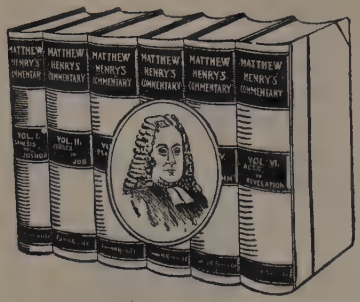
Please Order From Nearest House

IX. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

Institution	President	Teachers Last Session	Enrollment Last Session	Value of Property	Endowment	Total Debt	Surplus or Deficit Last Year
Universities							
Duke University, Durham, N. C	W. P. Few	389	6,131	$27,445,078	$34,795,100		
Emory University, Atlanta, Ga	H. W. Cox	254	2,003	5,605,002	3,926,002		
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex	Umphrey Lee	164	3,831	3,791,150	2,316,026	$377,000	
Colleges							
Athens College, Athens, Ala.*	E. R. Naylor						
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala	Raymond Paty		1,212	$ 1,900,000	$ 800,000		
Centenary College, Shreveport, La	Pierce Cline	35	622	800,000	448,476		
Central College, Fayette, Mo	R. H. Ruff	42	808	1,626,127	1,306,885	$377,000	
Columbia College, Columbia, S. C	J. C. Guilds	26	381	486,894	464,808	77,664	
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va	J. N. Hillman	20	316	506,353	265,211	206,626	
Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla	L. M. Spivey	64	1,547	512,000	500,000		
Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C	L. L. Gobbel	41	372	584,362	435,632	1,700	
Hendrix College, Conway, Ark	J. H. Reynolds	34	378	782,422	1,014,871		
Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Ala	Hubert Searcy	29	530	860,000	400,000	175,000	
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky	Paul S. Powell	16	348	476,922	68,209	137,738	
LaGrange College, LaGrange, Ga	Hubert Quillian	13	131	250,000	155,000	1,500	
Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn	R. E. Womack	14	223	250,000	9,105	50,873	$3,200 D
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C	J. W. Speake	36	523	82,505	229,461	98,934	
McMurry College, Abilene, Tex	F. L. Turner	30	886	423,554	79,169		
Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss	M. L. Smith	29	453	874,903	757,718		2,345 S
Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va	L. Riggleman	30	1,483	200,000	115,000	31,000	
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla	A. G. Williamson	32	603	767,601	160,056	260,000	
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va	S. C. Hatcher (Acting)	18	306	578,789	1,058,099	21,000	
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va	Theodore Jack	77	672	1,974,959	1,211,130		
Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.*	J. L. Cuninggim						
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex	J. W. Bergin	33	605	1,225,000	600,000		
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Tex	Law Sone	32	954	327,532	147,482		
University of San Antonio, San Antonio, Tex.*	W. W. Jackson						
Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga	D. R. Anderson	41	419		375,000		
Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C	H. N. Snyder	27	630	744,102	667,299	53,250	
Junior Colleges							
Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga	S. C. Olliff	14	110	$ 225,000	$ 50,000	$ 5,060	
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va	G. P. Glick	30	185	493,632	10,000	162,094	
Brevard College, Brevard, N. C	E. J. Coltrane	26	436	269,281	60,845		
Emory Junior College, Valdosta, Ga	Hollis Edens	8	63	243,000	200,000		
Emory Junior College, Oxford, Ga.*	G. A. Roach						
Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va	J. A. Chapman	18	214	300,000	32,500	16,000	
Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn	T. A. Frick	12	225	159,399	72,368	11,578	
Lindsey-Wilson Junior College, Columbia, Ky	A. P. White	13	215	128,076	3,813	16,472	
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex	C. E. Peeples	12	316	249,422	106,000	52,208	
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C	D. E. Earnhardt	23	425	500,000	100,000	35,000	
Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn	K. L. Rudolph	18	228	100,000	48,000	3,400	
Reinhardt College, Waleska, Ga	W. M. Bratton	9	195	179,516	10,000		
Sue Bennett College, London, Ky.*	K. C. East						
Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.*	R. B. Burgess						
Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex	G. C. Boswell	16	268	208,319	65,310	2,636	
Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga	T. J. Lance	21	460	250,195	111,150		
Academies							
Cumberland Mountain School, Crossville, Tenn	K. L. Rudolph	4	75	$ 55,000	$ 82,000		$2,000 D
Holding Institute, Laredo, Tex.*	Anton Deschner						
Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va	John C. Boggs	14	206	389,779		$213,018	
Vashti School, Thomasville, Ga.*	Miss Daisy Ritter						

*Although the standard blanks authorized by the Church for reporting the educational statistics were forwarded to the Annual Conference Secretaries with special request for detailed reports, we have been unable to secure reports from the institutions marked with an asterisk (*).—Editor.

Bible Reference Books



Matthew Henry's Commentary

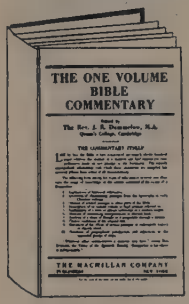
An Entirely New and Typographically Corrected Edition

IN SIX HANDY VOLUMES

With illuminating Introduction by Dr. Charles H. Trumbull. The **ONLY** Large Type, Handy Volume Edition—easy to handle—easy to read. In seeking a commentary, ministers and Bible students are turning to Matthew Henry today as never before. This is the work of which C. H. Spurgeon said: "Every minister ought to read it entirely and carefully through once at least. He will acquire a vast store of sermons, and as for thoughts, they will swarm around him like twittering swallows around an old gable toward the close of autumn."

Substantial Morocco-Grained Fabrikoid, $15.00

Dummelow's One-Volume Commentary



By various writers. Edited by J. R. Dummelow. Complete in one volume. With maps. It contains over 1,200 pages devoted to (1) general articles; (2) detailed comment on the entire Bible verse by verse, preceded by searching introductions to each book; (3) a section of maps of biblical lands and plans of the Temple.

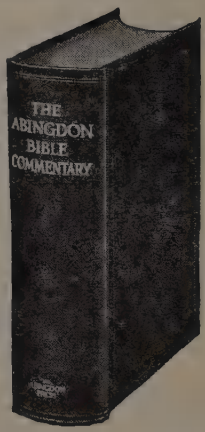
$2.50

Clark's Commentary

A commentary with critical notes. Original edition. 6 volumes. **Cloth, $15.00; each volume, $2.50. Buckram binding, $18 a set; each volume, $3.00.**

The Abingdon One-Volume Commentary

This is the latest of the one-volume commentaries on the Bible. A single volume of comments covering every book of the Bible must be either uncomfortably bulky or excessively condensed in its treatment. This one strikes a happy medium. Running to 1,452 pages, it becomes a rather thick and heavy book, but not too large for comfortable handling. More than sixty schools of the United States and Great Britain have contributed to this work. The commentary is popular in its nature, but takes advantage of the very latest advances in archaeological and historical investigations. It contains a number of important special chapters—essays, they might be called—in addition to the expositions of the several books of Scripture.



Cloth, $5.00

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

★ *Whitmore & Smith • Agents* ★

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

GENERAL INDEX

A

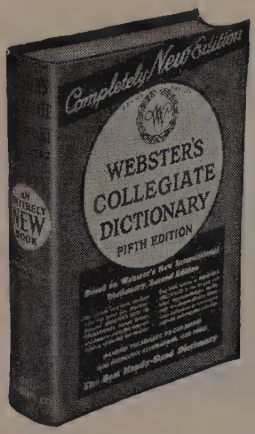
Additions on Profession of Faith, 433.
Alabama Christian Advocate, 407.
Alabama Conference, 9, 281.
Alphabetical Roll of Book Committee, 408.
American Bible Society, 412, 437.
Annual Conference Secretaries, 8.
Annual Conference Statistical Secretaries, 417.
Annual Statement of Publishing Agents, 411.
Appointments Threescore Years Ago, 380.
Apportionment for General Work, 423.
Arizona Conference, 16, 282.
Arkansas Methodist, 407.
Arrangements for Uniting Conference, Committee on, 353.
Askings for General Work, 423.
Assemblies, 381, 437.
Assessment for General Work, 423.
Authors and Books, 371, 375.

B

Balloting for Bishops, 366.
Baltimore Conference, 18, 282.
Baltimore Southern Methodist, 407.
Baptisms, 433.
Belgian Conference, 26, 284.
Benevolences, Commission on, 414.
Benevolences in Full, 377.
Benevolent Contributions, 377, 415, 437, 439.
Birthdays, 371.
Bishops, Balloting for, 366.
Bishops from the Beginning, 388, 389.
Bishops, Items About, 386.
Bishops, Order of Election, 388, 389.
Bishops, Retirement of, 387.
Bishops, Roll of, 363, 365, 384, 388.
Bishops, Seals of, 384.
Bishops, Where They Are Buried, 388, 389.
Bishops' Widows, 389.
Boards: Christian Education, 399.
  Church Extension, 403.
  Finance, 404.
  Lay Activities, 397.
  Missions, 391.
  Trustees, 403.
Book Committee, 406, 408.
Book Editors, 406, 420.
Books and Authors, 375, 409.
Books and Periodicals, 407, 409.
Branches of the Publishing House, 406.
Brand-New Presiding Elders, 349.
Brothers, 367.
Budget, Commission on, 413.
Business of Our Publishing House, 407.

C

Calendar for 1939, 4.
California Oriental Mission, 27, 284.
Carmack's Pledge to the South, 390.
Centenarians, 405.
Central Texas Conference, 28, 284.
Chaplains, Directory of, 419.
Charter of Publishing House, 429.
China Conference, 37, 41, 286.
Christian Advocate, 406, 420.
Christian Education, Board of, 399; Executive Secretaries, 400; Literature, 399.
Christian Education Magazine, 406.
Christian Education Publications, 399.
Chronological Roll of Bishops, 384, 386, 388, 389.
Church Finances, 346.
Church Extension, Board of, 403.
Church Membership, 433.
Church Memoranda for 1939, 340.
Church School Literature, 399.
Church School Statistics, 435.
Churches Contributing Liberally for General Conference Work, 377.
Clerical and Lay Kinsmen, 367.
Cokesbury Books, 409.
Colleges and Universities, 403, 447.
Commissions: Benevolences, 414.
  Budget, 413.
  Church Union, 413.
  Courses of Study, 414.
  Evangelism, 394.
  Interdenominational Relations, 413.
  Rural Work, 414.
  Statistical Blanks, 414.
  Youth Crusade, 414.
Committee on Arrangements for Uniting Conference, 353, 415.
Committee to Edit the Discipline, 415.
Committees, General, 415.
Concerning Church Finances, 346.
Conference and Sundry Rolls, 417.
Conference Claimants, 439.
Conference Directors of Superannuate Endowment, 404.
Conference Evangelists, 394.
Conference Executive Secretaries, 400.
Conference Extension Secretaries, 400.
Conference Golden Cross Directors, 395.
Conference Journals, Editors of, 417.
Conference Lay Leaders, 397.
Conference Missionary Secretaries, 391.
Conference Organs, 407.
Conference Secretaries, 8, 422.
Conference Statisticians, 417.
Conference Treasurers, 417.
Conference Treasurers, Take Notice, 423.
Conferences Vote on Union, 344.
Congo Mission, 280, 286.
Connectional and Conference Periodicals, 407.
Connectional Editors, 406.
Connectional Officers Yesterday and Today, 420.
Connectional Publications, 406.



WEBSTER'S COLLEGIATE DICTIONARY, Fifth Edition

The largest and latest abridgment of the Merriam-Webster series of dictionaries has the same outstanding scholarship and accuracy of content as the new unabridged. Webster's Collegiate excels in scholarship, accuracy, compactness, convenient size, and usefulness. It is the ideal desk dictionary for office, school, and home.

110,000 Entries, 1,300 Pages, 1,800 Illustrations, Synonyms, and Antonyms. Thin-paper style. Size, 6x8⅞ inches. Weight, 2½ pounds.

Special Merriam cloth, dark blue, indexed $3.50
Fabrikoid, red, gold edges, indexed 5.00
Full leather, levant, grain, black, gold edges, indexed 7.00

The Foundation Book for Every Home Library

WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

600,000 Entries—The Greatest Amount of Information Ever Put into One Volume. This unabridged second edition is a source of information on every subject in the whole range of human knowledge. 12,000 terms illustrated. Magnificent plates in color and half tone. Thousands of encyclopedic articles —3,350 pages.

207 of the World's Greatest Specialists—The greatest corps of editors ever organized was created to make this volume and to maintain the Merriam-Webster reputation for "Supreme Authority." Every technical subject was handled by an eminent authority.

Bindings and Prices

REGULAR STYLE. Size, 12⅜x9¾x5 in. Wt. 16½ lbs.
Buff Buckram, marbled edges, indexed $20.00
Sheep, marbled edges, indexed ... 25.00

INDIA-PAPER STYLE. Size, 12⅜x9¾x3 in. Wt. 9½ lbs.
Thickness and weight reduced one half.
Tan Buckram, gilt top, indexed .. $27.50
Full Leather, Seal Grain, gilt top, indexed 35.00

TWO-VOLUME STYLE. Size, 12⅜x9¾x 5½ in. Wt. 18¾ lbs.
Blue Cloth, indexed $23.50
Sheep, indexed 30.00

DICTIONARY TABLE

Colonial in design, and built of genuine American walnut, the table has a medium tone finish that will harmonize with any furniture. It is equipped with rubber tread casters which may be removed if desired. The table measures 30 inches from the floor to the low part of the desk shelf—a convenient height for use with a chair of regulation height. It is sturdily built; it holds the open dictionary at the best angle for easy reading. It provides an extra shelf for other reference books. Its use will prolong the life of a dictionary.

Price, $12.00

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. — DALLAS, TEX. — RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

Courses of Study, Commission on, 414.
Cuba Conference, 45, 277, 286.
Czechoslovak Conference, 47, 287.

D

Death Roll for the Conference Year 1938, 426.
Degrees Conferred, 378.
Delegates to the Uniting Conference, 354.
Desks for Delegates, 352.
Directory of Traveling Ministers, 281.
Discipline, Committee to Edit, 415.
Distribution of Collections for General Work, 423.
Diversions, 369.

E

Easter Sunday, 374.
Ecumenical Conference, 415; Council, 416.
Eddy, Sherwood, Speaking, 353.
Editorial Department, 341.
Editors, Connectional, 407.
Editors of Annual Conference Journals, 417.
Editors of Conference Organs, 407.
Editors of Discipline, 415.
Educational Council, 401.
Educational Statistics, 447.
Episcopacy, 384.
Episcopal Districts, 389, 401.
Epworth Leagues, 338.
Evangelists, Conference, 394.
Evangelists, General, 395.
Executive Committee of Ecumenical Conference, 415.
Executive Secretaries of Conference Boards of Christian Education, 400.
Extension Secretaries, 400.

F

Facts About Our Bishops, 386.
Fathers, Sons, and Brothers, 367.
Favorite Hymns and Texts, 372.
Favorite Secular Books, 375.
Federal Council, 412, 416, 437.
Fellowship of Stewardship, 443.
Fifty Years Married, 405.
Finance, Board of, 404.
Finances, Church, 346.
Florida Christian Advocate, 407.
Florida Conference, 49, 287.
Forty Questions for the Uniting Conference, 343.
Franklin D. Roosevelt Speaking, 419.
Future General Conferences, 419.

G

General Administrative Fund, 412, 437.
General Board of Christian Education, 399.
General Board of Lay Activities, 397.
General Committees, 415.
General Conference Commissions, 413.
General Conference, Rules of Order, 363.
General Conference Secretaries, 365.
General Conference Secretary, 413.
General Conference Sessions, 421.
General Evangelists, 395.
General Minutes, 5.
General Minutes, Special Index to, 7.
General Secretaries, 413.
General Treasurers, 413.
General Work, Apportionment for, 423, 439.
Giving in the Church, Per Capita, 347.
Glenn, John C., 351.
Golden Cross Directors, 395.
Golden Weddings, 405.
"Good-By—and God Bless You," 341.
Growth of Our Church, 398.

H

Handbooks and Yearbooks, 410.
Have We a Better Program? 419.
Headquarters, Methodist, 410.
Heroes of the Cross, 380.
High Lights in the Annual Conferences, 390.
Holidays, 427.
Holston Conference, 57, 289.
Hospital Enterprises, 395, 445.
Houses of Worship, 441.
Hymns and Texts, 372.

I

Illinois Conference, 66, 291.
Index to General Minutes Section, 7.
Indian Mission, 69, 291.
Insurance Statistics, 443.
Interdenominational Relations, 413.
Items About Bishops, 386.

J

Japan Mission, 71, 277.
John Wesley Speaking, 376.
Journal Editors, 417.
Judicial Council, 415.

K

Kansas City, 351, 352.
Kentucky Conference, 72, 291.
Kentucky Methodist, 407.
Kinsmen in the Ministry, 367.
Korea Mission, 280.

L

Lake Junaluska, 381.
Large Churches, 377.
Latest Books, 40.
Latin Mission, 77, 293.
Lay Activities, Board of, 397.
Lay Leaders, Conference, 397.
Lay Members, 338, 398.
Legal Holidays, 427.
Liberal Churches, 377.
Library Books, 375, 409.
Little Rock Conference, 78, 293.
Local Preachers, 338, 433.
Location of Uniting Conference, Committee on, 353, 415.

25 FAMOUS CLASSICS

Buy Five or Ten to Use as Gifts!

In beautiful new bindings, complete and unabridged. Well-known and well-beloved classics at a truly remarkable price. They are brand-new editions printed on a high-grade fine white paper in clear type. Bound in half cloth and boards covered with imported paper in a variety of rich designs, and completely wrapped in cellophane. Size, 5¾x6⅜.

25 cents each
5 for $1.00

BARRACK-ROOM BALLADS—Rudyard Kipling
CHRISTMAS CAROL—Charles Dickens
ENOCH ARDEN—Alfred Lord Tennyson
THE RAVEN—Edgar Allan Poe
VISION OF SIR LAUNFAL—James Russell Lowell
GRAY'S ELEGY
ENTERING THE KINGDOM—James Lane Allen
CHILD'S GARDEN OF VERSES—Robert Louis Stevenson
HIAWATHA—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
SONNETS FROM THE PORTUGUESE—Elizabeth Barrett Browning
HEAVENLY LIFE—James Lane Allen
COURTSHIP OF MILES STANDISH—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
EVANGELINE—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW—Washington Irving
A MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY—Edward Everett Hale
RIP VAN WINKLE—Washington Irving
AS A MAN THINKETH—James Lane Allen
RUBAIYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM
OLD CHRISTMAS—Washington Irving
CHRISTMAS EVE—Browning
POOR RICHARD'S ALMANAC—Benjamin Franklin
COMPENSATION—Ralph Waldo Emerson
FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE—Ralph Waldo Emerson
OUT FROM THE HEART—James Lane Allen
GREATEST THING IN THE WORLD—Henry Drummond

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

Long-Service Pastors, 382.
Louisiana Conference, 85, 294.
Louisville Conference, 90, 295.

M

Managers of Branch Houses, 406.
Members, Baptisms, Etc., 433.
Membership Statistics by Episcopal Districts, 424.
Memoirs, Index to, 426.
Memphis Conference, 96, 297.
Method of Distribtution of General Work Funds, 423.
Methodist Benevolent Association, 416.
Methodist Birthdays, 371.
Methodist Headquarters, 410.
Methodist Messenger, 408.
Ministerial Relations, 431.
Ministerial Support, 439.
Missionaries, 418.
Missionary Interests, 391.
Missionary Secretaries, 391, 421.
Missions, Board of, 391.
Mississippi Conference, 103, 298.
Missouri Conference, 109, 300.
Missouri Methodist, 408.
Mount Sequoyah, 382.

N

Near 400 Uniting Conference Birthdays, 371.
New Cokesbury Good Books, 409.
New Mexico Conference, 114, 301.
New Orleans Christian Advocate, 408.
Next General Conference, 419.
Nonagenarians, 405.
North Alabama Conference, 118, 302.
North Arkansas Conference, 129, 304.
North Carolina Christian Advocate, 408.
North Carolina Conference, 136, 306.
North Georgia Conference, 143, 308.
North Mississippi Conference, 154, 310.
North Texas Conference, 161, 312.
Northwest Conference, 169, 313.
Northwest Texas Conference, 172, 314.

O

Occupations: Pre-Episcopal, 387; Pre-Ministerial, 374.
Octogenarians, 405.
Oklahoma Conference, 179, 315.
One Hundred Thirty-One Largest Churches, 377.
Ordinations, 431.
Organization of Publishing House, 406.
Orphanages, 387, 396.
Other Bodies of Our Church, 415.
Our Assemblies, 381, 437.
Our Latest Books and Their Authors, 409.
Our Largest Churches, 377.
Our Orphanages, 387, 396, 415.
Our Periodicals and Books, 375, 399, 409.
Our Transfers, 425.

P

Pacific Conference, 187, 318.
Pastimes, 369.
Per Capita Giving in Our Church, 347.
Periodicals and Books, 375, 399, 409.
Pleasures and Pastimes, 369.
Polish Mission, 191, 319.
Preacher-Teachers, 402.
Preachers and Members for the Quadrennium, 338.
Preachers in Charge, Support of, 439.
Pre-Episcopal Occupations of Our Bishops, 387.
Pre-Ministerial Occupations, 374.
Presiding Elders, 349, 419.
Presiding Elders, Support of, 439.
Presiding Eldership, 349.
Profession of Faith, Additions on, 424, 433.
Professors in Colleges and Universities, 402.
Publishing Agents, 373, 374, 398, 406.
Publishing Agents: Annual Statement, 411; Report as Treasurers, 412.
Publishing House, 406; Branch Houses, 406.
Publishing House Charter, 429.
Publishing House Organization, 406.
Publishing Interests, 406.

Q

Quarterlies, 399.

R

Railroad and Steamship Transportation Bureau, 416.
Railroad Rates and Information, 366.
Ratio of Representation, 366.
Received on Profession, 433.
Record of Bishops, 386.
Recreations, 369.
Relatives in the Ministry, 367.
Retirement of Bishops, 387.
Richmond Christian Advocate, 408.
Roosevelt Speaking, 419.
Rules of Order, General Conference of 1938, 363.
Rural Work, Commission on, 414.

S

Sabbath Observance, 403.
Sabbatical Leave, 383.
St. Louis Conference, 192, 319.
Salaries of Bishops, 389.
Scarritt College, 401.
Schools, 402.
Seals of the Bishops, 384.
SECRETARIES: Annual Conference, 8.
General, 413.
General Conference, 365, 413.
Secretary of Last General Conference, 413.
Secular Press Bureau, 415.
Sessions of General Conference, 421.
Sherwood Eddy Speaking, 353.
Some Delegates and Their Clerical Kinsmen, 367.
Some Uniting Conference Birthdays, 371.
South Carolina Conference, 197, 320.
South Georgia Conference, 203, 321.

Books Useful to Any Preacher!

KARL RUF STOLZ

Pastoral Psychology

AUTHORITIES TELL US that 75,000 American citizens are annually committed to insane asylums. While the minister cannot compete with the psychiatrist in the treatment of sick minds, he can, nevertheless, be familiar with certain practical elements of psychiatry and frequently lend his "ounce of prevention" in his pastoral work. "This is the most practical handbook we know of for the pastor." (RELIGIOUS BOOK CLUB.) *$2.00*

WILLIAM H. LEACH

The Cokesbury Marriage Manual

REPRODUCED ARE THE HISTORIC PROTESTANT RITUALS; other more recently developed services in general use; a highly satisfactory double-ring ceremony; the pronouncements of the churches on marriage and remarriage; a bibliography of important books on the subject; a chapter on the premarriage ministry; suggestions for the conduct of the wedding; a digest of the marriage laws of the forty-eight states; and anniversary services (silver, golden, etc.). *Black limp moroccotol binding, round corners, blue under gold edges, silk marker.* *$1.00*

The Cokesbury Funeral Manual

TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-FOUR PAGES of well-selected material for the burial of children, youth, adults, and the aged; the historic funeral liturgies of Protestantism; hymns, poems, and prose that afford consolation to the bereaved; selected prayers, texts, and an excellent group of funeral sermon outlines. *Black limp moroccotol binding, round corners, red under gold edges, silk marker.* *$1.00*

MYRON LEE PONTIUS

When Sorrow Comes

THROUGH THIS BOOK, most unusual in many ways, Dr. Pontius offers his pastoral colleagues a richness of counsel and a wealth of material in his most trying task—entering homes where sorrow has just come; committing to the earth the remains of loved ones; and giving to the bereaved, during the post-burial period, ever-mindful sympathy, direction, consideration, and Christian comfort. *75 cents*

J. E. CRAWFORD

Financial Recovery for the Local Church

A WELL-BALANCED TREATMENT, written on a highly spiritual level. Throughout there are practical suggestions. "Not a book of methods simply. He goes to the root of the matter—showing the relationship of giving to the life of the Christian and of finances to the welfare of the Church. The methods and devices suggested have come out of actual experience." (REVIEW AND EXPOSITOR.) *$1.00*

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

Southern Assembly, 381.
Southern Christian Advocate, 408.
Southern Methodist Birthdays, 371.
Southern Methodist Press Association, 415.
Southern Methodist University, 401.
Southwest Missouri Conference, 210, 323.
Southwestern Advocate, 408.
Stalemating God, 383.
Statistical Blanks, Commission on, 414.
Statisticians, 417.
STATISTICS: Benevolent Contributions, 437, 439.
Church Membership, 433.
Church Property, 441.
Church Schools, 435.
Education, 447.
General Work, 439.
Hospitals and Orphanages, 395, 445.
Losses and Insurance, 443.
Members, Baptisms, Societies, Charges, 433.
Ministerial Relations, 431.
Ministerial Support, 439.
Superannuate Homes, 443.
Woman's Work, 435.
Status of the Presiding Eldership, 349.
Steamship and Railroad Transportation Bureau, 416.
Sunday School Literature, 399.
Sunday School Officers and Teachers, 338, 435.
Sunday Schools, 338, 435.
Superannuate Endowment Directors, 404.
Superannuate Homes, 443.
Superannuation of Bishops, 387.
Support of the Ministry, 439.

T

Teachers in Colleges and Universities, 402.
Temperance, 348.
Tennessee Conference, 215, 324.
Texas Conference, 224, 325.
Texas Mexican Conference, 232, 328.
Texts and Hymns, 372.
Transfers, 425.
Transportation Bureau, 416.
Traveling Preachers, 338, 431.
Treasurers, 391, 395, 412.
Trustees, Board of, 403.
Trustees for Mount Sequoyah, 371.
Trustees of Scarritt College, 401.
Trustees of Southern Methodist University, 401.

U

Unification in Sight, 344; Vote on, 345.
Uniting Conference, 343, 351, 352, 354.
Universities and Colleges, 402, 423, 447.
Upper South Carolina Conference, 235, 328.

V

Veteran Secretaries, 422.
Virginia Conference, 241, 329.
Vote on Unification, 344.

W

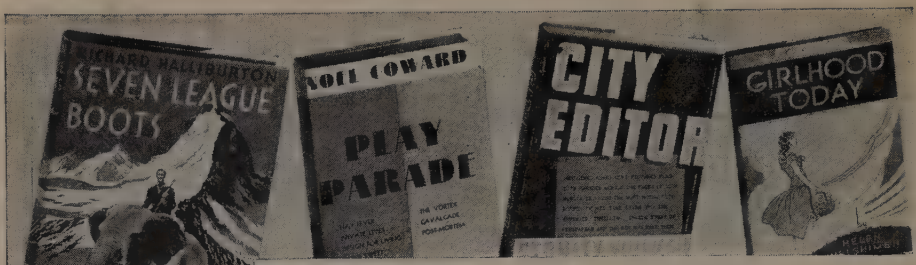
Wedding Anniversaries, 347.
Wesley Brotherhood, 443.
Wesley Doxology, 373.
Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 408.
Wesley's Eighty-Sixth Christmas, 412.
West Texas Conference, 253, 332.
Western Methodist Assembly, 382.
Western Mexican Conference, 260, 334.
Western North Carolina Conference, 262, 334.
Western Virginia Conference, 272, 337.
What Will the Answers Be?
When Our Bishops Retire, 387.
Who's Who in Official Methodism, 384.
Why Do We Not Rank Higher? 347.
Widows of Bishops, 389.
Woman's Missionary Council, 392.
Woman's Work, 392, 435.
Women in the Uniting Conference, 350.
World Outlook, 406.

Y

Yearbook Section, 339.
Yearbooks and Handbooks, 410.
Youth Crusade, Commission on, 414.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

442281



BEST NON-FICTION
In Reprint Editions
$1.00 Each

STORY OF PHILOSOPHY—Durant
COMPLETE SHAKESPEARE
BEST KNOWN WORKS OF IBSEN—Henrik Ibsen
BEST KNOWN WORKS OF POE—Edgar Allan Poe
BEST KNOWN WORKS OF VOLTAIRE—Jean Arouet
BEST KNOWN WORKS OF WILDE—Oscar Wilde
PLAY PARADE—Noel Coward
WISDOM OF THE CHINESE—Brian Brown
TITANS OF LITERATURE
IT CAN BE DONE—J. Morris and St. Clair Adams
BEST LOVED POEMS AND BALLADS OF RILEY—James Whitcomb Riley
STANDARD OPERA GUIDE—G. P. Upton and F. Borowski
WHILE ROME BURNS—Alexander Woollcott

EPIC OF AMERICA—James Truslow Adams
STORY OF MANKIND—Hendrik Van Loon
TRAGIC ERA—Claude G. Bowers
HISTORY AND DESTINY OF THE JEWS—J. Kastein

CITY EDITOR—Stanley Walker
GOETHE—Ludwig
THE RAVEN—James
LIFE OF BYRON—John Drinkwater
MARIE ANTOINETTE—Stefan Zweig
MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTLAND—Stefan Zweig
CATHERINE, THE GREAT—Katherine Anthony
PERSONAL HISTORY—Vincent Sheean
BEDFORD FORREST—Andrew Lytle
LIFE OF VOLTAIRE
SAINT JOAN
SON OF MAN—Ludwig
LIFE OF CHRIST—Papini
LITTLE KNOWN FACTS—Dale Carnegie
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—Lord Charnwood
WILL ROGERS—O'Brien
LEE, THE AMERICAN—Bradford
RECOLLECTIONS AND LETTERS OF R. E. LEE—By His Son

LIFE BEGINS AT FORTY—Walter B. Pitkin
FORTUNE TO SHARE AND LET'S START OVER AGAIN—Vash Young

KEEPING MENTALLY FIT—Jastrow
STRATEGY IN HANDLING PEOPLE—Webb and Morgan
BEAUTIFUL GIRLHOOD—Mabel Hale
GIRLHOOD TODAY—Helen Welshimer

CARE AND FEEDING OF CATS—Eleanor Booth Simmons
COMPLETE AQUARIUM BOOK—William T. Innes
CARE AND HANDLING OF DOGS—Leonard

SKYWARD—Byrd
REBEL RAIDER—Swiggart
FLYING CARPET—Halliburton
SEVEN LEAGUE BOOTS—Halliburton
ROYAL ROAD TO ROMANCE—Halliburton
WITH LAWRENCE IN ARABIA—Thomas
TIDEWATER VIRGINIA—Paul Wilstach

A LAUGH A DAY—Cobb
MANY LAUGHS FOR MANY DAYS—Cobb
NEW BOOK OF ETIQUETTE—Eichler
WIT AND HUMOR—Will H. Brown
WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY

ASTRONOMY FOR EVERYBODY—Newcomb
DEVILS, DRUGS, AND DOCTORS—Howard W. Haggard
HUNGER FIGHTERS—Paul de Kruif
LAME, THE HALT AND THE BLIND—Howard W. Haggard
RATS, LICE, AND HISTORY—Hans Zinsser
STORY OF CHEMISTRY—Floyd L. Dorrow
GREAT MEN OF SCIENCE—Wilson
CRUSADERS OF CHEMISTRY
STORY OF POWER

ONE HUNDRED BEST NOVELS—E. A. Gozier
101 WORLD'S BEST MYSTERY STORIES
ANNA KARENINA
SHEPHERD OF THE HILLS—Harold Bell Wright
BRIDGE OF SAN LUIS REY—Thornton Wilder
I, CLAUDIUS—Robert Graves
THEATRE—Maugham
THE STORE—Stribling

★ METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE ★
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

Ref.
BX
8391
A55
1938/39

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

442281

BRODART PRINTED IN U.S.A. 23-262-002

FOR REFERENCE

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM

CAT. NO. 23 012 PRINTED IN U.S.A.